

2022 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE



DAVID ORTIZ
NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME
CLASS OF 2022



JERRY REMY

1952 - 2021

Boston Red Sox Hall of Famer Jerry Remy passed away on October 30, 2021, at the age of 68 after a long and courageous battle with lung cancer. A 1978 American League All-Star and the honorary President of Red Sox Nation, "RemDawg" logged more than 40 years of service to the organization as a player, coach, and broadcaster.

2022 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

4 JERSEY STREET 📍 BOSTON, MA 02215

Administration: 617-226-6000 📞 Tickets and General Information: 877-REDSOX9

Send Suggestions to: fanfeedback@redsox.com 📧 www.redsox.com

The Red Sox Organization

The Red Sox Remember	2
Fenway Sports Group	4-5
Red Sox in the Community	6-9
Front Office Directory	10-11

Red Sox Ownership And Club Executives

Principal Owner John W. Henry	12-13
Chairman Thomas C. Werner	14-15
Vice Chairmen David Ginsberg and Phillip H. Morse	16-17
Club Executives	18-28

2022 Red Sox

Coaching Staff	29-44
Major League Personnel	45-47
Baseball Research and Development	47-48
Sports Medicine Service	49-52
Red Sox Players	53-225
Red Sox Roster and Pronunciation Guide	226-227

2021 In Review

Season Recap and Highlights	229-233
Statistics and Game Log	234-240
Injured List	241
Transactions	242-244

Opponents

2022 Opponents	245-254
----------------------	---------

Individual Player Bios

Jonathan Araúz	54	Austin Davis	96	Ronaldo Hernández	137	Chris Sale	179
Christian Arroyo	56	Rafael Devers	98	Rich Hill	139	Yolmer Sánchez	186
Roidani Baldwin	59	Jake Diekmann	105	Derek Holland	144	Hirokazu Sawamura	188
Matt Barnes	60	Jeter Downs	108	Tanner Houck	147	John Schreiber	190
Eduard Bazarado	64	Jarren Duran	110	Brian Keller	150	Connor Seabold	192
Brayan Bello	65	Nathan Eovaldi	112	Zack Kelly	151	Travis Shaw	194
Xander Bogaerts	66	Michael Feliz	117	Christian Koss	152	Christian Stewart	197
Silvino Bracho	72	Durbin Feltman	119	J.D. Martinez	153	Trevor Story	199
Jackie Bradley Jr.	74	Ryan Fitzgerald	120	Bryan Mata	160	Matt Strahm	203
Ryan Brasier	78	Ralph Garza Jr.	121	Chris Murphy	161	Josh Taylor	205
Triston Casas	81	Darin Gillies	122	Kaleb Ort	162	Phillips Valdez	208
Taylor Cole	83	Jay Groome	123	James Paxton	163	Christian Vázquez	210
Francny Cordero	85	Deivy Grullón	124	Nick Pivetta	167	Alex Verdugo	214
Kole Cottom	87	David Hamilton	126	Kevin Plawecki	170	Michael Wacha	217
Kutter Crawford	88	Geoff Hartlieb	127	Roberto Ramos	173	Garrett Whitlock	220
Bobby Dalbec	90	Darwinzon Hernandez	129	Rob Refsnyder	174	Josh Winckowski	223
Tyler Danish	94	Kiké Hernández	131	Hansel Robles	176	Connor Wong	224

Information Box Directory

Red Sox Ownership History	13	Players Lost in Expansion Drafts	227	Bands/Artists to Perform at Fenway Park	297
Red Sox President History	18	Active Opponent Leaders vs. Red Sox	249	MLB Important Dates	394
Red Sox Baseball Operations History	19	All-Time Leaders at Fenway Park	251		
Red Sox to Play in Every Game	191	Red Sox All-Time Teams	283		

2022 Boston Red Sox Media Guide

Produced by the Red Sox Baseball Communications & Media Relations Department: Abby Murphy, Justin Long, Bryan Looor-Almonte, Kyle Montemagno, and Devin Benson. **Additional Contributions:** Zineb Curran, Adam Grossman, and Pam Kenn. **Printing:** MassPrinting. **Cover Design:** Nick Sciaratta. **Additional Design:** Tim Heintzelman, Marissa McClain, and Wande Salako. **Photography:** Billie Weiss, Maddie Malhotra, Michael Ivins, Cindy Loo, Brita Meng-Outzen, Matthew Thomas, Reginald Thomas II, Cameron Pollack, Kathryn Riley, Sarah Stier, and Brearley Collection. **Statistical Assistance:** Elias Sports Bureau, Baseball-Reference.com, and Major League Baseball. Copyright Boston Red Sox, ©2022. All rights reserved.

The Red Sox Remember

We were saddened to hear of the passings of the following members of the Red Sox family.



DON GILE, 85, on 3/5/21 in Stillwater, OK. The former catcher and first baseman played 58 games in parts of 4 seasons with Boston from 1959-62.



DUANE WILSON, 87, on 11/9/21 in Wichita, KS. The former left-handed pitcher spent 8 minor league seasons in the Red Sox organization from 1952-59, also appearing in 2 games for the major league club.



RHEAL CORMIER, 53, on 3/8/21 in Cap-Pele, New Brunswick. The former left-handed pitcher spent 3 seasons with Boston (1995, 1999-2000) as part of a 16-year big league career.



JULIO LUGO, 45, on 11/15/21 in Santo Domingo, DR. He played 12 seasons in the majors, including 3 with the Red Sox from 2007-09. The 2007 World Series champion hit .251 (236-for-940) with 10 HR and 103 RBI in 266 games. He batted .385 (5-for-13) in 4 games for Boston in the 2007 World Series vs. Colorado.



CHUCK SCHILLING, 83, on 3/30/21 in West Chester, PA. The former second baseman spent 5 seasons (1961-65) with the Red Sox. He received the Red Sox MVP Award from the Boston BBWAA as a rookie in 1961.



DON DEMETER, 86, on 11/29/21 in Oklahoma City, OK. The former outfielder spent 2 of his 11 major league seasons with the Red Sox, playing in 93 games for Boston from 1966-67. He played in 20 games for the Red Sox during their 1967 Impossible Dream season.



JOHN KANEB, 86, on 8/29/21 in Manchester-by-the-Sea, MA. A lifelong Red Sox fan and a Red Sox limited partner, he was also the chairman and CEO of HP Hood LLC for many years.



AL GREEN, 94, on 9/4/21 in his native home of Barbados. Al became a member of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2018 as a non-uniform inductee. He was a part of the organization for 48 years as an usher and customer service representative.



TOMMY MATCHICK, 78, on 1/4/22 in Sylvania, OH. The former infielder played in 10 games for the Red Sox in 1970, as part of his 6-season major league career from 1967-72.



TONY TORCHIA, 78, on 9/24/21 in Florida. He spent 23 years in the Red Sox organization as a player, coach, and manager for various affiliates. Tony also served as the Red Sox bullpen coach in 1985, his only year in the majors. He is the only person who served as a player, coach, and manager of the Pawtucket Red Sox, the former Triple-A affiliate.



JIM CORSI, 60, on 1/4/22 in Bellingham, MA. The former right-handed pitcher spent 3 of his 10 major league seasons with the Red Sox. In 134 appearances with Boston, the Massachusetts native was 9-7 with 2 saves and a 3.35 ERA. Jim also spent time with NESN as an analyst for Red Sox games following his playing career.



CHUCK HARTENSTEIN, 79, on 10/2/21 in Austin, TX. The former right-handed pitcher made 17 relief appearances for Boston in 1970 as part of his 6-season major league career (1966-70, '77).



JEREMY GIAMBI, 47, on 2/9/22 in Claremont, CA. A former outfielder and designated hitter, Giambi played 50 games for the Red Sox during the 2003 season, capping off his 6-year major league career (1998-2003).



BOB NEUMEIER, 70, on 10/23/21, in Plymouth, MA. In addition to his national TV work with NBC Sports and ESPN, the longtime sports broadcaster spent time with Boston-area media outlets such as WBZ-TV, WEEI, and Comcast SportsNet New England (Now NBC Sports Boston).



IKE DELOCK, 92, on 2/28/21 in Raleigh, NC. The former right-hander spent parts of each of his 11 major league seasons with Boston (1952-53, '55-63), posting a 4.01 ERA in 322 games for the Sox.

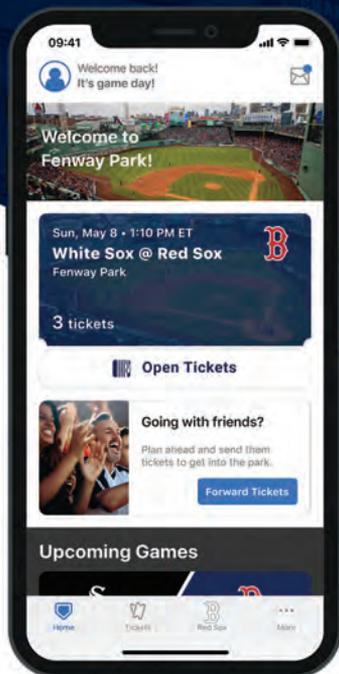


JERRY REMY, 68, on 10/30/21. A native of Somerset, MA, he logged 40 years of service to the Red Sox as a player (1978-84), minor league coach (1986), and broadcaster (1988-2021). Among numerous honors, Remy was elected to the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2006 and as the honorary President of Red Sox Nation in 2007.



DONNY BOWES, 58, on 3/11/21 in Quincy, MA. He was a member of the Red Sox security department for 15 years, most recently as a supervisor. Donny was beloved by countless co-workers, media, and fans at Fenway Park.

THE OFFICIAL APP OF FENWAY PARK



Key Features:

- Purchase, access and manage your digital tickets.
- Check-in offers, rewards, and personalized history for ballparks visited.
- Team schedule, directions and parking information, stadium features and more.
- Interactive concourse maps and directory, including food and drinks menus.

 **Ballpark**[™]



Fenway Sports Group

For over 20 years, Fenway Sports Group (FSG) has taken cherished and iconic clubs to historic heights. The company's stewardship philosophy focuses on preserving, protecting, and enhancing the organizations it acquires while creating new companies that solve for the unique needs of its businesses and industry. FSG's success is rooted in the talent and skill of the individuals who run its various enterprises and excel at skillfully combining modern innovation with history and tradition.

What began as a group of like-minded investors in 2001 with the acquisition of the Boston Red Sox, Fenway Park, and the New England Sports Network (NESN) has since grown into a global portfolio featuring some of the most iconic brands and venues in sports. Initially guided by a desire to break an age-old curse, renovate one of baseball's oldest operating ballparks, and reinvigorate a team renowned for its passionate fan base and unreach potential, FSG now stands as a global sports, marketing, media, entertainment, and real estate company.

Anchored by three iconic clubs in the Red Sox, Liverpool Football Club (LFC), and the Pittsburgh Penguins, the FSG portfolio also includes a 50 percent stake in NASCAR's Roush Fenway Keselowski (RFK) Racing and 80 percent of NESN. Additionally, FSG has founded and built two companies. In 2004, it established global sports marketing and consulting firm Fenway Sports Management (FSM), and a year later, created Fenway Sports Group Real Estate (FSGRE) to oversee the acquisition, development, and management of FSG properties in the Fenway neighborhood of Boston and in Southwest Florida.

Winning championships is at the core FSG's success and global expansion. An embrace of analytics along with a deep respect for the intangibles of sports that go beyond the realm of data and science has enabled the company to breathe new life into two teams and acquire a third poised for even greater success. The Red Sox have amassed four World Series Championships during FSG's tenure, one of which ended an 86-year drought. In less than a decade, FSG reinstated LFC to its rightful place atop the football world with an English Premier League title, a European Cup title, and the FIFA Club World Cup.

Equally important to FSG's championship success has been the care, art, and investment that have gone into transforming two of the world's most beloved and hallowed sports venues. Fenway Park and Anfield Stadium, dismissed as relics of a prior era, are now spectacular year-round entertainment destinations that preserve the charm and integrity with which they were built over a century ago.

The leaders of FSG believe that they are not so much owners but stewards of a public trust with a direct responsibility to the fans and supporters who represent the soul of these franchises, as well as to the communities the teams call home. With more than \$100 million in charitable contributions through the Red Sox Foundation and averaging over £1 million per season in fundraising for local communities through the LFC Foundation, FSG has helped transform a tradition of giving into exemplary models of sports philanthropy, creating two of the most socially conscience clubs in sports.

In March 2021, FSG signaled its desire for further expansion and brought on new investors RedBird Capital, LeBron James, and Maverick Carter. Six months later, FSG was one of four companies that made a significant minority investment in The SpringHill Company (TSHC), a thriving content company defined by the empowerment of creators and athletes and led by James and Carter.

Ten years after entering the global stage with the purchase of Liverpool Football Club, FSG continued to realize its plans for growth by joining a new sport and market when it gained a controlling interest in the Pittsburgh Penguins. As a premier National Hockey League franchise with a rich history, vibrant fan base, and an enduring commitment to the local community, the five-time Stanley Cup Championship team fit perfectly into FSG's investment thesis of acquiring blue chip sports properties.

While the next chapter of FSG's evolution continues to be written, the company's core aspirations remain unchanged: an insatiable desire to win championships, an ingrained commitment to be active participants in its communities, and a dedication to honor the spirit and intensity of a global fan base that has the power to change the course of any given game. With these fundamental commitments, FSG hopes to leave each of its organizations stronger for the next generation.





FENWAY SPORTS GROUP LEADERSHIP

John W. Henry (Principal Owner)
 Thomas C. Werner (Chairman)
 Michael Gordon (President)
 David Ginsberg & Phillip H. Morse (Vice Chairmen)
 Ed Weiss (EVP/Corporate Strategy & General Counsel)
 Greg Morris (Special Advisor to the Chief Financial Officer)

FENWAY SPORTS GROUP PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond	Linda Pizzuti Henry	Bruce Rauner
William Alfond	Jimmy Iovine	RedBird Capital Partners
Arctos Sports Partners	Mitchell Jacobson	Frank Resnek
Maverick Carter	LeBron James	Laura Trust
Thomas R. DiBenedetto	Gary Kaneb	Paul Wachter
Michael Egan	Sam Kennedy	Herb Wagner
Patrick Egan	Seth Klarman	Richard W. Warke
Chris Fillo	Larry Lucchino	Teddy Werner
David Ginsberg	Henry McCance	Thomas C. Werner
Michael Gordon	Phillip H. Morse	
John W. Henry	Michael Pucker	

FENWAY SPORTS GROUP PROPERTIES

Boston Red Sox (Sam Kennedy, President & CEO)
 Fenway Sports Management (Mark Lev, President)
 FSG Real Estate (Jonathan Gilula, Managing Director)
 Liverpool Football Club (Billy Hogan, CEO)
 New England Sports Network (Sean McGrail, President & CEO)
 Pittsburgh Penguins (David Morehouse, President & CEO)
 RFK Racing (Steve Newmark, President)

Red Sox in the Community

20 Years of the Red Sox Foundation

For 20 years, the **Red Sox Foundation** has been uniquely positioned to leverage the iconic brand of the Boston Red Sox and harness the passion of the greatest fans in baseball to make lasting impact in our communities. Immediately after taking ownership of the Red Sox in 2002, John Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino and their partners founded and funded the Red Sox Foundation as part of their philanthropic commitment and responsibility.

Today, the Foundation is one of the largest team charities in Major League Baseball, strategically using its platform to be a leading source of hope and positivity off the field. By coupling our year-round, direct-service programming with our grant-making initiatives and core partnerships, we utilize a unique model as a 501(c)3 nonprofit organization to effectively triple our impact in New England and Lee County, Florida. With the generosity of Red Sox Nation, our work has transformed and saved lives, resulting in a total investment of over \$104 million since 2002.

Our mission remains the same two decades later—to make a difference in the lives of youth, families, Veterans, and communities in need by improving health, educational, and recreational opportunities. To create a strong pathway forward, the Foundation will prioritize two critical initiatives as part of its innovative direct-service programming and giving: growing the game of youth baseball and softball, and expanding access and opportunity to high quality educational resources.

The Red Sox Foundation has donated to over 2,000 organizations since its creation in 2002, and is focused on making a difference in the lives of children, families, veterans, and communities in need by improving their health, education, and recreational opportunities. Through partnerships with best-in-class organizations in health care, the Red Sox have helped raised over \$156 million for cancer treatment and research for The Jimmy Fund, supported more than 25,000 veterans and their families suffering from the “invisible wounds of war” with the Home Base Program, and helped the Dimock Center serve over 20,000 patients annually with health and human services. The Foundation’s self-run education and youth baseball and softball programs have supported 325 Boston Public School students with college scholarships and mentorships through its Red Sox Scholars program, awarded over 1,500 scholarships to graduating high school seniors in New England and Lee County, and provided access and opportunity for more than 2,000 urban youth to play baseball and softball through its RBI program.

The Red Sox became the first 2-time winner of the **Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence**. The club earned the inaugural award in 2010 for the Red Sox Scholars program, then won again in 2019 for the Home Base program.



RED SOX FOUNDATION BOARD

Thomas C. Werner (Chairman)

Maverick Carter

David Friedman (Counsel & Clerk)

Chad Gifford

Linda Pizzuti Henry

Bridget Terry Long

Sean McGrail

Jill Shah

Tim Wakefield (Honorary Chairman)

Linda Whitlock

Tim Zue (Treasurer)

The Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund: Teammates for Life

No cause is more deeply rooted in the fiber of the Red Sox than the fight against cancer. It was that way when Ted Williams would visit the young patients of legendary doctor Sidney Farber on his way to Fenway Park in the 1940s, it is that way today, and it will remain that way until cancer has been vanquished.

The enduring partnership between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund, which officially started in 1953, has raised more than \$156 million for cancer treatment and research. As the partnership's primary fundraising initiative, the annual Red Sox Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon on WEEI and NESN has raised more than \$61 million since the telethon's inception in 2002.

Over the years, the partnership between the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund has been strengthened by countless interactions between players and patients, whether in the clinic's playroom, beside hospital beds, or in front of the Red Sox' dugout at Fenway Park. In 2003, Jimmy Fund teens visited Fenway South in Fort Myers, FL, in what became an annual trip that provided the children with a VIP weekend experience during spring training. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the Red Sox and the Jimmy Fund adapted to the unprecedented times, temporarily replacing in-person visits with virtual programming, including "Bingo Nights" with Red Sox players.

Ted Williams' final visit to the Jimmy Fund Clinic was in July 1999, just before MLB's All-Star game at Fenway Park. Red Sox players have carried that torch in the 21st century, including pitcher Nathan Eovaldi, who served as the team's Jimmy Fund captain in 2021 and will once again hold that role in 2022.



Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion

In early June of 2020, Red Sox President & CEO Sam Kennedy wrote a call to action to our front office and our fans outlining the organization's commitment to racial justice. The note stated that we stand with those who are working to achieve racial equity, recognized that we have work to do ourselves, and spoke of our obligation to amplify the voices of those who share our values, but may not share our platform.

Since that memo, we have collected and communicated resources, celebrated holidays that were admittedly new to many of us, disclosed the number of incidents at Fenway Park involving racial slurs, and supported the efforts of our players and coaches in the important work that they are doing in this space.

With this renewed focus on social justice, equity and inclusion on and off the field, the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation determined the most effective way for our organization to effect change was by focusing our efforts internally, within our own organization. While we continue to use Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation public platforms to promote racial and social justice causes that align with our core values, the bulk of our work is focused on ways to promote diversity, equity and inclusion within our ballpark and front office and with our field staff.

Our work will be ongoing and will encompass the vision of the Red Sox and Red Sox Foundation to build a more just, equitable community for all.

Red Sox in the Community, Continued

The Home Base Program

When the Red Sox went to Washington, D.C., in the aftermath of their World Series victories in 2004, 2007, 2013, and 2018, they did so at the invitation of the White House, Presidents Bush, Obama and Trump paying tribute to their success. The Sox appreciated the honor, but the trips to the nation's capital would take on a deeper and more lasting meaning, one inspired by their visits after each ceremony to the military personnel recovering from their wounds in the Walter Reed Army Medical Center and associated hospitals.

The Red Sox, to a man, were profoundly affected by the courageous men and women they met, and Chairman Tom Werner was moved to find a way that the ball club could make a positive impact on the lives of those who had given so much in service to their country. His vision, as Chairman of the Red Sox Foundation, inspired the club to partner with Massachusetts General Hospital to create the Home Base Program.

Along with the team's decades-long commitment to the Jimmy Fund, the Home Base Program has become a focal point of the team's community outreach, one that has provided an extraordinary support system to wounded veterans and their families.

The Home Base Program is the first partnership of its kind in the nation between an academic medical center and a Major League Baseball team. As a National Center of Excellence, Home Base operates the largest private-sector clinic in the nation devoted to healing invisible wounds such as post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injury. Since its inception, Home Base has served more than 25,000 veterans and family members with care and support, provided over 79,000 on-line and in-person training sessions to clinicians, educators, first responders and community members nationally, and remains at the forefront of discovering new treatments. In September 2018, Home Base officially opened the doors to its new, state-of-the-art facility in the Charlestown Navy Yard. The center has doubled Home Base's capacity, providing the space and resources needed to significantly enhance the mental health care and support services provided to service members, Veterans, and their families.

The Red Sox Foundation to date has raised over \$35 million for the program, with the majority raised through its annual Run to Home Base. The 12th Annual Run To Home Base presented by Raytheon Technologies returned to Fenway Park on September 25, 2021 for the first time since 2019. Over 1,600 participants came together, both in-person and virtually, to raise critical funds for our Veterans, Service Members and their families.



The Red Sox and Dimock: Simply Saving Lives

In the heart of the city, at the soul of its core, sits an institution that tackles the toughest issues. With a mission to heal and uplift individuals and families, Dimock endeavors to redefine the model of a healthy community by creating equitable access to comprehensive health care and education. The Red Sox Foundation, a supporter for 19 years, is one of the largest contributors to Dimock, which serves over 20,000 patients annually with health and human services. John W. Henry—together with more than 200 Front Office employees, including our Baseball Operations Team, Aramark and other corporate sponsors—have personally volunteered at this Roxbury institution. We are proud to champion Dimock and the impact they're making in response to the pandemic to ensure individuals and families continue to have equitable access to critical services.

Red Sox Scholars: Education for Life

The mission of our Red Sox Scholars program is to empower Boston's youth to pursue their goals to, through and beyond college by providing mentorship and access to academic, professional and social opportunities. The Red Sox Scholars, presented by Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, is a college success program that awards a \$10,000 college scholarship to 12 Boston Public School 7th graders each year. The Foundation then provides academic, professional, and social support to the students for the next nine years to ensure they graduate from college with as little debt as possible and are prepared to enter the workforce, as well as feeling part of a family of resources for years to come. Since the program's creation, the Foundation has engaged and empowered 325 students. The Foundation is proud to welcome its 20th cohort to our Red Sox Scholars family in 2022.



Youth Baseball and Softball Programs: Play Ball for Life

The Red Sox look forward to resuming several youth programs in the future, after a brief hiatus caused by the coronavirus pandemic in 2020 and 2021:

RBI (Reviving Baseball and Softball in Inner Cities): Our vision is for every young person in New England to have access and opportunity to play baseball and softball. As such, the Red Sox Foundation runs the RBI and Jr. RBI Leagues, which annually serve 2,000 boys and girls, ages 5 to 18, in Boston. RBI provides team equipment, uniforms, field access and umpires at no cost to players and their families, and supports a cohort of dedicated coaches who use baseball and softball as a platform to teach core values of teamwork, respect and leadership. In the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic, we pivoted to create the Virtual RBI (vRBI) platform to stay engaged with our youth players, coaches and families, providing access to skills, drills, and valuable resources to stay active and informed during these "remote" months.

YOUTH LEAGUES: The Red Sox Foundation has provided support to Little League and other youth programs across New England. To plan for post-COVID-19 recovery, the Foundation looks forward to expanding its support, resources and trainings for youth coaches and league administrators, particularly in underserved communities.

BOSTON AREA CHURCH LEAGUE: Since 2002, the Red Sox have helped to nurture the Boston Area Church League, which the club created with former Boston Mayor Thomas M. Menino on August 8, 2002. Children played Saturday doubleheaders with pastors as coaches, police as umpires, and assistant district attorneys as volunteers. Several hundred children then enjoyed a Red Sox game at Fenway Park, and relationships created on the ball field carried over into the neighborhoods.

RED SOX CHILDREN'S RETREATS: From 2003-19, the Red Sox helped operate Red Sox Children's Retreats at the Ron Burton Training Village in Hubbardston, MA. In a partnership announced December 13, 2002, shortly before the Boston Patriots' ailing football star passed away, his son and namesake, a longtime member of the Red Sox, brought children from neighborhoods long on asphalt and short on grass to weekends at the verdant camp created by this remarkable sports family. The children used the lure of sports to learn harmony, life skills, love, and fellowship.

LINDOS SUEÑOS: For 15 years beginning in 2004, the Red Sox operated their Lindos Sueños Program, in which Boston-area teens traveled to the Dominican Republic to play baseball and engage in community service projects with their teenage counterparts from the island. More than 100 Boston-area teens have participated. It is a remarkable experience to see how quickly socioeconomic backgrounds and different languages give way to unity through the language and heart of baseball. The Lindos Sueños Program is sponsored by jetBlue.

PLAY BALL EVENTS: In collaboration with MLB, the Foundation's Play Ball Events introduce youth in underserved communities to the game in a fun, informal setting. In 2021, over 900 youth participated in 10 events across New England, including an on-field clinic at Fenway Park for a group of Best Buddies and Special Olympics participants.



Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory

Principal Owner: John W. Henry | **Chairman:** Thomas C. Werner
President and CEO: Sam Kennedy

Chief Baseball Officer: Chaim Bloom | **General Manager:** Brian O'Halloran
Special Assistants: Pedro Martinez, David Ortiz, Tim Wakefield

Executive Management Team

Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer Dave Beeston
Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Concerts & Events Ron Bumgamer
Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager Raquel Ferreira
Executive Vice President/Legal & Government Affairs and
Chief Compliance Officer David Friedman
Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer Jonathan Gilula
Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer Adam Grossman
Executive Vice President/Partnerships Troup Parkinson
Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager Eddie Romero
Executive Vice President/Social Impact &
Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation Rebekah Salwasser
Executive Vice President/Chief Human Resources Officer Amy Waryas
Executive Vice President/FSG Corporate Strategy & General Counsel Ed Weiss
Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer Tim Zue
Senior Vice President/Baseball Operations Ben Crockett
Senior Vice President/Chief Communications Officer Zineb Curran
Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager Mike Groopman

Baseball Operations & Administration

Director, Major League Operations Mike Regan
Director, Team Travel Mark Cacciatore
Manager, Major League Operations Alex Gimenez
Executive Assistant/Manager, Staff Support Erin Mylett Cox
Senior Director, Club Relations Jack McCormick
Director, Sports Medicine Services/
Head Athletic Trainer Brad Pearson
Home Clubhouse Manager Tom McLaughlin
Visiting Clubhouse Manager Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Sports Medicine Administrative Manager Elana Webb

Baseball Research and Development

Director, Baseball Systems Mike Ganley
Director, Baseball Analytics Joe McDonald
Director, Education and Process Analysis Greg Rybarczyk
Principal Developer Eric Edvalson
Senior Developers, Baseball Systems Fred Hubert,
..... Connor McCann, Kim Eskew
Developer, Baseball Systems Deven Swiergiel
Senior Data Architect, Baseball Systems Bill Letson
Senior Data Engineer, Baseball Systems John Smith
Data Engineer, Baseball Systems Kameron Wells
Manager, Baseball Analytics Brad Alberts, Spencer Bingol,
..... Dan Meyer
Manager, Major League Strategic Information Dave Miller
Analysts, Baseball Analytics Lily Amadeo, Tyler Burch
..... Sam Larson, Katy McKeough, Jimmy O'Donnell, Jonathan Waring
Coordinator, Major League Advance Information Mark Heil
Analyst, Major League Advance Information Job Clarke
Assistants, Baseball Analytics Kayla Mei, Coby Schneider,
..... Scott Steinberg
Major League Assistant, Baseball Systems Tyler Forgiene
Minor League Assistant, Baseball Systems Sam Denomme

Minor League Operations

Director, Player Development Brian Abraham
Assistant Director, Baseball Development Chris Stasio
Manager, Minor League Operations Patrick McLaughlin
Coordinator, Player Development Harry Roberson
Assistant, Florida Baseball Operations Stephen Aluko
Minor League Equipment Manager Mike Stelmach
Minor League Assistant Equipment Manager RJ Warner

Scouting

Vice President/Scouting Development & Integration .. Gus Quattlebaum
Vice President/Scouting Mike Rikard
Director, Professional Scouting Harrison Slutsky
Director, Amateur Scouting Paul Toboni
Co-Directors, International Scouting Todd Claus, Rolando Pino
Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting Devin Pearson
Assistant Director, Professional Scouting Andrew Mack
Coordinator, Latin American Operations Alberto Mejia
Manager, International Scouting Marcus Cuellar
Coordinator, Amateur Scouting Jake Bruml
Assistant, Professional Scouting Michael Vetter
Assistant, Amateur Scouting Mark Sluys

Business Affairs

Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer Jonathan Gilula
Director, Business & Government Affairs Claire Duran
Ballpark Operations
Senior Vice President/Ballpark Operations Pete Nesbit
Director, Security & Emergency Services Colm Lydon
Senior Director, Grounds Dave Mellor
Senior Director, Ballpark Operations John Sodini
Assistant Director, Grounds Derek Gauger
Senior Manager, Event Security & Operations Mike Gunning
Senior Manager, Security & Game Day Operations Ryan Kozul
Manager, Event Operations Chris Chirichello
Specialist, Grounds Crew Jedidiah Saverse
Coordinator, Grounds Crew Devin Fitman
Supervisor, Security & Emergency Services Angel Santiago
Security Coordinator Juliana Rush

Facilities Management

Vice President/Facilities Management Jonathan Lister
Facilities Superintendent Donnie Gardner
Director, Facilities Planning & Services Alex Spader
Manager, Facilities Planning & Services Robyn Pacini
Manager, Ballpark Presentation & Logistics Jordan Mendelsohn
Coordinator, Ballpark Logistics Paul Boutiette, George Thornton
Facilities Services Technician Jason Tourkanton

Fan Services & Entertainment

Senior Vice President/Fan Services & Entertainment Sarah McKenna
Vice President/Red Sox Productions John Carter
Chief Engineer Jason Noterman
Director, Red Sox Productions Steve Roman
Senior Managers, Red Sox Productions Luke Fraser, Kellan Reck,
..... Stacey Lamboni
Director, Fan Services Jovan Holland
Manager, Fan Services Carolina Licazli
Fan Services Coordinators Aidan Park, Karen Zenteno

Fenway Park Tours

Vice President/Fenway Park Tours Marcita Thompson
Senior Manager, Group Tour Sales Sarah Farley
Fenway Park Tours Coordinator Angel Escalante

Florida Business Operations

Senior Manager, Florida Business Operations Brennan Whitley
Senior Manager, Florida Ballpark Operations Jay Fandel

Corporate Communications

Senior Vice President/Chief Communications Officer Zineb Curran
Specialist, Corporate Communications
& Government Affairs Sonya Bhabhalia

Executive Administration

Special Assistant to the Principal Owner Sylvia Moon
Executive Assistant to Michael Gordon, President of FSG
& Sam Kennedy, President/CEO of Boston Red Sox Jamie Doron
Executive Assistant to the Chairman, Boston Red Sox and
Boston Red Sox Foundation Kelley Rogers
Executive Assistant & Senior Manager, Legal Operations .. Caitlin Kilcher
Executive Personal Assistant to The Henry Family Brienne Hart
Senior Advisor to the President/CEO Ron Burton

Finance, Analytics, and Information Technology

Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer Tim Zue

Finance

Senior Vice President/Finance Ryan Oremus
Vice President/Financial Planning & Operations Ryan Scafidi
Director, Payroll & Administration Cathy Fahy
Senior Accounting Manager Emily Van Dam
Senior Manager, Financial Planning & Operations Rob Winter
Manager, Finance & Accounting Sofia Paparella
Senior Accountant Kelsey Gee
Financial Analyst Nick Curry
Staff Accountant James Murphy
Specialist, Accounting Operations Julia Fieldsend, Brenna Peterson

Business Analytics & Intelligence

Vice President, Data, Intelligence & Analytics Jonathan Hay
Senior Director, Research, Intelligence & Analytics Kurt Zwald
Manager, Business Analytics Patrick Kelley
Business Analyst Joshua Yen

Boston Red Sox Front Office Directory, Continued

Information Technology

Senior Vice President/Information Technology..... Brian Shield
Vice President, IT Operations.....Randy George
Vice President, Software Engineering..... Dan White
Assistant Director of IT Operations..... Ryan Oreste
Senior Manager, IT Client Support.....Elizabeth Barnes
Senior Manager, CRM..... Ben Nickerson
Senior Manager, Network Services.....Matt Salmeri
Data Architect..... George Hom
Software Engineer..... Michael Bottomley
Senior Cyber Security Analyst..... Ariana Giunta
Data and Reporting Developer.....Alexandra Hegge
Help Desk Lead..... Kevin Tse

Government and Neighborhood Affairs

SVP/Legal & Government Affairs and Special Counsel, FSG...David Friedman
Director, Business & Government Affairs..... Claire Durant

Human Resources & Administration

Executive Vice President/Chief Human Resources Officer..... Amy Waynas
Vice President/Human Resources.....Mike Danubio
Director, Total Rewards & HR Systems.....Benjamin Coakley
Manager, Human Resources.....Kara Buckley
Talent Acquisition Manager, Baseball Operations..... Molly Harris
Senior DEI&B Programs Specialist.....Michael Lara
Benefits & Wellness Specialist.....Emily Durfee
Talent Acquisition Specialist, Business Operations..... Katie Kelly
Coordinator, Human Resources..... Catie Naughton
Office Services Coordinator.....Nicole Tiffany

Legal

EVP/FSG Corporate Strategy & General Counsel..... Ed Weiss
SVP/Legal & Government Affairs and Special Counsel, FSG...David Friedman
Vice President/Assistant General Counsel, FSG Boston... Elaine Stewart
Assistant General Counsel, FSG Boston...Iciar Garcia, Mandy Petrillo
Counsel.....Cameron Hammel
Senior Manager, Legal Operations &
Executive Assistant to General Counsel..... Caitlin Kilcher
Senior Project Manager, IT & Legal Affairs..... Christina Logee

Marketing, Creative Services & Communications

Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer.....Adam Grossman

Marketing

Senior Vice President/Marketing & Broadcasting.....Colin Burch
Director, Marketing.....Kelsey Doherty
Senior Manager, Digital Marketing.....Beatriz Lopez
Senior Coordinator, Digital Marketing.....Bryana Wise
Specialist, Social Media.....Maria Schroeder
Experiential Marketing Coordinator.....Kendall Ely

Creative Services

Vice President, Creative Services & Content.....Tim Heintzelman
Director, Creative Services & Photography..... Billie Weiss
Senior Manager, Art Direction.....Marissa McClain
Senior Graphic Designer.....Nick Sciaratta
Graphic Designer.....Yewande Salako
Staff Photographer.....Madeline Malhotra

Baseball Communications & Media Relations

Director, Baseball Communications &
Media Relations..... Abby Murphy, Justin Long
Senior Manager, Baseball Communications &
Media Relations..... Bryan Looor-Almonte
Specialist, Baseball Communications &
Media Relations..... Kyle Montemagno
Coordinator, Baseball Communications &
Media Relations..... Devin Benson
Assistant/Translator, Baseball Communications &
Media Relations..... Carlos Villoria Benitez

Partnerships

Executive Vice President/Partnerships.....Troup Parkinson

Corporate Sponsorships & Client Services

Senior Vice President/Client and Sponsor Services..... Marcell Bhango
Senior Director, Client Services.....Sean Walsh
Director, Dell Technologies Level..... Andrew Dennen
Director, Partnership Services.....Baily Douglas
Director, Partnership Activation.....Amanda Heglin
Senior Manager, Business Development.....Allison Bucci
Client Services Manager.....Alexandria Kraus
Client Services Coordinator.....Kensha Grandoit, Nicole Birsner
Sponsor Services Coordinator.....John Carey

Community, Alumni & Player Relations

Senior Vice President/Community, Alumni, & Player Relations..... Pam Kenn
Senior Director of Community & Player Relations..... Sarah Narracci
Manager, Community & Player Relations.....Olivia Irving
Coordinator, Alumni Relations & Curator..... Sarah Coffin
Community Relations Coordinator..... Nate Montero

Strategy & Business Development

Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer..... David Beeston
Vice President, Strategy & Growth.....Samantha Barkowski
Associate, Strategy & Growth..... Paul McCarthy
Research Analysts..... Keon Mesghali, Miles Shipp
Special Assistant, EVP Chief Strategy Officer..... Lucas Malloy
Senior Advisor to the President, Strategic Planning..... Michael Porter

Ticketing, Fenway Park Events, Concerts

Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Concerts & Events.....Ron Bumgarner

Ticketing

Senior Vice President/Ticketing..... Richie Beaton
Senior Vice President/Ticket Services and Operations..... Naomi Calder
Senior Director, Ticket Services.....Jenean Rombola
Director, Season Ticket Services.....Mike Cometa
Assistant Director, Ticket Systems & Administration... Matthew VanDeusen
Senior Manager, Ticket Fulfillment & Operations.....Peter Fahey
Senior Manager, Ticket Services..... Ben Dorman
Manager, Ticket Technology & Operations.....Matthew Crawford
Senior Account Specialist, Season Ticket Services..... Tarah Reardon
Senior Account Executive, Season Ticket Services.....Katie Cashin
Account Executive, Season Ticket Services..... Geoffrey Guerin,
Francisco Lopez, Jackie Saldeh, Ray Marceau
Ticket Settlement Administrator.....Curtis Chin
Ticket Services Associates.....Kirby Paulson
Kidane Hypolite, John Sullivan

Ticket Sales

Senior Vice President/Ticket Sales.....William Droste
Senior Director of Red Sox Sales Academy &
Season Ticket Sales..... David Baggs
Senior Director, Group Sales..... Carl Gridler
Director of Premium Sales & Services..... Brendan Hankard
Senior Account Executive, Premium Sales & Concerts..... Kyle Raynor
Account Executive, Premium Sales..... Ben Moran
Manager of Premium Sales Services.....Casey Devane
Premium Sales Services Coordinator..... Ryann Starnes
Director, Group Sales & Promotions..... Travis Pollio
Senior Account Executive, Group Sales.....Matt Tieri
Account Executive, Group Sales..... Adam Polsky, Seth Shuman
Coordinator, Group Sales Services.....Meri Qirazi
Senior Manager, Red Sox Sales Academy.....Sandor Kopitz
Senior Account Executive, Premium Season Ticket Sales.....Eric Eisenberg
Account Executive, Premium Season Ticket Sales..... Matt Gladstone
Inside Sales Representatives..... Sammy Memminger
Jack Carpenter, Hannah Gailey, Julia Johnson

Fenway Park Events

Senior Vice President/Fenway Park Events.....Carrie Campbell
Senior Director, Event Sales..... Haley McNearney
Senior Director, Event Services..... Kate Page
Senior Manager, Event Sales..... Taylor Grinnell
Senior Manager, Event Services..... Julio Jeune
Senior Manager, Internal Events & Business Operations.....Megan Berninger

Fenway Concerts

Senior Vice President/Fenway Concerts & Entertainment..... Larry Cancro
Senior Director, Fenway Concerts & Entertainment..... Beth Krudys
Specialist, Fenway Concerts & Entertainment.....Brendan Albertson

Red Sox Foundation

Honorary Chairman..... Tim Wakefield
Executive Vice President, Social Impact &
Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation.....Rebekah Salwasser
Director of Programs..... Brad Schoonmaker
Director, Development & Communications..... Tyler Petropoulos
Events Manager..... Jennifer Jacob
Programs Manager..... Mick Blume, Lidia Zayas
Development Coordinators..... Matt McCarthy
Programs Coordinator..... Leeyan Redwood
Red Sox Foundation Fellow.....Damaris Berrio

Red Sox Ownership



John W. Henry, Principal Owner

John W. Henry is in his 21st season as Principal Owner of the Boston Red Sox. Since becoming a steward of the franchise in 2002, the club has won a Major League-best four World Series Championships, claimed five American League East titles, and made 11 postseason appearances. In the 20 years from 2002-21, the Red Sox recorded the fourth-highest winning percentage in baseball (.555), notably setting a franchise record with 108 regular-season wins in 2018.

In addition to the club's on-field success, Mr. Henry and his partners have overseen the preservation and protection of Fenway Park, the oldest operating ballpark in Major League Baseball. Since 2002, the ownership group has invested over \$400 million in improvements, ensuring the ballpark's viability for future generations.

Fulfilling a pledge to be active and engaged members of the Boston and New England community, Mr. Henry and his partners founded and funded the Red Sox Foundation. Since its creation in 2002, the Foundation has grown to become the largest team charity in Major League Baseball and one of the fastest growing in professional sports, earning the "Best Sports Charity" award in 2009 and the "Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence" in 2010 and 2019. Mr. Henry takes an active role in league matters and currently serves as Chairman of Major League Baseball's Business Board and is a member of its Executive Council, Labor Policy Committee, and Investment Committee.

Prior to the purchase of the Red Sox, Mr. Henry was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins from 1999 through 2001 and a limited partner of the New York Yankees from 1991 through 2003.

Mr. Henry's 33 years of experience in baseball ownership began in 1989 as chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League. He was also one of the founders of the Senior Professional Baseball Association, a Florida winter league composed of retired major league players. He co-owned one of its teams, the West Palm Beach Tropics, for its sole season from 1989 to 1990. The team was managed by former Red Sox "Impossible Dream" manager, Dick Williams.

Mr. Henry is a founder and the principal owner of Fenway Sports Group (FSG), a global sports, marketing, media, entertainment, and real estate company anchored by three iconic clubs, the Boston Red Sox, Liverpool Football Club, and the Pittsburgh Penguins. In addition to his role as control person for all three teams, he also serves as Director of NASCAR's RFK Racing, of which FSG owns a 50 percent stake.

Independent of Fenway Sports Group, Mr. Henry and partner Dave Kaemmer founded iRacing.com in 2004, a company that has grown to become the world's premier motorsport racing simulation portal, offering more racing disciplines than any other online platform.



Outside of his career in sports, Mr. Henry has extensive experience as a founder, manager, and investor. A pioneering trader of commodities futures, for more than 30 years Mr. Henry served as chairman of the John W. Henry & Company, Inc., a global investment management firm he founded in 1981.

In October of 2013, Mr. Henry purchased the Boston Globe becoming the third owner of the largest newspaper in New England. A year later, he assumed the role of publisher, the newspaper's ninth in its history.

Mr. Henry has served on the Board of Directors of the Futures Industry Association (FIA), the National Association of Futures Trading Advisors, and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He was elected to the FIA's Futures Hall of Fame as a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

Mr. Henry has served as a board member of the Benson-Henry Institute for Mind Body Medicine at Massachusetts General Hospital and is a former Trustee of Massachusetts General Hospital, Boca Raton Community Hospital, and a former board member of the Library of Congress Trust Fund.

Mr. Henry has received honorary doctorate degrees from Northeastern University and Boston University. He has also received the Charles Hamilton Houston Justice Award, the Master Entrepreneur of the Year Award in New England, and a lifetime achievement award from Alternative Investment News.

Born in Quincy, Illinois, Mr. Henry spent most of his childhood on the family farm in Forrest City, Arkansas, where his father raised soybeans, corn, and wheat. A Cardinals fan who grew up listening to Harry Caray, Jack Buck, and Joe Garagiola on the radio, Mr. Henry was nine when he saw his first Major League game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis – the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox win the World Series in 2004.

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

Charles W. Somers	1901-02
Henry J. Killilea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James R. McAleer	1912-13
Joseph J. Lannin	1913-16
Harry H. Frazee	1917-23
J.A. Robert Quinn	1923-33
Thomas A. Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-77
Jean R. Yawkey:	1978-80
Haywood Sullivan,	
Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust:	1981-86
Haywood C. Sullivan,	
Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust:	1987-93
Haywood Sullivan	
Jean R. Yawkey Trust	1994-2002
The Henry-Werner Group	2002-present



Red Sox Ownership, Continued



Thomas C. Werner, Chairman

Tom Werner, who has been involved in Major League Baseball for more than 30 years and whose love for the Red Sox spans more than five decades, has played a vital role in the team's success on the field, the saving and restoration of Fenway Park, and its difference-making impact in the community.

Werner began his baseball career as leader of the ownership group that purchased the San Diego Padres in 1990, and served as the club's majority owner until December 22, 1994. He subsequently joined forces with John W. Henry and Larry Lucchino to acquire the Red Sox, the only bidders to make saving Fenway Park a cornerstone of their proposal. Together, they and their partners won the right to buy the team on December 20, 2001 and completed the purchase on February 27, 2002. Three years later, after substantial improvements to the ballpark, Werner, Henry, and Lucchino on March 23, 2005 pledged their long-term commitment to Fenway Park, inspiring major investment in the surrounding neighborhood and sparking a remarkable transformation. Because of their vision, Fenway Park in 2012 became the first ballpark to celebrate its 100th anniversary, and with over \$400 million in renovations, its viability as "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" has been assured for years to come.

On the field, the Red Sox have enjoyed considerable success under Henry and Werner. Over their 20 years of ownership, the club the club has won a Major League-best four World Series Championships, claimed five American League East titles, and made 11 postseason appearances. During that span, from 2002-21, the Red Sox recorded the fourth-highest winning percentage in baseball (.555), notably setting a franchise record with 108 regular-season wins in 2018. The team's on-field success has been accompanied by its determination to play a meaningful role in the community. Werner was instrumental in establishing and overseeing the Red Sox Foundation, which has become the largest and one of the fastest-growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Since its creation in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation has donated to more than 5,000 organizations, helped 325 Boston Public School students with college scholarships through the Red Sox Scholars program, and supported thousands of youth baseball programs in Boston and throughout New England with its RBI and Little League programming. Additionally, the Foundation has helped support the critical services provided to over 20,000 individuals each year at The Dimock Center in Roxbury, and through a longstanding and unique partnership that dates back to 1953, the Red Sox have helped the Jimmy Fund raise more than \$156 million for cancer treatment and research at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. In 2010, the Red Sox were the first organization ever to be awarded Major League Baseball's Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the impact of the Red Sox Scholars program on underserved youth in Boston. Werner spearheaded the creation of the Home Base Program, a partnership between the Red Sox Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital, following the teams' visits to Walter Reed Medical Center as an adjunct to their World Series ceremonies in the White House. To date, this significant partnership has provided treatment and care to over 25,000 veterans and their families suffering from the "invisible wounds of war," and garnered Werner and the Red Sox a pair of prestigious awards. In recognition of his leadership, Werner was honored with the United States Army's Outstanding Civilian Service Award on October 30, 2014. In November 2019, the Red Sox were once again named recipient of the Allan H. Selig Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the achievements of the Home Base program, making the Red Sox the only organization to win the award twice since its inception in 2010. Most recently, in May of 2021, Werner was presented with the Secretary of Defense Medal for Outstanding Public Service—the second highest award from the head of the Department of Defense—for his efforts in founding the Home Base program.

Like so many Red Sox fans of his generation, Werner's infatuation with the club began in 1967, when as a freshman at Harvard, the New York native was caught up in the team's "Impossible Dream" journey to the World Series. He fell hard, both for the Red Sox and Fenway Park. For his Visual Studies class at Harvard, he created a documentary about Fenway, a project that presaged a phenomenally successful career that has included his enshrinement in the Television Academy Hall of Fame.

Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner and his partner, Marcy Carsey, have helped create over 1,600 half-hours of quality primetime comedies. These include: "That '70s Show", "ROSEANNE", "3rd Rock from the Sun", "The Cosby Show", "A Different World", "Cybill" and "Grace Under Fire." The Carsey-Werner partnership is widely regarded as one of the most successful independent television production companies in the history of the medium. Before starting Carsey-Werner, the duo worked for ABC television when they discovered Robin Williams in a comedy club and launched his career in "Mork and Mindy." They also provided opportunities to such talents as Tom Hanks ("Bosom Buddies"), Billy Crystal ("Soap"), Danny DeVito, and Tony Danza (both in "Taxi").

Werner continues to bring new ideas to entertainment. He is currently executive producing the third season of "THE CONNERS," the spinoff of the hit family sitcom, "ROSEANNE," which returned in 2018. "THE CONNERS" is TV's #1 comedy for the 2021 season in total viewers. "SURVIVOR'S REMORSE," a venture in which he partnered with NBA superstar LeBron James, aired for four seasons on the Starz network. In addition, Werner recently produced "ON THE COUNT OF THREE," a film directed by Jerrod Carmichael, which premiered at the 2021 Sundance Film Festival. The film garnered the Waldo Salt Screenwriting Award for best dramatic screenplay.

Red Sox Ownership, Continued

Born April 12, 1950, Werner in 2001 received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has earned 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards, and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes, and Peabody Awards. In 2000, Werner, Carsey, and their partner Caryn Mandabach joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Since 2001, when Werner and his partners purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80% of the New England Sports Network, NESN has become a highly acclaimed model for regional sports networks throughout the country, the first to broadcast Major League Baseball games in high definition.

Werner has long immersed himself in the work of Major League Baseball and was a leader in the adoption of the wild-card playoff format, of which the 2004 club was an historic beneficiary. He presently serves on Major League Baseball's Business and Media Board and the Competition Committee Board. In January of 2013, for his leadership and dedication to the game, Werner received the Dave Winfield Humanitarian Award from the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation at the organization's annual "In the Spirit of the Game" Sports and Entertainment Spectacular.

Werner became Chairman of the Liverpool Football Club in 2010. In 2019, Liverpool defeated Premier League rival Tottenham, 2-0, in the UEFA Champions league final in Madrid. Liverpool further solidified its place atop the global elite by winning the FIFA Club World Cup in December 2019 and followed that up by capturing the 2019-20 Premier League title, the club's 19th top flight league championship.

In December 2021, Werner became Chairman of the Pittsburgh Penguins when the hockey team was acquired by Fenway Sports Group, a global sports, marketing, media, entertainment, and real estate company of which Werner is Chairman.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he has a residence. He has served on many boards, including the White House Fellows Commission and the Ron Brown Scholar Program. He currently serves on the National Board for After School All Stars, a program helping more than 90,000 at-risk youth engage in after school activities.



Red Sox Ownership, Continued



David Ginsberg, Vice Chairman

Mr. Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of the Red Sox upon the club's acquisition on February 27, 2002. Since 2002, he has also been Vice Chairman of Fenway Sports Group (FSG), the holding company that owns the Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), Fenway Sports Management (FSM), and the Liverpool Football Club (LFC), is a partner in Roush Fenway Keselowski Racing (RFK), and owns a controlling interest in the Pittsburgh Penguins.

In addition, Mr. Ginsberg is Vice Chairman of LFC and is a partner in FSG. Since the inception of FSG, he has provided advice and assistance to the holding company and its principals on business, financial and commercial and investment banking issues, including actively working on capital events and mergers and acquisitions. Mr. Ginsberg is primarily responsible for arranging, structuring and negotiating FSG's and its subsidiaries' credit facilities. He played

an integral role in the analysis, financing, negotiation, and execution of the acquisitions of the Red Sox, NESN, LFC, RFR and the Penguins. Additionally, he played an integral role in negotiating and executing John Henry's sale of the Florida Marlins in 2002 and the Redbird Capital Partners' investment into FSG in 2021. He had previously been Vice Chairman of the Marlins starting in 1999.

Mr. Ginsberg is also a member of the Overseers Board of the Red Sox Foundation/Massachusetts General Hospital Home Base Program, which is dedicated to improving the lives of veterans who suffer from deployment related stress (PTSD) and traumatic brain injury.

Following FSG's acquisition of LFC at the end of 2010, Mr. Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of LFC and joined FSG on a full time basis through 2014. He was primarily responsible for the close oversight of LFC's business and financial activities. Ginsberg was also primarily responsible for arranging FSG's and its subsidiaries' credit facilities and overseeing interest rate strategy, interactions with lenders, and merger and acquisition activities, and was the point-person primarily responsible for coordinating FSG's real estate strategy and transactions. Ginsberg was also a member of the Board of Directors of Roush Fenway Racing.

In October 2015 Mr. Ginsberg had rejoined Raptor Group, heading up the proposed project to build a new football stadium in Rome for AS Roma until December 2018. He was a Managing Director and a Founding Partner of Raptor Group from 2009-10, an investment management company. From 2006-08 he was the Managing Director of the Special Opportunities Group at Tudor Investment Corp. Ginsberg served as the Special Advisor to the Chairman and as a Director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Prior to the Marlins and JWH, Mr. Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the Managing Director of the Multi-Manager Group, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. This Group was one of the largest fund of hedge funds groups globally during that period. Prior to joining GAM, he was Vice President in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he began his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

A native of Winthrop, MA, Ginsberg graduated from the Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a BA from Kenyon College. He received an MBA, with a concentration in finance, from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.



Phillip H. Morse, Vice Chairman

Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004 and has been a partner in the Boston Red Sox since 2002. Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area. He attended the University of Maine and played baseball for the Black Bears. Upon graduation in 1964, Morse was hired by Liberty Mutual Insurance Company in Boston. In late 1966, he worked in sales for a Glens Falls, NY-based small medical device company. In 1969, Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing, and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering in 1991, and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the Medline family and after more than 40 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 50 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public, and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

After 22 years, Morse retired from the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic, and educational charities, having made a gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine. In a combined effort with his friend, the late Harold Alford, a former Red Sox partner, his alma mater now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer, and lacrosse. In 2005, Morse turned 43 acres of woodlands in Glens Falls, NY into an athletic complex with a field house, nine tennis courts, two baseball fields, three softball fields, four fields for soccer and lacrosse and donated it to Glens Falls High School. In the fall of 2016, Morse donated \$2 million dollars to support youth sports activities and Danvers High School for the creation of the Morse Athletic Complex in honor of his father – James Ellison Morse Jr. During his 26-year tenure as Selectman, "Ellie" led a group of friends that saved The Danvers Twilight Baseball League, which at the time was the oldest after dinner baseball league in America. Morse also commissioned a bronze falcon, the school mascot, which is currently displayed at the entrance to the new stadium.

The Morses, who live in Jupiter, FL, have three daughters all of whom live or work in Boston and the surrounding communities. With a growing number of grandchildren, now a total of seven, the Morses remain busy dividing their time between Boston, Wells (ME), Lake George (NY), and Florida.

Club Executives



Sam Kennedy, President and CEO

Sam Kennedy is in his 21st season with the Red Sox and his seventh as President and Chief Executive Officer. Since joining the club, Kennedy has played a key role in the renaissance of the Red Sox that has included four World Series Championships, the preservation and protection of Fenway Park and the expansion of its operation beyond baseball.

With over 25 years of experience working in Major League Baseball, Kennedy joined the Red Sox in 2002 after six years with the San Diego Padres from 1996-2001. He began his career as an intern for the New York Yankees in 1993.

Kennedy serves as Chairman of the President's Working Group (PWG), a sub-committee of Major League Baseball's Business and Media Committee that serves at the direction of the

Commissioner to identify and address critical business issues facing the game, facilitate communication amongst Clubs, and identify best practices and strategic goals throughout the industry. He also serves on MLB's International Committee, charged with growing the game across the globe.

In addition to leading the Red Sox front office and his expanded involvement with Major League Baseball, Kennedy oversees Fenway Sports Management (FSM) and serves as Chief Executive for the global sports marketing firm specializing in partnership sales, consulting, and the pursuit of new lines of business for parent company Fenway Sports Group (FSG).

Kennedy also serves as Chief Executive of Fenway Sports Group Real Estate (FSGRE), which oversees the real estate acquisitions, development, and management of properties owned by FSG in the Fenway neighborhood of Boston and in Southwest Florida.

In March 2021, Kennedy became a partner in FSG, formally joining the ownership group alongside new investors RedBird Capital, LeBron James, and Maverick Carter. Since that time, he has established and led a strategy and business development team made up of FSG executives and partners charged with researching and exploring opportunities for the company's future growth.

During his tenure, Kennedy has received many recognitions including Boston Business Journal's 40 under 40 Award. He was later inducted into the Sports Business Journal's 40 under 40 Hall of Fame, comprised of multi-year recipients of the honor who are among the most influential and creative young professionals in the industry.

Kennedy serves on the Board of Trustees for the Winsor School, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Camp Harbor View.

A native of Boston, MA, who grew up within walking distance of Fenway Park, Kennedy is a former captain of the baseball team at Brookline High with friend and classmate Theo Epstein. Kennedy graduated from Trinity College (CT) in 1995. He and his wife of 23 years, Amanda, reside in the Boston area with their 18 year-old son, Jimmy, and 17-year-old daughter, Ally.

RED SOX PRESIDENT HISTORY

Charles Somers	1901-03
Henry Killilea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James McAleer	1911-13
Joseph Lannin	1913-16
Harry Frazee	1916-23
Bob Quinn	1923-33
Tom Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-87
John Harrington	1987-2001
Larry Lucchino	2002-15
Sam Kennedy	2015-present





Chaim Bloom, Chief Baseball Officer

Chaim Bloom was named Chief Baseball Officer for the Boston Red Sox on October 28, 2019. In this role, he is responsible for all baseball operations matters.

Since the start of his tenure in Boston, Bloom has worked to position the Red Sox to be able to compete every year for a World Series title by broadening the organization's talent base through all available means of player acquisition and development. While adding skilled Major League players to strengthen the current core, Bloom and the Red Sox baseball operations department have prioritized a constant flow of championship-caliber talent throughout all levels of the organization, with the goal of bringing October baseball to Red Sox Nation on an annual basis.

In 2021, Bloom's efforts yielded 92 regular-season wins en route to an appearance in the ALCS, as the Red Sox fell only two wins shy of the World Series after defeating the New York Yankees in the Wild Card Game and the Tampa Bay Rays in the ALDS. Boston tied a franchise record by using 56 players in 2021, ranging from a Major League-high five All-Star selections, to 10 players who made big league debuts. Of the 26 players on the Red Sox' ALCS roster, 14 were acquired under Bloom's leadership, including six via free agency, five via trade, two as waiver claims, and one in the Rule 5 Draft.

In addition to success at the Major League level in 2021, Bloom and his team oversaw a minor league system that produced a winning record at every level. The organization's five U.S.-based affiliates combined for a 316-223 (.586) record—the third-highest winning percentage among the 30 MLB systems—as each finished at least 14 games above .500. The Red Sox' farm system was ranked No. 22 in *Baseball America's* Organization Talent Rankings in August 2019, prior to Bloom's arrival; two years later, in August 2021, Boston had climbed to No. 9 in those rankings.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Bloom spent 15 years (2005-19) in the Tampa Bay Rays baseball operations department, including the final three as Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations. Over his tenure with the club, Bloom worked in nearly every area of the team's baseball operation and was an integral part of both the Rays' player development efforts and the team's on-field performance at the major league level.

Originally hired by the Rays as a baseball operations intern in 2005, Bloom joined the club on a full-time basis shortly after and was appointed Assistant Director, Minor League Operations in 2008. In that role, he gained a wealth of experience in all aspects of player development, including player evaluation, skill development, the integration of new technology and information sources, staffing, and overall philosophy. Bloom later became Director, Baseball Operations in November of 2011, and following the 2014 season he was promoted to Vice President, Baseball Operations. In that role, his responsibilities included oversight of personnel, domestic and international player development, international scouting, contract negotiations, salary arbitration, budgets, and strategic planning.

Bloom began his baseball career as a baseball operations intern with the San Diego Padres and as a legal/corporate partnerships intern with Major League Baseball.

Born in Philadelphia, PA, Bloom attended Yale University, where he graduated in 2004 with a degree in Classics (Latin). He and his wife, Aliza, have three children.

RED SOX BASEBALL OPERATIONS LEADERSHIP HISTORY

1933-47: Eddie Collins*	1978-83: Haywood Sullivan*	2006-11: Theo Epstein*
1948-58: Joe Cronin*	1984-93: Lou Gorman*	2011-15: Ben Cherington*
1959-60: Bucky Harris*	1994-02: Dan Duquette*	2015-19: Dave Dombrowski (6)
1961-62: Dick O'Connell (1)	2002: Mike Port* (4)	2019-present: Chaim Bloom (7)
1963-65: Mike Higgins (2)	2002-05: Theo Epstein*	
1965-77: Dick O'Connell* (3)	2005-06: Ben Cherington/Jed Hoyer* (5)	

*General Manager (1) GM position was eliminated in 1961-62. Executive VP of Business and Baseball Operations Dick O'Connell assumed the role. (2) Higgins was Executive Vice President in charge of baseball while O'Connell maintained oversight of the business side. (3) O'Connell was named General Manager on 9/16/65 when Higgins resigned. (4) Port was named interim General Manager on 2/28/02. (5) Epstein left the Red Sox from 10/21/05-1/19/06. Cherington and Hoyer were named co-General Managers on 12/12/05 and served in that capacity until Epstein's return. (6) Dave Dombrowski was hired as President of Baseball Operations on 8/18/15. (7) Chaim Bloom was hired as Chief Baseball Officer on 10/28/19.

Club Executives, Continued



Larry Lucchino, President/CEO Emeritus

Red Sox Hall of Famer Larry Lucchino served as President/CEO during an historic 14-year period, 2002 through 2015, in which the club won three World Series, saved and enhanced Fenway Park, established the Major League Baseball record for consecutive sellouts, and created the Red Sox Foundation, a philanthropic powerhouse.

Now also Chairman/Principal Owner of the Worcester Red Sox, Lucchino and the late Jim Skeffington assembled a group that in 2015 purchased the Pawtucket Red Sox, Boston's longtime Triple-A affiliate. After exhausting all options to keep the club in Rhode Island, Lucchino secured the franchise's future with a commitment on August 17, 2018, that keeps the team in the Blackstone Valley for more than 35 years. The agreement, made with the

City of Worcester and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, led to his leading the creation of an innovative downtown ballpark in the city's resurgent Canal District. Opening to rave reviews on May 11, 2021, Polar Park is Lucchino's fifth ballpark project, following Oriole Park at Camden Yards in Baltimore, Petco Park in San Diego, Fenway Park in Boston, and JetBlue Park in Lee County, Florida. The Inaugural Season in Worcester was an unqualified success, with the WooSox leading all 120 teams in Minor League Baseball in many business categories and winning the highest awards for both community outreach and Latino outreach.

Lucchino is also Chairman of the Jimmy Fund, the philanthropic arm of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, which has helped to save his life three times: first from non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in 1985, second from prostate cancer in 2000, and third from cancer in the kidney area starting in 2019.

After serving as the President of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the President and CEO of the San Diego Padres (1995-2001), Lucchino was instrumental in bringing together Principal Owner John W. Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, and their partners, who purchased the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80 percent of NESN in December 2001.

Committing to "field a team worthy of the fans' support," the Red Sox in Lucchino's tenure played October Baseball seven times in 14 years. Vanquishing the proverbial "Curse of the Bambino," the 2004 club did what had never been done before—overcoming a 3-0 deficit, against no less than the archrival New York Yankees, whom Lucchino famously dubbed "the Evil Empire"—to win the pennant. The Red Sox then swept the St. Louis Cardinals to win the club's first World Series since 1918, ending an agonizing 86-year wait. The World Champions of 2007 and 2013 also etched in stone this historic era, with the latter club helping to heal a wounded city after the Boston Marathon bombings to embody the strength and resilience that supported the new phrase, "Boston Strong." The World Champions of 2018 continued this legacy of championships won in the last 18 years.

After revolutionizing ballpark ambiance and architecture by creating Oriole Park at Camden Yards, which fulfilled his pioneering vision of a traditional, intimate, old-fashioned downtown ballpark with modern amenities, Lucchino then spearheaded the political and design efforts that created Petco Park in San Diego. More than a ballpark, Petco fulfilled its promise as a catalyst for massive redevelopment in downtown San Diego. With the experience of Camden Yards and Petco Park, he was instrumental in conceiving and executing 10 years of major improvements to Fenway Park that preserved, protected, and enhanced "America's Most Beloved Ballpark." Once again, a ballpark revitalized a now-vibrant neighborhood.

With aggressive marketing throughout New England and the global fan base called "Red Sox Nation," the club connected with its fans, who sold out every game (820 straight) from May 15, 2003 through April 8, 2013. The club set franchise attendance records in eight of Lucchino's 14 seasons. He served on several MLB committees, including the Commissioner's historic Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which successfully re-engineered the sport's economic structure, and the International Committee, of which he was its chairman.

Saying his franchises "had a foreign policy," Lucchino arranged for his Padres to play baseball's first regular season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997) and pioneered a ground-breaking relationship in Japan with the Chiba Lotte Marines (1997). Returning to Mexico in 1999, he helped establish baseball's first "International Opener" in Monterrey. In 2008, he led the Red Sox' first trip to Japan, where they opened the season. Lucchino was also an early and active supporter of the World Baseball Classic.

Born in Pittsburgh, Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team. He graduated with honors from Princeton University and then graduated from Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams. Lucchino holds honorary degrees from Suffolk University, Boston University, Bryant University, New England School of Law, Anna Maria College, Palomar College, the University of Massachusetts (Boston), and Bentley University.

In 1974, Lucchino joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman, and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, of which Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of their Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino entered baseball and became the club's vice president/general counsel. EBW named him president in May 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. Lucchino was President (and co-owner) of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season. In December 1994, he partnered with John Moores to purchase the San Diego Padres, for whom he served as President/CEO through 2001.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning five World Series rings (Orioles, 1983; Red Sox, 2004, '07, '13, '18), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts, particularly in the research and treatment of cancer. He is a board member and served as the co-chair of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute's \$1 billion "Mission Possible" Capital Campaign, which reached its goal in 2009, and he also served as chairman of the Trustee Philanthropy Committee at DFCI for seven years.

With each of his major league clubs, Lucchino was instrumental in creating a charitable foundation (the Orioles Foundation, the Padres Foundation, and the Red Sox Foundation). He also expanded the depth and reach of the PawSox Foundation, and on January 28, 2020, he established the WooSox Foundation in Worcester.

In recognition for "long and meritorious service to baseball" over three decades in the game, Lucchino received the Judge Emil Fuchs Award from the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America at their 72nd annual awards dinner in January 2011. Lucchino was inducted into the Pennsylvania Sports Hall of Fame in May 2012, the National Italian-American Sports Hall of Fame and the Taylor Allderdice High School Hall of Fame in November 2013, and was inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame in May 2016.



Dave Beeston, Executive Vice President/Chief Strategy Officer

Dave Beeston joined the Red Sox in March 2013 and was named Executive Vice President and Chief Strategy Officer in February 2018.

In his role, Beeston acts as a senior advisor on all matters facing the Club, with a particular focus on major initiatives and overseeing the management and execution of many of the Club's key relationships. Additionally, in his role guiding the Strategy and Business Development department, he is charged with creating and executing new business initiatives and new lines of revenue for the Club and Fenway Sports Group (FSG) with a focus on long-term organizational goals.

In 2021, Beeston played an integral role in the significant growth of FSG, including the investment into FSG by Gerry Cardinale and RedBird Capital; the minority investment made by FSG into The Springhill Company, an original content and media production platform founded by LeBron James and Maverick Carter; and, late in 2021, the acquisition of a controlling interest in the Pittsburgh Penguins.

Beeston spent the seven years prior to joining the Red Sox as an associate at Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom LLP, with a focus on securities transactions.

A Toronto, Ontario native, Beeston completed his undergraduate and law degrees at the University of Western Ontario, graduating from the latter "with distinction." He formerly served on the Board of "Youth Without Shelter"—a Toronto-based teen homeless shelter—and currently serves on the Boston Medical Center's Exceptional Care Without Exception Trust Board and as Co-Chair of the Winter Walk, a campaign raising awareness and funds to help end homelessness in Boston.

The son of former long-time Toronto Blue Jays and Major League Baseball executive Paul Beeston, he currently resides in Brookline with his wife, Katie, and sons, Bobby and Jack.



Ron Bumgarner, Executive Vice President/ Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts

Ron Bumgarner oversees all ticketing, sales and service for Red Sox games and special events at Fenway Park. In addition, he is responsible for overseeing the Fenway Park Events department and all facets of the burgeoning concert business at the ballpark. The Pasadena, MD native was elevated to his current role of Executive Vice President/Ticketing, Fenway Events & Concerts in January 2019.

A veteran of 31 years in Major League Baseball, Bumgarner started his career with the Baltimore Orioles in 1991 and was part of the team responsible for the opening of Camden Yards. He was instrumental in executing the relocation of season ticket holders from old Memorial Stadium, designed many of the suite and premium package offerings that still exist today, and was a leader in sales performance in each of his four seasons with the Club.

Bumgarner started with the San Diego Padres in 1995 as Assistant Director of Sales. From 1995 to 1998, his sales teams had incredible success, recognized across the league for their aggressive and innovative approach that led to double-digit growth of both season tickets and group sales each year under his direction. In 1999, Ron was promoted to Director of New Ballpark Sales. He was a key member of the ballpark design team and the architect of the new ballpark's sales plan and state-of-the-art Preview Center, critical to securing financing for what is now Petco Park.

In 2003, Bumgarner came to Boston to lead the sales and services departments for the Red Sox. He has been instrumental in the club's record-breaking success from a business perspective, including a professional sports record of 820 consecutive sellouts and increased revenues in each of his first 16 seasons with the club. He has played a vital role in the club's approach to create new business initiatives and has been a key force in the integration of technology, analytics and innovative marketing campaigns for baseball, concerts and special events at Fenway Park.

Bumgarner and his wife, Jenny, have two daughters, Shelby and Stella.

Club Executives, Continued



Zineb Curran, Senior Vice President/Chief Communications Officer, Fenway Sports Group and Boston Red Sox

Zineb Curran is a Senior Vice President and Chief Communications Officer for the Boston Red Sox, Fenway Sports Management (FSM), and Fenway Sports Group Real Estate (FSGRE). In her role, she also assists with major announcements for parent company Fenway Sports Group.

With nearly 20 years of public relations and corporate communications experience, Curran oversees the day-to-day communications efforts for Fenway Sports Group Boston, comprised of the Red Sox, FSM, and FSGRE, and is responsible for all major announcements, the promotion of high-profile events, and crisis communications management. Curran also serves as a spokesperson on important press matters.

As a member of the Executive Management Committee, Curran acts as a strategic partner and thought leader to members of senior leadership. She is also a member of the Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion Committee, which aims to use the organization's platforms to promote and amplify racial and social justice causes and develop sustainable initiatives that promote equity, inclusion, and belonging.

Curran joined the Red Sox in May 2011 and throughout most of her tenure has overseen corporate communications for the club. During her time, the organization has experienced several franchise milestones including two World Series Championships, a franchise-record-setting 108-win regular season in 2018, the celebration of Fenway Park's 100th anniversary, and the opening of a state-of-the-art Spring Training complex, JetBlue Park.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Curran managed proactive public relations strategy for Fidelity Investments from 2009-2011. She served as Senior Media Relations Specialist at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center in Boston from 2006-2009 and began her career as a writer and producer for WCVB-TV's Emmy Award-winning newscasts in 2003.

Originally from Casablanca, Morocco, Curran graduated from Northeastern University with a BA in Journalism. She currently lives in the Greater Boston area with her husband and two children.



David Friedman, Executive Vice President, Legal and Government Affairs/Chief Compliance Officer

David Friedman joined the Red Sox in 2010. He handles a variety of legal matters, including regulatory compliance issues and oversight of litigation, and assists with the club's interactions with Major League Baseball and other teams on legal-related issues. He is responsible for government and neighborhood relations and serves as Red Sox Foundation counsel, handling a wide range of Foundation legal and governance matters.

Friedman previously served as First Assistant Attorney General for Massachusetts, where he advised A.G. Martha Coakley and managed an office of 490 staff. Before that, he served as Counsel and Chief Policy Advisor to Massachusetts Senate President Robert Travaglini, where he worked on the state's landmark health care law, economic development, and a broad range of other issues. Friedman worked for several years at the law firm of Hill & Barlow, and served as a law clerk to Supreme Court Justice John Paul Stevens and federal appeals court Judge Michael Boudin.

Friedman is a 1993 graduate of Harvard College, where he won the World Universities Debating Championship, as well as a 1996 graduate of Harvard Law School, where he was President of the Harvard Law Review. He has taught courses at Harvard Law on government, management and leadership issues.



Jonathan Gilula, Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer

In 2022, Jonathan Gilula enters his 25th season in Major League Baseball and 20th as a member of the Boston Red Sox organization. In his role as Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer, Gilula oversees Business Operations for the club, including ballpark operations, event operations, facilities management, fan services, game entertainment, Red Sox Productions, Fenway Park Tours, ballpark planning and development, and Florida business operations.

Over the course of his tenure in Boston, Gilula has played an instrumental role in a wide range of the club’s business ventures. Most notably, Gilula has led the club’s effort to preserve, protect and enhance Fenway Park, which celebrated its 100th Anniversary in 2012 and is the oldest ballpark in Major League Baseball. Other areas of focus have included enhancing the game day operations and customer service at Fenway Park, improving the quality and expanding the menu of food and beverage offerings, and planning and implementing non-traditional, ancillary uses of Fenway Park that have resulted in a series of popular and historic events.

Gilula oversaw the design, construction and business planning of JetBlue Park at Fenway South, the Red Sox Spring Training and player development complex in Lee County, FL, which opened for the 2012 spring training season. The state-of-the-art, single-site facility, designed to meet the long-term needs of the organization and to create the premier spring training and player development complex in Florida, was nominated by Sports Business Journal as Sports Facility of the Year in 2013.

In addition to his Red Sox responsibilities, Gilula also assumes a key leadership role in coordinating all of Fenway Sports Group’s real estate activities, serving as Managing Director of FSG Real Estate. In this capacity, he is responsible for the planning and implementation of FSG’s real estate strategy around both Fenway Park and JetBlue Park. FSG Real Estate’s first major development project beyond the walls of Fenway Park is the “MGM Music Hall at Fenway,” a 5,000-person capacity performing arts venue, which is scheduled to open in the fall of 2022. Gilula and the FSG Real Estate team also continue to advance work with the joint venture that includes WS Development and the D’Angelo Family (‘47 Brand) to pursue the redevelopment of approximately eight acres of land surrounding Fenway Park.

The start of Gilula’s baseball career dates back to June 1998 when Larry Lucchino, then President/CEO of the San Diego Padres, hired Gilula to work on the planning and development of the team’s forthcoming ballpark and its surrounding neighborhood. As Director of Ballpark Development, Gilula was a member of the leadership team that coordinated the design and construction of Petco Park, the current home of the Padres, which opened in downtown San Diego in 2004.

Gilula serves as the President of the Board of the Fenway Park Living Museum Fund, a non-profit organization created in 2012 to promote public awareness and education about the history of Fenway Park. He also is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Pan-Mass Challenge, the nation’s largest athletic fundraiser, which through the 2021 event has raised \$831 million for cancer research and treatment through the Jimmy Fund since its inception in 1980. In January 2011, Gilula was selected as one of Sports Business Journal’s “40 Under 40” Award recipients, an honor that recognized him as one of the best young talents in the business of sports.

Born in New York City, Gilula grew up in La Jolla, CA. He graduated with a degree in politics from Princeton University in 1998, where he was captain of the varsity tennis team and named First Team All-Ivy League in 1997 and 1998. Gilula resides in Chestnut Hill, MA with his wife, Robin, their daughter, Brin, and son, Cameron.

Club Executives, Continued



Adam Grossman, Executive Vice President/Chief Marketing Officer

As Chief Marketing Officer of the Boston Red Sox, Adam Grossman oversees the organization's Marketing, Broadcasting, Baseball Communications & Media Relations, Social Media, Advertising, Digital Content, and Creative Services departments. Additionally, he and his team partner closely with the Ticketing, Sales, Corporate Sponsorship, and Business Analytics departments to help drive the club's principal revenue streams.

During his tenure with the Red Sox, Grossman has driven the modernization of the marketing department into a digital-first, data-driven team. The team is particularly focused on leveraging customer data, fan segmentations, marketing automation, and engaging content to expand the fan base, better engage with existing fans, drive ticket sales, and connect with younger and more diverse audiences. Among the direct results of these efforts

is the doubling of the number of single-game tickets sold to fans under the age of 30 over the past three years, as well as achieving record ticketing revenues each season prior to the COVID-19 pandemic. He also led the club's efforts with Nike to launch the first City Connect uniforms, which ushered in a new era for on-field uniform design across the league. Grossman also works closely with Major League Baseball on domestic and international marketing initiatives and has taken a leadership role in strengthening the relationship between the league and the clubs.

Throughout his career, Grossman has been committed to social justice work and expanding the DEI efforts of his organizations. He is a member of the Social Justice Advisory Committee and chairs the Marketing to Communities of Color sub-committee. In 2017, Grossman spearheaded the creation of "Take the Lead," a first-of-its-kind partnership between Boston's five major professional sports teams and the NAACP Boston Branch designed to combat racism and hate speech in sports venues and in the Boston community.

In addition to these responsibilities, Grossman heads up marketing for Fenway Sports Management, a sister company of the Red Sox. FSM is a leading sports and entertainment agency that provides sales, marketing, and consulting services for parent company Fenway Sports Group's elite portfolio of properties, which includes Liverpool FC, the Pittsburgh Penguins, LRRM/LeBron James, NESN, and NASCAR team RFK Racing.

After beginning his career with the Red Sox in 2002 as an intern, Grossman was named Special Assistant to President/CEO Larry Lucchino in 2004 before being promoted to Vice President of Marketing in 2008. Prior to assuming his current role, he served as Senior Vice President of Public Affairs for the Miami Dolphins from 2009 to 2011.

Grossman was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients in 2020 and was one of eight members selected to the 2014 Eisenhower Fellowships program chaired by General Colin L. Powell. A Cum Laude graduate of Duke University, Grossman co-founded a student-led organization to improve the Durham Bulls Youth League and also spearheaded a \$450,000 renovation project to refurbish two baseball fields in Durham's inner city.

Grossman lives in Brookline, MA with his wife, Candy Hannemann, and their two daughters, Stella and Luiza.



Troup Parkinson, Executive Vice President/Partnerships

Troup Parkinson was promoted to Executive Vice President/Partnerships for the Boston Red Sox in November of 2015. In this role, he is responsible for the club's Corporate Sponsorships, Premium Services, and Community, Player, and Alumni Relations. More specifically, with regard to corporate partnerships, Parkinson heads up the partnerships operation, securing new business, formulating local marketing strategies, and renewing corporate relationships. He also continues to oversee the client services department, which includes managing relationships with all Red Sox limited partners, corporate sponsors, season suite holders, EMC Club members, Dugout Seat holders, and State Street Pavilion Club members.

Since joining the organization in 2002, Parkinson has held several titles while working in the areas of sponsorships and client services for the club. Prior to his current position, the Michigan native served as Senior Vice President, Corporate Partnerships from February 2011 through October 2015, after spending three years as Vice President, Client Services. From 2004 until 2008, Parkinson was the team's Director, Client Services. Prior to joining the Red Sox, he spent four years with Octagon Marketing, working in various areas including event management, client relations, corporate consulting, sponsorship sales, and public relations.

In 2005, Parkinson worked on the creation/branding of both the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion Club while also designing the hospitality plan, benefit structure, and overall client experience. He was instrumental in the seat relocation and sales process for the EMC Club and SSP Club from the former .406 Club during the 2005 offseason.

In the winter of 2006, the Red Sox began a two-year project focused on the renovation of all 45 season suites. Parkinson and his staff spearheaded the sales effort and also developed the hospitality plan.

Parkinson attended St. Lawrence University in Canton, NY, where he earned a bachelor's degree in sociology in 1998. He and his wife, Alexandra, reside in Wellesley, MA with their three children, Oscar, Fletcher, and Hilary.



**Amy Waryas, Executive Vice President/
Chief Human Resources Officer, Boston Red Sox & FSM**

Amy Waryas was named Executive Vice President & Chief Human Resources Officer in 2019. Entering her 11th season with the Red Sox, she is responsible for leading overall human resources strategy for the Red Sox and Fenway Sports Management. Major areas of focus include organizational and cultural development, talent acquisition and development, compensation and benefits, employee relations, and training. Waryas is also a key member of the organization's Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion Advisory Committee, helping to lead this strategic priority alongside other cross-functional leaders.

Waryas began her career with General Electric as a recruiter and trainer, and has since worked in a variety of industries, including manufacturing, consumer packaged goods, publishing, and software. She has worked with companies of varying sizes, from Fortune 10 to a software start-up, where she built the HR department from the ground up.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Waryas served as Director of Human Resources for The Boston Beer Company, Inc., maker of Samuel Adams beers, where she led the human resources department and was a key member of the executive management team. In that role, she focused heavily on creating strong organizational development programs and enhancing the company's culture.

Waryas, who serves on the Board of Directors for Make-A-Wish® Massachusetts and Rhode Island, holds a bachelor's degree from Vanderbilt University and a master's degree in Industrial/Organizational Psychology from UNC-Charlotte. A native of the Boston area, she grew up in Sudbury, MA. She and her husband, Keith, reside in Holliston with their two children.



**Ed Weiss, Executive Vice President, Corporate Strategy,
and General Counsel, Fenway Sports Group**

Ed Weiss was named General Counsel of Fenway Sports Group (FSG) in September 2009. In that capacity, he has oversight of all legal matters for the companies in FSG's portfolio, including the Boston Red Sox, New England Sports Network (NESN), Fenway Sports Management (FSM), and the Liverpool Football Club.

At the close of 2012, Weiss also was named Executive Vice President, Corporate Strategy, to reflect broader business-related responsibilities for FSG. Since 2015, he has served as a Director of the NASCAR team owned in part by FSG, which today is known as RFK Racing.

Before employment with FSG, Weiss had been Senior Vice President and Deputy General Counsel of Time Warner Inc., where he had been employed for over a decade, and was responsible for all litigation, regulatory, and intellectual property issues across the company worldwide. He also handled Time Warner's significant antitrust issues, including any transaction and merger clearances; served as a key advisor on business and intellectual property issues related to digital content distribution; and maintained oversight of all FCC legal issues. Weiss began his tenure at Time Warner with Time Warner Cable, overseeing all its litigation and antitrust matters.

Before joining Time Warner, Weiss served as a litigator at the law firm of Cravath, Swaine and Moore in New York City, where he worked on many litigation and antitrust counseling matters. Immediately following law school, he served as a law clerk to the Honorable Jay C. Waldman, a Federal judge in Philadelphia, PA, assisting with a wide variety of criminal and civil matters, including a number of jury trials.

A native of Norwood, MA, Weiss graduated magna cum laude from Harvard College in 1988, concentrating in History and Economics, and received his J.D., cum laude, from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1991. At Penn Law, he was a member of the Law Review and served as the Managing Editor. During his summers and entire third year of law school, he also was employed as a law clerk with Morgan Lewis in Philadelphia.

Weiss currently is a Trustee of the Newton Country Day School and a Board member of Greater Boston Legal Services.

Weiss resides in Weston, MA, with his wife, Susan, and three children. He recently served as President of the Weekapaug Golf Club in the family's summer community of Weekapaug, RI.

Club Executives, Continued



Tim Zue, Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer

Tim Zue is responsible for the financial management of the Boston Red Sox, overseeing the organization's operating budget, accounting, financial planning, forecasting, business analytics, and technology services. Prior to his current role, he served as Senior Vice President of Finance, Strategy and Analytics for both the Red Sox and Fenway Sports Management (FSM).

Entering his 20th year with the club, Zue has played a key role in all financial aspects of the business, including the evaluation and execution of all non-baseball events, ticket pricing decisions, the financial impact of Fenway Park improvements, and the creation of the Red Sox Rewards loyalty program. He also helped conduct the financial due diligence related to Fenway Sports Group's acquisitions of Roush Fenway Racing, Liverpool Football Club, the marketing rights for LeBron James, and the Pittsburgh Penguins.

With FSM, Zue managed the business operations department responsible for the sports marketing firm's consulting, events, and experiences divisions. Under his leadership, FSM created the onsite photography service Fanfoto, the fan travel program MLB Destinations, Red Sox Fantasy Camps, and Youth Baseball Summer Camps. During Zue's tenure, Fanfoto expanded from three teams to more than 30, and the MLB Destinations program grew to include seven Major League Baseball clubs.

In early 2017, Zue was promoted to Executive Vice President/Chief Financial Officer. In addition, he was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's "40 Under 40" Award recipients, an honor that recognized him as one of the best young talents in the business of sports.

Prior to joining the Red Sox and FSM, Zue worked for Bain & Company in Boston as an associate consultant. He also taught middle school math and technology in the Boston Public School system for four years.

Zue received a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering from MIT in 1999, where he won a robotics design contest and competed in an international robotics design competition in Tokyo. A native of Winchester, MA, Zue lives in Lexington with his wife, Nicole, their three children, Adelyn, Harrison, and Vivienne, and their French Bulldog, Gryffindor.



Rebekah Salwasser, Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation/ Executive Vice President, Social Impact

Rebekah Splaine Salwasser joined the club in January 2018 as Executive Director of the Red Sox Foundation. In her role, she will help realize the ambitious vision of the Foundation, which is to make a difference in the lives of children, families, veterans, and communities in need by providing them with health, educational, and recreational opportunities.

Paramount to the Red Sox Foundation's success are the strong relationships the Foundation and team have forged with Dana-Farber, Home Base, and The Dimock Center. In addition to managing its key partnerships, Salwasser is responsible for the overall success of the Foundation's giving strategy, programming, fundraising and sponsorships, capacity

building, and various other events and projects that will help build the brand and strengthen the impact of the Foundation within the New England community.

In addition to her Executive Director role, Salwasser became the Chair of the Red Sox's Social Justice, Equity & Inclusion Advisory Committee in June 2020. In this role, she aims to use the Red Sox platform to promote and amplify racial and social justice causes that align with the organization's core values, and to develop sustainable initiatives that promote social justice, equity and inclusion. Given this role and her work in the community, she was promoted to Executive Vice President of Social Impact for the Red Sox in January 2021.

Before joining the Red Sox, Salwasser was the Executive Director for Scholar Athletes, a nonprofit organization whose mission is to support academic achievement through athletics. Prior to running Scholar Athletes, she was the Community Relations Director for the Boston Celtics for five years, overseeing charitable giving, community and fundraising events, and player engagement for the Boston Celtics Shamrock Foundation. Before the Celtics, she was the Executive Director of the Charlestown Lacrosse & Learning Center, a small nonprofit in Boston that provided academic & athletic assistance to local youth. In 2003, Salwasser was also a player for the Boston Breakers women's professional soccer team, fulfilling a lifelong dream.

Salwasser is currently on the Board of Directors for The New Commonwealth Fund, the Women's Foundation of Boston, Teach for America Greater Boston, Home Base, and the YMCA of Greater Boston. Although Salwasser ended her term as a member of the Board of Trustees for Buckingham Browne & Nichols in 2011, she continues to serve on their Alumni Council. She is also a Founding Co-Chair of the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston's Friend's Council, where she now sits as a Leadership Committee Member, and she is on the National Advisory Board for Dream Big!

In 2020, Salwasser was WISE (Women in Sports & Events) Boston's "Woman of Inspiration", and in 2018 she was selected to Boston Business Journal's "40 Under 40" class, and her and her husband were recognized by Boston Magazine as a Top 5 "Power Couple." Salwasser was an Emerging Leader for the Massachusetts Business Alliance for Education in 2013, and was recognized in 2013 as one of Boston's Future Leaders by the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Though born and raised in Cambridge, MA, Salwasser currently resides in Dorchester with her husband, Zac, and three children, Calvin, Niko, and Evie.

Baseball Operations



Brian O'Halloran, General Manager

Brian O'Halloran enters his 21st season with the Red Sox, his third since being named General Manager on October 28, 2019. He is the 13th person to hold that title in team history.

As General Manager, O'Halloran partners with Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom to oversee all facets of the Red Sox baseball operations department, including Major League operations, player acquisitions, scouting, player development, and contract negotiations.

Prior to his most recent promotion, O'Halloran spent eight years as Assistant General Manager (Vice President/Assistant GM in 2012-14, Senior Vice President/Assistant GM in 2015-18, and Executive Vice President/Assistant GM in 2019) under Ben Cherington

(2012-15) and Dave Dombrowski (2015-19).

Before being named Assistant General Manager in November 2011, O'Halloran served as the club's Vice President of Baseball Operations for one season (2011), and Director of Baseball Operations for five seasons (2006-10), both under Theo Epstein. He joined the Red Sox as Baseball Operations Assistant in 2002. O'Halloran began his baseball career as an intern in baseball operations with the San Diego Padres.

A native of Weymouth, MA, O'Halloran has a BA from Colby College and an MBA from UCLA. Before working in baseball, he spent two years studying ethnic conflict in Tbilisi, Georgia, and three years supervising business operations for an international logistics company in Moscow, Russia. O'Halloran was the recipient of the 2020 Carl E. Nelson Sports Achievement Award. He is active in supporting several local nonprofit organizations. He and his wife, Jean, have three children.



Raquel Ferreira, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Raquel Ferreira was promoted to Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager in December 2019. Entering her 24th year with the Red Sox in 2022, she became only the fourth female to hold the title of Assistant General Manager in a baseball operations department in Major League Baseball, joining Kim Ng of the Los Angeles Dodgers, Jean Aferman of the New York Yankees, and Elaine Weddington Steward of the Red Sox.

In her current role, Ferreira reports directly to Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom and assists in all areas of baseball operations. Over her career with the Red Sox, her work has been focused on overseeing the baseball operations budgets and the club's major and minor league operations, as well as the daily operations for the team's major league

clubhouse and travel. In addition, she was instrumental in establishing the Boston Red Sox Rookie Development program, which began in 2004.

Ferreira is also a member of the Red Sox' Social Justice, Equity, and Inclusion Advisory Committee. The SJAC aims to promote and amplify racial and social justice causes that align with the organization's core values, as well as develop sustainable initiatives that promote social justice, equity and inclusion.

Prior to her most recent promotion, Ferreira served as Senior Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations during the 2019 season and as Vice President, Major and Minor League Operations over a two-year span from 2017-18. She also served as the Red Sox' Vice President, Baseball Administration from 2015-16; Senior Director, Minor League Operations from 2011-14; Director, Minor League Operations from 2008-11; and Director, Minor League Administration from 2002-07. In her prior roles, Ferreira oversaw the daily operations for the organization's six minor league affiliates, handling issues for all minor league players and staff such as contract tenders, player transactions, payroll, and insurance.

In 2019, Ferreira was honored with the Special Achievement Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. She was also one of only seven nominees for the WISE 2020 Women of the Year award, which selects individuals not only for the positions they hold, but also for their ongoing commitment to the professional development and advancement of women at their respective organizations. In 2002, Ferreira received the Red Sox' Edward F. Kenney Award, which is given annually to a member of the club's Player Development department who demonstrates dedication, success, and work ethic befitting the man for which the award is named.

During the 2019 season, Ferreira joined the Saberseminar Scholarship Board of Directors, which offers scholarships for minority and/or female students who want to work in baseball analytics. Scholarship winners get the chance to present at the annual Saberseminar conference in front of MLB teams.

A Cumberland, RI native, Ferreira is a 1992 graduate of the University of Rhode Island with a BA in Communications. She and her husband, Erik Stamps, reside in Stoneham, MA with their 14-year-old daughter, Gabriella.

Baseball Operations, Continued



Eddie Romero, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Eddie Romero was promoted to Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager on November 7, 2018. In this role, he reports directly to Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom and assists in all areas of baseball operations, while continuing to oversee the club's international scouting and player development efforts.

A native of San Juan, Puerto Rico, the 2022 season will be Romero's 17th in the Red Sox organization. From 2016 through the 2018 season, he served as Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager. Prior to that, he served as Vice President, International Scouting. In that capacity, Romero oversaw the club's amateur scouting coverage in Latin America, in addition to the Pacific Rim and Europe, while also assisting with the team's domestic amateur scouting operation. Since joining the Red Sox, Romero has played a significant role in the signings of Red Sox international prospects such as Rafael Devers, Manuel Margot, Yoan Moncada, Darwinson Hernandez, Eduard Bazarzo, Brayan Bello, and Bryan Mata.

Romero started his tenure with the club in February 2006 as an assistant in International and Professional Scouting. He spent four seasons working as the club's Director of International Scouting from 2012-15. He has also worked for the Red Sox as Coordinator and Assistant Director of Latin American operations, and Assistant Director of Latin American Operations/International Scouting.

Before beginning a career in baseball, Romero worked as a prosecutor for the State Attorney's office for the Fourth Judicial District in Jacksonville, FL. He holds a bachelor's degree in sports management and a juris doctor degree from the University of Florida. His father, Ed Romero Sr., was an infielder with the Red Sox from 1986-89.

Romero resides in Boston.



Ben Crockett, Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations

Ben Crockett begins his 16th season in the Red Sox organization, his second as Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations. In this role, he assists in all areas of baseball operations, with a focus on Player Development, Performance, and Baseball Systems.

After joining the Red Sox in 2007 as an intern in baseball operations, Crockett served as Advance Scouting Coordinator from 2008-09. For the next 11 years he held the titles of Assistant Director, Player Development (2010-11), Director, Player Development (2012-16), and Vice President, Player Development (2017-20).

A native of Topsfield, MA, Crockett was selected by the Red Sox in the 10th round of the 2001 June Draft out of Harvard University, but he did not sign. He was drafted the following year in the third round by the Colorado Rockies and spent parts of five professional seasons (2002-06) as a pitcher. In 2017, Crockett was elected into the Harvard Varsity Club Hall of Fame.

Crockett and his wife, Kristine, live in Lexington, MA with their four children.



Mike Groopman, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Mike Groopman enters his first season with the Red Sox, having joined the organization in November 2021. While assisting Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom and General Manager Brian O'Halloran in all areas of baseball operations, Groopman will focus on analytics and its integration throughout baseball operations, Major League advance scouting, and the organization's professional player scouting, evaluation, acquisition, and strategic efforts.

In the previous four seasons (2018-21), Groopman worked with the Milwaukee Brewers, most recently as Vice President, International Scouting and Player Personnel. In that role, he oversaw the team's international scouting efforts, focusing on player evaluation and acquisition, as well as the management of the international scouting staff, infrastructure and process. Additionally, he provided international player personnel leadership and worked closely with staffs involved in Dominican Republic Academy player development.

Prior to his time with the Brewers, Groopman spent 10 years with the Kansas City Royals, holding roles as Baseball Operations Intern (2008), Baseball Operations Administrative Assistant (2009), Assistant to Baseball Operations (2010), Director of Baseball Analytics (2011-15), and Director of Baseball Operations/Analytics (2015-17).

In addition, Groopman has interned in baseball operations departments with the Cincinnati Reds (2006) and New York Mets (2007), as well as in Major League Baseball's labor relations department prior to the 2008 season. He earned his bachelor's degree from Columbia University in 2007.

Groopman and his wife, Erin, have three children, Eliza, Evan, and Marin.



COACHING STAFF

Alex Cora has led the Red Sox to a winning record in each of his three seasons with the club, including Postseason appearances in 2018 and 2021.

13 ALEX CORA MANAGER



Opening Day Age: 46

Born: 10/18/1975 in Caguas, Puerto Rico

Resides: Caguas, Puerto Rico

MLB Coaching Career: Bench Coach, Houston Astros (2017);

Manager, Boston Red Sox (2018-19, 2021-present)

Contract Status: Signed through 2024

Coaching
Staff

The Rundown

🔴 Has won 3 World Series as a manager (2018 Red Sox), bench coach (2017 Astros), and player (2007 Red Sox).

🔴 Is 1 of 48 individuals to manage the Red Sox...Named the 47th manager in franchise history on 10/22/17...He and the club mutually parted ways on 1/14/20...Served a one-year-long suspension levied by MLB on 4/22/20.

🔴 Named the Red Sox' manager for a 2nd time on 11/6/20...On 11/22/21, the Red Sox announced that they exercised his club option for the 2023 and 2024 seasons.

🔴 Became the 5th manager in modern MLB history (since 1900) to manage a full year with a team and then return to that team after a 1-year absence (source: Elias).

🔴 Led the Red Sox to a winning record in each of his first 3 seasons as an MLB manager, including a World Series title in 2018 and an appearance in the ALCS in 2021.

🔴 Finished in the top 5 in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting in 2018 (2nd) and 2021 (5th).

🔴 Is 1 of only 6 managers to lead the Red Sox to multiple Postseasons, joining Bill Carrigan (1915-16), Joe Morgan (1988, '90), Jimmy Williams (1998-99), Terry Francona (2004-05, '07-09), and John Farrell (2013, '16-17).

🔴 Led the club to a franchise-record 108 wins in 2018, his MLB managerial debut.

🔴 Is the only individual to win a World Series with the Red Sox as a player, then win another as a manager (aside from those in dual roles as player/manager).

🔴 Is 17-8 (.680) as a manager in the Postseason (all with BOS)...He began his career 17-5, becoming the first manager ever to win at least 17 of his first 22 Postseason games (source: Elias).

🔴 Led the Sox to the franchise's best Postseason records in a span of any 14 games (12-2) and 17 games (14-3).

🔴 Is 1 of 3 managers in MLB history born in Puerto Rico, joining Edwin Rodríguez (MIA, 2010-11) and Charlie Montoyo (TOR, 2019-present).

🔴 Became only the 2nd Latino manager to win a World Series, joining Ozzie Guillén (Venezuela, 2005 White Sox).

HIGHEST WINNING % AS RED SOX MANAGER (MIN. 400 GAMES)

Rk.	Manager	Years	Win %
1.	Alex Cora	2018-19, '21	.584 (284-202)
2.	Don Zimmer	1976-80	.575 (411-304)
3.	Terry Francona	2004-11	.574 (744-552)

(19 people have managed 400+ games for the Red Sox)

MOST WINS IN FIRST 3 SEASONS AS MLB MANAGER

Rk.	Manager	Clubs	Wins
1.	Ralph Houk	NY Yankees (1961-63)	309
2.	Davey Johnson	NY Yankees (1984-86)	296
3.	Alex Cora	BOS (2018-19, '21)	284

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

LARGEST INCREASE IN WINNING % FROM 2020 TO 2021

Rk.	Team	2020	2021	Diff.
1.	Giants	.483	.660	+.177
2.	Red Sox	.400	.568	+.168
3.	Mariners	.450	.556	+.106

MOST WINS AS RED SOX MANAGER

Rk.	Manager	Years	Wins
8.	Don Zimmer	1976-80	411
9.	Eddie Kasko	1970-73	345
10.	Ralph Houk	1981-84	312
11.	Joe Morgan	1988-91	301
12.	John McNamara	1985-88	297
13.	Alex Cora	2018-19, '21	284

Additional MLB Managerial Highlights

- 🔥 Managed the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE's Progressive Field.
- 🔥 The game between the Red Sox (managed by Cora) and Blue Jays (managed by Charlie Montoyo) on 4/9/19 at Fenway Park marked the 1st time in MLB history both managers in a game were born in Puerto Rico.
- 🔥 Managed against the Yankees in the 2019 London Series on 6/29 & 6/30, MLB's first games ever played in Europe.
- 🔥 In his MLB managerial debut in 2018, led the Red Sox to World Series and AL East titles, MLB's best record, and a franchise-record 108 wins (108-54, .667).
- 🔥 His 108 wins in 2018 are the 2nd-most ever for an individual in his 1st season as an MLB manager, trailing only Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53)...The only other Red Sox manager to win 100+ games in his 1st season with the club is Jake Stahl (105 in 1912).
- 🔥 The Sox won the 2018 AL East title and finished 8.0 games ahead of the 2nd-place Yankees, Boston's largest margin of victory since the division was formed in 1969.
- 🔥 Became the 5th individual to win a World Series in a 1st season as an MLB manager, joining Bob Brenly (2001, ARI), Ralph Houk (1961, NYY), Eddie Dyer (1946, STL), and Bucky Harris (1924, WSH) (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Became the 5th person to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his managerial debut with the team, joining John Farrell (2013), Terry Francona (2004), Ed Barrow (1918), and Jake Stahl (1912).
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox to an 11-3 Postseason record in 2018, defeating NYY (3-1), HOU (4-1), and LAD (4-1).
- 🔥 At 42 years old in 2018, was the youngest Red Sox manager at the start of a season since Kevin Kennedy (40 in 1995).
- 🔥 Earned his 1st managerial win on 3/30/18 at TB.
- 🔥 In 2018, helped lead the Sox to the best 10-game (9-1) and 19-game (17-2) starts in franchise history.
- 🔥 According to Elias, became only the 4th individual since 1900 to win at least 9 of his first 10 games as a ML manager, joining Pat Moran (PHI, 1915), Joe Morgan (BOS, 1988), and Mickey Callaway (NYM, 2018).
- 🔥 According to Elias, the 2018 Red Sox are the only MLB team since 1900 to win at least 17 of their first 19 games with a manager in his 1st season with the club.
- 🔥 The only other Red Sox manager to win 17+ of his first 19 games with the club was Joe Morgan, who took over at the 1988 All-Star break and went 19-1 in his first 20 games in his managerial debut.
- 🔥 When the Sox moved to 85-35 on 8/12/18, joined Ralph Houk of the 1961 Yankees as the only 1st-year managers to lead their clubs to 50 games over .500 (source: Elias).
- 🔥 When the Sox improved to 90-39 in 2018, became only the 2nd manager in MLB history to win 90 games before his 130th game managed, joining Cap Anson of the 1879-80 White Stockings (source: STATS).
- 🔥 Earned his 100th win as manager on 9/12/18 vs. TOR and his 200th on 4/14/21 at MIN-G1.
- 🔥 In 2019, the Sox led the majors in pinch-hitting AVG (.330, 33-for-100), OBP (.430), SLG (.590), and OPS (1.020)...According to Elias, that is the Sox' highest pinch-hitting AVG in team history (min. 20 AB).

MOST POSTSEASON WINS AS A MANAGER, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Manager	Years	Wins
1.	Terry Francona	2004-05, '07-09	28
2.	Alex Cora	2018, '21	17
3.	John Farrell	2013, '16-17	12

ON THE BIG STAGE

Cora is 5-0 in potential Postseason series-clinching games. According to Elias, the only other managers to begin their careers with a streak that long are Terry Francona (6), Tony La Russa (5), and Casey Stengel (5).

Cora began his Postseason managerial career by going 5-0 in games immediately following a loss. That streak was snapped when the Sox lost Games 4 and 5 of the 2021 ALCS.

WORLD SERIES WINNERS WITH THE RED SOX AS PLAYER AND MANAGER

Individual	Player	Manager
*Jimmy Collins	1903	1903
*Jake Stahl	1912	1912
*Bill Carrigan	1915-16	1915-16
Alex Cora	2007	2018

**Served as player/manager*

INDIVIDUALS WITH MULTIPLE STINTS AS RED SOX MANAGER

Individual	First (Games)	Second
Bill Carrigan	*1913-16 (540)	1927-29 (463)
Mike Higgins	1955-59 (691)	1960-62 (428)
Johnny Pesky	1963-64 (321)	1980 (5)
Eddie Popowski	1969 (9)	1973 (1)
Alex Cora	2018-19 (324)	Current

**Served as player/manager*

INDIVIDUALS TO MANAGE A FULL SEASON WITH A TEAM, THEN RETURN TO THAT TEAM AFTER A 1-YEAR ABSENCE

Individual (Club)	Full Season	Rejoined
Leo Durocher (BRO)	1946	1948
Danny Murtaugh (PIT)	1971	1973
Jim Fanning (MTL)	1982	1984
Billy Martin (NYY)	1983	1985
Alex Cora (BOS)	2019	2021

Since 1900 (Source: Elias Sports Bureau)

Alex Cora, Continued

MOST WINS IN FIRST SEASON AS MLB MANAGER

Rk.	Manager	Club	Record
1.	Ralph Houk	1961 NYY	109-53
2.	Alex Cora	2018 BOS	108-54
3.	Dusty Baker	1993 SF	103-59
4.	Sparky Anderson	1970 CIN	102-60

2021 Highlights

👉 Led the Red Sox to the AL's largest increase in win % from 2020 to 2021 (.168)...It was the 4th-largest increase in win % in franchise history, trailing 1945-46 (.214), 1911-12 (.181), and 2012-13 (.173).

👉 Became the 6th manager to lead the Red Sox to multiple Postseasons, joining Bill Carrigan (1915-16), Joe Morgan (1988, '90), Jimmy Williams (1998-99), Terry Francona (2004-05, '07-09), and John Farrell (2013, '16-17).

👉 Became the 1st manager in modern MLB history (since 1900) to manage a full year with a team, then return to that team after a 1-year absence and lead them to the Postseason in his 1st year back (source: Elias).

👉 The Red Sox led MLB with 47 comeback wins.

👉 The Sox went 11-5 (.688) in extra-inning games, MLB's 3rd-best record...They tied the franchise record for most wins in extra-inning road games, going 8-1 (8-3 in 1956, 8-2 in 2017).

👉 The Sox used 56 players, tied for their most in franchise history (also 2012)...They used 33 pitchers, their most in franchise history...10 players made their MLB debut.

👉 Earned his 200th win as a ML manager on 4/14 at MIN-G1, becoming the 19th individual to reach that mark with the Red Sox.

👉 His 200th win came in his 335th game...Only 4 managers earned their 200th win with the Sox in fewer games: Joe McCarthy (323), Don Zimmer (326), Bill Carrigan (327), and Terry Francona (334).

👉 Earned his 250th win on 7/21 at TOR...Became the 6th manager to win 250 games with the Sox at the age of 45 or younger (also Bill Carrigan, Jimmy Collins, Joe Cronin, Eddie Kasko, and Dick Williams).

👉 Finished the regular season with 284 wins as Red Sox manager, 13th most in Red Sox history.

Additional Coaching Highlights

👉 In 2017, made his MLB coaching debut as the Astros' bench coach...Helped lead HOU to a 101-61 record, the AL West title, and the 1st World Series championship in franchise history.

👉 Was the general manager for the Puerto Rico team that finished 2nd in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

👉 Served as general manager for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 5 consecutive winters, beginning with the 2012-13 offseason...Doubled as Caguas manager during the 2014-15 and 2015-16 seasons.

👉 The 2016-17 Caguas club earned Puerto Rico its first Caribbean Series title since 2000.

Playing Career

👉 Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 1996 June Draft.

👉 His 16-year playing career included parts of 14 seasons in the majors with LAD (1998-2004), CLE (2005), BOS (2005-08), NYM (2009-10), TEX (2010), and WSH (2011).

👉 Made his ML debut with the Dodgers on 6/7/98 at SEA...In that game, his brother, Joey, batted leadoff and played 2B for the Mariners.

👉 On 5/12/04 with LAD vs. CHC, homered off Matt Clement to conclude an 18-pitch at-bat.

👉 Traded to BOS on 7/7/05 in exchange for current Red Sox first base coach Ramón Vázquez.

👉 Helped the Red Sox reach the postseason 3 times (2005, '07, '08)...Was on the World Series championship roster in 2007.

👉 Played for Puerto Rico in the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.



Personal

- Full name is Jose Alexander Cora.
- Has 4 children: Camila, Jeriel, Xander, and Isander... Xander and Isander are twins.
- His older brother, Joey, played parts of 11 ML seasons (1987, '89-98) and is currently the 3B coach for NYM.
- Spent 4 years (2013-16) as a baseball analyst for ESPN and ESPN Deportes, appearing on *Baseball Tonight*, *Beisbol Esta Noche*, and *SportsCenter*... Also contributed to ESPN Radio and ESPN Deportes Radio.
- Attended the University of Miami, helping lead the Hurricanes to the College World Series in each of his 3 years at the school (1994-96).
- Following the 1996 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the college game.
- Inducted into the U. of Miami Hall of Fame in 2006.

In the Community

- Made a monetary donation to the Jimmy Fund for each Red Sox win in 2021.
- On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... The JetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In his hometown of Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment to roughly 100 children.
- At Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2018 and '19, signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans.
- In December 2017, visited Shriners Hospital and The BASE as part of the annual Red Sox Holiday Caravan.
- Interacted with fans at Christmas at Fenway in 2017.



OLD FRIENDS

Alex Cora was major league teammates with 7 of the 30 current MLB managers.

Manager (Club)	Teammates with Cora
Aaron Boone (NYY)	CLE (2005)
Kevin Cash (TB)	BOS (2007-08)
Craig Counsell (MIL)	LAD (1999)
Gabe Kapler (SF)	BOS (2005-06)
Mark Kotsay (OAK)	BOS (2008)
Dave Roberts (LAD)	LAD (2002-04)
David Ross (CHC)	LAD (2002-04), BOS (2008)

ALUMNI RELATIONS

Of the 30 current MLB managers, 9 played for the Red Sox, 5 of whom won a World Series with the club. According to research by Bill Ballou of the *Worcester Telegram & Gazette*, 2020 marked the first time as many as 8 former Red Sox players served as MLB managers in a single season.

2022 Manager (Club)	Played with BOS
*Alex Cora (BOS)	2005-08
*Kevin Cash (TB)	2007-08, '10
Rocco Baldelli (MIN)	2009
Mark Kotsay (OAK)	2008-09
*Gabe Kapler (SF)	2003-06
*David Ross (CHC)	2008, '13-14
Bob Melvin (SD)	1993
*Dave Roberts (LAD)	2004
Chris Woodward (TEX)	2009

**Won World Series as a player with the Red Sox*

Alex Cora's Career Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	W-L	Win %	Finish	Postseason W-L	Win %	Finish
2018	BOSTON	American	108-54	.667	1st, East	11-3	.786	Won WS
2019	BOSTON	American	84-78	.519	3rd, East	-	-	-
2021	BOSTON	American	92-70	.568	T-2nd, East	6-5	.545	Lost in ALCS
Major League Totals (3 seasons)			284-202	.584	284-202	17-8	.680	

Ejections as Manager (5): 8/3/18 vs. NYY (1st inn., HP umpire Adam Hamari), 6/11/19 vs. TEX (5th inn., 1B umpire Vic Carapazza), 8/3/19 at NYY-G1 (4th inn., HP umpire Mike Estabrook), 4/15/21 at MIN (8th inn., HP umpire Jordan Baker), 6/3/21 at HOU (6th inn., HP umpire Lance Barrett)

Alex Cora's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1998	LOS ANGELES-NL	.121	29	33	1	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	0	0	.194	.182	.376
1999	LOS ANGELES-NL	.167	11	30	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.194	.200	.394
2000	LOS ANGELES-NL	.238	109	353	39	84	18	6	4	32	6	2	7	26	53	4	1	.302	.357	.658
2001	LOS ANGELES-NL	.217	134	405	38	88	18	3	4	29	3	2	8	31	58	0	2	.285	.306	.591
2002	LOS ANGELES-NL	.291	115	258	37	75	14	4	5	28	2	0	7	26	38	7	2	.371	.434	.805
2003	LOS ANGELES-NL	.249	148	477	39	119	24	3	4	34	9	2	10	16	59	4	2	.287	.338	.625
2004	LOS ANGELES-NL	.264	138	405	47	107	9	4	10	47	12	2	18	47	41	3	4	.364	.380	.745
2005	CLEVELAND	.205	49	146	11	30	5	2	1	8	1	1	4	5	18	6	0	.250	.288	.538
	BOSTON	.269	47	104	14	28	3	2	2	16	3	2	1	6	12	1	2	.310	.394	.704
2006	BOSTON	.238	96	235	31	56	7	2	1	18	4	0	6	19	29	6	2	.312	.298	.609
2007	BOSTON	.246	83	207	30	51	10	5	3	18	7	2	9	7	23	1	1	.298	.386	.684
2008	BOSTON	.270	75	152	14	41	8	2	0	9	1	1	9	16	13	1	1	.371	.349	.720
2009	NEW YORK-NL	.251	82	271	31	68	11	1	1	18	8	1	3	25	28	8	3	.320	.310	.630
2010	NEW YORK-NL	.207	62	169	14	35	6	3	0	20	2	2	4	10	16	4	1	.265	.278	.543
	TEXAS	.286	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286	.286	.571
2011	WASHINGTON	.224	91	156	12	35	6	1	0	6	1	1	2	12	23	2	0	.287	.276	.562
Major League Totals		.243	1273	3408	360	828	140	39	35	286	61	18	90	248	423	47	21	.310	.338	.648
Red Sox Totals		.252	301	698	89	176	28	11	6	61	15	5	25	48	77	9	6	.321	.350	.670

58 DAVE BUSH

PITCHING COACH



Opening Day Age: 42

Born: 11/9/1979 in Pittsburgh, PA

Resides: Cumberland, ME

MLB Coaching Career: Pitching Coach,
Boston Red Sox (2020-present)

Coaching Staff

Coaching/Professional Career

🔴 Enters his 3rd season on the Red Sox ML staff...Was named Pitching Coach on 10/31/19.

🔴 The 2022 season will be his 7th in the Red Sox organization...Previously served as the club's Pitching Development Analyst from 2016-18 and as Pitching Coordinator, Performance in 2019.

🔴 In 2021, the Sox used 33 pitchers, their most in franchise history...The club lowered its ERA from 5.58 (2020) to 4.26 (2021), the largest improvement in the AL...The Sox also allowed the fewest HR/9.0 IP in the AL (1.12).

🔴 Red Sox starters allowed 3 ER or fewer in 20 of their final 21 games of 2021 (beginning 9/8)...In that time, they led AL starting rotations in FIP (2.80) and posted a 3.65 ERA (40 ER/98.2 IP).

🔴 In 2020, the Red Sox used an MLB-high 16 starting pitchers, their 6th time using that many in a season (18 in 1909 and 1952; 16 in 1911, 1932, and 1940).

🔴 Prior to joining the Red Sox, spent 2 years coaching at Bridgton Academy in Bridgton, ME.

🔴 Served as the pitching coach for South Africa at the 2016 World Baseball Classic Qualifier...Was also the pitching coach for the Chinese national team from 2016-17, including at the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

🔴 Held other coaching roles through MLB International from 2015-17, including stints at the Development Centers in China, Elite Camps in Europe and Africa, and as an assistant with the Chinese Junior National Team in 2016.

Playing Career

🔴 Pitched professionally for 12 seasons (2002-13).

🔴 Selected in the 2nd round of the 2002 June Draft by the Blue Jays...Was also selected in the 4th round of the 2001 June Draft by the Devil Rays, but did not sign.

🔴 Appeared in 211 ML games (187 GS) for TOR (2004-05, '13), MIL (2006-10), and TEX (2011).

🔴 Finished 8th in AL Rookie of the Year voting in 2004 after going 5-4 with a 3.69 ERA (40 ER/97.2 IP).

🔴 Made at least 30 starts 3 times, all for the Brewers: 32 in 2006, 31 in 2007, and 31 in 2010.

🔴 Took a no-hitter into the 8th inning 3 times during his career: 7.1 IP on 7/20/04 at OAK, 7.0 IP on 6/19/08 vs. TOR, and 7.1 IP on 4/23/09 at PHI.

🔴 Made 1 Postseason appearance during his career... Started Game 3 of the 2008 NLDS vs. PHI and allowed 1 run in 5.1 innings to earn the win (5 H, 3 SO).

🔴 Appeared in 17 games (15 starts) for SK Wyverns of the Korea Baseball Organization in 2012.

Personal

🔴 Full name is David Thomas Bush.

🔴 He and his wife, Carrie, have a daughter, Avery, and 2 sons, Jarrett and Trevor.

🔴 Graduated from Conestoga High School in Berwyn, PA, and Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem, NC.

🔴 Went 15-8 in 4 seasons at Wake Forest...Holds program records for saves (38) and pitching appearances (142).

🔴 Inducted into the Wake Forest Sports Hall of Fame in 2014.

🔴 Was a 2001 First-Team All-Atlantic Coast Conference selection and ACC Tournament Most Valuable Player as the Demon Deacons won the conference tournament.

🔴 Inducted into the Cape Cod Baseball League Hall of Fame in 2011...Pitched for the Chatham A's in 2000 and 2001, posting a combined 0.56 ERA (3 ER/48.0 IP) with 63 SO and 12 BB in 38 games...Also threw 5.0 scoreless innings (3 G) in the 2001 playoffs.

In the Community

🔴 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, taking part in a FanFest and a fireside chat.

Dave Bush's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	TORONTO	5-4	3.69	16	16	1	1	0	97.2	95	47	40	11	6	25	64	3	0
2005	TORONTO	5-11	4.49	25	24	2	0	0	136.1	142	73	68	20	13	29	75	2	0
2006	MILWAUKEE	12-11	4.41	34	32	3	2	0	210.0	201	111	103	26	18	38	166	6	0
2007	MILWAUKEE	12-10	5.12	33	31	0	0	0	186.1	217	110	106	27	11	44	134	3	0
2008	MILWAUKEE	9-10	4.18	31	29	0	0	0	185.0	163	92	86	29	10	48	109	2	1
2009	MILWAUKEE	5-9	6.38	22	21	0	0	0	114.1	131	84	81	19	15	37	89	2	0
2010	MILWAUKEE	8-13	4.54	32	31	0	0	0	174.1	198	108	88	28	4	65	107	1	1
2011	TEXAS	0-1	5.79	17	3	0	0	0	37.1	47	27	24	6	3	9	23	2	0
2013	TORONTO	0-0	15.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	4	0	1	1	0	0
Major League Totals		56-69	4.73	211	187	6	3	0	1144.1	1199	657	601	170	80	296	768	21	2

62 PETER FATSE

HITTING COACH



Peter Fatse

Opening Day Age: 34

Born: 8/3/1987 in Holyoke, MA

Resides: Wilbraham, MA

MLB Coaching Career: Assistant Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2020-21); Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching/Professional Career

🔴 Enters his 3rd season on a major league coaching staff, all with the Red Sox.

🔴 Was named Assistant Hitting Coach on 10/31/19 and promoted to Hitting Coach on 12/20/21.

🔴 In his first 2 seasons with BOS (2020-21), the Red Sox led the majors in XBH (.778) and ranked among the top 5 in the AL in runs (4th, 1,121), HR (5th, 300), AVG (2nd, .262), OBP (4th, .329), SLG (2nd, .448), and OPS (2nd, .777).

🔴 Prior to joining BOS, served as MIN's Minor League Hitting Coordinator during the 2019 season.

🔴 In 2013, opened Advanced Performance Academy in Palmer, MA...From 2013-19, served as the academy's director of player development, training hitters from the youth level to major league ranks.

2021 Highlights

🔴 Along with Hitting Coach Tim Hyers, helped the Red Sox lead MLB in doubles (330) and XBH (572)...They ranked among the top 5 in runs (5th, 829), AVG (3rd, .261), SLG (2nd, .449), and OPS (3rd, .778).

🔴 The Sox led the majors with 37 three-run homers, their most in franchise history (source: Elias).

🔴 Beginning 8/8, the Sox led the majors in AVG and OPS with RISP (.300/.896).

🔴 With 2 strikes, the Sox led MLB in XBH (205) and RBI (329)...They led MLB in HR in counts of 0-2 (18) & 1-2 (29).

🔴 The Sox led MLB in runs scored with 2 outs (334)...With RISP & 2 outs, they led the AL in AVG (.262) and OPS (.824)...No other AL team had an OPS above .800 with RISP & 2 outs.

🔴 In the Postseason, the Red Sox set several MLB and franchise records...Among them, they set the MLB record for consecutive Postseason games with 10+ hits (6), and set franchise records for most HR in a single Postseason (21) and highest AVG in a Postseason series (.341, ALDS).

Playing Career

🔴 Selected by the Brewers in the 24th round of the 2009 June Draft and played 2 seasons in the club's minor league system.

🔴 In 160 games in MIL's system, hit .232 (125-for-539) while making 49 starts in LF, 42 in RF, 3 in CF, 28 at 3B, and 15 at 2B.

🔴 Also played in the independent leagues for the Pittsfield Colonials of the Canadian-American Association (2011) and the Florence Freedom of the Frontier League (2012).

RED SOX OFFENSIVE RANKINGS, 2020-21

Stat	AL	MLB
5.05 runs per game	4th	6th
300 HR	5th	9th
.262 AVG	2nd	2nd
.777 OPS	2nd	2nd

CROSSROADS

From *The Boston Globe's* Alex Speier on 2/5/22:

Pete Fatse's mind stewed in the Phoenix Airport in the spring of 2011. As he waited for an unwanted flight home, the Western Massachusetts native, fresh off his release by the Brewers, ticked through a list of peers in minor league camp whom he considered less deserving of a roster spot.

But the 23-year-old's exercise in frustration quickly yielded to realism.

"I remember just sitting there in the airport thinking to myself, 'I'm the only guy here. This is all on me,'" said Fatse. "At that moment, I decided basically, you either go home and you get prepped for law school, or you try and figure out what makes you you [as a baseball player]. It's one or the other."

Personal

🔴 Full name is Peter Charles Fatse (FATS-ee).

🔴 He and his wife, Melissa, have a daughter, Brooke, and a son, Bryce.

🔴 Graduated in 2006 from Minnechaug Regional High School in Wilbraham, MA, where he was a standout on the baseball and hockey teams...Named the 2006 WMASS *Springfield Republican* Player of the Year in baseball, as well as a Massachusetts State All-Star.

🔴 Played 3 seasons for the University of Connecticut (2007-09)...Was teammates with Matt Barnes, George Springer, Nick Ahmed, Scott Oberg, and John Andreoli.

🔴 In 2008, was selected to the NEIBA New England College Baseball All-Star Game, played at Fenway Park.

In the Community

🔴 At Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, played schoolyard games with fans and attended a FanFest.

58 CARLOS FEBLES

THIRD BASE COACH



Opening Day Age: 45
Born: 5/24/1976 in El Seibo, DR
Resides: La Romana, DR
MLB Coaching Career: Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2018-present)

Coaching Staff

Coaching Career

- 🔴 Entering his 16th season coaching in the Red Sox organization, his 5th on the ML coaching staff.
- 🔴 Named Red Sox Third Base Coach and Infield Instructor on 11/2/17.
- 🔴 Won a World Series title with the Red Sox in 2018.
- 🔴 Helped Alex Cora lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.
- 🔴 Has managed 904 minor league games, all in the Red Sox organization...Led the 2014 High-A Salem Red Sox to the postseason.
- 🔴 Also served as the hitting coach at Salem from 2009-10 and High-A Lancaster in 2008...In 2008, led the JetHawks to California League-best marks in AVG (.285) and HR (154).
- 🔴 Following the 2017 season, served as a coach for Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League.

FEBLES'S COACHING CAREER

Year	Club (Role)
2007	Short-A Lowell (Coach)
2008	High-A Lancaster (Hitting Coach)
2009-10	High-A Salem (Hitting Coach)
2011	Short-A Lowell (Manager)
2012-13	Single-A Greenville (Manager)
2014-15	High-A Salem (Manager)
2016-17	Double-A Portland (Manager)
2018-present	Boston (Third Base Coach)

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Carlos Manuel Febles ("FEB-less").
- 🔴 Married to Nedelin...The couple has 2 children, Karla and Carlos, Jr.

Playing Career

- 🔴 Played 10 professional seasons as a 2nd baseman in the KC (1995-2003) and BOS (2004) organizations.
- 🔴 Appeared in 506 ML games for KC from 1998-2003...Ranks 4th in Royals history with 454 starts at 2nd base.
- 🔴 Hit 9 triples as a rookie in 1999, tying teammate Johnny Damon for 2nd-most in the AL.
- 🔴 His last season as a player came in 2004 with the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox.

In the Community

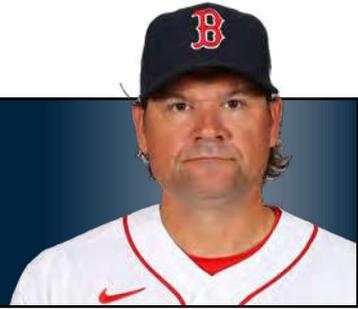
- 🔴 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, helping to host kids clinics, attending a Fan-Fest, and taking part in a game show.
- 🔴 Visited Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019...Also took part in Red Sox Destinations and Sox Talk events in 2019.

Carlos Febles's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1998	KANSAS CITY	.400	11	25	5	10	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	7	2	1	.483	.600	1.083
1999	KANSAS CITY	.256	123	453	71	116	22	9	10	53	12	3	10	47	91	20	4	.337	.411	.748
2000	KANSAS CITY	.257	100	339	59	87	12	1	2	29	13	1	10	36	48	17	6	.345	.316	.660
2001	KANSAS CITY	.236	79	292	45	69	9	2	8	25	1	1	1	22	58	5	2	.291	.363	.654
2002	KANSAS CITY	.245	119	351	44	86	16	4	4	26	5	0	7	41	63	16	5	.336	.348	.683
2003	KANSAS CITY	.235	74	196	31	46	5	0	0	11	5	0	5	13	30	8	2	.299	.260	.559
Major League Totals		.250	506	1656	255	414	65	18	24	146	36	5	33	163	297	68	20	.328	.354	.683

81 ANDY FOX

FIELD COORDINATOR



Andy Fox

Opening Day Age: 51
Born: 1/12/1971 in Sacramento, CA
Resides: Fair Oaks, CA
MLB Coaching Career: First Base Coach, Florida Marlins (2007-09); Field Coordinator, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Career

- Entering his 12th season in the Red Sox organization, his 1st on the ML coaching staff.
- Previously served as the Red Sox' minor league infield coordinator (2011-21) and assistant field coordinator (2019-21)...Also joined the ML club for part of the 2021 season, including during the Postseason run to the ALCS.
- Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, served as the Marlins' first base coach and infield coach (2007-09), his first ML coaching experience.
- Began his coaching career as manager of the Rangers' Single-A Clinton affiliate in 2006...Was the hitting coach for the Mariners' Double-A West Tennessee affiliate in 2010.

Pos.	G	GS	Inn.
1B	16	15	129.0
2B	169	117	1,065.1
3B	135	75	763.0
SS	264	219	2,018.1
LF	24	7	83.0
CF	10	6	60.2
RF	47	26	254.2

Playing Career

- Is a 2-time World Series champion as a player with the Yankees (1996) and Marlins (2003).
- Played in 776 games across 9 seasons with the Yankees (1996-97), Diamondbacks (1998-2000), Marlins (2000-03), Expos (2004), and Rangers (2004).
- His final season as a player was 2005, when he appeared in 15 games for Triple-A Salt Lake (LAA).
- Was 74-for-99 (74.7%) in stolen base attempts during his ML career...Ranked T-7th in the NL and T-10th in MLB in stolen bases in 2002 (31-for-38, 81.6%).
- Selected by the New York Yankees in the 2nd round of the 1989 June Draft out of Christian Brothers High School in Sacramento, CA.

CHAMPIONSHIP CALIBER

Fox has been a part of 4 World Series championship organizations, including 2 as a player (1996 Yankees and 2003 Marlins) and 2 as a minor league coordinator (2013 and 2018 Red Sox). As a rookie with the Yankees in 1996, he played in 113 games during the regular season and 8 in the Postseason. With the Marlins in 2003, he played in 70 games during the regular season but did not appear in the Postseason.

Personal

- Full name is Andrew Junipero Fox.

Andy Fox's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1996	NEW YORK (AL)	.196	113	189	26	37	4	0	3	13	9	0	1	20	28	11	3	.276	.265	.541
1997	NEW YORK (AL)	.226	22	31	13	7	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	9	2	1	.368	.258	.626
1998	ARIZONA	.277	139	502	67	139	21	6	9	44	0	1	18	43	97	14	7	.355	.396	.751
1999	ARIZONA	.255	99	274	34	70	12	2	6	33	1	3	9	33	61	4	1	.351	.380	.731
2000	ARIZONA	.209	31	86	10	18	4	0	1	10	0	0	4	16	2	1	.244	.291	.535	
	FLORIDA	.244	69	164	19	40	4	2	3	10	0	0	3	18	37	8	3	.330	.348	.677
2001	FLORIDA	.185	54	81	8	15	0	1	3	7	0	0	2	15	17	1	0	.327	.321	.648
2002	FLORIDA	.251	133	435	55	109	14	5	4	41	5	3	10	49	94	31	7	.338	.333	.671
2003	FLORIDA	.194	70	108	12	21	5	1	0	8	1	0	4	7	29	1	2	.269	.259	.528
2004	MONTREAL	.093	34	43	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	.093	.163	.256	
	TEXAS	.083	12	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.154	.083	.237
Major League Totals		.239	776	1925	248	461	65	17	30	168	18	7	47	197	407	74	25	.324	.338	.662

54 LUIS ORTIZ

ASSISTANT HITTING COACH/INTERPRETER



Opening Day Age: 51

Born: 5/25/1970 in Santo Domingo, DR

Resides: North Richland Hills, TX

MLB Coaching Career: Field and Hitting Coordinator, San Diego Padres (2015-17); Assistant Hitting Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers (2018); Hitting Coach, Texas Rangers (2019-21); Assistant Hitting Coach/Interpreter, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Staff

Coaching Career

- Entering his 1st season in the Red Sox organization as a coach...Named Assistant Hitting Coach/Interpreter on 12/20/21.
- This is his 8th season on a ML coaching staff...Served as Hitting Coach for the Rangers (2019-21), Assistant Hitting Coach for the Dodgers (2018), and Field and Hitting Coordinator for the Padres (2015-17).
- In 2018 with the Dodgers, helped lead an offense that led the National League in runs, HR, walks, total bases, and SLG en route to the NL pennant.
- Also served as assistant field coordinator and cultural development coordinator in CLE's player development system from 2013-14.
- Served as the Rangers' Roving Hitting Instructor (2009-11) and Assistant Hitting Coordinator (2012).
- Began his coaching career as hitting instructor with the Rangers' Short-A Spokane affiliate in 2008.
- Prior to coaching, owned Swing City at the Athletic Village, a baseball instructional facility in Keller, TX... Produced books and videos on hitting instruction.

Playing Career

- Selected by BOS in the 8th round of the 1991 June Draft.
- His 14-year professional career included 60 ML games between BOS (16, 1993-94) and TEX (44, 1995-96).
- Made his ML debut on 8/31/93 at Fenway Park against the Rangers...Started at 3B and went 2-for-3.
- Posted a .296 AVG (1,060-for-3,576) and .791 OPS in 1,023 career minor league games...Played 384 games at 3B, 362 at 1B, 30 in LF, and 3 at 2B.
- Spent most of the 1997 season with the Yakult Swallows in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball.
- Played in the following minor league systems from 1997-2004: TEX (1997), KC (1998), MIL (1999), ARI (2000), MON (2001-04), and STL (2004).
- In 2001, also played 28 games between Monterrey and Tabasco of the Mexican League, as well as 45 games for the independent Winnipeg Goldeyes.

REUNITED

Ortiz was selected by the Red Sox in the 8th round of the 1991 June Draft out of Union University (Jackson, TN). He played 16 games for Boston from 1993-94, making his major league debut on 8/31/93 at Fenway Park against the Texas Rangers. He also spent parts of 4 seasons in the Sox' minor league system with Triple-A Pawtucket, High-A Lynchburg, and the Rookie-level GCL Red Sox.

Personal

- Full name is Luis Alberto Ortiz.
- Married to Susan...The couple has 4 children: Gabriela, Naomi, Samantha, and Moriah.
- Attended Union University (Jackson, TN), where he set an NAIA record with a .911 career SLG from 1988-91.
- Returned to Union in 2003 and became the 1st Dominican-born major leaguer to earn his college degree...Majored in physical education and minored in marketing.
- Inducted into Union's Sports Hall of Fame in 2007.

In the Community

- Participated in hospital visits in Dallas and Fort Worth during his time with the Rangers, as well as the team's Toy Drive and Winter Caravan.

Luis Ortiz's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1993	BOSTON	.250	9	12	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
1994	BOSTON	.167	7	18	3	3	2	0	0	6	1	3	0	1	5	0	0	.182	.278	.460
1995	TEXAS	.231	41	108	10	25	5	2	1	18	0	1	0	6	18	0	1	.270	.343	.612
1996	TEXAS	.286	3	7	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.286	1.000	1.286
Major League Totals		.228	60	145	14	33	7	3	2	26	1	4	0	7	26	0	1	.256	.359	.615

85 BEN ROSENTHAL

ASSISTANT HITTING COACH



Opening Day Age: 42

Born: 7/25/1979 in Phoenix, AZ

Resides: San Diego, CA

MLB Coaching Career: Assistant Hitting Coach,
Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Career

- 🔥 Enters his 1st season with the Red Sox, and his 1st on a ML coaching staff.
- 🔥 Named Assistant Hitting Coach on 12/20/21.
- 🔥 Spent the last 5 seasons as a minor league hitting coach in the Astros organization: Single-A Quad Cities (2017), High-A Buies Creek (2018), Triple-A Round Rock (2019-20), and Triple-A Sugar Land (2021).
- 🔥 In 2021, helped lead Sugar Land to a Triple-A West East Division title...Coached 4 position players prior to their MLB debuts (Ronnie Dawson, Alex De Goti, Jake Meyers, and Jose Siri)...2 players led Triple-A West in offensive categories: C.J. Hinojosa (35 doubles) and Michael Papierski (64 BB).
- 🔥 In 2019 with Triple-A Round Rock, coached 9 position players who would make their MLB debut from 2019-21, including 2019 AL Rookie of the Year Yordan Álvarez.
- 🔥 Helped to guide High-A Buies Creek to the Carolina League title in 2018.
- 🔥 Served as head coach of Mira Mesa High School (CA) in 2013 and third base coach and hitting coach for Point Loma Nazarene University (CA) from 2014-16.
- 🔥 Began his coaching career as first assistant at Bishop Gorman High School (NV) from 2011-12...Coached Joey Gallo, who was selected by TEX in the 1st round (39th overall) in the 2012 June Draft.

Playing Career

- 🔥 Played 2 seasons in the STL system (2004-05) as a left-handed hitting catcher and outfielder...Appeared in 63 games between Single-A Peoria and High-A Palm Beach.
- 🔥 Played in 198 games across 3 seasons of independent baseball for the Niagara Stars (2003), Allentown Ambassadors (2003), Les Capitales de Quebec (2005), and El Paso Diablos (2005-06).

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Benjamin Lloyd Rosenthal.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Katie, have 2 daughters, Avery and Kennedy.
- 🔥 Played at Riverside City College (1998-99) and San Diego State University (2000-01).
- 🔥 Earned his degree in kinesiology with a supplement in introductory sciences from San Diego State in 2002 and a master's degree from Asuza Pacific University in 2008.
- 🔥 Holds certification from Titleist Performance Institute and The Ready State.

33 JASON VARITEK

GAME PLANNING COORDINATOR



Opening Day Age: 49

Born: 4/11/1972 in Rochester, MI

Resides: Hingham, MA

MLB Coaching Career: Catching Coach, Boston Red Sox (September 2012-20); Game Planning Coordinator, Boston Red Sox (2021-present)

Coaching Staff

Coaching Career

- Enters his 26th season in the Red Sox organization as a player, executive, and coach (1997-2022).
- Has won 4 World Series titles with the Red Sox, 2 as a player (2004, '07) and 2 as an executive/coach (2013, '18).
- The 2021 season marked his 1st stint as a full-time member of the Red Sox' ML coaching staff...Will once again serve as the club's catching coach in 2022.
- Named Game Planning Coordinator on 11/20/20, after spending the entire 2020 season with the ML coaching staff.
- Named Special Assistant/Catching Coach in September 2012...Assisted the head of Baseball Operations in major league personnel decisions, evaluations, and the mentorship and on-field instruction of young players at the major and minor league levels.

Playing Career

- Spent his entire 15-year ML playing career with the Red Sox (1997-2011)...On 7/31/97, traded from SEA to BOS with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
- Is the most recent Red Sox player to hold the title of captain...Selected as the 18th full-time captain in team history on 12/24/04.
- Was the 1st major league catcher to catch 4 no-hitters (matched in 2015 by Carlos Ruiz).
- Holds the Red Sox record for games caught (1,488).
- Was a 3-time AL All-Star (2003, '05, '08).
- Finished in the top 30 in AL MVP voting in 2003 (24th), 2004 (30th), and 2005 (21st).
- Won Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards in 2005... Was the 1st Red Sox catcher to win a Silver Slugger.
- Ranks 2nd all-time in Red Sox history in postseason games (63), at-bats (228), runs (37), and hits (54)...Also ranks T-2nd in HR (11) and 3rd in RBI (33).
- Was a 2-time 1st-round selection in the June Draft by MIN (1993, 21st overall) and SEA (1994, 14th)... Also selected by HOU in the 23rd round of the 1990 June Draft.

VARITEK'S HALL OF FAME MEMBERSHIP

Organization	Inducted
Cape Cod Baseball League	2002
Georgia Institute of Technology	2004
Boston Red Sox	2016
National College Baseball	2020

MOST SEASONS PLAYED WITH THE RED SOX (1901-2021)

Rk.	Player	Seasons
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	23 (1961-83)
T2.	Dwight Evans	19 (1972-90)
T2.	Ted Williams	19 (1939-42, '46-60)
4.	Tim Wakefield	17 (1995-2011)
5.	Jim Rice	16 (1974-89)
6.	Jason Varitek	15 (1997-2011)

MOST GAMES PLAYED WITH THE RED SOX (1901-2021)

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	3,308
2.	Dwight Evans	2,505
3.	Ted Williams	2,292
4.	Jim Rice	2,089
5.	David Ortiz	1,953
6.	Bobby Doerr	1,865
7.	Harry Hooper	1,646
8.	Wade Boggs	1,625
9.	Rico Petrocelli	1,553
10.	Jason Varitek	1,546

VARITEK'S 4 NO-HITTERS CAUGHT

Game	Pitcher	Stats	Batters	Pitches/Strikes	Score
4/4/01 at BAL	Hideo Nomo	9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 11 SO	30	110/69	W, 3-0
4/27/02 vs. TB	Derek Lowe	9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 SO	28	97/66	W, 10-0
9/1/07 vs. BAL	Clay Buchholz	9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 9 SO	30	115/73	W, 10-0
5/19/08 vs. KC	Jon Lester	9.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 9 SO	29	130/86	W, 7-0

Personal

- Full name is Jason Andrew Varitek...Nicknamed "Tek."
- He and his wife, Catherine, have 4 daughters, Alexandra, Kendall, Caroline, and Liv.
- Is 1 of 3 individuals to play in the Little League World Series, College World Series, and MLB World Series (also Ed Vosberg and Michael Conforto).
- Played in the 1984 Little League World Series, leading the Altamonte Springs, FL team to victory in the U.S. Championship bracket.
- Graduated from Lake Brantley High School (Altamonte Springs, FL).
- Played 4 seasons at Georgia Institute of Technology (1991-94)...His 253 games are still a program record...Hit .400+ with 10+ HR in each of his final 3 seasons...Helped lead the team to the 1994 College World Series title game.
- At Georgia Tech, was a 3-time All-ACC First Team and All-America First Team honoree (1992-94)...Earned the Dick Howser Trophy and Golden Spikes Award in 1994 as the best collegiate player in the country.
- Is the only former Georgia Tech baseball player to have his number retired by the university.
- In 1992, played for the U.S. Olympic team.
- According to Will Leitch of MLB.com, Varitek is the only person to appear in the Little League World Series, College World Series, MLB World Series, World Baseball Classic, and Summer Olympics.

- Played 2 seasons in the Cape Cod Baseball League for the Hyannis Mets.
- In 2012, was honored by Little League International with the William A. "Bill" Shea Distinguished Little League Graduate Award during the 66th Little League Baseball World Series.

In the Community

- Has been active in the Boston community for the past 25 years, participating in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and visiting local children's hospitals.
- Earned the BoSox Club's 2004 "Man of the Year" award, recognizing not only contributions to the success of the team on the field, but also cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- Received the Boston Children's Hospital Champion Award in 2004.
- Was a spokesman for the Massachusetts Teacher's Association "Read Your Way to Fenway" program.
- Created the Tek's 33's ticket program, inviting Boston Children's Hospital patients and their families to Fenway Park to meet him and watch a game.
- Has met with numerous Make-A-Wish kids.
- Hosted the Jason Varitek Celebrity Putt-Putt tournament to benefit Journey Forward...Also co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Golf Classic with Tim Wakefield.

Jason Varitek's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
1997	BOSTON	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000	
1998	BOSTON	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	4	3	2	17	45	2	2	.309	.407	.716
1999	BOSTON	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	5	8	2	46	85	1	2	.330	.482	.813
2000	BOSTON	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	1	4	6	60	84	1	1	.342	.388	.730
2001	BOSTON	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	1	1	21	35	0	0	.371	.489	.859
2002	BOSTON	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	1	3	7	41	95	4	3	.332	.392	.724
2003	BOSTON	.273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	.351	.512	.863
2004	BOSTON	.296	137	463	67	137	30	1	18	73	0	1	10	62	126	10	3	.390	.482	.872
2005	BOSTON	.281	133	470	70	132	30	1	22	70	1	3	3	62	117	2	0	.366	.489	.856
2006	BOSTON	.238	103	365	46	87	19	2	12	55	1	2	2	46	87	1	2	.325	.400	.725
2007	BOSTON	.255	131	435	57	111	15	3	17	68	0	4	8	71	122	1	2	.367	.421	.788
2008	BOSTON	.220	131	423	37	93	20	0	13	43	0	2	6	52	122	0	1	.313	.359	.672
2009	BOSTON	.209	109	364	41	76	24	0	14	51	0	4	3	54	90	0	0	.313	.390	.703
2010	BOSTON	.232	39	112	18	26	6	0	7	16	0	1	0	10	35	0	0	.293	.473	.766
2011	BOSTON	.221	68	222	32	49	10	1	11	36	3	0	4	21	67	0	0	.300	.423	.723
Major League Totals		.256	1546	5099	664	1307	306	14	193	757	22	43	61	614	1216	25	18	.341	.435	.776



Jason Varitek helped lead the Red Sox to the 2004 World Series title, their first championship since 1918.

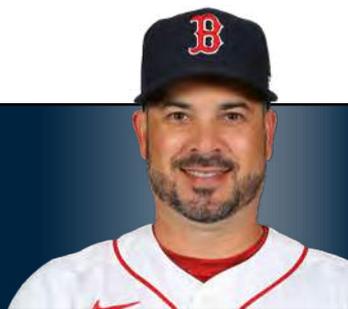


Tek caught the final out of the 2007 World Series, a Seth Smith swinging strikeout.

Jason Varitek

84 RAMÓN VÁZQUEZ

FIRST BASE COACH



Opening Day Age: 45

Born: 8/21/1976 in Aibonito, Puerto Rico

Resides: Cayey, Puerto Rico

MLB Coaching Career: Coach, San Diego Padres (2017); Coach/Interpreter, Boston Red Sox (2018-20); Quality Control Coach/Interpreter, Boston Red Sox (2021); First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (1st season)

Coaching Staff

Coaching Career

- Enters his 5th season on the Red Sox' ML coaching staff...Was hired on 11/8/17 and named First Base Coach on 12/20/21.
- The 2022 season will mark his 1st coordinating the club's base running instruction.
- From 2018-21, served as a liaison between the ML club's advance scouting and statistical analysis efforts for the purpose of presenting information to players and coaches...Also worked with the club's infielders.
- Won a World Series title with BOS in 2018.
- Helped lead the AL to a 4-3 win over the NL in MLB's 90th All-Star Game on 7/9/19 at CLE.
- Made his ML coaching debut with the Padres in 2017, working primarily with infielders.
- Spent 3 seasons (2014-16) in the HOU organization...Served as the club's developmental specialist in 2014-15, focusing on infielders.
- Managed High-A Lancaster in 2016...The JetHawks led the California League in runs per game (6.11), steals (209), and OBP (.359).

Playing Career

- Played professionally for 18 seasons (1995-2012) as an infielder...In the majors, appeared at SS (275 games), 3B (212 G), 2B (165 G), and 1B (11 G).
- Selected by SEA in the 27th round of the 1995 June Draft...Spent the first 7 years of his career with the Mariners.
- Made his ML debut for the 116-win 2001 Mariners...Made his lone postseason appearance in the ALDS that year.
- Named a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star in 2001 and an Eastern League All-Star in 2000.
- Played for Caguas (2004, '08, '10) and Manati (2012) in the Puerto Rican Winter League...Was teammates with Red Sox catcher Christian Vázquez with Manati.

EL CAMPEÓN DE PUERTO RICO

Ramón has won 4 league titles as a manager in Liga de Béisbol Profesional Roberto Clemente, 3rd most all time behind Mako Oliveras (7) and George "Tubby" Scales (6). Ramón won his first 2 titles with Santurce (2015-16 and 2018-19), while his Caguas club has won the league's last 2 titles (2020-21 and 2021-22). He also worked with Santurce as a 1st base coach during the team's title-winning 2014-15 season.

Ramón and Alex Cora were teammates with Caguas in 2004 and 2010, and for Puerto Rico in the 2009 World Baseball Classic. Ramón was acquired by the Red Sox on 12/20/04 as part of a 4-player deal in exchange for Dave Roberts. He would appear in 27 games with Boston in 2005 before being traded to Cleveland on 7/7/05 in exchange for Cora.

Personal

- Full name is Ramón Luis Vázquez.
- Married to Griselda...The couple has a son, Nomar, and a daughter, Sofia.
- Attended Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, IA, and Juano Colon High School in Comerio, Puerto Rico.

In the Community

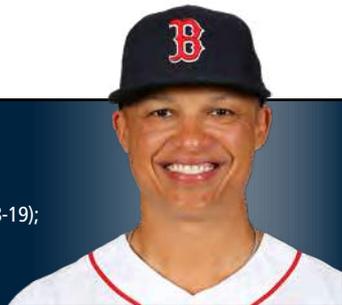
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, taking part in kids clinics and a FanFest.
- On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico...The jetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers...In Caguas, helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.

Ramón Vázquez's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2001	SEATTLE	.229	17	35	5	8	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	.222	.229	.451
2002	SAN DIEGO	.274	128	423	50	116	21	5	2	32	3	2	1	45	79	7	2	.344	.362	.706
2003	SAN DIEGO	.261	116	422	56	110	17	4	3	30	5	3	2	52	88	10	3	.342	.341	.684
2004	SAN DIEGO	.235	52	115	12	27	3	2	1	13	4	2	0	11	24	1	1	.297	.322	.619
2005	BOSTON	.197	27	61	6	12	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	3	14	0	0	.234	.230	.464
	CLEVELAND	.250	12	24	1	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.308	.375	.683
2006	CLEVELAND	.209	34	67	11	14	2	0	1	8	2	2	0	6	18	0	0	.267	.284	.550
2007	TEXAS	.230	104	300	42	69	13	3	8	28	12	2	2	29	72	1	0	.300	.373	.674
2008	TEXAS	.290	105	300	44	87	18	3	6	40	5	4	0	38	66	0	1	.365	.430	.796
2009	PITTSBURGH	.230	101	204	17	47	7	0	1	16	0	2	2	31	47	1	0	.335	.279	.614
Major League Totals		.254	696	1951	244	496	86	17	22	176	34	18	7	217	414	20	7	.328	.350	.678

86 WILL VENABLE

BENCH COACH



WILL VENABLE

Opening Day Age: 39

Born: 10/29/1982 in Greenbrae, CA

Resides: Austin, TX

MLB Coaching Career: First Base Coach, Chicago Cubs (2018-19);

Third Base Coach, Chicago Cubs (2020);

Bench Coach, Boston Red Sox (2021-present)

Coaching Career

🔥 Enters his 2nd season on the Red Sox coaching staff... Named Bench Coach on 11/20/20...Is also in charge of coordinating Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 The 2022 season will be his 1st coordinating the Red Sox' outfield instruction.

🔥 Along with Alex Cora, helped lead the Sox to the AL's largest increase in win % from 2020 to 2021 (.168), as well as a 92-70 record and an appearance in the ALCS.

🔥 This is his 15th season in the majors as a player (2008-16), executive (2017), and coach (2018-present).

🔥 Joined the Cubs' front office in September 2016 as a special assistant to the President/General Manager...Then served as CHC's 1B Coach (2018-19) and 3B Coach (2020).

Playing Career

🔥 Selected by the Padres in the 7th round of the 2005 June Draft.

🔥 Played 9 seasons as an outfielder with the Padres (2008-15), Rangers (2015), and Dodgers (2016)...Hit .249 with 81 HR and 307 RBI in 967 games.

🔥 Stole at least 20 bases and hit at least 5 triples in 4 consecutive seasons from 2010-13.

🔥 Earned Padres team MVP honors in 2013 after stealing 22 bases and setting career highs in AVG (.268), HR (22), RBI (53), and runs scored (64).

🔥 Is 1 of only 10 players in Padres history to record at least 20 HR and 20 steals in a season (see box on right).

Personal

🔥 Full name is William Dion Venable.

🔥 He and his wife, Kathryn, have 3 daughters.

🔥 Graduated from San Rafael High School in CA... Lettered 4 times in basketball, 3 times in baseball, and once in track and field.

PADRES WITH 20+ HR AND 20+ STEALS IN A SEASON

Dave Winfield (1978, '80), Joe Carter (1990), Derek Bell (1993), Steve Finley (1996), Reggie Sanders (1999), Ryan Klesko (2000-01), Mike Cameron (2006), **Will Venable (2013)**, Will Myers (2016-17), Fernando Tatis Jr. (2021)

PRINCETON MAN

While majoring in anthropology at Princeton University, Will was a standout on the basketball and baseball teams.

🔥 He became the 2nd student-athlete in Ivy League history to earn All-League First Team honors in basketball and baseball (also Chris Young), finishing his basketball career with 1,010 points.

🔥 He received the B.F. Bunn Trophy in 2004-05, "awarded to that member of the Princeton varsity basketball team who through sportsmanship, play and influence has contributed most to the sport."

🔥 He returned to baseball as a sophomore, after 2 years away from the sport. After batting .344 as a junior, he hit .385 as a senior, when he earned All-League First Team honors.

🔥 His father, Max, played parts of 12 ML seasons as an outfielder from 1979-91, then served as a minor league manager (1994-95) and coach (2004-10, '14-16).

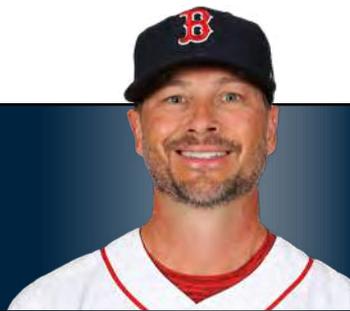
🔥 His brother, Winston, played linebacker in the NFL with the Chicago Bears (2011), in the Canadian Football League with the Montreal Alouettes (2012-16), and at Boise State University.

Will Venable's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2008	SAN DIEGO	.264	28	110	16	29	4	2	2	10	0	1	0	13	21	1	1	.339	.391	.730
2009	SAN DIEGO	.256	95	293	38	75	14	2	12	38	2	0	4	25	89	6	1	.323	.440	.763
2010	SAN DIEGO	.245	131	392	60	96	11	7	13	51	0	5	3	45	128	29	7	.324	.408	.732
2011	SAN DIEGO	.246	121	370	49	91	14	7	9	44	1	4	5	31	92	26	3	.310	.395	.704
2012	SAN DIEGO	.264	148	417	62	110	26	8	9	45	5	2	5	41	94	24	6	.335	.429	.765
2013	SAN DIEGO	.268	151	481	64	129	22	8	22	53	2	1	2	29	118	22	6	.312	.484	.796
2014	SAN DIEGO	.224	146	406	47	91	13	2	8	33	3	2	4	33	107	11	6	.288	.325	.613
2015	SAN DIEGO	.258	98	283	34	73	10	3	6	30	0	0	0	25	73	11	1	.318	.378	.696
	TEXAS	.182	37	66	6	12	3	0	0	3	2	0	2	12	21	5	0	.325	.227	.552
2016	LOS ANGELES-NL	.056	12	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.105	.111	.216
Major League Totals		.249	967	2836	378	707	118	39	81	307	15	15	26	254	748	135	31	.315	.404	.719

55 KEVIN WALKER

BULLPEN COACH



Opening Day Age: 45

Born: 9/20/1976 in Irving, TX

Resides: Holtville, CA

MLB Coaching Career: Assistant Pitching Coach,

Boston Red Sox (2020); Bullpen Coach,

Boston Red Sox (2021-present)

Coaching Staff

Coaching Career

🔴 Enters his 14th season in the Red Sox organization, his 3rd on the ML coaching staff...Named Assistant Pitching Coach on 10/31/19 and Bullpen Coach on 11/20/20.

🔴 In his 1st season as bullpen coach (2021), Sox relievers ranked 6th in the AL with a 3.99 ERA (5.79 ERA in 2020)...In the club's final 21 games (beginning 9/8), the Sox led the AL in bullpen ERA (3.07, 30 ER/88.0 IP).

🔴 Prior to joining the ML club, served as pitching coach for Triple-A Pawtucket in 2018 and 2019.

🔴 Also served as pitching coach for Double-A Portland (2015-17), High-A Salem (2011-14), Single-A Greenville (2010), and Short-A Lowell (2009).

Playing Career

🔴 Had a 14-year playing career from 1995-2008.

🔴 Selected in the 6th round of the 1995 June Draft by the Padres.

🔴 Played 6 ML seasons as a relief pitcher for the Padres (2000-03), Giants (2004), and White Sox (2005).

🔴 Also pitched in the minor league systems of the Rangers (2006) and Rockies (2007).

🔴 In 122 ML appearances, went 7-3 with a 4.76 ERA (54 ER/102.0 IP) and 95 SO.

🔴 Made 70 appearances for SD during his debut season in 2000, tied with Trevor Hoffman for the team lead... Went 7-1 with a 4.19 ERA (31 ER/66.2 IP).

🔴 Is 1 of only 5 Padres rookies ever to make at least 70 pitching appearances in a season.

🔴 Prior to the 2000 season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in the SD organization.

WALKER AS A PITCHING COACH IN THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

Year	Club
2009	Short-A Lowell
2010	Single-A Greenville
2011-14	High-A Salem
2015-17	Double-A Portland
2018-19	Triple-A Pawtucket
2020	Boston (Assistant Pitching Coach)
2021	Boston (Bullpen Coach)

🔴 Over 307 career minor league outings from 1995-2008, was 45-47 with a 4.34 ERA (435 ER/767.0 IP).

🔴 Pitched for Algodoneros de Guasave of the Mexican Pacific Winter League in 2007-08.

🔴 Played 2 seasons with the Camden Riversharks of the independent Atlantic League (2007-08).

Personal

🔴 Full name is Kevin Michael Walker.

🔴 He and his wife, Aimee, have a daughter, Kamryn, and son, Brady.

🔴 Graduated from Grand Prairie (TX) High School.

🔴 Was a high school teammate of former ML pitcher Kerry Wood.

In the Community

🔴 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, taking part in a game show and a FanFest.

Kevin Walker's Major League Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	SAN DIEGO	7-1	4.19	70	0	0	0	0	66.2	49	35	31	5	5	38	56	2	1
2001	SAN DIEGO	0-0	3.00	16	0	0	0	0	12.0	5	4	4	0	0	8	17	0	1
2002	SAN DIEGO	0-1	5.63	11	0	0	0	0	8.0	12	6	5	2	0	5	11	1	0
2003	SAN DIEGO	0-0	5.40	11	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	1	0	5	5	0	0
2004	SAN FRANCISCO	0-0	16.20	5	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	0	0
2005	CHICAGO-AL	0-1	9.00	9	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	7	7	1	0	5	5	0	0
Major League Totals		7-3	4.76	122	0	0	0	0	102.0	84	59	54	10	6	63	95	3	2

Major League Personnel

Ben Crockett, Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations - See Page 28



Jack McCormick, Senior Director, Club Relations

Jack is in his 34th season with the Red Sox, his 3rd as Senior Director, Club Relations. Previously, he spent 24 seasons as Senior Director, Team Travel, where he was responsible for all of the Major League club's travel plans.

McCormick received the 2017 Tommy McCarthy Memorial Good Guy Award from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA and the 2004 Donald Davidson Memorial Award as MLB's top traveling secretary. A Boston native, McCormick attended Boston State College as an undergraduate and holds a master's degree from Anna Maria College in Paxton, MA.

A veteran of the United States Army, Jack resides on the North Shore with his family.



Mike Regan, Director, Major League Operations

Mike begins his 3rd season as Director, Major League Operations after serving as Director, Baseball Administration and Special Projects in 2019, and as Assistant Director, Baseball Administration from November 2016-18. A native of West Roxbury, MA, Regan began his career with the Red Sox in 2010 as an intern in the Baseball Operations department. He has also served as Coordinator, Baseball Operations (2014-16) and Assistant, Baseball Operations (2012-13). A graduate of Trinity College, he captained the school's Division III National Championship baseball team in 2008.

Mike resides in West Roxbury with his wife, Erin.



Mark Cacciatore, Director, Team Travel

Mark is in his 20th season with the Red Sox and his 3rd as Director, Team Travel after serving as Assistant Director, Team Travel in 2019. He began working in the Red Sox security department while attending Bentley College, where he graduated with a degree in marketing in 1990, and spent 3 seasons as a member of the security staff from 1989-91. He returned to the Red Sox in 2006 after 8 years with Fidelity Investments and upon his return he served as Assistant Director, Security through December 2018. A native of Waltham, MA, Mark is responsible for all Major League travel and accommodations during spring training, the regular season, and in the postseason.



Tom McLaughlin, Home Clubhouse Manager

Tom is in his 11th season as the Red Sox Home Clubhouse Manager after being in charge of the visiting clubhouse at Fenway Park from 1992-2011. He was named the 2013 and 2018 Pete Sheehy Clubhouse Award recipient as voted on by the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association. As the Visiting Clubhouse Manager, McLaughlin had assisted in the home clubhouse and also ran the visiting clubhouse during spring training in Fort Myers, FL. He began his tenure with the Red Sox as a batboy in the visiting clubhouse in 1986 and served as a clubhouse assistant from 1988-91.

Born and raised in Boston, McLaughlin attended St. John Don Bosco High School.



Edward "Pookie" Jackson, Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Edward "Pookie" Jackson enters his 2nd season as Visiting Clubhouse Manager after 9 seasons as Equipment Manager for the home clubhouse. He had previously served as the Assistant Equipment Manager since 2005. Jackson has spent 27 years in the Red Sox organization, beginning in 1994 as a clubhouse attendant for the minor leagues at spring training in Fort Myers, FL. At the conclusion of that spring, he was named the clubhouse manager for the Utica Blue Sox and was promoted to clubhouse attendant for the Major League club in spring training of 1995.

Jackson lives in West Roxbury, MA with his daughters, Ashlyn and Sydney, and son, Blair.

Major League Personnel, Continued



Joe Cochran, Senior Club Advisor, Visiting Clubhouse

Joe enters his 2nd season as Senior Club Advisor, Visiting Clubhouse after serving as Visiting Clubhouse Manager from 2012-20 and 1990-91. From 1992-2011, he served as the Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager for the Red Sox. He joined the organization in 1984 and worked for team Supervisor of Grounds and Maintenance Joe Mooney through 1989. Cochran was the recipient of the 2004 Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award from the Boston BBWAA chapter.

Cochran attended the Pomfret School, Worcester Academy, and the University of Maine at Orono. A native of South Yarmouth, MA, he lives in Chelsea, MA.



Billy Broadbent
Visiting Clubhouse
Coordinator



Mike Brenly
Major League Staff
Assistant



John Coyne
Clubhouse Assistant



Alex Gimenez
Manager,
Major League Operations



Josh Liebenow
Assistant Home
Clubhouse Manager



Charlie Madden
Bullpen Catcher



Mani Martinez
Bullpen Catcher



Erin Mylett Cox
Executive Assistant/
Manager, Staff Support



Yutaro Yamaguchi
Interpreter



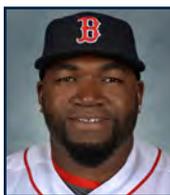
Pedro Martinez, Special Assistant to the Chief Baseball Officer

Pedro Martinez was named Special Assistant in January 2013. On July 26, 2015, the 3-time Cy Young Award winner and 8-time All-Star was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in his 1st year of eligibility. The following week he was honored with a 2-day, 2-language tribute at Fenway Park to celebrate the retirement of his uniform number (45).

In his role with the Red Sox, Martinez assists Chief Baseball Officer Chaim Bloom in a variety of areas of Major League operations, including the evaluation, mentorship, and instruction of young players throughout both spring training and the regular season.

A veteran of 18 Major League seasons, Martinez spent 7 years with the Red Sox from 1998-2004 in which he went 117-37 with a 2.52 ERA in 203 games. In addition to owning the franchise's highest career win percentage at .760, he ranks 3rd in Red Sox history in strikeouts (1,683), 6th in wins, and 7th in ERA. Inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in August of 2014, Martinez was an integral part of the 2004 Red Sox club that brought a World Series title to Boston for the first time since 1918.

Over his entire Major League career, Martinez posted a record of 219-100 with a 2.93 ERA in 476 games for the Dodgers (1992-93), Expos (1994-97), Red Sox, Mets (2005-08) and Phillies (2009). He led all Major League pitchers in ERA on 5 occasions, which included 4 of his first 5 seasons in Boston, in addition to 1997 with Montreal. He topped all American League pitchers in strikeouts in 3 years, all with the Red Sox: 1999 (313), 2000 (284) and 2002 (239). Born in Manoguayabo in the Dominican Republic, Martinez is the country's all-time leader in winning percentage (.687) and strikeouts (3,154), and ranks 2nd only to Hall of Famer Juan Marichal, the only other Dominican-born Hall of Fame pitcher, in ERA.



David Ortiz, Special Assistant to Fenway Sports Group

David Ortiz was named a Special Assistant to Fenway Sports Group in September 2017. In his role, Ortiz acts as a mentor for current players, participates in recruitment efforts, makes a variety of special appearances for the club, and works in a business development capacity for Fenway Sports Management and its partners. The Red Sox Hall of Famer was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame Class of 2022 in his first year of eligibility, and is scheduled to be inducted on July 24.

Known as the greatest clutch hitter in Red Sox history, Ortiz spent 14 of his 20 Major League seasons (1997-2016) with the Red Sox, retiring as the franchise's all-time leader in walk-off home runs (10) and walk-off RBI (17). A 3-time World Series Champion (2004, 2007, 2013) and 10-time All-Star, Ortiz belted 541 home runs and recorded 1,768 RBI over his big league career. He is 1 of only 4 players in the history of the game to hit at least 500 homers and win 3 World Series Championships along with Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle, and Reggie Jackson.

After beginning his Major League career with the Minnesota Twins in 1997, Ortiz was signed as a free agent by Boston for the 2003 season. Over his 14 years (2003-16) in a Red Sox uniform, the Dominican-born Ortiz hit .290 with 524 doubles, 483 home runs, 1,530 RBI, and 1,204 runs scored in 1,953 games. He would help lead Boston to the postseason 8 times, including 3 trips to the Fall Classic. "Big Papi" took home Most Valuable Player honors in the 2004 American League Championship Series—in which the Red Sox came back from a 3-0 deficit to the New York Yankees—and the 2013 World Series, the club's 1st championship won at Fenway Park since 1918.

Ortiz was a 7-time winner of the American League's Silver Slugger Award at his position, and won the Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Award 8 times. In 2011, he was named recipient of the prestigious Roberto Clemente Award from Major League Baseball, the highest honor given to those who best represent the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field.

The legendary slugger retired following the 2016 season, and on June 23, 2017, the Red Sox retired his No. 34, just the 11th number to be retired by the club on the right field façade at Fenway Park.

Baseball Research and Development

Mike Gropman, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 28



Mike Ganley, Director, Baseball Systems

Mike enters his 7th season in the Red Sox organization since joining the club as a senior baseball systems development lead in 2016. He was promoted to Director, Baseball Systems in February 2018. The Hilton, NY native earned a bachelor's degree in Electrical Engineering from WPI and worked as a developer and principal engineer in the energy industry from 2002-16. Mike resides in Norwood, MA with his wife, Mary, their son, Michael Jr., and their daughters, Colleen and Meghan.



Joe McDonald, Director, Baseball Analytics

Joe begins his 4th season as Director, Baseball Analytics after 4 years as a Baseball Operations Analyst. The Malden, MA native enters his 10th season in the organization, having been hired as a Baseball Analytics intern in 2013. Prior to joining the organization, the 2011 Boston College graduate was an intern in both the New York Yankees (2011) and Detroit Tigers (2012) baseball operations departments.



Greg Rybarczyk, Director, Education and Process Analysis

Greg enters his 3rd season as Director, Education and Process Analysis after serving as Senior Analyst, Baseball Analytics in 2019 and Senior Analyst, Baseball Research and Development in 2018. He joined the Red Sox as a Baseball Operations Analyst in 2014. A graduate of Union College and veteran of the United States Navy, Rybarczyk got his start in baseball in 2005 when he created "Hit Tracker," a methodology for tracking home run distances since licensed by ESPN.

Baseball Research and Development, Continued

BASEBALL RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT



Brad Alberts
Manager,
Baseball Analytics



Lily Amadeo
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Tyler Burch
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Spencer Bingol
Manager,
Baseball Analytics



Joey Casey
Associate, Major League
Strategic Information



Jeb Clarke
Analyst, Major League
Strategic Information



Eric Edvalson
Principal Engineer,
Baseball Systems



Kim Eskew
Senior Developer,
Baseball Systems



Tyler Forgiene
Major League Assistant,
Baseball Systems



Mark Heil
Coordinator,
Major League
Strategic Information



Fred Hubert
Senior Developer,
Baseball Systems



Sam Larson
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Bill Letson
Senior Data Architect,
Baseball Systems



Connor McCann
Senior Developer,
Baseball Systems



Kayla Mei
Assistant,
Baseball Analytics



Dan Meyer
Manager,
Baseball Analytics



Katy McKeough
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Dave Miller
Manager, Major League
Strategic Information



Jimmy O'Donnell
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Coby Schneider
Assistant,
Baseball Analytics



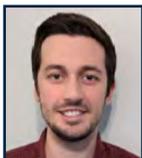
Scott Steinberg
Assistant,
Baseball Analytics



John Smith
Senior Data Engineer,
Baseball Systems



Deven Swiergiel
Developer,
Baseball Systems



Jonathan Waring
Analyst,
Baseball Analytics



Kameron Wells
Data Engineer,
Baseball Systems

Sports Medicine and Performance



Brad Pearson, MS, ATC, CSCS, Director, Sports Medicine Services and Head Athletic Trainer

Brad begins his 6th season as Director of Sports Medicine Services and his 7th season as Head Athletic Trainer. He previously served as the club's Assistant Athletic Trainer from 2012-15 and Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator for 2009-11. Pearson joined Boston's system as an intern with the Rookie-level Fort Myers team in 2001 and spent 5 years as a trainer for Red Sox affiliates from 2004-08. He also worked as Head Baseball Trainer at the University of Massachusetts (2002-03) and at the College of the Holy Cross (2000-02). The Ludlow, VT native earned a bachelor degree in science degree in athletic training from Springfield College and a master's degree in exercise science from the University of Massachusetts.

Pearson lives in Lincoln, MA with his wife, Candace, and their two children, Felicity and Cameron.



Dr. Laurence J. Ronan, Medical Director

Dr. Laurence J. Ronan, a staff physician at Massachusetts General Hospital, enters his 10th season as Medical Director for the Red Sox Sports Medicine Services department and continues as Head Team Internist, a position he has held since 2005. A graduate of Harvard College (1978) and Harvard Medical School (1987), he is board certified in Internal Medicine.

Dr. Ronan is a member of the American College of Physicians and the Association of Major League Baseball Team Physicians. He serves as the Director of the Thomas S. Durant Fellowship in Refugee Medicine and is Senior Adviser to the Red Sox/MassGeneral Hospital Home Base Program for Veterans, as well as the Center for the Integration of Medicine and Innovative Technology.



Dr. Peter Asnis, Head Team Orthopedist

Dr. Peter Asnis begins his 11th season as the Red Sox Head Team Orthopedist after serving as a Team Physician from 2005-11. He is also the Head Team Physician for the NHL's Boston Bruins and a Team Physician for the NFL's New England Patriots.

Dr. Asnis serves as the Chief of the MGH Sports Medicine Service. An Instructor of Orthopedic Surgery at Harvard Medical School, he is a Fellow of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons and a Member of the American Orthopedic Society for Sports Medicine. Additionally, he is a member of the Team Physician Societies for MLB, the NFL, and the NHL. He earned his undergraduate degree at Harvard College and his MD from Cornell University Medical School. He and his wife, Brooke, have a son, Owen (21), and twin daughters, Caitlin and Sydney (19).



Brandon Henry, Associate Head Athletic Trainer

Brandon enters his 2nd season as Associate Head Athletic Trainer. He previously spent 2 seasons as Major League Assistant Athletic Trainer after 3 seasons as Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator (2016-18). He begins his 16th season with the organization, having also served as athletic trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs (2012-15), Salem Red Sox (2010-11), Greenville Drive (2009), and Lowell Spinners (2007-08). Brandon holds a bachelor's degree from Xavier (OH) University and a master's degree from West Virginia University.



Kiyoshi Momose, MA, CSCS, Head Strength and Conditioning Coach

Kiyoshi begins his 7th season as Head Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Red Sox after 15 years (2001-15) in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization in a variety of roles, most recently as Strength and Conditioning Specialist at the Major League level. Momose also oversaw the Pirates' strength and conditioning program at their academy in the Dominican Republic. A native of Nagano, Japan, Momose earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Nippon College of Physical Education and his master's degree in exercise physiology from the University of Central Florida. Momose, who is fluent in Japanese, English, and Spanish, served as strength and conditioning coach for the team of MLB stars that played in the Japan All-Star Series in November 2014. He began his baseball career as an intern in the Tampa Bay Rays minor league system.

Sports Medicine Service, Continued



James Creps, PT, DScPT, OCS, CMPT, Senior Major League Physical Therapist/Clinical Specialist

Jamie enters his 6th season with the Red Sox in their Sports Medicine Service department. Prior to joining the organization, he owned a private physical therapy practice and served as an Associate Professor in the Physical Therapy Program for the University of Michigan. In addition to that role, he developed and administered the Orthopedic Physical Therapy Residency Program at MedSport, the University of Michigan's premier sports medicine facility. Jamie is a board certified Orthopedic Clinical Specialist through the American Physical Therapy Association, and a certified Manual Physical Therapist through the North American Institute of Orthopedic Manual Therapy. Jamie and his wife, Sandy, reside in Quincy, MA.



Jon Jochim, Athletic Trainer/Major League Rehab Coordinator

The 2022 season will mark Jon's 20th in the Red Sox system. He will serve as Athletic Trainer/Major League Rehab Coordinator after serving as Major League Rehab Coordinator/Assistant Athletic Trainer in 2021 and Assistant Athletic Trainer for the club from 2017-20. He spent 7 consecutive years serving as Athletic Trainer for Pawtucket, where he was named International League Athletic Trainer of the Year in 2016. He held the same position for the Portland Sea Dogs (2009) and the Lancaster JetHawks (2007-08), where in 2007 he was named California League Athletic Trainer of the Year. He also served as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox athletic trainer in 2006 and spent 2 seasons as the athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners (2004-05) while serving as the assistant minor league training coordinator.

Jon was an intern for the GCL Red Sox in 2003. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, he was an athletic trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.



Masai Takahashi, MS, ATC, CSCS, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Masai enters his 16th year as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox after formerly serving as Head Athletic Trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs, the Double-A affiliate of the Red Sox in Portland, ME.

Masai and his wife, Ayumi, live in Southborough, MA with their sons, Kaisei, Shoei, and Kensei.



Anthony Cerundolo, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Anthony begins his 3rd season as Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox. He previously served as the Director of Sports Medicine/Assistant Athletic Director at the College of the Holy Cross, where he spent 22 years coordinating medical coverage for all 27 varsity sports for the school.

A graduate of Northeastern University, he resides in Worcester with his wife, Laura, and their daughter, Sophia, and son, Anthony.



Chris Messina, Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach

Chris begins his 2nd season as Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach. He previously spent 2 seasons as Strength and Conditioning Coach for Triple-A Pawtucket and 3 seasons in that same role for Double-A Portland. In the fall of 2016, he worked as the Strength and Conditioning Coach for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League. He spent 2015 in the same role with Pittsburgh's Rookie-level Bristol Pirates, and in the summer of 2014 he interned at Texas Christian University. Chris studied exercise science at State University of New York at Fredonia and received his M.S. in applied health physiology at Salisbury University in Maryland.

Sports Medicine Service, Continued



Russell Nua, LMT, Massage Therapist

Russell begins his 19th season with the Red Sox as a massage therapist, a position he has held across Major League Baseball for over 20 years. Before joining the Red Sox he worked with the Arizona Diamondbacks. A member of Arizona's 2001 World Championship club, he also was a part of the Red Sox' 2004, 2007, 2013 and 2018 championship teams. Russell lives in Palm Springs, CA with his wife, Georgia, and his son, Jed, and maintains a private practice working with polo players and their horses in the offseason.



Shinichiro Uchikubo, Massage Therapist

Shinichiro enters his 10th season as massage therapist for the Red Sox after beginning with the organization in 2013. He previously worked in the same capacity for the Texas Rangers (2011-12) and Baltimore Orioles (2010-11). Shinichiro studied acupuncture and moxibustion at Kansai University of Health Sciences and worked as Japan's team trainer for the InterContinental Cup (2010) and the IBAF World Cup (2007), both held in Taiwan.

RED SOX PHYSICIANS



Dr. Eric Berkson



Dr. Brian Busconi



Dr. Jim Januzzi



Dr. Matt Liebman



Dr. Kelly McInnis



Dr. Luke Oh



Dr. Mark Price



Dr. Arun Ramappa



Dr. Edwin Riley



Dr. Rodrigo Rodrigues



Dr. George Theodore



Dr. Frank Wang

Sports Medicine Service, Continued



Dr. Richard Ginsburg, PhD, Director, Behavioral Health Program

Dr. Richard Ginsburg begins his 8th season as Director, Behavioral Health Service. In addition to his role with the Red Sox, Dr. Ginsburg serves as Co-Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital PACES Institute of Sport Psychology and Director of Psychological Services at the MGH for children Sports Concussion Clinic. Dr. Ginsburg is an assistant clinical professor of psychology at Harvard Medical School and MGH where he serves as a clinical psychologist and sport psychology consultant. He is also a consultant for the New England Patriots. A native of Baltimore, MD, Dr. Ginsburg originally joined the Red Sox as a consultant in 2013.



Rey Fuentes, Mental Skills Coordinator

Rey begins his 3rd season as Mental Skills Coordinator after 7 years in the Chicago Cubs organization, including 5 seasons as the Latin Coordinator of the mental skills program. He began his career with the Cubs as a Cultural Programs Coordinator.

A native of Miami, Fuentes is a 2002 graduate of Barry (FL) University, where he played baseball and earned a degree in Exceptional Student Education. He also spent 6 years as an assistant coach at Barry University and 1 year as a coach at the University of Miami.

Rey and his wife, Amanda, have 2 sons, Calvin (7) and Tyler (5).

ADDITIONAL SPORTS MEDICINE SERVICE STAFF



Michael Cianciosi
Sports Science Coordinator



T.J. Hagan, DC
Chiropractor Consultant



Sean Hazzard, PA
Physician Assistant



Sean Owen
Sports Science Assistant



Ben Piotrowski
Major League
Performance Sous Chef



Donna Scarborough
Biomechanist



Corby Sidebottom
Sports Science Assistant



Allen Tran
Executive Chef/
Sports Dietician



Elana Webb
Sports Medicine
Administrative Manager

BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CONSULTANT DOCTORS



Dr. Mark Blais



Dr. Stephen Durant



2022 RED SOX

Xander Bogaerts is the only AL player to qualify for the batting title and record an OPS of at least .850 in each of the last four seasons (2018-21).

3 JONATHAN ARAÚZ

INF



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 188

Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 70 days

Born: 8/3/1998 in Alanje, Chiriquí, Panama

Resides: Arraiján, Panama

Acquired: Selected in the major league phase of the 2019 Rule 5 Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Enters his 8th pro season, 3rd in the Sox organization and 3rd in a Major League Spring Training camp.
- His selection by BOS in the 2019 Rule 5 Draft marked his first time on a club's 40-man roster.
- Made his MLB debut in 2020 at 21 years old and spent the entire season on the active roster...Prior to that season, had never played at the Triple-A level and had appeared in only 28 Double-A games.
- Was the youngest player to appear for the Red Sox in both the 2020 and 2021 seasons...Played in 53 games, making 22 starts at 2B, 11 at SS, and 3 at 3B.
- Has appeared in 474 minor league games in the PHI (2015), HOU (2016-19), and BOS (2021) systems...Has made 293 minor league starts at SS, 126 at 2B, and 44 at 3B.
- Signed by PHI in August 2014 and acquired by HOU as part of a 7-player trade on 12/12/15.

Additional Career Highlights

- 14 of his 16 RBI in the majors have come in the 7th inning or later...Is 13-for-43 (.302) with RISP.
- Recorded the 1st hits and RBI of his career on 8/10/20 vs. TB...Started at 3B and went 3-for-4 with 2 RBI.
- Hit his 1st career HR on 9/27/20 at ATL, a solo shot off Josh Tomlin in his final PA of the season.
- Has been named Player of the Week by the Midwest League (4/30-5/6/18) and Appalachian League (8/1-7/16).
- Made his professional debut in 2015 at only 16 years old...Was the youngest player in the Gulf Coast League that season.
- Has been ranked by *Baseball America* as one of his organization's top 30 prospects 5 times: 2016 (No. 21, PHI), 2017 (No. 17, HOU), 2018 (No. 23, HOU), 2019 (No. 18, HOU), and 2021 (No. 23, BOS).
- Was named a Caribbean Series All-Star in 2020 after playing in 6 games for Panama, all starts at SS...Went 7-for-26 (.269) with 4 RBI, 4 runs scored, and a double.

2021 Highlights

- Appeared in 28 games over 4 stints with the Red Sox...Made 9 starts at 2B, 9 at SS, and 1 at 3B.
- Was the only AL position player born in Panama.
- Recorded 2 game-winning hits in the 8th inning for BOS (8/7 at TOR-G2 and 8/27 at CLE).
- Also appeared in 68 games with Triple-A Worcester, batting .245 with a .326 OBP (57-for-233, 30 BB).

RED SOX BORN IN PANAMA

Player	Pos.	Years	G
Jonathan Araúz	INF	2020-21	53
Ramiro Mendoza	RHP	2003-04	64
Bruce Chen	LHP	2003	5
Ben Oglivie	OF	1971-73	166

2021 PLAYERS BORN IN PANAMA

Player	Pos.	Club	G
Jonathan Araúz	INF	BOS	28
Alberto Baldonado	LHP	WSH	13
Jaime Barria	RHP	LAA	1
Johan Camargo	INF	ATL	15
Paolo Espino	RHP	WSH	32
Javy Guerra	RHP	SD	5
Justin Lawrence	RHP	COL	16
Humberto Mejia	RHP	ARI	5
Edmundo Sosa	INF	STL	113

- In spring training, batted .308 with a .947 OPS over 21 games (12-for-39, 11 R, 5 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI, 3 BB).
- Began the season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- On Triple-A Worcester's Opening Day (5/4 at Buffalo), drove in the 1st run in franchise history with an RBI single.
- Recalled by BOS for the first time on 5/9 and made his ML season debut as a pinch hitter on 5/12 vs. OAK (0-for-1).
- Made his 1st career pitching appearance on 8/6 at TOR (1.0 IP, 2 H, R)...The next day at TOR-G2, provided the winning hit in a 2-1, 8-inning victory (RBI single).
- Hit 3 HR in 10 games from 8/27-9/6, after hitting 1 HR in his first 41 ML games...On 8/27 at CLE, hit a game-winning 3-run HR in the 8th inning, turning a 3-1 deficit into a 4-3 lead.

Personal

- Full name is Jonathan Aldair Araúz ("ah-rah-OOZ").

In the Community

- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

Jonathan Araúz's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Phillies	.254	44	173	21	44	10	2	2	18	0	1	1	13	29	2	0	.309	.370	.678
2016	Greeneville	.249	53	201	26	50	10	1	2	18	3	2	4	19	45	1	3	.323	.338	.661
2017	Tri-City	.264	33	121	16	32	7	1	1	11	0	0	2	12	29	1	0	.341	.364	.704
	Quad Cities	.220	36	127	23	28	3	2	0	4	1	0	1	20	18	0	1	.331	.276	.607
2018	Quad Cities	.299	54	204	31	61	11	6	4	29	0	1	2	30	38	7	6	.392	.471	.863
	Buies Creek	.167	71	233	25	39	10	3	4	18	2	1	1	16	36	1	2	.223	.288	.511
2019	Fayetteville	.252	87	317	41	80	19	0	8	42	0	3	4	30	69	5	4	.322	.388	.710
	Corpus Christi	.241	28	108	12	26	3	2	3	13	0	0	1	10	19	1	1	.311	.389	.700
2020	BOSTON	.250	25	72	8	18	2	0	1	9	0	0	0	8	21	0	0	.325	.319	.644
2021	Worcester	.245	68	233	32	57	8	1	6	30	0	4	0	30	45	2	0	.326	.365	.691
	BOSTON	.185	28	65	9	12	3	0	3	8	2	0	0	8	15	0	0	.274	.369	.643
	Major League Totals	.219	53	137	17	30	5	0	4	17	2	0	0	16	36	0	0	.301	.343	.644
	Minor League Totals	.243	474	1717	227	417	81	18	30	183	6	12	16	180	328	20	17	.318	.363	.682

2014: Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as an international free agent, 8/7 (signed by Norman Anciani); **2015:** Acquired by the Houston Astros with RHP Ken Giles in exchange for RHP Mark Appel, RHP Harold Arauz, RHP Thomas Eshelman, LHP Brett Oberholtzer, and RHP Vince Velasquez, 12/12; **2019:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/12; **2021:** On COVID-19 Related injured list, 9/10-22

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	.955	28	22	36	48	4	88	13
3B	1.000	8	3	5	7	0	12	1
SS	.979	17	11	15	31	1	47	9
P	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 2x, last 9/27/20 at ATL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 5x, last 9/7/21 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 4x, last 9/6/21 vs. TB; **RBI:** 3, 2x, last 8/27/21 at CLE; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 3x, last 9/6/21 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 3, 9/6/20 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **STOLEN BASES:** N/A; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 8/10-14/20; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/24/20 vs. BAL (entered at 3B in 8th inning); **HIT:** 8/10/20 vs. TB off Ryan Yarbrough (single, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/27/20 at ATL off Josh Tomlin (solo, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

39 CHRISTIAN ARROYO

INF/OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 215
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 36 days
Born: 5/30/1995 in Tampa, FL
Resides: Tampa, FL
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from Cleveland on 8/13/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 10th professional season, his 2nd full season with the Red Sox after being acquired in August 2020.
- 🔥 Has played in 142 ML games with SF (2017), TB (2018-19), CLE (2020), and BOS (2020-21), making 43 starts at 2B, 41 at 3B, 10 at SS, and 1 at 1B.
- 🔥 Selected by the Giants in the 1st round of the 2013 June Draft (25th overall)...Was the 1st player selected out of high school in the 2013 Draft to make his ML debut, one day before the Dodgers' Cody Bellinger.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut on 4/24/17 vs. LAD at 21 years, 239 days old...Was the 1st Giant to start in his debut before his 22nd birthday since Madison Bumgarner (2009), the 1st position player to do so since Royce Clayton (1991), and the youngest Giant to start at 3B since Matt Williams (1987).
- 🔥 Ranked by MLB.com as the Giants' No. 1 prospect in 2017 prior to being acquired by the Rays in a 5-player deal that involved Evan Longoria.

Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 In his pro debut in 2013, led the Arizona League in runs (47), doubles (18), RBI (39), and SLG (.511)... Named the league's Most Valuable Player and was named a post-season All-Star.
- 🔥 Named a Northwest League mid-season All-Star in 2014...Finished the season batting .333 for Augusta, the 2nd-highest AVG in the league.
- 🔥 Selected in 2015 as a California League post-season All-Star after batting .304 with 28 2B, 9 HR, and 42 RBI in 90 games for San Jose.
- 🔥 Played for Scottsdale in the 2015 Arizona Fall League... Named to the Top Prospects Team and a Rising Star... Caught the final out of the championship game, making a sliding catch on the warning track in LF foul territory.
- 🔥 Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in 2016.

IN SURE HANDS

Christian enters the 2022 season having not committed an error while playing 2B during his major league career. That stretch spans 86 games (78 starts), 678.2 innings, and 321 total chances, including the Postseason.

MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED, A.L. SECOND BASEMEN, 2020-21

Rk.	Player (Team)	DRS
1.	David Fletcher (LAA)	13
2.	Whit Merrifield (KC)	12
T3.	Marcus Semien (TOR)	11
T3.	Nicky Lopez (KC)	11
5.	Christian Arroyo (BOS)	7

Source: FanGraphs (min. 300.0 innings)

ARROYO'S MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS & HONORS

Season	Award/Honor
2013	Arizona League Most Valuable Player Topps AZL Player of the Year AZL post-season All-Star
2014	Northwest League mid-season All-Star NWL Player of the Week, August 4-10
2015	Giants' No. 2 prospect, <i>Baseball America</i> California League post-season All-Star Arizona Fall League Rising Star AFL All-Prospect Team
2016	Eastern League mid-season All-Star
2017	Giants' No. 1 prospect, MLB.com

WINNING RECIPE

In 2021, the Red Sox were 7-0 when Christian Arroyo homered, including the Postseason.

Game	HR	Situation
6/3 at HOU	3-run	Broke 0-0 tie
6/10 vs. HOU	3-run	Tied game, 7-7
6/11 vs. TOR	solo	Tied game, 5-5
6/16 at ATL	GS	Gave BOS 10-7 lead
7/5 at LAA	solo	Broke 0-0 tie
7/16 at NYY	2-run	Gave BOS 3-0 lead
ALCS-G3	2-run	Gave BOS 9-0 lead

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Set career highs in games (57), SLG (.445), OPS (.769), runs (22), hits (43), 2B (12), HR (6), and RBI (25).
- 🔥 Made his 2nd Opening Day roster (also 2020 with CLE).
- 🔥 Made 43 starts at 2B and 1 at 1B...Appeared in 2 games at SS and made his 1st career pitching appearance on 6/13 vs. TOR (1.0 IP; 1 H, 2 R, 1 BB).
- 🔥 Ranked 4th among AL second basemen in defensive runs saved (5) (source: FanGraphs, min. 300.0 inn.)...Did not commit an error in 171 TC at 2B (387.0 inn.).
- 🔥 Missed 82 games due to 4 IL stints: left hand contusion (5/7-24), right knee contusion (6/24-7/4), left hamstring strain (7/19-8/22), and COVID-19 Related (8/27-9/20).
- 🔥 In 26 road games, hit .343 with a .978 OPS (24-for-70, 6 2B, 4 HR).
- 🔥 Against LHP, hit .329 (23-for-70) with an .885 OPS...Hit 3 HR against RHP and 3 against LHP.
- 🔥 Was 9-for-25 (.360) in the 8th and 9th innings.
- 🔥 Hit 3 HR with RISP and 2 outs (7-for-23, .304 AVG).
- 🔥 His 6 HR came in a span of 21 games from 6/3-7/16.
- 🔥 Homered in consecutive games on 6/10 vs. HOU and 6/11 vs. TOR...On 6/10, hit a game-tying 3-run HR in the 5th inning and worked a bases-loaded walk in the 6th.
- 🔥 Hit a pinch-hit grand slam in the 7th inning on 6/16 at ATL, his 1st career grand slam...Prior to Arroyo, the most recent pinch-hit slams by Sox were hit by Mike Carp (2013), Kevin Millar (2003), and Shea Hillenbrand (2002).
- 🔥 In the Sox' first game out of the All-Star break (7/16 at NYY), went 2-for-4 with a double and a 2-run HR in a 4-0 win...Played in only 9 more ML games the rest of the season.

POSTSEASON: Made his Postseason debut, starting all 11 of the Sox' games at 2B.

- 🔥 Christian and Kiké Hernández became the 15th and 16th Red Sox ever to record at least 1 single, 1 double, 1 triple, and 1 HR in a single Postseason.
- 🔥 Recorded 2 sacrifice bunts...In the 9th inning of the Sox' clinching win over the Rays in Game 4 of the ALDS, he bunted Christian Vázquez to 2nd base; Vázquez would come around to score the winning run.
- 🔥 Hit his lone HR in the Sox' 12-3 win over HOU in Game 3 of the ALCS, a 2-run shot in the 3rd inning...All 3 of his Postseason RBI came in that game.

WILLING TO SACRIFICE

In Game 4 of the 2021 ALDS, Christian's sacrifice bunt in the 9th inning advanced the eventual winning run to 2nd base, as the Red Sox walked off the Rays at Fenway Park. Arroyo added a sacrifice bunt in Game 1 of the ALCS at HOU, becoming the first Red Sox player with more than 1 sac bunt in a single Postseason since Julio Lugo had 2 in 2007.

REMEMBERING REMDAWG

In Game 4 of the 2021 ALCS at Fenway Park on October 11, Christian Arroyo paid tribute to former Red Sox second baseman and broadcaster Jerry Remy—who was undergoing treatment for cancer—by wearing a custom pair of cleats. The cleats, created by footwear artist and designer Mache, were green and red with "Jerry" on the left heel and "Remy" on the right heel.

"He always knew what to say," Arroyo said on WEEI's Live BP podcast on 1/21/22. "He really knew how to bridge the gap between the casual fan and the diehard fan and bridge the gap between the older crowd and younger generation. He would kind of bring everyone together. He's going to be sorely missed. ... I'm very happy I got the chance to play in front of Jerry Remy."

SUPERWOMAN

Christian's mother, Kim, raised him alone from age 2-12 and could be considered his first hitting coach, reading Ted Williams' *The Science of Hitting* and attending local hitting clinics, as well as throwing him batting practice while pregnant in preparation for his U.S. National Team tryouts.

Kim played several sports when she was younger, including softball, basketball, field hockey, and track & field. "I always thought of her as Superwoman," Christian told NESN on *My Story*. His mom wasn't able to attend his MLB debut, but she made it to his second game on 4/25/17, when Christian recorded his first hit, a single off Clayton Kershaw.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Christian Israel Arroyo.
- 🔥 Named Florida's Class 5A Player of the Year in 2013 while playing for Hernando High School in Brooksville.
- 🔥 At the International Baseball Federation's 18U World Championships in Seoul, South Korea in 2012, earned Most Valuable Player honors after batting .387 with 11 RBI in 13 games to help Team USA win a Gold Medal.

In the Community

- 🔥 Participated in a Zoom session with 10 children as part of an auction experience in 2021.
- 🔥 As a Ray, he partnered with New Balance to donate shoes and apparel to the St. Petersburg chapter of the Salvation Army in January 2019...Also spoke to the kids and participated in character-building activities.

Christian Arroyo, Continued

Christian Arroyo's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	AZL Giants	.326	45	184	47	60	18	5	2	39	0	4	2	19	32	3	2	.388	.511	.898
2014	Augusta	.203	31	118	10	24	3	1	1	14	1	2	0	4	22	1	2	.226	.271	.497
	Salem-Keizer	.333	58	243	39	81	14	2	5	48	0	4	2	18	31	6	1	.378	.469	.847
2015	San Jose	.304	90	381	48	116	28	2	9	42	2	2	5	19	73	5	3	.344	.459	.803
2016	Richmond	.274	119	474	57	130	36	1	3	49	4	7	3	29	72	1	1	.316	.373	.689
2017	Sacramento	.396	25	91	18	36	7	0	4	16	0	0	5	6	12	2	0	.461	.604	1.065
	SAN FRANCISCO	.192	34	125	9	24	5	0	3	14	0	1	1	8	32	1	2	.244	.304	.548
2018	Durham	.235	46	170	19	40	12	0	2	20	0	0	4	8	32	2	3	.286	.341	.627
	TAMPA BAY	.264	20	53	5	14	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	6	16	0	0	.339	.396	.735
	Charlotte	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2019	TAMPA BAY	.220	16	50	8	11	2	0	2	7	1	0	1	5	18	0	0	.304	.380	.684
	Durham	.314	33	121	21	38	9	1	8	29	0	0	1	12	26	1	0	.381	.603	.984
2020	CLEVELAND	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	---
	BOSTON	.240	14	50	7	12	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	.296	.440	.736
2021	BOSTON	.262	57	164	22	43	12	0	6	25	1	0	7	8	44	1	0	.324	.445	.769
	Worcester	.091	11	33	4	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	12	1	0	.184	.121	.305
	Major League Totals	.235	142	442	51	104	22	1	15	60	2	1	9	31	121	2	2	.298	.391	.690
	Minor League Totals	.290	460	1822	263	528	128	12	34	259	7	20	24	117	314	22	12	.337	.429	.767
	Red Sox Totals	.257	71	214	29	55	13	0	9	33	1	0	7	12	55	1	0	.318	.444	.762

2013: Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a 1st-round selection (25th overall) in the June Draft, 6/18 (signed by Mike Metcalf); **2017:** Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays with LHP Matt Krook, RHP Stephen Woods, and OF Denard Span in exchange for INF Evan Longoria and cash, 12/20; **2018:** On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 6/16-7/14; **2019:** On injured list with a right forearm strain, 6/13 through remainder of season; Acquired by Cleveland with RHP Hunter Wood in exchange for OF Ruben Cardenas and international bonus slot money, 7/28; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 8/13; **2021:** On injured list with a left hand contusion, 5/7-24; On injured list with a right knee contusion, 6/21-7/4; On injured list with a left hamstring strain, 7/19-8/22; On COVID-19 Related injured list, 8/27-9/20

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.237	11	38	4	9	1	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	.237	.395	.632

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. TB	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.313	.375	.688

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.211	6	19	3	4	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.211	.474	.685

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B	1.000	1	1	2	0	0	1	0
2B	1.000	75	67	113	162	0	275	44
3B	.952	43	41	23	76	5	104	8
SS	.972	14	10	14	21	1	36	3

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 3x, last 7/11/20 vs. PHI; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2x, last 7/11/21 vs. PHI; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 15x, last 7/16/21 at NYY; **RBI:** 4, 3x, last 6/16/21 at ATL; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 4x, last 6/7/21 vs. MIA; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 9/23/20 vs. BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5/8/17 at NYM; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 2x, last 4/15/21 at MIN; **HITTING STREAK:** 5, 2x, last 5/29-6/4/21; **EJECTIONS (1):** 6/18/21 at KC by HP umpire Jim Wolf

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (1): 6/16/21 at ATL off A.J. Minter; **PINCH-HIT (1):** 6/16/21 at ATL off A.J. Minter; **EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

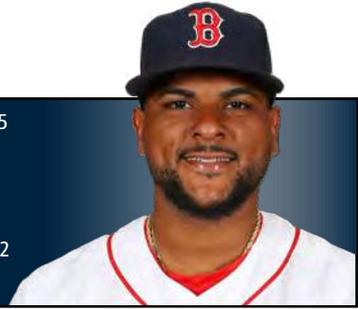
Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/24/17 vs. LAD (started at 3B); **HIT:** 4/25/17 vs. LAD off Clayton Kershaw (single, 1st inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/26/17 vs. LAD off Sergio Romo (2-run, 7th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

2022
Red Sox

95 ROLDANI BALDWIN

CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 205
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 3/16/1996 in Puerto Plata, Puerto Plata, DR
Resides: Puerto Plata, Puerto Plata, DR
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/29/2022
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entering his 9th professional season, all with the Red Sox organization...Originally signed as an international free agent on 11/25/13.
- 🔥 Attending his 3rd consecutive Major League Spring Training as a non-roster invitee.
- 🔥 Began his career splitting time between catcher and 3B, starting 106 games at 3B from 2014-16...Transitioned to a full-time catcher prior to the 2017 season...Has thrown out 95 of 279 (34.1%) attempted base stealers.
- 🔥 Won a bronze medal with the Dominican Republic at the 2020 Tokyo Olympics, which took place in 2021.
- 🔥 Named a 2018 Carolina League mid-season All-Star with High-A Salem, as well as a 2017 South Atlantic League mid- and post-season All-Star with Single-A Greenville.
- 🔥 Has endured 10 stints on the disabled/injured list, including 3 in 2016, 4 in 2018, 1 in 2019, and 2 in 2021...Suffered a broken right ankle in 2019 spring training and spent the entire season on the injured list.
- 🔥 In 2017, hit 14 HR with an .800 OPS and led Single-A Greenville in doubles (35), XBH (50), total bases (180), and SLG (.489).

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Attended ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee and played in 6 Grapefruit League games.
- 🔥 Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, his highest level reached.
- 🔥 Played in 45 games...Made 12 starts at 3B, 12 at DH, 11 at catcher, 6 at 2B, and 1 in LF...Threw out 6 of 10 (60.0%) runners attempting to steal.
- 🔥 On the injured list from 5/28-6/9 (right hamstring strain) and 9/16-26 (left shoulder subluxation).
- 🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August.
- 🔥 Played for the Dominican Republic in the WBSC Americas Olympic Baseball Qualifier and the 2020 Tokyo Olympics, winning a Bronze Medal.
- 🔥 Following the season, appeared in 7 games for Licey in the Dominican Winter League...Hit .412 (7-for-17) and played all 7 games at catcher, making 5 starts.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Roldani ("roll-DAH-nee") Baldwin Reyes.

Roldani Baldwin's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DSL Red Sox	.269	65	242	36	65	10	3	4	42	0	1	7	27	41	3	1	.357	.384	.741
2015	GCL Red Sox	.288	47	156	18	45	8	0	3	25	0	7	8	14	19	1	1	.362	.397	.759
	Lowell	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286	.429	.715
2016	Lowell	.305	25	95	10	29	8	1	1	14	0	2	3	6	21	0	0	.358	.442	.800
	Greenville	.249	61	225	26	56	12	0	3	23	3	2	2	9	57	1	1	.282	.342	.624
2017	Greenville	.274	95	368	45	101	35	1	14	66	1	4	2	19	73	1	0	.310	.489	.799
2018	Salem	.233	53	202	21	47	7	0	7	27	0	3	5	10	44	2	0	.282	.371	.653
2019	GCL Red Sox	.429	5	14	2	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.500	.643	1.143
	Lowell	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	.333	.222	.556
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Portland	.242	45	149	18	36	8	1	4	18	0	1	5	13	61	1	0	.321	.389	.710
Minor League Totals		.265	402	1467	177	389	89	6	37	219	4	21	32	102	323	9	3	.322	.410	.732

2013: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 11/25 (signed by Eddie Romero & Manny Nanita); **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 10/6; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/29

Roldani Baldwin

32 MATT BARNES

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 203

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 110 days

Born: 6/17/1990 in Danbury, CT

Resides: Fort Myers, FL

Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (19th overall) of the 2011 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2023 (club option for 2024)

The Rundown

🔥 Was the Red Sox' top selection in the 2011 June Draft (No. 19 overall) out of the University of Connecticut.

🔥 Made his ML debut in 2014...Has made each of the Red Sox' last 6 Opening Day rosters (2016-21).

🔥 On 7/11/21, agreed with the Red Sox on a 2-year contract extension that spans the 2022-23 seasons, with a club option for 2024.

🔥 Earned his 1st All-Star Game selection in 2021.

🔥 Is 1 of only 5 pitchers with at least 30 wins and 30 saves for the Red Sox (see table below).

🔥 Is the only Red Sox pitcher to make 60+ pitching appearances in as many as 5 seasons (70 in 2017 & '19).

🔥 Was 1 of 6 pitchers to appear in 60+ games in each of the last 5 full seasons (2016-19, '21), joining José Alvarez, Brad Hand, Kenley Jansen, Bryan Shaw, and Tony Watson.

🔥 Has averaged at least 12.00 SO/9.0 IP in each of the last 4 seasons...Led AL relievers with a career-high 15.39 SO/9.0 IP in 2019.

🔥 In 12 career Postseason outings, is 2-0 with a 0.79 ERA (1 ER/11.1 IP) and a .175 opponent AVG (7-for-40)... Earned the win in Game 2 of the 2018 ALCS vs. HOU and in Game 1 of the 2018 World Series vs. LAD.

🔥 In 2016, '18, '20, and '21, was the only player born in New England to appear in a game for the Red Sox.

MATT'S RANKINGS AMONG A.L. RELIEVERS, 2016-2021

348 appearances	.....T-1st
475 strikeouts	.....1st
29 wins	.....2nd
340.0 innings	.....3rd

MOST PITCHING APPEARANCES, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	App.
1.	Bob Stanley	637
2.	Tim Wakefield	590
3.	Jonathan Papelbon	396
4.	Mike Timlin	394
5.	Matt Barnes	385

MOST RELIEF APPEARANCES, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	App.
1.	Bob Stanley	552
2.	Mike Timlin	394
3.	Jonathan Papelbon	393
4.	Matt Barnes	383

RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 500+ STRIKEOUTS IN RELIEF

Rk.	Pitcher	SO
1.	Dick Radatz	629
2.	Bob Stanley	516
3.	Matt Barnes	513

RED SOX PITCHERS WITH AT LEAST 30 WINS AND 30 SAVES

Pitcher	W	SV	Years
Dick Drago	30	41	1974-80
Bob Stanley	115	132	1977-89
Mark Clear	35	38	1981-85
Derek Lowe	70	85	1997-2004
Matt Barnes	32	39	2014-21

(Since saves became an official stat in 1969)

MOST SO/9.0 IP, 2018-2021 (MIN. 150.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	SO/9.0
1.	Josh Hader	MIL	15.88
2.	Aroldis Chapman	NY Yankees	15.16
3.	Edwin Díaz	SEA/NYM	14.83
4.	Craig Kimbrel	3 teams	14.47
5.	Matt Barnes	BOS	14.18
6.	Chris Sale	BOS	13.11

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT %, 2018-2021 (MIN. 150.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	SO%
1.	Josh Hader	MIL	46.2
2.	Aroldis Chapman	NY Yankees	40.4
3.	Edwin Díaz	SEA/NYM	40.2
4.	Craig Kimbrel	3 teams	39.3
5.	Liam Hendriks	OAK/CWS	37.2
6.	Matt Barnes	BOS	36.7
7.	Chris Sale	BOS	35.9

MATT BARNES' 2021 BY DATE

Stat	4/1-7/31	8/1-24	8/25-End
Games	43	9	8
IP	43.0	5.1	6.1
ERA	2.30	16.88	2.84
Saves	23-for-27	1-for-3	0-for-0
WHIP	0.81	3.00	1.58
Opp. AVG	.164	.407	.231

MATT BARNES' 2021 RELIEVER RANKINGS THROUGH JULY

Stat	AL	MLB
1.9 fWAR	1st	2nd
23 saves	2nd	T-4th
.163 opp. AVG	4th	14th
0.81 WHIP	3rd	6th
13.81 SO/9.0 IP	4th	8th
41.5 SO %	2nd	4th
2.14 FIP	6th	10th

Min. 30.0 IP

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Made a team-high 10 Postseason appearances during the Sox' 2018 World Series run...Held opponents to a .103 AVG (3-for-29), including 0-for-10 with RISP...9 of his 10 outings were scoreless.
- 🔴 Was the only AL pitcher with at least 60.0 IP and 60 appearances in each season from 2016-19 (LAD's Kenley Jansen was the only NL pitcher to do that).
- 🔴 Attended his 1st ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee in 2014...Made his ML debut that season on 9/9 vs. BAL and threw 3.0 scoreless innings in relief.
- 🔴 Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2016 and led BOS with 62 appearances and 66.2 relief innings that season.
- 🔴 Earned the 1st save of his ML career on 8/9/16 vs. NYY (0.1 IP)...Came on with the bases loaded and 2 outs in the 9th with the Sox ahead, 5-3, and struck out Mark Teixeira.
- 🔴 Struck out a career-high 110 batters in 2019, 1 of only 12 100-strikeout seasons by a Red Sox reliever.
- 🔴 Recorded 2+ SO in each of his first 10 appearances of 2019, 3/29-4/24 (22 SO in 10.1 IP)...Was the 2nd pitcher ever to start a season with 2+ SO in 10 relief outings, joining ATL's Roric Harrison (10 games, 1973).
- 🔴 Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April 2012.
- 🔴 Named Pitcher of the Week for 6/4-10/12 (Carolina League) and 4/5-15/12 (South Atlantic League).
- 🔴 Threw 0.2 innings for the U.S. Team in the 2012 All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 at KC.

2021 Highlights

- 🔴 Made his 6th consecutive Opening Day roster.
- 🔴 Earned his 1st All-Star Game selection (player ballot).
- 🔴 Made 60+ appearances for the 5th time, the most such seasons in Red Sox history.
- 🔴 Posted a 2.78 ERA in 27 road games (7 ER/22.2 IP), and a 4.50 ERA in 33 home games (16 ER/32.0 IP).
- 🔴 Posted a sub-3.00 ERA in April (2.57), May (2.70), June (2.45), and July (1.13), then a 13.50 ERA in August and a 3.60 ERA in September/October.
- 🔴 Named AL Reliever of the Month for April, his 1st career monthly honor.
- 🔴 Held LHH to a .156 AVG/.576 OPS (2 HR) and RHH to a .230 AVG/.670 OPS (6 HR).
- 🔴 Missed 17 games due to 2 stints on the COVID-19 Related Injured List (8/3 and 8/30-9/16).

25+ STRIKEOUTS, 3 OR FEWER WALKS, AND 5 OR FEWER HITS IN A CALENDAR MONTH

Pitcher (Team)	Month	SO	BB	H
Robb Nen (SF)	July 2000	27	3	4
Armando Benitez (NYM)	Aug. 2000	26	3	4
Michael Feliz (HOU)	May 2016	26	1	4
Craig Kimbrel (BOS)	May 2017	25	1	1
Corey Knebel (MIL)	Sept. 2018	32	3	5
Chad Green (NYY)	Sept. 2019	26	3	5
Matt Barnes (BOS)	Apr. 2021	25	3	5

2021 Timeline

- 🔴 In spring training, each of his 5 Grapefruit League outings was scoreless (5.1 IP, 2 H, 3 BB, 8 SO).
- 🔴 Began the season with 6 scoreless outings (7.0 IP).
- 🔴 Allowed 0 hits to his first 23 batters faced (0-for-21).
- 🔴 Named AL Reliever of the Month for April...In 13 games, was 6-for-6 in save chances with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP), 3 BB, 25 SO, and a .106 opponent AVG (5-for-47).
- 🔴 Recorded his 1st career 5-out save on 5/4 vs. DET...Entered in the 8th inning with the bases loaded and induced a GIDP, then retired the side in order in the 9th.
- 🔴 In his first 18 appearances through 5/14, was 9-for-9 in save opportunities with a 1.89 ERA, 0.47 WHIP, and .097 opponent AVG (19.0 IP, 4 ER, 6 H, 33 SO, 3 BB).
- 🔴 Did not issue a BB to his first 49 RHH faced...Issued his 1st BB to a righty on 5/22 at PHI (Segura).
- 🔴 Opened the season with 12 straight scoreless outings on the road (10.2 IP), allowing his 1st run on 6/6 at NYY.
- 🔴 Recorded a save on 7/4 at OAK, fanning Seth Brown to end the game for his 500th career strikeout.
- 🔴 Earned a hold at the All-Star Game on 7/13 at Coors Field, throwing a scoreless 8th inning (2 H, 1 BB).
- 🔴 On 8/7 at TOR, became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to earn a decision in both games of a doubleheader since 1983 when Bob Stanley did so on 7/26 at OAK (L, W)...Barnes took the loss in Game 1 and got the win in Game 2.
- 🔴 Was on the COVID-19 Related IL from 8/30-9/16.
- 🔴 Reinstated from the COVID-19 Related IL on 9/17 and pitched in 6 more games for BOS.

Matt Barnes

Matt Barnes, Continued

MATT BARNES, 2016-2021

Season	IP	ERA	AVG	SO/9.0
2016	66.2	4.05	.248	9.59
2017	69.2	3.88	.224	10.72
2018	61.2	3.65	.204	14.01
2019	64.1	3.78	.210	15.39
2020	23.0	4.30	.214	12.13
2021	54.2	3.79	.206	13.83
Totals	340.0	3.86	.219	12.57

MATT BARNES AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS

Season	AVG	OPS	H-AB-HR
2014	.333	1.000	5-15, 1 HR
2015	.284	.800	23-81, 2 HR
2016	.234	.741	22-94, 4 HR
2017	.261	.792	24-92, 4 HR
2018	.225	.643	20-89, 0 HR
2019	.174	.638	16-92, 3 HR
2020	.167	.493	6-36, 0 HR
2021	.156	.576	10-64, 2 HR

LOWEST OPPONENT OPS WITH RISP, RELIEVERS FROM 2016-2021

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	OPS
1.	Aroldis Chapman	NY Yankees	.463
2.	Kenley Jansen	LAD	.500
3.	Raisel Iglesias	CIN	.515
4.	Blake Parker	6 teams	.578
5.	Matt Barnes	BOS	.581

*Min. 300 batters faced with RISP

LOWEST OPPONENT SLUGGING %, RHP VS. LHH FROM 2018-2021

Rk.	Pitcher	Club	SLG
1.	Ryan Pressly	HOU	.273
2.	Matt Barnes	BOS	.278
3.	Edwin Diaz	SEA/NYM	.283
4.	Blake Treinen	OAK/LAD	.297
5.	Mark Melancon	3 teams	.299

*Min. 300 left-handed hitters faced

Personal

- Full name is Matthew David Barnes.
- Married his wife, Chelsea, in January 2019...They have a yellow labrador named Cali.
- Went 11-5 with a 1.93 ERA (26 ER/121.0 IP) in 17 starts as a junior at the University of Connecticut in 2011...Unanimously chosen as Big East Pitcher of the Year and selected to the Big East All-Academic Team.
- Won the Big East pitching Triple Crown in 2011 by leading the conference in wins (11), strikeouts (97), and ERA (1.20) in the regular season.
- Pitched for USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team (2010) and for Wareham of the Cape Cod League (2009-10).
- Graduated from Bethel (CT) High School in 2008.

In the Community

- Participated in a Zoom session as part of the Jimmy Fund Rally Against Cancer program in 2021.
- Donated \$50,000 to the University of Connecticut for its new ballpark (opened in 2020)...The home bullpen was named in Barnes' honor.
- Posed for pictures and signed autographs for fans at Winter Weekend in January 2015, '16, '17, '19, and '20...Also took part in a kids press conference and a game show event.
- Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- Has been involved in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and BoSox Club, including Picnic in the Park, Casino Night, and Red Sox Destinations.
- Along with Heath Hembree, reached out to a young cancer patient, Axel, with a video of support...As part of the Make-a-Wish Foundation, met Axel in July 2018.
- Has met with Jimmy Fund patients and provided on-field instruction to children as part of Sox Talk.

- Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2017, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital and the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute.
- Visited students at Suffolk and Northeastern Universities and St. Patrick's School in Roxbury as part of the Gift of Sox event in December 2017.
- In January 2016, joined fellow New England natives and major leaguers Chris Iannetta and Ryan O'Rourke in helping the South East New Hampshire Habitat for Humanity build a house for a local veteran and his young family in Rochester, NH.
- In December 2015, hosted the 3rd annual "Matt Barnes and Friends Baseball Clinic for the Children and Community of Newtown," a free youth clinic featuring major league and collegiate players.
- Participated in the 2014 Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visiting Boston Children's Hospital and painting murals at McKinley Middle School with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.



OLD FRIENDS

Matt was teammates and friends with George Springer at the University of Connecticut and while playing for the Wareham Gateman in the Cape Cod Baseball League. Both players lived in Bethel, CT, when they were younger, but they didn't know each other then. On June 6, 2011, when UConn was playing Clemson in an NCAA Regional elimination game, neither player was paying attention to the MLB Draft, which began that day. Springer found out he was selected 11th overall by the Astros when Barnes told him so during the game; Barnes found out he was drafted 19th overall by the Red Sox when Springer told him. UConn went on to win the game, 14-1, but they would lose to Jackie Bradley Jr. and South Carolina in the Super Regional.

Barnes and Springer have faced each other 9 times in the majors (2-for-7, 2 BB, 2 SO, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 1 GDP).

Matt Barnes's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	Greenville	2-0	0.34	5-5	0-0	0	26.2	12	1	1	0	1	4	42	14.18	0.60	.130
	Salem	5-5	3.58	20-20	1-1	0	93.0	85	42	37	6	8	25	91	8.81	1.18	.250
2013	Portland	5-10	4.33	24-24	0-0	0	108.0	112	62	52	11	4	46	135	11.25	1.46	.265
	Pawtucket	1-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	5.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	11.81	0.94	.167
2014	Pawtucket	8-9	3.95	23-22	0-0	0	127.2	119	60	56	8	3	46	103	7.26	1.29	.247
	BOSTON	0-0	4.00	5-0	0-0	0	9.0	11	4	4	1	0	2	8	8.00	1.44	.306
2015	Pawtucket	1-1	4.06	17-5	0-0	0	37.2	36	17	17	3	1	22	41	9.80	1.54	.252
	BOSTON	3-4	5.44	32-2	0-0	0	43.0	56	28	26	9	2	15	39	8.16	1.65	.311
2016	BOSTON	4-3	4.05	62-0	0-0	1	66.2	62	32	30	6	3	31	71	9.59	1.40	.248
2017	BOSTON	7-3	3.88	70-0	0-0	1	69.2	57	31	30	7	1	28	83	10.72	1.22	.224
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	9.00	2.00	.250
2018	BOSTON	6-4	3.65	62-0	0-0	0	61.2	47	25	25	5	2	31	96	14.01	1.26	.204
2019	BOSTON	5-4	3.78	70-0	0-0	4	64.1	51	29	27	8	2	38	110	15.39	1.38	.210
2020	BOSTON	1-3	4.30	24-0	0-0	9	23.0	18	13	11	4	2	14	31	12.13	1.39	.214
2021	BOSTON	6-5	3.79	60-0	0-0	24	54.2	41	25	23	8	2	20	84	13.83	1.12	.206
	Worcester	0-0	0.00	0-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.00	0.00	.000
	Portland	0-1	18.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	9.00	3.00	.500
Major League Totals		32-26	4.04	385-2	0-0	39	392.0	343	187	176	48	14	179	522	11.98	1.33	.232
Minor League Totals		22-26	3.70	93-79	1-1	0	401.1	371	184	165	28	18	146	423	9.49	1.29	.246

2011: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (19th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Ray Fagnant); **2017:** On disabled list with a low back strain, 8/22-31; **2021:** On the COVID-19 Related Injured List, 8/3 and 8/30-9/16

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2-0	0.79	12-0	0-0	0	11.1	7	2	1	1	0	8	11	8.74	1.32	.175

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	-	0-0	0-0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	5.40	1.80	.429
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.50	0.50	.000
2021	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	9.00	3.00	.250
Division Series Totals		0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	4.2	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	5.79	1.50	.235

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	1-0	2.08	5-0	0-0	0	4.1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	8.31	1.15	.071

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	1-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	15.43	1.29	.222

Career Single-Game Relief Highs

INNINGS: 3.1, 5/25/15 at MIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 4x, last 5/14/19 vs. COL; **HITS:** 5, 5/25/15 at MIN; **RUNS:** 5, 8/28/16 vs. KC; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 9/12/19 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 8/28/18 vs. MIA; **EJECTIONS (1):** 4/23/17 at BAL (HP, Andy Fletcher); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 13.0, 5/10-6/9/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/9/14 vs. BAL (3.0 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/9/14 vs. BAL (Chris Davis, swinging); **WIN:** 5/11/15 at OAK (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/9/16 vs. NYY (0.1 IP)

Matt Barnes

83 EDUARD BAZARDO

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 187

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 94 days

Born: 9/1/1995 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ

Resides: Maracay, Aragua, VZ

Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 7/2/2014

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

🔥 Entering his 8th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.

🔥 Made his ML debut in 2021 (2 G, 3.0 IP, 0 R).

🔥 Each of his 54 appearances from 2019-21 was as a reliever...Began his pro career as a starter.

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect entering 2021.

🔥 Posted a sub-2.75 ERA in each season from 2016-19.

🔥 Has issued only 2.41 BB/9.0 IP and allowed 0.44 HR/9.0 IP during his minor league career (325.1 IP, 87 BB, 16 HR)... Allowed 0 HR in 2016 and 2017 combined (101.1 IP).

🔥 Named a 2019 Carolina League mid-season All-Star.

🔥 Tabbed New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for 7/16-22/18.

🔥 Among the 200 DSL pitchers who threw at least 45.0 innings in 2016, ranked 4th in ERA (0.79).

THE LAST 100

Eduard recorded a 4.37 ERA in his debut season (2015). In his 100 minor league appearances from 2016-21, he recorded a 2.36 ERA with a 0.99 WHIP, .205 opponent AVG, and 10.34 SO/9.0 IP (270.2 IP, 71 ER, 202-for-987, 67 BB, 311 SO).

🔥 Made his ML debut when he was appointed the Sox' 27th man for their doubleheader vs. MIN on 4/14... Pitched a scoreless 7th inning in Game 2 (2 BB, 1 SO).

🔥 Recalled by BOS on 5/12 and pitched 2.0 scoreless innings that day vs. OAK (1 H, 2 SO).

🔥 Placed on the minor league IL on 5/22 with a right lat strain...On 7/5, was reinstated from the IL, recalled by BOS, and placed on the 60-Day IL.

🔥 Made 3 rehab appearances with the FCL Red Sox (8/13-21) and 4 with Worcester (8/29-9/8).

🔥 Reinstated from the IL and optioned to Worcester on 9/13.

🔥 Recalled by BOS on 9/26 and remained with the club until being optioned to Worcester on 10/3.

2021 Highlights

🔥 Made his ML debut and appeared in 2 games with BOS (3.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H)...Pitched in only 11 games for Triple-A Worcester due to a stint on the injured list.

🔥 In spring training, appeared in 4 Grapefruit League games (5.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 2 BB, 4 SO, 1 SV).

Personal

🔥 Full name is Eduard Felix Bazarro.

🔥 His brother, Yorman, pitched in 25 ML games for FLA (2005), DET (2007-08), and HOU (2009).

Eduard Bazarro's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	DSL Red Sox	3-6	4.37	14-14	0-0	0	57.2	60	32	28	2	5	16	55	8.58	1.32	.276
2016	DSL Red Sox	6-2	0.79	17-1	0-0	4	45.1	23	7	4	0	4	18	48	9.53	0.90	.159
2017	DSL Red Sox	1-0	1.00	4-0	0-0	0	18.0	9	2	2	0	1	1	24	12.00	0.56	.145
	GCL Red Sox	2-4	3.08	13-2	0-0	2	38.0	31	17	13	0	5	16	43	10.18	1.24	.223
2018	Lowell	5-3	2.36	9-9	1-0	0	49.2	36	16	13	6	3	6	56	10.15	0.85	.195
	Greenville	1-2	3.21	5-5	0-0	0	28.0	28	10	10	2	1	2	28	9.00	1.07	.255
2019	Salem	1-1	1.76	17-0	0-0	4	41.0	29	10	8	1	2	9	53	11.63	0.93	.191
	Portland	4-1	2.78	21-0	0-0	0	32.1	27	12	10	2	0	13	35	9.74	1.24	.225
2020							Did Not Pitch										
2021	BOSTON	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	9.00	1.00	.100
	Worcester	1-1	8.74	11-0	0-0	3	11.1	16	11	11	3	2	5	12	9.53	1.85	.327
	FCL Red Sox	1-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	9	20.25	0.75	.133
Major League Totals		0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	9.00	1.00	.100
Minor League Totals		25-20	2.74	114-31	1-0	13	325.1	261	117	99	16	23	87	363	10.04	1.07	.219

2014: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2 (signed by Eddie Romero and Alex Requena); **2021:** On injured list with a right lat strain, 7/5-9/12

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.0, 5/12/21 vs. OAK; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 5/12/21 vs. OAK; **HITS:** 1, 5/12/21 vs. OAK; **RUNS:** N/A; **WALKS:** 2, 4/14/21 at MIN; **HOME RUNS:** N/A; **EJECTIONS:** N/A; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 3.0, 4/14/21-present

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/14/21 at MIN (1.0 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/14/21 at MIN (Max Kepler, swinging); **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** N/A

92 BRAYAN BELLO

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 185
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 5/17/1999 in Samana, DR
Resides: Las Galeras, Samana, DR
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 7/2/2017
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Enters his 5th professional season, all with the Red Sox...Added to the 40-man roster on 11/19/21.
- Is attending his 1st ML Spring Training camp.
- As of 4/1/22, was the youngest player on the Sox' 40-man roster (22 years old).
- Begins 2022 ranked by both *Baseball America* and MLB.com as the Sox' top pitching prospect...Ranked by Keith Law of *The Athletic* as the No. 86 prospect in baseball.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best changeup in the Red Sox system entering 2020 and 2022...Also entered 2020 (No. 16) and 2021 (No. 20) ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top 20 prospects.
- Pitched in the 2021 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game.
- 59 of his 60 minor league appearances have been starts.
- Has recorded 10+ strikeouts in a game 7 times.
- In 2018 with the DSL Red Sox2, held the lowest base-runners/9.0 IP ratio (6.85) and 2nd-lowest opponent AVG (.162) among qualified starters in the DSL.

2021 Highlights

- Named the Red Sox' 2021 Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Year.
- Split the season between High-A Greenville (6 starts) and Double-A Portland (15 starts)...Went 7-3 with a 3.87 ERA, 1.28 WHIP, and 12.46 SO/9.0 IP (95.1 IP, 91 H, 41 ER, 31 BB, 132 SO).
- Ranked T-2nd in the organization with 132 SO...Recorded 10+ SO 5 times, including 3 with Portland.
- Greenville went 6-0 in his starts...Threw 5.0+ innings and allowed 2 ER or fewer in each of those 6 outings.
- Earned the Sox' Starting Pitcher of the Month award for May...Was 4-0 with a 2.11 ERA (5 ER/21.1 IP) in 4 starts for Greenville, striking out 30 batters with 4 BB.

BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS

Rk.	Player	Pos.
1.	Marcelo Mayer	SS
2.	Triston Casas	1B
3.	Nick Yorke	2B
4.	Jarren Duran	OF
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP

BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Rk.	Player	Pos.
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP
8.	Bryan Mata	RHP
9.	Josh Winckowski	RHP
10.	Jay Groome	LHP
11.	Brandon Walter	LHP

- Promoted to Portland on 6/12...Spent the remainder of the season with the Sea Dogs.
- Appeared in the 2021 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game for the AL on 7/11 at Coors Field (0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R).
- In July, recorded 28 SO and only 4 BB...Followed with 30 SO and 7 BB in August.
- Made his final start on 9/16 at Hartford and earned the win (5.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R).

Personal

- Full name is Brayan ("Brian") Bello ("BAY-oh").

Brayan Bello's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox1	1-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	18.00	0.67	.182
	DSL Red Sox2	6-2	1.68	13-13	1-0	0	64.1	37	16	12	0	2	10	68	9.51	0.73	.162
2019	Greenville	5-10	5.43	25-25	0-0	0	117.2	135	77	71	9	9	38	119	9.10	1.47	.286
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	5-0	2.27	6-6	0-0	0	31.2	25	10	8	3	0	7	45	12.79	1.01	.217
	Portland	2-3	4.66	15-15	0-0	0	63.2	66	34	33	5	4	24	87	12.30	1.41	.248
Minor League Totals		19-15	3.98	60-59	1-0	0	280.1	265	137	124	17	15	79	325	10.43	1.23	.247

2017: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2 (signed by Manny Nanita, Todd Claus, and Rolando Pino)

Brayan Bello

2 XANDER BOGAERTS

SS

Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 226

Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 42 days

Born: 10/1/1992 in Oranjestad, Aruba

Resides: San Nicolaas, Aruba

Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/23/2009

Contract Status: Signed through 2025



The Rundown

🔥 Signed with the Red Sox as an international free agent at 16 years old on 8/23/09...Made his ML debut in 2013 at only 20 years old.

🔥 On 4/1/19, agreed to a 6-year contract extension that spans the 2020-25 seasons (vesting option for 2026).

🔥 Won World Series titles with the Red Sox in 2013 and 2018...Is the only player that was on the club's active World Series roster in both of those years.

🔥 Has started each of the Red Sox' last 40 Postseason games, beginning with Game 5 of the 2013 ALCS.

🔥 Is a 3-time AL All-Star, starting at shortstop in 2016 and 2021 and serving as a reserve in 2019.

🔥 Finished in the top 20 in AL MVP voting in 2018 (13th), 2019 (5th), 2020 (T-17th), and 2021 (12th).

🔥 Is a 4-time Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award winner (2015, '16, '19, '21).

🔥 From 2015-'21, led the majors in games played at SS (940), starts at SS (930), and innings at SS (8,207.2).

🔥 Is 1 of 6 Aruban-born players in MLB history...Speaks English, Spanish, Dutch, and Papiamentu...Played for Netherlands in the 2013 and '17 World Baseball Classics... Was knighted in 2011 by the governor of Aruba.

Additional Awards & Honors

🔥 Recognized by the Boston Baseball Writers as Red Sox MVP in 2015 and 2019 and as the Jackie Jensen Hustle Award winner for spirit & determination in 2016 and 2017.

🔥 Earned a First Team selection on the inaugural All-MLB Team as the game's top shortstop in 2019, in a vote by fans, media members, broadcasters, former players, and other officials throughout the game.

🔥 Named a finalist for the AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at SS in 2015.

🔥 Named AL Player of the Week for 7/2-8 in 2018.

🔥 Selected to start the 2016 and 2021 All-Star Games at SS via the fan ballot...Replaced Hunter Pence (injury) on the 2019 AL All-Star Game roster as a reserve.

XANDER'S RANKINGS AMONG MLB SHORTSTOPS, 2015-2021

32.8 offensive WAR [^]	1st
1,099 hits	1st
240 doubles	1st
559 RBI	1st
601 runs	1st

[^] Source: Baseball-Reference

MOST STARTS AT SHORTSTOP IN RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Starts
1.	Everett Scott	1,081
2.	Xander Bogaerts	1,033
3.	Rick Burleson	987

(source: Elias Sports Bureau)

OFFENSIVE WAR LEADERS FROM 2015-2021

Rk.	Player	oWAR
1.	Mike Trout	48.1
2.	Mookie Betts	34.6
3.	Jose Altuve	33.5
4.	Xander Bogaerts	32.8
5.	Bryce Harper	31.5

(source: Baseball-Reference)

MOST SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS AS A SHORTSTOP

Rk.	Player	Awards
1.	Barry Larkin (CIN)	9
2.	Cal Ripken Jr. (BAL)	8
3.	Alex Rodriguez (SEA/TEX)	7
4.	Derek Jeter (NYY)	5
5.	Xander Bogaerts (BOS)	4

ARUBA NAMES ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AFTER XANDER BOGAERTS

On Feb. 10, 2021 in Aruba, the Commandeur Pieter Boer School officially changed its name to Scol Basico Xander Bogaerts. The Red Sox shortstop, who was a student at the elementary school as a child, attended the ceremony in the presence of students, dignitaries, guests, teachers, and his family.



PLAYERS TO RECORD AN OPS OF .850+ IN EACH OF THE LAST 4 SEASONS

Player	2018	2019	2020	2021
Mookie Betts	1.079	.915	.928	.854
Xander Bogaerts	.883	.939	.867	.863
Freddie Freeman	.893	.938	1.102	.896
Bryce Harper	.889	.882	.962	1.044

(Must have qualified for batting title)

Additional Career Highlights

- Was 1 of 6 players with 100+ RBI in both 2018 (103) and 2019 (117)...Is 1 of 10 SS ever with 100+ RBI in consecutive seasons (last: Miguel Tejada, 2000-04).
- Joined Nicholas Castellanos as the only players with 45+ doubles in both 2018 (45) and 2019 (52).
- Became only the 33rd player to debut since 1900 and have 100+ HR and 1,000+ hits prior to turning 27 (source: Elias)...Reached those totals during the 2019 season.
- Joins Alex Rodriguez as the only shortstops ever with 30+ HR and 50+ doubles in a season (2019)...Is 1 of 25 players ever to reach those totals in a season.
- In his career with the bases loaded, has hit .308 (33-for-107) with 5 HR...Led MLB with 3 grand slams in 2018.
- In his career in extra innings, has hit .355 (33-for-93) with a .460 OBP, .452 SLG, and .911 OPS.
- Doubled in a career-best 7 consecutive games from 6/15-22/19, tying the longest such streak in AL history (source: Elias)...That record was broken later in 2019 by TOR's Bo Bichette (9 straight games).

Red Sox Records & Highlights

- In 2019, reached career milestones of 100 HR, 500 RBI, 500 runs scored, and 1,000 hits...Is 1 of only 22 players to reach all of those totals for the Red Sox.
- Is the only player in Red Sox history to earn multiple Silver Slugger Awards at SS...Is the youngest Red Sox player ever to win a Silver Slugger Award (23 years old in 2015).
- Hit safely in 26 straight games from 5/6-6/2 in 2016, 1 of only 13 hitting streaks of 26+ games in Sox history.
- Is 1 of only 9 players in Red Sox history to record 50+ doubles in a season, and 1 of only 3 with 30+ HR and 50+ doubles in a season (33 HR, 52 2B in 2019).
- Invited to 1st ML Spring Training camp in 2013 and was the youngest Red Sox in big league camp (20 years old)...That year, was also the youngest player in the International League all season.
- Made his ML debut in August 2013...Started 12 of 16 Postseason games for the World Series Champion Red Sox that season at only 21 years old.
- At 21 years old in 2013, was the youngest position player in Red Sox history to appear in (or start) a Post-season game (broken by Rafael Devers in 2017).
- At only 21 years old, led the Red Sox with 144 games played during his first full ML season in 2014...On 3/31/14 at BAL, became Boston's youngest Opening Day SS in a century (21-year-old Everett Scott in 1914).
- His 196 hits in 2015 were the most ever by a Red Sox in an age-22 season or younger (surpassed by Rafael Devers in 2019).

TOUGH WITH TWO

52 of Xander's 141 career HR have been hit with 2 strikes. His 503 two-strike hits from 2015-21 were the most in MLB. In that time, his 11 HR on an 0-2 count were also the most in the AL.

MOST OPENING DAY STARTS AT SHORTSTOP, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Starts (Years)
Everett Scott	8 (1914-21)
Xander Bogaerts	8 (2014-21)
Joe Cronin	7 (1935-41)
Heinie Wagner	7 (1907-13)

MOST CONSECUTIVE OPENING DAY STARTS AT A SINGLE POSITION (RED SOX HISTORY)

Rk.	Player	Seasons (Pos.)
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	12 (LF)
2.	Dustin Pedroia	11 (2B)
3.	Wade Boggs	10 (3B)
	Dwight Evans	10 (RF)
	Harry Hooper	10 (RF)
	Jason Varitek	10 (C)
7.	David Ortiz	9 (DH)
	Jim Rice	9 (LF)
9.	Xander Bogaerts	8 (SS)
	Mike Greenwell	8 (LF)
	Everett Scott	8 (SS)

- Went 4-for-8 in a 19-inning win on 4/10/15 at NYY, with all 4 hits coming in extra innings...Was the 1st Red Sox with 4+ extra-inning hits in a game in at least 50 years.
- Joined Bobby Doerr as the only Red Sox with 4+ walk-off hits before turning 24 (both had 4; source: Elias).
- Was the 1st Red Sox ever with 4+ hits and a HR in consecutive games (later joined by Mookie Betts), accomplishing the feat in 2016 from 6/10-11 at MIN (source: Elias).
- Is the only Red Sox player ever to record multiple XBH in each of his first 3 games of a season, doing so in 2018 (source: Elias)...The only other major leaguer to do that since 1900 is Adrián González (2015).
- Hit a walk-off grand slam in the 10th inning on 7/14/18 vs. TOR...It was the Sox' 1st walk-off grand slam in extra innings since Jim Rice on 7/4/84 vs. OAK.
- From 7/4-16/19, joined Ted Williams as the only Red Sox ever with at least 1 hit, 1 RBI, and 1 run scored in 8 straight games...Williams had an 8-game streak in 1942 and an 11-gamer in 1950...Bogaerts' 8-game streak was the longest by any player since Nolan Arenado in 2015.
- His 11 total bases on 8/2/20 are the 2nd-most ever by a Red Sox at Yankee Stadium, trailing only Jason Varitek's 12 on 7/3/2003...Matched the most ever by a SS vs. NYY, joining Vern Stephens (2x, 1943 with STL & 1949 with BOS) and Eddie Broussard (1963 with BOS).

Xander Bogaerts, Continued

LONGEST HITTING STREAKS, RED SOX SHORTSTOPS

Player (Year)	G
Nomar Garciaparra (1997)	30
Xander Bogaerts (2016)	26
Nomar Garciaparra (2003)	26
Johnny Pesky (1947)	26

MOST HOME RUNS, RED SOX SHORTSTOPS

Rk.	Player	HR
1.	Rico Petrocelli	210
2.	Nomar Garciaparra	178
3.	Xander Bogaerts	141

(Played at least 50% of games at SS)

MOST 20-HR SEASONS, RED SOX SHORTSTOPS

Rk.	Player	Seasons
1.	Nomar Garciaparra	6 (1997-2000, '02-03)
2.	Xander Bogaerts	4 (2016, '18-19, '21)
3.	Vern Stephens	3 (1948-50)
4.	Rico Petrocelli	2 (1969-70)

Min. 50% games played at SS

HAPPY BIRTHDAY, MOM

Xander's first career HR (9/7/13) and 1,000th hit (9/7/19) came on his mom's birthday vs. the Yankees.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in baseball entering the 2014 season...Ranked as the Sox' No. 1 prospect and best power hitter after 2012 and 2013.
- Named *Baseball America's* Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year in both 2012 and 2013.
- Following the 2013 season, received the Greg Montalbano Award as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Named *USA Today Sports'* Minor League Player of the Year in 2013.
- Tabbed by the Red Sox as the organization's Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in 2012.
- Played for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game in 2012 and 2013.
- Named to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star First Team in 2013 and Second Team in 2012.
- Named a Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star in 2012.
- In 2010, named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year and a Dominican Summer League All-Star.
- He and his twin brother, Jair, each hit a grand slam for the DSL Red Sox on 8/20/10 at the DSL Indians.
- Twice earned Player of the Week honors in the minors: 7/25-8/11/11 (South Atlantic League) and 7/30-8/5/12 (Carolina League).

MOST GAMES PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Rk.	Player	G
13.	Frank Malzone	1,359
14.	Mike Greenwell	1,269
15.	George Scott	1,192
16.	Duffy Lewis	1,184
17.	Billy Goodman	1,177
18.	Joe Cronin	1,134
19.	Larry Gardner	1,123
20.	Xander Bogaerts	1,114

BOGAERTS' RANKINGS, A.L. SHORTSTOPS IN 2021

Stat	Rank	Stat	Rank
58 XBH.....	3rd	156 hits.....	5th
.295 AVG.....	4th	34 2B.....	T-2nd
.370 OBP.....	1st	23 HR.....	3rd
.493 SLG.....	1st	79 RBI.....	3rd
.863 OPS.....	1st	90 runs.....	4th

*Min. 50% games played at SS

MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS WITH AN .850+ OPS, MLB SHORTSTOPS

Rk.	Player	Seasons
T1.	Honus Wagner	7 (1903-09)
T1.	Ernie Banks	7 (1955-61)
T3.	Arky Vaughan	6 (1933-38)
T3.	Alex Rodriguez	6 (1998-2003)
5.	Joe Cronin	5 (1937-41)
T6.	Xander Bogaerts	4 (2018-21)
T6.	Nomar Garciaparra	4 (1997-2000)
T6.	Derek Jeter	4 (1998-2001)
T6.	Hanley Ramirez	4 (2007-10)

2021 Highlights

- Led Red Sox position players in fWAR (5.2) and was tied for the team lead in bWAR (4.9).
- Was voted the AL's starting shortstop for the All-Star Game, his 2nd career start and 3rd selection.
- Moved into 2nd on the Red Sox' all-time list of games played at SS (1,046), trailing only Everett Scott (1,093)... Also moved into 20th place on the Red Sox' all-time list of games played (1,114).
- Led AL shortstops in OBP (.370), SLG (.493), and OPS (.863) (see table above).
- Hit at least 20 HR for the 4th time (23).
- Ranked among the AL's top 15 in AVG (8th, .295), OBP (7th, .370), OPS (15th, .863), doubles (T-13th, 34), and FanGraphs' WAR (T-10th, 5.2).
- Is the only AL player to qualify for the batting title and record an .850+ OPS in each of the last 4 seasons (.883, .939, .867, .863)...The only other players to do that are Bryce Harper, Freddie Freeman, and Mookie Betts.
- At Fenway Park, hit .316 with 15 HR and a .937 OPS... Ranked 6th in the AL and 12th in MLB in home OPS.

Xander Bogaerts, Continued

MOST POSTSEASON GAMES, RED SOX

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	David Ortiz	76
2.	Jason Varitek	63
3.	Dustin Pedroia	51
4.	Xander Bogaerts	44
5.	Manny Ramirez	43

MOST POSTSEASON STARTS AT SHORTSTOP, RED SOX

Rk.	Player	Starts
1.	Xander Bogaerts	33
2.	Nomar Garciaparra	25

2021 Timeline

🔥 On 4/2 vs. BAL, tied the Red Sox record for most Opening Day starts at SS (8; 2014-21)...Everett Scott also started 8 Opening Day games at SS for the Sox, 100 years before Bogaerts did (1914-21).

🔥 Became the 11th player to make 8+ consecutive Opening Day starts for the Sox at a single position.

🔥 Hit 6 HR in 17 games from 4/20-5/4, his most in any 17-game span during his career.

🔥 Played in his 1,000th career game on 5/6 vs. DET... Became the 30th player to reach that mark with the Sox.

🔥 Recorded a career-best 29-game on-base streak from 6/2-7/5, during which he had a .333/.403/.514/.917 line.

🔥 His 29-game on-base streak was tied for the 5th-longest in MLB in 2021, and tied with teammate J.D. Martinez for the longest by a Red Sox player.

🔥 On 6/10 at NYY, gave the Red Sox a 4-3 lead with a sacrifice fly in the 8th inning and a 6-4 lead with a 2-run single in the 10th inning during the club's 6-5 win.

🔥 Started at SS and batted 3rd in the All-Star Game at Coors Field on 7/13...Went 2-for-3 with an RBI, giving the AL a 4-0 lead with a single in the 5th inning.

🔥 Gave the Sox their decisive 5-4 lead on 7/25 vs. NYY with a sacrifice fly in the 8th inning.

🔥 Had 4 HR and 13 RBI in 9 games from 8/11-20...Homed in back-to-back games on 8/18 at NYY and 8/20 vs. TEX.

🔥 On 8/31 at TB, recorded an RBI single in the 1st inning but was removed from the game after the top of the 2nd...Placed on the COVID-19 Related IL the following day and missed 8 games...Reinstated on 9/10.

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Sox' 11 games at shortstop, batting .261 (12-for-46) with an .833 OPS, 3 HR and 6 RBI.

🔥 Became the 2nd Red Sox shortstop to hit 3+ HR in a single Postseason, joining Nomar Garciaparra (4 in 1999).

🔥 Reached base safely in each of the Sox' first 9 games (.395 OBP), spanning the Wild Card Game through Game 4 of the ALCS vs. HOU.

🔥 Hit a 2-run HR in the 1st inning of the Wild Card Game vs. NYY, giving the Sox a 2-0 lead.

🔥 Went 3-for-5 with 1 HR, 2 RBI, and 2 runs scored in Game 2 of the ALDS at TB, a 14-6 Sox win.

🔥 Gave the Sox a 2-1 lead in Game 4 of the ALCS with a 2-run HR in the 1st inning.

MOST SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS IN RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Awards
1.	David Ortiz	7 (2004-07, '11, '13, '16)
T2.	Wade Boggs	6 (1983, '86-89, '91)
T2.	Manny Ramirez	6 (2001-06)
4.	Xander Bogaerts	4 (2015-16, '19, '21)

PLAYERS TO START EVERY GAME OF A WORLD SERIES AT 21 YEARS OLD OR YOUNGER FOR THE TEAM THAT WON IT ALL

Player	Team	Age
Miguel Cabrera	2003 FLA	20
Xander Bogaerts	2013 BOS	21
Juan Soto	2019 WSH	20/21

RED SOX RANKINGS BEFORE TURNING 29 YEARS OLD

Rk.	Player	Doubles
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	284
2.	Xander Bogaerts	270

Rk.	Player	XBH
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	471
2.	Ted Williams	462
3.	Jim Rice	458
4.	Bobby Doerr	428
5.	Xander Bogaerts	426

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	1,186
2.	Bobby Doerr	1,185
3.	Xander Bogaerts	1,111

RED SOX WITH 30+ HR AND 50+ DOUBLES IN A SEASON

Player	Season	HR	2B
David Ortiz	2007	35	52
Xander Bogaerts	2019	33	52
Rafael Devers	2019	32	54

FOUR!

Xander has recorded 4+ hits and 2+ HR in a game 3 times (7/25/19 vs. NYY, 8/1/19 vs. TB, 8/2/20 at NYY)...No other player in Red Sox history has recorded more than 1 such game as a SS.

🔥 The only other Red Sox with multiple games of 4+ hits and 2+ HR vs. NYY is Jason Varitek (also 2).

🔥 Since the start of 2019, the only other players with as many as 3 games with 4+ hits and 2+ HR are Nelson Cruz (5), Rafael Devers (3), and Mookie Betts (3).

Xander Bogaerts, Continued

Personal

- Full name is Xander Jan Bogaerts.
- Wears number 2 because of Hall of Famer Derek Jeter.
- Is an avid soccer fan.
- Participated in the Senior Little League World Series in Bangor, ME in 2009.
- Graduated from Colegio Arubano High School in Aruba in 2009.
- Is 1 of only 6 Aruban-born players in MLB history, the only one to play for BOS...Was knighted in 2011 by the governor of Aruba after helping Netherlands win a gold medal in the IBAF Baseball World Cup.
- His twin brother, Jair, was a player to be named later sent to the Cubs on 3/29/12 to complete the compensation for Theo Epstein joining CHC.
- He and Jair learned baseball from their uncle, Glenroy Brown...Xander would use a broomstick to hit almonds that grew in the family's backyard.

WALK OF FAME

On November 8, 2013, after Xander helped the Red Sox win the World Series, he became the inaugural honoree on Paseo Herencia's Aruba Walk of Stars (similar to Hollywood's Walk of Fame). During the dedication, then-Prime Minister Mike Eman called Xander an "exemplary role model for island youth."

- Has been a part of meet-and-greet events for several groups, including the Jimmy Fund and Sunshine Kids.
- Has attended numerous events benefiting the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- Met with children from The BASE in April 2017.
- Took part in the PALS for Patriots program in 2016 and 2017.
- Has supported the Red Sox Novatos program, which donates tickets to children and allows them to interact with Spanish-speaking players before games.
- Has spoken with children at clinics and at Red Sox Kids Camps.
- In 2014, met with a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program and visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center.
- Visited the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital during the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

In the Community

- Interacted with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015, '16, '17, '19, and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures, and taking part in panel discussions.
- Has participated in several Red Sox Destinations events, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.

FROM CHICKEN POX TO RED SOX

When former Red Sox scout Mike Lord visited Aruba for a tryout in the summer of 2009, a 16-year-old Xander Bogaerts was in bed with the chicken pox and a fever. Xander's mother gave her son strict orders to stay in bed, but she agreed to lift the order for one day, thanks to some persuading from Xander's uncle. After an impressive showing at the tryout, Xander and his twin brother, Jair, signed with the Red Sox and paid off the mortgages on their mother's and uncle's houses.

Xander Bogaerts' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2010	DSL Red Sox	.314	63	239	39	75	7	5	3	42	0	5	6	30	37	4	5	.396	.423	.819
2011	Greenville	.260	72	265	38	69	14	2	16	45	0	4	2	25	71	1	3	.324	.509	.833
2012	Salem	.302	104	384	59	116	27	3	15	64	1	2	5	43	85	4	4	.378	.505	.883
	Portland	.326	23	92	12	30	10	0	5	17	0	1	3	1	21	1	1	.351	.598	.949
2013	Portland	.311	56	219	40	68	12	6	6	35	1	2	2	35	51	5	1	.407	.502	.909
	Pawtucket	.284	60	225	32	64	11	0	9	32	1	0	2	28	44	2	2	.369	.453	.822
	BOSTON	.250	18	44	7	11	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	5	13	1	0	.320	.364	.684
2014	BOSTON	.240	144	538	60	129	28	1	12	46	2	7	8	39	138	2	3	.297	.362	.659
2015	BOSTON	.320	156	613	84	196	35	3	7	81	3	3	3	32	101	10	2	.355	.421	.776
2016	BOSTON	.294	157	652	115	192	34	1	21	89	0	3	6	58	123	13	4	.356	.446	.802
2017	BOSTON	.273	148	571	94	156	32	6	10	62	0	2	6	56	116	15	1	.343	.403	.746
2018	BOSTON	.288	136	513	72	148	45	3	23	103	0	6	6	55	102	8	2	.360	.522	.883
	Pawtucket	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	2.000	2.667
2019	BOSTON	.309	155	614	110	190	52	0	33	117	0	6	2	76	122	4	2	.384	.555	.939
2020	BOSTON	.300	56	203	36	61	8	0	11	28	0	1	0	21	41	8	0	.364	.502	.867
2021	BOSTON	.295	144	4277	90	156	34	1	23	79	0	7	5	62	113	5	1	.370	.493	.863
	Major League Totals	.290	1114	4277	668	1239	270	15	141	610	5	36	36	404	869	66	15	.353	.459	.812
	Minor League Totals	.297	379	1427	221	424	82	16	55	236	3	14	20	162	309	17	16	.373	.493	.866

2009: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/23 (signed by Mike Lord); **2014:** On disabled list with a concussion, 8/23-29; **2018:** On disabled list with a left ankle injury, 4/9-26; **2021:** On the COVID-19 Related Injured List, 9/1-9

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.231	44	160	24	37	7	1	5	16	0	2	0	19	39	0	0	.309	.381	.690

MILESTONE MAN

Xander Bogaerts is 1 of only 32 players to record **1,000+ hits** with the Red Sox; 1 of 33 to hit **100+ HR** with the Red Sox; 1 of 34 to record **500+ RBI** with the Red Sox; and 1 of 37 to score **500+ runs** with the Red Sox.

Bogaerts is 1 of 22 players to reach each of those totals as a member of the Red Sox. The others are Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Ted Williams, Jackie Jensen, Frank Malzone, Reggie Smith, Rico Petrocelli, George Scott, Carlton Fisk, Carl Yastrzemski, Jim Rice, Dwight Evans, Mike Greenwell, Mo Vaughn, John Valentin, Nomar Garciaparra, Manny Ramirez, Jason Varitek, David Ortiz, and Dustin Pedroia.

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.500	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	.750	2.000	2.750

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. TB	-	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1.000	-	1.000
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.059	4	17	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.111	.235	.346
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	.316	.471	.786
2021	BOS vs. TB	.333	4	18	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.368	.500	.868
Division Series Totals		.234	17	64	11	15	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	5	12	0	0	.286	.375	.661

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. DET	.500	4	6	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.667	1.000	1.667
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.263	5	19	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.364	.316	.679
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.192	6	26	2	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	.250	.385	.635
LCS Totals		.255	15	51	7	13	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	.356	.431	.787

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	BOS vs. STL	.238	6	21	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	.261	.333	.594
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.136	5	22	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	.240	.182	.422
World Series Totals		.186	11	43	4	8	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	14	0	0	.250	.256	.506

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	AL at SD	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
2019	AL at CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2021	AL at COL	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.667	.667	1.333
All-Star Game Totals		.500	3	6	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.667	1.167

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	NED	.263	7	19	1	5	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	.364	.368	.732
2017	NED	.227	7	22	5	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	.419	.318	.738
WBC Totals		.244	14	41	6	10	2	1	0	3	2	1	1	10	4	0	0	.396	.341	.738

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3B	.922	53	50	46	73	10	129	3
SS	.978	1046	1033	1313	2571	87	3971	535

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 18x, last 4/17/21 vs. CWS; **DOUBLES:** 3, 2x, last 6/16/21 at ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8x, last 8/2/20 at NYY; **RBI:** 6, 4/7/18 vs. TB; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 3x, last 7/25/19 vs. NYY; **WALKS:** 4, 5/12/19 vs. SEA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 7/3/19 at TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 9x, last 5/20/21 at TOR; **HITTING STREAK:** 26, 5/6-6/2/16; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/31/18 at CWS (HP, Will Little)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (8): 2-HOME RUN GAMES (8): 6/18/17 at HOU; 8/22/18 vs. CLE; 4/23/19 vs. DET-G1; 7/25/19 vs. NYY; 8/1/19 vs. TB; 8/14/19 at CLE; 8/28/19 at COL; 8/2/20 at NYY; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (5):** 9/21/15 vs. TB off Brandon Gomes; 4/7/18 vs. TB off Jake Faria; 4/30/18 vs. KC off Jason Hammel; 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley; 5/5/19 at CWS off Juan Minaya; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (2):** 4/25/15 at BAL off Brad Brach (10th); 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley (10th); **GAME-ENDING (1):** 7/14/18 vs. TOR off Chris Rowley; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 8/20/13 at SF (started at SS); **HIT:** 8/24/13 at LAD off Brandon League (single, 9th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/7/13 at NYY off Jim Miller (2-run, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 4/17/15 vs. BAL off Tommy Hunter (single, 9th inning)

Xander Bogaerts

68 SILVINO BRACHO

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 190

Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 82 days

Born: 7/17/1992 in Maracaibo, VZ

Resides: Maracaibo, VZ

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/6/2022

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 11th professional season, his 1st with BOS.
- 🔥 Has made 92 ML relief appearances, all with ARI from 2015-20...Signed by the Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent in 2011 and spent his first 9 seasons in the ARI organization (2012-20).
- 🔥 Is 103-for-115 (89.6%) in save opportunities during his minor league career.
- 🔥 Missed the entire 2019 season and most of the 2020 season recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on 3/13/19 by Dr. David Altchek in New York.
- 🔥 In 145 Triple-A relief appearances, owns a 4.34 ERA with 12.21 SO/9.0 IP (153.1 IP, 74 ER, 208 SO).
- 🔥 Has played 6 seasons in the Venezuelan Winter League with Zulia (2013-16, '20-21)...Also pitched in each of the last 2 Caribbean Series and for Venezuela in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.
- 🔥 Named the Venezuelan Winter League 2020-21 Comeback Player of the Year and Reliever of the Year... Posted a 0.69 ERA (1 ER/13.0 IP) and converted all 8 save opportunities in 13 appearances for Zulia.

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Made his ML debut on 8/30/15 vs. OAK (1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 1 SO) after being recalled from Triple-A Reno on 8/25...Spent the remainder of the season in the majors and posted a 1.46 ERA (2 ER/12.1 IP) in 13 outings.
- 🔥 Made a career-high 31 appearances for ARI in 2018, posting a 3.19 ERA (11 ER/31.0 IP).
- 🔥 Named a Midwest League Post-Season All-Star in 2014 with Single-A South Bend.
- 🔥 Led the Single-A Pioneer League with 11 saves in 2013.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Diamondbacks' No. 29 prospect in 2016...Also began 2016 rated as having the best control in the club's system.
- 🔥 Voted by *Baseball America* as the best reliever in the Midwest League (2014) and Southern League (2015).

THAT'S A RELIEF

Silvano has converted 103 of his 115 (89.6%) save opportunities during his minor league career, in addition to 23 of his 29 (79.3%) between the Venezuelan Winter League and Caribbean Series.

COMEBACK KID

Silvano underwent Tommy John surgery on 3/3/19, then missed most of the 2019 and 2020 minor league seasons. He returned to pitch for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League during the 2020-21 season and earned the league's Comeback Player of the Year and Reliever of the Year awards.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Attended ML Spring Training with the Giants as a non-roster invitee.
- 🔥 Began the season at the Alternate Training Site before making 49 relief appearances for Triple-A Sacramento... Led the River Cats in appearances and saves (8-for-10).
- 🔥 Ranked among Triple-A West leaders in appearances (T-3rd) and saves (T-7th).
- 🔥 In 28 appearances from 7/10 through the remainder of the season, posted a 2.73 ERA (9 ER/29.2 IP).
- 🔥 Following the season, made 19 appearances for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League and 3 for Lara during the Caribbean Series...Combined to go 2-0 with a 1.67 ERA and 0.81 WHIP (27.0 IP, 15 H, 5 ER, 7 BB, 31 SO).
- 🔥 Also pitched in 13 postseason games for Caracas (8 G) and Anzoategui (5 G).

Personal

- 🔥 Pronounced “sil-VEE-no BRAH-cho.”
- 🔥 Married to his wife, Evely...The couple has one daughter, Silvana...Silvino and Evely are guardians to his nephew after his sister, Yuneids, was killed in a car accident at the age of 30 in Venezuela.
- 🔥 In 2011, Evely skipped her college class to watch Silvino’s tryout with the Diamondbacks.
- 🔥 Was coached in Venezuela by Ricardo Linares, who has also coached current and former big leaguers Sandy León, Jhoulys Chacín, Rougned Odor, Ender Inciarte, and Gerardo Parra.

In the Community

- 🔥 Donated baseball equipment to his hometown of Maracaibo’s La Limpia Little League in 2019.

Silvino Bracho’s Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	DSL Diamondbacks	3-0	0.32	22-0	0-0	8	28.0	20	2	1	0	1	5	30	9.64	0.89	.202
2013	Missoula	0-2	1.71	24-0	0-0	11	26.1	23	6	5	2	0	3	38	12.99	0.99	.228
2014	South Bend	3-2	2.08	45-0	0-0	26	43.1	25	10	10	3	2	8	70	14.54	0.76	.167
2015	Visalia	0-0	0.00	6-0	0-0	3	6.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	14	21.00	0.33	.053
	Mobile	2-1	1.81	37-0	0-0	16	44.2	34	10	9	3	1	9	59	11.89	0.96	.207
2016	ARIZONA	0-0	1.46	13-0	0-0	1	12.1	9	2	2	2	1	4	17	12.41	1.05	.200
	ARIZONA	0-2	7.30	26-0	0-0	0	24.2	31	22	20	7	3	10	17	6.21	1.66	.295
2017	Reno	0-2	4.81	36-0	0-0	15	33.2	34	19	18	2	0	8	43	11.50	1.25	.256
	Reno	3-2	4.08	33-0	0-0	8	35.1	25	17	16	8	1	17	48	12.23	1.19	.197
2018	ARIZONA	0-0	5.66	21-0	0-0	0	20.2	18	14	13	5	0	7	25	10.89	1.21	.225
	ARIZONA	2-2	4.46	27-0	0-0	8	34.1	39	19	17	3	3	8	52	13.63	1.37	.291
2019	ARIZONA	2-0	3.19	31-0	0-0	0	31.0	25	12	11	2	3	12	34	9.87	1.19	.223
							Did Not Pitch - Injured										
2020	ARIZONA	0-0	18.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	9.00	2.00	.400
2021	Sacramento	1-3	4.14	49-0	0-0	8	50.0	59	25	23	10	2	19	65	11.70	1.56	.292
Major League Totals		2-2	4.82	92-0	0-0	1	89.2	85	52	48	17	7	33	94	9.43	1.32	.245
Minor League Totals		14-14	2.95	279-0	0-0	103	301.2	260	108	99	31	10	78	419	12.50	1.12	.230

2011: Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent, 8/9 (signed by Marlon Urdaneta); **2019:** On injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/11 through remainder of season; **2020:** On injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 6/29-9/25; Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 12/9; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/6

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Venezuela	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13.50	1.50	.333

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.0, 4/15/18 at LAD; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 4/15/18 at LAD; **HITS:** 4, 3x, last 9/15/18 at HOU; **RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 4/24/17 vs. SD; **EARNED RUNS:** 4, 9/10/16 vs. SF; **WALKS:** 2, 4x, last 9/15/18 at HOU; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 8/18/17 at MIN; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.2, 4/15-6/10/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/30/15 vs. OAK (1.0 IP, entered to start 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/30/15 vs. OAK (Billy Burns, foul bunt); **WIN:** 5/1/18 vs. LAD (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** 10/1/15 vs. COL

Silvino Bracho

19 JACKIE BRADLEY JR.

OF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 198

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 150 days

Born: 4/19/1990 in Richmond, VA

Resides: Naples, FL

Acquired: From Milwaukee in a 4-player trade on 12/1/2021

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

🔥 Enters his 12th professional season, his 11th in the Red Sox organization...Spent 2021 with the Brewers.

🔥 Was selected by BOS in the 2011 June Draft as the compensation pick for losing free agent Adrián Beltré... Made his ML debut as the Opening Day LF in 2013.

🔥 Named a finalist for the Rawlings Gold Glove Award in CF 5 times (2014, '16, '18, '19, '21), winning in 2018.

🔥 Was a member of the Sox' 2013 and 2018 World Series teams (was not on active World Series roster in 2013).

🔥 According to Baseball-Reference, was worth at least 2.0 wins above replacement in each of the 6 seasons from 2015-20, including a career-best 5.8 in 2016.

🔥 Named MVP of the 2018 ALCS.

🔥 Was the starting LF for the AL in the 2016 All-Star Game.

🔥 Recorded a 29-game hitting streak in 2016.

🔥 Has consistently been one of the Red Sox' most active members in the community, notably serving as captain of the Red Sox Scholars program from 2016-20.

🔥 Is a distant relative of NBA legend Michael Jordan.

Additional Awards and Records

🔥 Earned MLB Network's 2019 Play of the Year for robbing Trey Mancini of a HR in the 11th inning on 5/8/19 at Camden Yards...The HR would have ended the game, but the Sox went on to win in 12 innings, 2-1.

🔥 Has been recognized by the Boston Baseball Writers as the Red Sox' Defensive Player of the Year (2017, '18, '19), Comeback Player of the Year (2015), and Minor League Player of the Year (2012)...Also received their Special Achievement Award for his 29-game hit streak in 2016.

🔥 In 2018, was rated the AL's best defensive outfielder in the annual *Baseball America* Best Tools survey, which polls managers, scouts, and executives.

🔥 Named AL Player of the Month for May 2016 and AL Player of the Week for 5/9-15/16.

🔥 Holds the Red Sox record for most XBH in a game (5).

🔥 Has hit the Red Sox' longest HR of the Statcast Era (2015-present), a 478-foot shot on 8/27/19 at COL.

MOST STARTS IN CENTER FIELD, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Starts
1.	Dom DiMaggio	1,331
2.	Tris Speaker	1,038
3.	Fred Lynn	789
4.	Chick Stahl	775
5.	Reggie Smith	774
6.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	752

(source: Elias Sports Bureau)

PLAYERS WITH AT LEAST 2.0 WINS ABOVE REPLACEMENT IN EACH SEASON FROM 2015-2020

Player	Teams
Mookie Betts	BOS, LAD
Jackie Bradley Jr.	BOS
Freddie Freeman	ATL
Paul Goldschmidt	ARI, STL
Manny Machado	BAL, LAD, SD
George Springer	HOU

Source: Baseball-Reference

MAKE NO MISTAKE

Since his last error on 7/28/19 vs. NYY (7th inn., throwing), Jackie has played 1,798.0 consecutive innings and 226 consecutive games without committing an error (458 consecutive errorless chances).

MOST CONSECUTIVE ERRORLESS CHANCES IN THE OUTFIELD, ACTIVE STREAKS ENTERING 2022

Rk.	Player	Started	Chances
1.	Robbie Grossman	6/13/18	682
2.	Billy Hamilton	7/15/18	463
3.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	7/28/19	458

(source: Elias Sports Bureau)

FOR MARTHA AND MATT

Before each at-bat, Jackie writes the initials "MM" in the dirt behind the batter's box, in honor of his best friend, Matt, and his grandmother, Martha, who passed away in 2011 and 2014, respectively. "I make sure they help keep me in check, keep me in line, and keep things in perspective, that life is short."

LONGEST HITTING STREAKS, RED SOX HISTORY

Player (Year)	G	Stats
Dom DiMaggio (1949)	34	51-for-145, 3 HR
Nomar Garciaparra (1997)	30	54-for-141, 9 HR
Tris Speaker (1912)	30	53-for-125, 2 HR
Jackie Bradley Jr. (2016)	29	44-for-106, 8 HR
Johnny Damon (2005)	29	46-for-132, 3 HR

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Has recorded 10+ OF assists in a season 3 times: 13 as a rookie in 2014, 13 in 2016, and 10 in 2019...His 13 assists in 2016 led major league CF.
- 🔥 Since the start of 2014, his 55 assists as a CF rank 2nd in the majors behind only Billy Hamilton (57).
- 🔥 Is 67-for-82 (81.7%) in stolen base attempts (started his career 20-for-20)...His success rate of 94.4% (17-for-18) in 2018 led MLB (min. 15 SBA).
- 🔥 Enters 2022 with 11 career games with 3+ RBI from the No. 9 spot in the lineup (BOS is 11-0 in those games)...According to Elias, the only other Red Sox with 10+ such games while batting 9th is Butch Hobson (11).
- 🔥 In 107 seasons from 1908-2014, a Red Sox No. 9 hitter scored 4+ runs in a game only 3 times...Bradley has done that twice since the start of 2015 (4 runs on 8/10/18 at BAL, and 5 runs on 8/15/15 vs. SEA).
- 🔥 According to Baseball-Reference, his 2.0 WAR in 2020 ranked 2nd on the Red Sox (Verdugo-2.1).
- 🔥 According to Statcast, led MLB OF in 2020 with 7 outs above average...Recorded six 4-star outs; no other OF recorded as many as six 4- and 5-star outs combined.
- 🔥 In 2019, led AL CF in assists (10) and double plays (3).
- 🔥 Was involved in 8 double plays in 2014, 5 more than any other OF in MLB and the most by a rookie OF since WSH's Del Unser had 10 in 1968.
- 🔥 Is the only Red Sox player ever to record 6+ RBI in a game multiple times in a single 3-game series...Had 6 RBI on 5/9/16 vs. OAK and another 6 on 5/11/16 vs. OAK.
- 🔥 According to Elias, is 1 of 3 Red Sox ever to record multiple games with 6+ RBI from either the 8th or 9th spot in a batting order (also Bill Mueller & Brian Daubach).
- 🔥 Had 7 XBH (5 2B, 2 HR) in a 3-game series vs. SEA from 8/14-16/15, the most by a Red Sox in a single series since Dwight Evans had 7 from 8/12-14/88 vs. DET.
- 🔥 Recorded a 29-game hitting streak in 2016, tied for the 4th-longest in Red Sox history (see table above)...According to Elias, became the 1st player with a hit streak of 29+ games while batting 6th or lower in each game since NYY's Joe Gordon in 1942 (29 G).

BRADLEY NAMED ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

In the 2018 ALCS, Jackie became the 1st player in MLB history to have 3 straight multi-RBI games in the post-season from the No. 8 or 9 spots in the batting order:

Gm.	Situation	Inn.	Hit	After
2	Trailed 2-4	3rd	3-RBI double	Led 5-4
3	Led 4-2	8th	Grand slam	Led 8-2
4	Trailed 4-5	6th	2-run HR	Led 6-5

- 🔥 Each of Bradley's 3 hits in the ALCS went for extra bases, came with 2 outs, and drove in multiple runs.
- 🔥 His 9 RBI in the 2018 ALCS were the most in a Postseason series of 5 games or fewer since Robinson Canó in the 2011 ALDS (9), and the most in an ALCS or World Series of 5 games or fewer since Matt Williams in the 1989 NLCS (9).
- 🔥 In Game 3 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, Bradley tied the score at 1-1 with a 2-out solo HR off Kenley Jansen in the 8th inning.

Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Named an International League mid-season All-Star in 2015 with Triple-A Pawtucket...Tabbed a 2012 Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star with High-A Salem.
- 🔥 Started in LF for the International League in the 2015 Triple-A All-Star Game...Was the leading vote-getter in fan balloting.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 10 prospect after his pro debut in 2011, their No. 2 prospect following the 2012 season, and their No. 3 prospect after the 2013 season.
- 🔥 Entered 2013 and 2014 as the best defensive OF in the BOS system and as having the best outfield arm among Sox farmhands, according to *Baseball America*...Also ranked as the system's best defensive OF entering 2012.
- 🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year in 2012...That year, led Red Sox farmhands with 90 R, 87 BB, and a .430 OBP (min. 250 AB).
- 🔥 In 2012, at the time of his promotion to Double-A Portland on 6/21, was leading all full-season minor leaguers with a .480 OBP...Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best strike zone discipline in the Red Sox' system.
- 🔥 In 2012, rated in *Baseball America's* Best Tools Survey as the Carolina League's most exciting player, best defensive OF, best batting prospect, and best base runner, as well as having the league's best OF arm and best strike zone judgment.

BRADLEY BECOMES YOUNGEST MAJOR LEAGUER EVER WITH 5 XBH IN A GAME

Bradley set a Red Sox franchise record and tied the MLB record (11th time) with 5 XBH on 8/15/15 vs. SEA (5-for-6, 5 R, 3 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI)...At 25 years and 118 days old, he was the youngest major leaguer ever with 5 XBH in a game (since surpassed)...The only other player 25 or younger with 5 XBH in a game was Larry Twitchell (25 years, 178 days), who accomplished the feat exactly 126 years prior on 8/15/1889 (source: Elias)...Bradley was just the 3rd player in 100 years with at least 5 XBH, 5 R, and 7 RBI in a game, along with Shawn Green for the Dodgers (5/23/02 at MIL) and Joe Adcock for the Braves (7/31/54 at BRO).

Jackie Bradley Jr.

Jackie Bradley Jr., Continued

MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS FROM 2014-21

Rk.	Player	Assists
1.	Starling Marte	75
2.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	60
3.	Billy Hamilton	58

MOST DOUBLE PLAYS AS AN OUTFIELDER, 2014-21

Rk.	Player	DP
1.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	22
T2.	Gregory Polanco	16
T2.	Jason Heyward	16

N.L. DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED LEADERS, 2021

Rk.	Player	DRS
1.	Adam Duvall	19
2.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	12
3.	Tyler O'Neill	11

N.L. ULTIMATE ZONE RATING LEADERS, 2021

Rk.	Player	UZR
1.	Jackie Bradley Jr.	10.7
2.	Adam Duvall	9.9
3.	Avisaíl García	8.2

Source: FanGraphs

2021 Highlights

- Spent the entire season with the Brewers, his first professional season outside the Red Sox organization.
- Played in 134 games, making 79 starts in CF, 11 in LF, and 9 in RF.
- Led NL outfielders and ranked 3rd among major league outfielders in ultimate zone rating (10.7).
- Among outfielders, ranked 2nd in the NL and 7th in MLB in defensive runs saved (12).
- Hit his 100th career HR on 4/30 vs. LAD.
- Recorded his 1st career walk-off RBI on 5/27 vs. SD, a single in the 10th inning.

POSTSEASON: Made his lone Postseason appearance in Game 1 of the NLDS vs. ATL, pinch-running in the 6th inning.

Personal

- He and his wife, Erin, have a daughter, Emerson (born June 2016) and a son, Jax (born December 2020).
- Is a distant relative of NBA legend Michael Jordan...Jordan's grandfather and Jackie's great-great-grandmother were siblings.
- Led the University of South Carolina to the 2010 National Championship with a .368 AVG...Named Most Outstanding Player at the College World Series.
- Played for Hyannis of the Cape Cod League in 2009 and for USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team in 2010.
- Graduated from Prince George (VA) High School.

NEW KID IN TOWN

- Jackie broke spring training with the big league club in 2013, becoming just the 2nd Sox farmhand since 1981 to make an Opening Day roster without Triple-A experience (Hillenbrand, 2001).
- Bradley made his ML debut with a start in LF on Opening Day 2013 (4/1 at NYY)...At 22 years old, he was the youngest Sox OF to start on Opening Day since a 21-year-old Dwight Evans in 1973 (RF) and the club's youngest Opening Day LF since Carl Yastrzemski in 1962 (22 years old).
- Bradley was the 1st Red Sox player to make his ML debut with an Opening Day start since Shea Hillenbrand in 2001.

In the Community

- Has consistently been one of the Red Sox' most active members in the community.
- Earned the Red Sox' 2019 Tim Wakefield Community Relations Award, given annually to a Red Sox player who has given the most to the community.
- Served as captain of the Red Sox Scholars program each season from 2016-20...Took part in a Red Sox Scholars shopping spree at Target each August, and participated in countless meet-and-greets with Red Sox Scholars students.
- Named the BoSox Club's 2017 Man of the Year...The award recognizes not only success on the field, but also cooperation and efforts in community endeavors.
- Has taken part in meet-and-greet events for several programs and organizations, including the Jimmy Fund, Sunshine Kids, Boys & Girls Clubs, and various families.
- Has visited with patients at several local hospitals.
- Has been a regular participant in the Fort Myers "Day of Service" during spring training, including in 2019 when he visited students at Treeline Elementary School.
- Has spoken to children at Red Sox Kids Camps and at The BASE program at Fenway Park and in Roxbury, MA.
- Is a regular attendee at Red Sox Foundation events and in the Red Sox Destinations program, interacting with fans as part of a VIP experience.
- On 4/12/19, visited students at Charlestown High School as part of One Boston Day.
- On 1/31/18, spoke to middle school students at Thayer Academy in Braintree, MA, as part of a tribute to Jackie Robinson's life on what would have been his 99th birthday.
- On 10/1/18, visited Boston Green Academy in Brighton, MA, and surprised a 7th-grade student with ALDS tickets, in partnership with MLB.
- Interacted with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2016, '17, '18, and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures, and taking part in panel discussions.
- Attended a Jimmy Fund Rally Against Cancer event at Fisher School in Walpole, MA, in 2017.
- In April 2016, spent time with 2 children—Liam and Tyler—as part of the Kids Wish Network.
- In 2014, visited with patients at Walter Reed Medical Center and attended the Jackie Robinson RBI clinic in NY.
- Spent time with Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital patients during the 2013 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

Jackie Bradley Jr., Continued

Jackie Bradley Jr.'s Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	Lowell	.190	6	21	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	2	.320	.190	.510
	Greenville	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.333	.600	.933
2012	Salem	.359	67	234	53	84	26	2	3	34	0	8	10	52	40	16	6	.480	.526	1.006
	Portland	.271	61	229	37	62	16	2	6	29	0	3	4	35	49	8	3	.373	.437	.810
2013	BOSTON	.189	37	95	18	18	5	0	3	10	0	0	2	10	31	2	0	.280	.337	.617
	Pawtucket	.275	80	320	57	88	26	3	10	35	2	1	10	41	75	7	7	.374	.469	.843
2014	BOSTON	.198	127	384	45	76	19	2	1	30	1	2	5	31	121	8	0	.265	.266	.531
	Pawtucket	.212	14	66	6	14	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	18	0	1	.246	.273	.519
2015	Pawtucket	.305	71	282	38	86	18	1	9	29	1	0	5	30	44	4	4	.382	.472	.854
	BOSTON	.249	74	221	43	55	17	4	10	43	1	3	3	27	69	3	0	.335	.498	.833
2016	BOSTON	.267	156	558	94	149	30	7	26	87	0	5	10	63	143	9	2	.349	.486	.835
2017	BOSTON	.245	133	482	58	118	19	3	17	63	0	2	9	48	124	8	3	.323	.402	.725
	Pawtucket	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.429	.800	1.229
2018	BOSTON	.234	144	474	76	111	33	4	13	59	0	4	11	46	137	17	1	.314	.403	.717
2019	BOSTON	.225	147	494	69	111	28	3	21	62	3	2	12	56	155	8	6	.317	.421	.738
2020	BOSTON	.283	55	191	32	54	11	0	7	22	0	1	2	23	48	5	2	.364	.450	.814
2021	MILWAUKEE	.163	134	387	39	63	14	3	6	29	0	3	10	28	132	7	1	.236	.261	.497
	Major League Totals	.230	1007	3286	474	755	176	26	104	405	5	22	64	332	960	67	15	.311	.394	.705
	Minor League Totals	.294	305	1172	199	344	88	8	31	136	3	12	29	167	236	35	23	.391	.462	.853
	Red Sox Totals	.239	873	2899	435	692	162	23	98	376	5	19	54	304	828	60	14	.321	.412	.732

2011: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (40th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Quincy Boyd); **2017:** On disabled list with a right knee sprain, 4/9-20; On disabled list with a sprained left thumb, 8/23-9/1; **2021:** Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a free agent, 3/8; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with INF David Hamilton and INF Alex Bielas in exchange for OF Hunter Renfroe, 12/1

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.185	22	65	7	12	2	0	4	15	0	0	2	9	22	1	2	.303	.400	.703

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.182	.100	.282
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.200	.400	.600
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.167	4	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	.333	.250	.583
2021	MIL vs. ATL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Division Series Totals	.162	12	37	3	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	3	16	1	0	.244	.270	.514

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.200	5	15	3	3	1	0	2	9	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	.400	.667	1.067

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.231	5	13	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	.333	.462	.795

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	AL at SD	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.986	980	917	2151	62	22	2233	22

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 5; 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **DOUBLES:** 3; 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 4x, last 7/20/19 at BAL; **RBI:** 7; 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **RUNS SCORED:** 5; 8/15/15 vs. SEA; **WALKS:** 3, 6x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5x, last 4/14/21 vs. CHC; **STOLEN BASES:** 2; 9/12/20 at TB; **HITTING STREAK:** 29; 4/24-5/25/16; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (4): 2-HOME RUN GAMES (4): 8/15/15 vs. SEA; 5/11/16 vs. OAK; 8/11/18 at BAL; 7/20/19 at BAL; **LEADOFF (0):** **GRAND SLAMS (1):** 5/9/16 vs. OAK off John Axford; **PINCH-HIT (0):** **EXTRA-INNING (2):** 8/7/18 at TOR off Ken Giles (10th); 8/13/19 at CLE off Nick Wittgren (10th); **GAME-ENDING (0);** **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/1/13 at NYY (started in LF); **HIT:** 4/3/13 at NYY off Cody Eppley (single, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 6/4/13 vs. TEX off Justin Grimm (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/27/21 vs. SD (single, 10th inning)

Jackie
Bradley Jr.

70 RYAN BRASIER

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 222
Opening Day Age: 34 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 109 days
Born: 8/26/1987 in Wichita Falls, TX
Resides: Wichita Falls, TX
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/2/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 15th professional season, his 5th with BOS.
- 🔥 Signed by the Angels as a 6th-round selection in the 2007 June Draft and spent his first 8 years in the LAA organization (2007-14)...Also pitched in the A's system (2015-16) and for Hiroshima in NPB (2017).
- 🔥 Has made 2 Opening Day rosters (2019-20 with BOS).
- 🔥 Made his ML debut in 2013 with the Angels.
- 🔥 Had Tommy John surgery on 6/10/14 and went nearly 5 years between ML pitching appearances, from 9/27/13 with LAA to 7/9/18 with BOS.
- 🔥 In 2018, won a World Series and earned the Red Sox' Lou Gorman Award, given to a minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the ML team.
- 🔥 Among the 16 pitchers to record at least 100.0 IP for the Red Sox from 2018-21, his .290 opponent OBP ranked 2nd behind only Chris Sale (.272).

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Helped the Hiroshima Carp win the Japan Central League pennant in 2017, making 26 relief appearances.
- 🔥 Among pitchers who faced at least 120 batters in 2018, ranked 2nd in WHIP (0.77), 4th in ERA (1.60), 5th in opponent OPS (.482), and 9th in opponent AVG (.171).
- 🔥 Helped the Sox win the 2018 World Series...From the date he was first selected to the ML roster (7/8/18) through the end of the 2018 Postseason, appeared in 43 of the club's 86 games and had a 1.49 ERA (7 ER/42.1 IP).
- 🔥 Appeared in 9 of the Red Sox' 14 Postseason games in 2018, allowing only 1 run (1.04 ERA) while holding opponents to a .219 AVG (7-for-32)...Gave up 0 runs in 3 ALDS games vs. NYY and in 4 ALCS games vs. HOU.
- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2019 at 31 years old...That season, set career highs in innings (55.2), appearances (62), and strikeouts (61).
- 🔥 Recorded all 3 saves for the Sox in their 3-game series sweep from 4/19-21/19 at TB, to become the 1st BOS pitcher with 3 saves in a 3-game sweep since Jonathan Papelbon in 2006 (7/17-19 vs. KC).
- 🔥 Led Red Sox pitchers in appearances (25) in 2020... Also led the Red Sox with 10 holds, tied for 3rd-most in MLB...Had a career-high 10.80 SO/9.0 IP (25.0 IP, 30 SO).
- 🔥 Struck out at least 1 batter in each of his final 21 outings of 2020 (including 1 start), the longest streak for any pitcher in 2020 and longest streak of his career.

MOST POSTSEASON APPEARANCES IN THE A.L. SINCE THE START OF 2018

Rk.	Pitcher	G
1.	Ryan Pressly (HOU)	31
2.	Ryan Brasier (BOS)	16
3.	Zack Britton (NYY)	15

RYAN BRASIER'S MLB CAREER BREAKDOWN

Stat	Start-4/30/19	5/1/19-9/9/19	9/10/19-End 2021
Games	55	40	46
Inn.	56.1	35.0	44.0
ERA	1.60	7.20	2.66
WHIP	0.85	1.57	1.30
Opp. AVG	.185	.275	.234
HR/9.0 IP	0.80	1.80	0.82

RYAN'S RESILIENCY

- 🔥 Had Tommy John surgery on 6/10/14 and went nearly 5 years between ML pitching appearances, from 9/27/13 to 7/9/18.
- 🔥 According to FanGraphs, Ryan's return from Tommy John surgery after 49 months was the 5th-longest in baseball history.
- 🔥 Pitched for Hiroshima (NPB) in 2017.
- 🔥 Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 3/2/18 but worked his way to the ML club, playing a pivotal role in helping BOS win the 2018 World Series.
- 🔥 In 2021, missed the start of spring training due to a broken hand suffered in the off-season.
- 🔥 Began the 2021 season on the injured list due to a calf strain, then was struck in the head by a line drive in a simulated game.
- 🔥 Missed the Red Sox' first 134 games of 2021 and did not begin a rehab assignment until August...Returned to the majors and helped the Sox reach the Postseason by allowing 0 runs in his final 8 games.

PAYING HIS DUES

After pitching in Japan in 2017, Ryan was signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 3/2/18. He took on the role of closer for the Red Sox in spring training and for Triple-A Pawtucket in the regular season. After allowing 0 ER in 22.0 consecutive innings for the PawSox, he was promoted to the big league club on 7/8 and remained with BOS for the remainder of the season, helping the Red Sox win the 2018 World Series.

CONSECUTIVE RELIEF APPEARANCES WITH A STRIKEOUT (RED SOX)

Rk.	Pitcher	Games
1.	Lee Smith (1988)	30
2.	Koji Uehara (2013-14)	29
3.	Dick Radatz (1963)	27
4.	Mark Clear (1981)	25
T5.	Matt Barnes (2018)	20
T5.	Ryan Brasier (2020)	20

Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Threw a 9.0-inning no-hitter for Double-A Arkansas on 4/29/10 vs. Tulsa (2 BB, 3 SO)...Named Texas League Pitcher of the Week on 5/3.
- 🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2008 (Midwest League), 2011 (Texas League), and 2018 (International League).
- 🔥 Pitched for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific Winter League following the 2012 season, and for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League after the 2010 season.
- 🔥 Earned mid-season All-Star selections 3 times: 2008 with Single-A Cedar Rapids (Midwest League), 2011 with Double-A Arkansas (Texas League), and 2018 with Triple-A Pawtucket (International League).
- 🔥 Named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star in 2018.
- 🔥 Won Texas League Pitcher of the Week honors with Double-A Arkansas in 2010 (4/26-5/2).
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Angels' top prospects in 2012 (No. 29), '13 (No. 25), and '14 (No. 11).

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Completed his 4th season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Missed the Red Sox' first 134 games on the injured list, due to a left calf strain and a head injury.
- 🔥 Did not pitch in any Grapefruit League games during spring training while he was rehabbing from an off-season hand injury.
- 🔥 Opened the season on the 10-Day IL (retro to 3/29) with a left calf strain suffered during spring training.
- 🔥 Transferred to the 60-Day IL on 5/3.
- 🔥 While recovering from his calf injury, suffered a concussion from a line drive in June during a simulated game at the team's complex in Fort Myers, FL.
- 🔥 Began a rehab assignment on 8/10, making 5 relief appearances with Triple-A Worcester (8/10-19) and 3 with Double-A Portland (8/24-29).
- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 9/1 and made his season debut on 9/3 vs. CLE, marking his 1st appearance in a ML game in nearly a year (last: 9/25/20).
- 🔥 Pitched in 5 ML games before being optioned to Worcester on 9/18.
- 🔥 Recalled by BOS on 9/21 and spent the remainder of the season in the majors, allowing 0 runs in 7.2 IP.
- 🔥 Pitched on 4 consecutive days for the 1st time in his career on 9/29-10/2, helping the Sox earn home-field advantage in the AL Wild Card Game.

BRASIER'S FINAL 8 RELIEF APPEARANCES IN 2021

Game	Stats
9/21 vs. NYM	1.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 0 BB, 1 SO
9/22 vs. NYM	0.2 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 0 BB, 0 SO
9/25 vs. NYY	1.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 0 BB, 1 SO
9/26 vs. NYY	1.2 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 0 BB, 0 SO
9/29 at BAL	1.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 1 BB, 2 SO
9/30 at BAL	0.1 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 0 BB, 0 SO
10/1 at WSH	1.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 0 BB, 2 SO
10/2 at WSH	1.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 1 BB, 2 SO
Totals:	0.00 ERA, 7.2 IP, 0 R, 3 H, 2 BB, 8 SO

- 🔥 In the Sox' 4-2 win at WSH on 10/1, entered the game with runners at 1st and 2nd and 0 outs...Stranded both runners (1.0 IP, 2 SO).
- 🔥 **POSTSEASON:** Made 7 Postseason appearances, 5 of which were scoreless...Earned 4 holds, including 1 in each of the Sox' first 3 wins of the Postseason.
- 🔥 Blew a save in Game 4 of the ALDS vs. TB, after he had allowed 0 runs in his previous 11 outings, including the regular season.
- 🔥 Recorded the final out of the Sox' 9-5 win at HOU in Game 2 of the ALCS.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Ryan David Brasier.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Shaina, have 2 children, Kolten and Avery.
- 🔥 Attended Weatherford Community College (TX) during the 2006-07 academic year.
- 🔥 Graduated from Wichita Falls (TX) Rider High School.

In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2019 and 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in other events and clinics.
- 🔥 Interacted with fans as part of Picnic in the Park in August 2018, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation...Also attended a luncheon to benefit the BoSox Club.
- 🔥 Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.



Ryan Brasier, Continued

Ryan Brasier's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2007	Orem	1-2	2.08	26-0	0-0	9	30.1	22	9	7	2	5	7	26	7.71	0.96	.212
2008	Cedar Rapids	1-3	1.59	23-0	0-0	9	28.1	22	8	5	0	1	14	24	7.62	1.27	.210
	AZL Angels	1-0	3.86	4-0	0-0	1	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	3.86	0.86	.188
	Rancho Cucamonga	0-0	2.70	3-0	0-0	1	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	0.00	1.50	.300
2009	Arkansas	2-1	5.56	8-0	0-0	2	11.1	13	8	7	1	0	7	6	4.76	1.76	.283
	Rancho Cucamonga	5-4	5.23	27-14	0-0	0	98.0	103	63	57	17	1	32	93	8.54	1.38	.270
2010	Arkansas	7-12	5.07	28-23	1-1	0	142.0	127	89	80	28	4	68	94	5.96	1.37	.242
2011	Arkansas	0-1	0.71	25-0	0-0	16	25.1	18	3	2	1	0	14	26	9.24	1.26	.198
	Salt Lake	2-1	5.00	25-0	0-0	3	27.0	26	16	15	2	0	9	26	8.67	1.30	.257
2012	Salt Lake	7-3	4.37	55-0	0-0	13	59.2	66	30	29	1	1	24	54	8.15	1.51	.286
2013	LOS ANGELES-AL	0-0	2.00	7-0	0-0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	0	4	7	7.00	1.22	.233
	Salt Lake	5-2	4.13	38-0	0-0	10	56.2	69	31	26	6	0	16	57	9.05	1.50	.295
2014	Did Not Play																
2015	AZL Athletics	1-1	3.60	4-1	0-0	0	5.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	4	7.20	1.20	.250
	Nashville	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	0.00	.000
2016	Nashville	5-3	3.56	46-0	0-0	1	60.2	50	25	24	6	1	19	70	10.38	1.14	.226
2017	Hiroshima (Japan)	2-1	3.00	26-0	0-0	1	30.0	32	13	10	3	0	8	19	5.70	1.33	.258
2018	Pawtucket	2-5	1.34	34-0	0-0	13	40.1	29	10	6	1	1	8	40	8.93	0.92	.215
	BOSTON	2-0	1.60	34-0	0-0	0	33.2	19	6	6	2	0	7	29	7.75	0.77	.171
2019	BOSTON	2-4	4.85	62-0	0-0	7	55.2	51	33	30	9	3	21	61	9.86	1.29	.238
	Pawtucket	2-0	0.96	10-0	0-0	0	9.1	6	1	1	2	1	13	12.54	0.75	.182	
2020	BOSTON	1-0	3.96	25-1	0-0	0	25.0	24	12	11	2	0	11	30	10.80	1.40	.245
2021	Worcester	1-0	19.29	5-0	0-0	0	4.2	9	10	10	1	0	3	3	5.79	2.57	.409
	Portland	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6.00	0.33	.100
	BOSTON	1-1	1.50	13-0	0-0	0	12.0	12	5	2	2	0	4	9	6.75	1.33	.267
Major League Totals		6-5	3.39	141-1	0-0	7	135.1	113	58	51	16	3	47	136	9.04	1.18	.227
Minor League Totals		42-38	4.03	366-38	1-1	78	611.2	572	308	274	67	16	226	543	7.99	1.30	.250
Red Sox Totals		6-5	3.49	134-1	0-0	7	126.1	106	56	49	15	3	43	129	9.19	1.18	.226
Japan Totals		2-1	3.00	26-0	0-0	1	30.0	32	13	10	3	0	8	19	5.70	1.33	.258

2007: Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Arnold Brathwaite); **2014:** On disabled list with a strained right forearm, 3/21 through remainder of season; **2015:** Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a minor league free agent, 7/7; **2016:** Signed by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Nippon Professional Baseball League, 12/18; **2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/2; **2021:** On injured list with a left calf strain, 3/29-8/31

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-0	3.55	16-0	0-0	0	12.2	15	5	5	0	1	5	12	8.53	1.58	.294

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1.50	.500

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	15.43	1.29	.111
2021	BOS vs. TB	0-0	9.00	3-0	0-0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	18.00	1.50	.333
Division Series Totals		0-0	4.15	6-0	0-0	0	4.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	8	16.62	1.38	.222

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	3.86	1.07	.188
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	13.50	3-0	0-0	0	1.1	4	2	2	0	0	1	1	6.75	3.00	.500
LCS Totals		0-0	3.00	7-0	0-0	0	6.0	7	2	2	0	1	2	3	4.50	1.50	.292

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	5.40	2-0	0-0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	5.40	2.40	.429

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.0, 4x, last 7/13/18 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 4x, last 9/13/20 at TB; **HITS:** 5, 8/31/19 at LAA; **RUNS:** 6, 8/31/19 at LAA; **WALKS:** 2, 7x, last 8/16/20 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5/28/19 vs. CLE; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.0, 8/5-25/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/2/13 vs. BAL (1.0 IP, entered to start 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/2/13 vs. BAL (Ryan Flaherty, swinging); **WIN:** 8/30/18 at CWS (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** 4/3/19 at OAK (1.0 IP)

64 TRISTON CASAS

1B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 250
Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 1/15/2000 in Miami, FL
Resides: Pembroke Pines, FL
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 5th professional season, his 2nd in ML Spring Training camp.
- Has made 176 starts at 1B and 9 at 3B.
- Ranked as a top-100 prospect in baseball by *Baseball America* (No. 19) and MLB.com (No. 16).
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top-5 Red Sox prospect entering 2019 (No. 5), 2020 (No. 1), 2021 (No. 1), and 2022 (No. 2)...Has been rated by *BA* as the Red Sox' best defensive infielder (2020), best hitter for average (2021), and as having the best strike-zone discipline (2020-21).
- In 2019, named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year...Also tabbed Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Named a 2019 South Atlantic League mid-season and year-end All-Star in his 1st full season...Became the 1st Red Sox minor leaguer with 20+ HR in a season—all before turning 20 years old—since Xander Bogaerts in 2012.
- Underwent successful ulnar collateral ligament repair surgery on his right thumb on 6/28/18.
- Was added to the Red Sox' 60-man Club Player Pool on 8/20/20 and spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site.

2021 Highlights

- Spent most of the season with Double-A Portland (77 G) and played 9 games for Triple-A Worcester, his first experience at each level...Started 80 games at 1B and 6 at DH.
- Also played for Team USA in the WBSC Americas Olympic Baseball Qualifier and 2020 Tokyo Olympic Games, earning a spot on the All-Olympic Team after helping USA win a Silver Medal (see box on right).
- Led Double-A Northeast in OBP (.395) and ranked among leaders in AVG (8th, .284), OPS (7th, .879), and BB (8th, 49)...Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in RBI (9th, 59), OBP (7th), OPS (5th), BB (3rd), and runs (10th, 63).
- Named Double-A Northeast Player of the Week for 8/30-9/5 and to the MLB Pipeline Prospect Team of the Week for 5/10-16 and 8/30-9/5.
- Posted the Sea Dogs' 2 longest on-base streaks of 2021...Reached safely in 27 consecutive games from 5/9-6/24 (.400 OBP, 30 H, 17 BB) and in 16 consecutive games from 8/27-9/19 (.507 OBP, 19 H, 18 BB).
- Homered twice in 3 games, all with Portland (5/12 at Hartford, 9/3 at New Hampshire, 9/4 at New Hampshire).

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP 100 PROSPECTS, RED SOX

Rank	Player	Pos.
15.	Marcelo Mayer	SS
19.	Triston Casas	1B
31.	Nick Yorke	2B
91.	Jarren Duran	OF

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP FIRST BASE PROSPECTS

Rank	Player	Org.
5.	Spencer Torkelson	DET
19.	Triston Casas	BOS
43.	Nick Pratto	KC

HIGH PRAISE

Triston won a Silver Medal with Team USA at the 2020 Tokyo Olympic Games. He was named to the All-Olympic Team at first base after leading the field in HR (3) and RBI (8) during his 6 games played. Team USA manager **Mike Scioscia** told *Baseball America* the following about Casas in August 2021:

"Triston Casas at first base was the biggest bat on our team and has the most upside, I think, of any player we had. He's going to get his opportunity in the big leagues for sure. He's advanced beyond his age as far as a hitter. He understands what pitchers are trying to do to him. He's made some adjustments to his swing just from the qualifiers to now that were tremendous. And I think his ability to hit right and left-handed pitching is a skill set that you don't see in a lot of young hitters. Especially left-handed hitters. I think he's a student of the game. He's got tremendous power to all fields and he's going to play in the big leagues for a long time."

Triston Casas, Continued

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Began the season with Portland and hit .328 with a .952 OPS in 17 games before joining Team USA for the WBSC Americas Olympic Baseball Qualifier.
- 🔥 Went 4-for-6 with 2 HR, a double, and a career-high 6 RBI on 5/12 at Hartford.
- 🔥 Placed on the inactive list on 5/24 and joined Team USA in Florida...Helped the team qualify for the Tokyo Olympics, starting each game at 1B and going 6-for-15 (.400) with 2 2B, 2 BB, and 3 RBI.
- 🔥 Reinstated on 6/7 and played in 30 games with Portland from 6/8-7/15...Homered in back-to-back games at Reading on 7/13 and 7/14...Placed on the inactive list on 7/16 to join Team USA in Tokyo.
- 🔥 Played in all 6 games for Team USA and was named to the All-Olympic Team after leading all players in HR (3) and RBI (8)...Went 5-for-23 (.217) with 3 BB.
- 🔥 Helped USA earn a Silver Medal with a 4-2 record.
- 🔥 Reinstated from the inactive list on 8/10...In 30 games after returning from Team USA, spanning 8/11 through the end of the season, hit .304 with a 1.032 OPS (31-for-102, 23 R, 7 2B, 7 HR, 22 RBI, 26 BB, 22 SO).
- 🔥 Homered in 3 consecutive games from 9/3-4, totaling 5 HR and 11 RBI in 13 plate appearances.
- 🔥 Promoted to Worcester on 9/22 and spent the rest of the season with the WooSox...In 9 games, hit .242 with an .866 OPS (8-for-33, 6 R, 3 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 7 RBI, 8 BB, 8 SO).
- 🔥 Hit a 2-run HR in his 2nd plate appearance during his Triple-A debut on 9/22 vs. Rochester (3rd inning).
- 🔥 Following the season, was named an Arizona Fall League Rising Star with Scottsdale...In 21 games, hit .372 (29-for-78) with a .982 OPS, 6 2B, 1 HR, and 11 RBI.
- 🔥 In a poll of scouts conducted by *The Athletic*, ranked as the No. 2 prospect in the Arizona Fall League.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Triston Casas (pronounced KOSS-iss).
- 🔥 Graduated from American Heritage High School (Plantation, FL)...Played 29 games as a senior in 2018, batting .385 (30-for-78) with a .545 OBP, .884 SLG, 7 HR, and 35 RBI.

Triston Casas's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.000	.200
2019	Greenville Salem	.254 .429	118 2	422 7	64 2	107 3	25 1	5 0	19 1	78 3	0 0	6 0	7 0	58 0	116 2	3 0	2 0	.349 .429	.472 1.000	.820 1.429
2020	Did Not Play																			
2021	Portland Worcester	.284 .242	77 9	275 33	57 6	78 8	12 3	2 1	13 1	52 7	0 0	2 1	3 0	49 8	63 8	6 1	3 0	.395 .381	.484 .485	.879 .866
Minor League Totals		.242	208	741	129	196	41	8	34	140	0	9	10	116	191	10	5	.368	.479	.847

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (26th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Willie Romay)

TRISTON'S MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS & HONORS

2019

- 🔥 No. 5 Red Sox prospect (*Baseball America*)
- 🔥 Mid-Season All-Star (South Atlantic)
- 🔥 Post-Season All-Star (South Atlantic)
- 🔥 MiLB.com Organization All-Star
- 🔥 Minor League Offensive Player of the Year (BOS)
- 🔥 Minor League Player of the Year (Boston BBWAA)

2020

- 🔥 No. 1 Red Sox prospect (*Baseball America*)
- 🔥 No. 70 prospect in baseball (*Baseball America*)

2021

- 🔥 No. 1 Red Sox prospect (*Baseball America*)
- 🔥 No. 47 prospect in baseball (*Baseball America*)
- 🔥 All-Olympic Team
- 🔥 Arizona Fall League Rising Star
- 🔥 Player of the Week, 8/30-9/5 (Double-A NE)
- 🔥 MLB Pipeline Prospect Team of the Week, 5/10-16 & 8/30-9/5

2022

- 🔥 No. 2 Red Sox prospect (*Baseball America*)
- 🔥 No. 19 prospect in baseball (*Baseball America*)
- 🔥 No. 16 prospect in baseball (MLB.com)

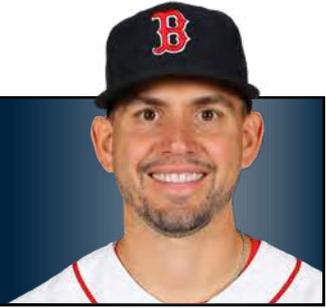
🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 25 prospect in the 2018 MLB Draft.

🔥 Was a 3-time gold medalist with USA Baseball prior to his pro career...Honored as the 2017 Richard W. "Dick" Case Award recipient by USA Baseball in 2017, presented annually to the program's top player.

🔥 Led the U-18 national team to its 4th consecutive world championship title in 2017, earning tournament MVP honors with 3 HR and 13 RBI, both leading the tournament field.

82 TAYLOR COLE

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 200
Opening Day Age: 32 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 32 days
Born: 8/20/1989 in Simi Valley, CA
Resides: Las Vegas, NV
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/7/2022
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 1st season with the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Originally signed by TOR as a 29th-round selection in the 2011 June Draft.
- 🔥 Has made 57 ML appearances (8 starts) for TOR (2017) and LAA (2018-19)...Has posted a 3.87 ERA (34 ER/79.0 IP) and 1.24 WHIP in 49 career relief outings.
- 🔥 Underwent shoulder surgery in August 2020 and missed the entire 2021 season...Returned to make 7 relief appearances for Lacey in the Dominican Winter League in 2021 (2.08 ERA, 8.2 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 6 BB, 8 SO).
- 🔥 Made his MLB debut on 8/9/17 vs. NYY, recording his first strikeout against Aaron Judge.
- 🔥 Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in his Angels debut on 7/1/18 at BAL...Was the first reliever with 3.0+ scoreless innings in an Angels debut since David Pauley in 2012.
- 🔥 Set career highs in 2019 in appearances (38), innings pitched (51.2), and strikeouts (50)...Stranded 13 of 17 inherited runners (76%).
- 🔥 Pitched 2.0 perfect innings on 7/12/19 vs. SEA as an opener, combining with Félix Peña (7.0 IP) for the 11th no-hitter (2nd combined) in Angels history.

Minor League Highlights

- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Blue Jays' No. 31 prospect in 2015.
- 🔥 Led Minor League Baseball with 181 SO in 2014 between High-A Dunedin and Double-A New Hampshire.
- 🔥 In 2014, selected as a Florida State League Mid- and Post-Season All-Star.
- 🔥 Named the 2012 TOPPS Northwest League Player of the Year and a TOPPS Northwest League Short-Season/Rookie All-Star...Was 6-0 with a 0.81 ERA (6 ER/66.1 IP) in 12 appearances (11 starts) for Short-A Vancouver.

OPENING ACT

On 7/12/19 vs. SEA, the Angels' first game out of the All-Star break, Taylor served as an opener and threw 2.0 perfect innings before Félix Peña held the Mariners hitless the rest of the way in a 13-0 win. It was the 11th no-hitter in Angels history, their 2nd combined no-hitter.

In The Community

- 🔥 Received the Blue Jays Community Service Award in 2014...Participated in the organization's annual Bookin' it to the Ballpark reading program and summer Kickball Tour...Also led teammates in a Toys for Tots shopping spree in support of a non-profit organization.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Taylor James Cole.
- 🔥 Married to Madilyn.
- 🔥 Was selected by LAD in the 26th round of the 2007 June Draft and by ARI in the 31st round of the 2008 June Draft but did not sign.
- 🔥 Played baseball at Brigham Young University (2011) and the College of Southern Nevada (2007-08).
- 🔥 Did not play baseball for 2 years from 2009-10 while on a mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints to Toronto, Ontario.
- 🔥 Attended Bishop Gorman High School (NV), where he played baseball and basketball.
- 🔥 Named 2007 Nevada State Gatorade Player of the Year and a *USA Today* All-American.

Taylor Cole, Continued

Taylor Cole's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2011	Vancouver	1-3	5.88	11-8	0-0	0	33.2	35	23	22	3	4	17	25	6.68	1.54	.276
2012	Vancouver	6-0	0.81	12-11	0-0	0	66.1	36	6	6	0	6	17	57	7.73	0.80	.161
2013	Lancaster	7-11	4.02	26-26	0-0	0	132.0	141	75	59	5	12	59	101	6.89	1.52	.273
	Dunedin	0-1	1.80	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	6	2	1	0	0	2	2	3.60	1.60	.300
2014	Dunedin	8-9	3.07	24-23	0-0	0	132.0	114	55	45	4	6	39	171	11.66	1.16	.232
	New Hampshire	0-2	7.30	2-2	0-0	0	12.1	12	11	10	1	1	7	10	7.30	1.54	.250
2015	New Hampshire	7-10	4.06	28-28	1-1	0	164.0	174	80	74	18	7	55	128	7.02	1.40	.281
2016	Dunedin	1-0	4.70	3-3	0-0	0	15.1	20	8	8	0	0	3	8	4.70	1.50	.323
	New Hampshire	3-4	3.79	12-11	0-0	0	61.2	70	32	26	6	0	17	54	7.88	1.41	.294
2017	GCL Blue Jays	0-0	0.00	3-3	0-0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	13.50	0.75	.133
	Dunedin	0-0	0.00	2-1	0-0	0	3.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	9.00	1.33	.308
	Buffalo	0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	5.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	11.12	0.18	.000
	TORONTO	0-0	36.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	6	4	4	0	1	1	1	9.00	7.00	.750
2018	Salt Lake	3-0	5.37	34-0	0-0	6	55.1	55	34	33	6	1	27	65	10.57	1.48	.261
	LOS ANGELES-AL	4-2	2.75	18-2	0-0	0	36.0	20	11	11	3	3	12	39	9.75	0.89	.169
2019	Inland Empire	0-1	10.13	2-1	0-0	0	2.2	5	3	3	0	0	2	2	6.75	2.63	.417
	Salt Lake	3-0	5.23	16-0	0-0	3	20.2	29	12	12	5	0	6	24	9.58	1.69	.333
	LOS ANGELES-AL	3-4	5.92	38-6	0-0	0	51.2	58	35	34	2	2	24	50	8.71	1.59	.286
2020							Did Not Play										
2021							Did Not Play										
Major League Totals		7-6	4.97	57-8	0-0	0	88.2	84	50	49	5	6	37	90	9.14	1.36	.255
Minor League Totals		39-41	3.77	180-118	1-1	9	713.2	703	341	299	48	37	253	663	8.36	1.34	.260

2007: Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 26th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2008:** Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 31st round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2011:** Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a 29th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Blake Crosby); **2017:** On disabled list with a right fifth toe fracture, 8/10-9/29; **2018:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent, 3/5; **2019:** On injured list with a right shoulder strain, 3/25-4/8; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/7

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 4.0, 9/10/18 vs. TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 9/28/18 vs. OAK; **HITS:** 6, 2x, last 8/25/19 at HOU; **RUNS:** 7, 8/25/19 at HOU; **WALKS:** 3, 8/16/18 at TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8/16/18 at TEX; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 12.0, 7/12-28/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/9/17 vs. NYY (1.0 IP, entered with 1 out in the 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/9/17 vs. NYY (Aaron Judge, swinging); **WIN:** 9/3/18 at TEX (1.1 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

16 OF FRANCHY CORDERO



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 232
Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 122 days
Born: 9/2/1994 in Azua, DR
Resides: Azua, DR
Acquired: From Kansas City in a 3-team trade that also involved the New York Mets on 2/10/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 11th professional season, his 2nd with BOS.
- 🔥 Has made 3 consecutive Opening Day rosters, each with a different organization (2019-SD, 2020-KC, 2021-BOS).
- 🔥 Originally signed by the Padres as an international free agent on 11/1/11.
- 🔥 Has played in 143 ML games with SD (2017-19), KC (2020), and BOS (2021)...Has made 51 starts in LF, 38 in CF, 10 in RF, and 8 at 1B.
- 🔥 Hit the longest HR by a Padres player in the Statcast era (489 feet)...His homers have averaged a distance of 432 feet with an exit velocity of 109.7 mph.
- 🔥 Has hit 60 triples in his professional career...His 21 triples in 2017 between Triple-A El Paso and the Padres led all of professional baseball.
- 🔥 Has stolen 125 bases in his professional career...Stole 10+ bases in each of his 6 minor league seasons from 2012-17, including 22 in 2015 and 23 in 2016.

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League in 5 consecutive off-seasons (2017-21)...Earned the league's MVP and Rookie of the Year honors in 2017 after hitting .323 (60-for-186) with 17 XBH in 50 games.
- 🔥 Hit his first ML HR on 6/12/17 vs. CIN, then hit 2 more the following day vs. CIN.
- 🔥 Hit a 489-foot HR on 4/20/18 at ARI, the 2nd-longest HR in the majors that season...His 459-foot HR on 4/28 vs. NYM was the hardest hit ball by a Padres player in 2018 (116.9 mph).
- 🔥 In 2018, underwent season-ending surgery in July to remove a bone spur in his right elbow.
- 🔥 Named a 2017 *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star.
- 🔥 Tabbed a 2013 post-season All-Star (Arizona League) and 2014 mid-season All-Star (Northwest League).
- 🔥 Named Texas League Player of the Week for 8/1-7/16.
- 🔥 Grounded into only 1 double play with Triple-A El Paso in 2017 (390 AB), becoming just the 3rd qualifying batter in Pacific Coast League history with only 1 GIDP in a season.
- 🔥 Hit 18 triples for El Paso in 2017, setting a club single-season record...Tied for the minor league lead in triples (also Jorge Mateo).

AVG. HOME RUN DISTANCE, 2017-2021 (MIN. 10 HR)

Rk.	Player	Ft.
1.	Franchy Cordero	432
2.	Kennys Vargas	423

AVG. HOME RUN EXIT VELOCITY, 2017-2021 (MIN. 10 HR)

Rk.	Player	MPH
1.	Franchy Cordero	109.7
2.	Giancarlo Stanton	109.4

Source: Statcast

LONGEST RED SOX HOME RUNS, 2021

Rk.	Player	Game	Ft.
1.	Franchy Cordero	5/23 at PHI	474
2.	Christian Arroyo	6/16 at ATL	467
3.	Rafael Devers	8/14 vs. BAL	457

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Made his 3rd consecutive Opening Day roster and made his Red Sox debut on 4/3 vs. BAL.
- 🔥 Hit .189 (24-for-127) with 1 HR and 9 RBI in 48 games over 3 stints with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Recorded a career-best 7-game hitting streak from 4/5-14 (8-for-18, 2 2B, 3 RBI).
- 🔥 Hit his only Red Sox HR on 5/23 at PHI, a 474-foot solo shot in a 6-2 loss...Was the longest Red Sox HR in 2021, 12th-longest in the majors, and longest at Citizens Bank Park in the StatCast era (since 2015).
- 🔥 Played 1st base in 11 games (8 starts) for the Red Sox...Had never played the position at any level prior to 2021.
- 🔥 Recorded a career-high 3 outfield assists.
- 🔥 Spent most of the season with Triple-A Worcester, slashing .300/.398/.533/.931 over 78 games (86-for-287, 24 2B, 2 3B, 13 HR, 56 RBI, 42 BB, 5 HBP, 12 SB).
- 🔥 Led Worcester in doubles (24), XBH (39), runs scored (53), and RBI (56)...Ranked 2nd in hits (86).

Personal

- 🔥 His cousin, Sócrates Brito, has played in 99 ML games for the Diamondbacks (2015-16, '18) and Blue Jays (2019).

Franchy Cordero

Franchy Cordero, Continued

Franchy Cordero's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	DSL Padres	.270	61	230	39	62	9	6	1	38	1	1	1	37	73	14	4	.372	.374	.746
2013	AZL Padres	.333	35	141	23	47	4	6	3	17	2	2	2	10	33	11	0	.381	.511	.891
2014	Eugene	.279	61	240	40	67	8	4	9	35	1	0	4	14	75	13	5	.329	.458	.788
	Fort Wayne	.188	22	85	5	16	2	1	0	9	1	2	2	4	36	3	3	.237	.235	.472
2015	Fort Wayne	.243	126	481	59	117	13	1	5	34	5	3	4	31	121	22	11	.293	.306	.598
2016	Lake Elsinore	.286	74	297	47	85	16	8	5	35	0	1	5	19	83	11	8	.339	.444	.783
	San Antonio	.306	59	245	31	75	8	8	6	19	0	0	2	17	67	12	6	.356	.478	.834
	El Paso	.077	4	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.250	.077	.327
2017	El Paso	.326	93	390	68	127	21	18	17	64	2	0	4	23	118	15	4	.369	.603	.972
	SAN DIEGO	.228	30	92	15	21	3	3	3	9	1	0	0	6	44	1	1	.276	.424	.699
2018	El Paso	.259	7	27	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	10	3	0	.355	.407	.762
	SAN DIEGO	.237	40	139	19	33	5	1	7	19	1	0	0	14	55	5	2	.307	.439	.746
2019	SAN DIEGO	.333	9	15	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	7	1	0	.450	.400	.850
	El Paso	.217	11	46	7	10	2	1	3	8	0	0	1	4	19	0	0	.294	.500	.794
	AZL Padres 1	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.200	.533
	Lake Elsinore	.125	2	8	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.125	.375	.500
2020	KANSAS CITY	.211	16	38	7	8	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	.286	.447	.733
2021	BOSTON	.189	48	127	12	24	6	0	1	9	1	0	0	8	51	1	1	.237	.260	.497
	Worcester	.300	78	287	53	86	24	2	13	56	0	0	5	42	94	12	1	.398	.533	.931
	Major League Totals	.221	143	411	55	91	18	4	13	45	3	1	0	36	161	9	4	.283	.380	.663
	Minor League Totals	.281	635	2495	377	702	108	56	63	319	12	9	30	209	739	116	42	.343	.445	.788
	Red Sox Totals	.189	48	127	12	24	6	0	1	9	1	0	0	8	51	1	1	.237	.260	.497

2011: Signed by the San Diego Padres as an international free agent, 11/1; **2018:** On injured list with a left abductor strain, 3/26-4/10; On injured list with a right forearm strain, 5/28 through end of season; **2019:** On injured list with a right elbow sprain, 4/7 through end of season; **2020:** Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with RHP Ronald Bolaños in exchange for LHP Tim Hill; On injured list with a right wrist sprain, 8/9-9/22; **2021:** Acquired with 2 players to be named later by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for OF Andrew Benintendi and cash considerations, in addition to the Red Sox acquiring RHP Josh Winckowski and a player to be named later from the New York Mets, 2/10; On COVID-19 Related Injured List, 2/22-3/29

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.952	117	99	171	7	9	187	2
1B	1.000	11	8	47	2	0	49	3

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 5x, last 5/6/21 vs. DET; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5/15/21 vs. LAA; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 9/23/20 vs. STL; **RBI:** 5, 9/23/20 vs. STL; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 2x, last 5/6/21 vs. DET; **WALKS:** 2, 8x, last 7/24/21 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4x, last 4/24/18 at COL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 9x, last 4/19/21 vs. CWS; **HITTING STREAK:** 7, 4/5-14/21; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 6/13/17 vs. CIN; 9/23/20 vs. STL; **LEADOFF (0);** **GRAND SLAMS (0);** **PINCH-HIT (0);** **EXTRA-INNING (0);** **GAME-ENDING (0);** **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 5/27/17 at WSH (entered in 7th inning as pinch-hitter); **HIT:** 5/28/17 at WSH off Joe Ross (single, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 6/12/17 vs. CIN off Bronson Arroyo (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

91 KOLE COTTAM

CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 226
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 5/30/1997 in Memphis, TN
Resides: Knoxville, TN
Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 5th professional season, all with Boston.
- Attending ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee for the 2nd consecutive season.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' best defensive catcher entering 2019 and 2021.
- Selected as an Arizona Fall League Rising Star in 2021.
- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star in 2019.
- Has made 151 starts at catcher and 7 at 1B...Has thrown out 30 of 165 (18.2%) runners attempting to steal.
- Against RHP, has batted .268 with an .820 OPS (139-for-518, 44 2B, 3 3B, 15 HR).

2021 Highlights

- Split the season between High-A Greenville (46 G) and Double-A Portland (25 G), his Double-A debut.
- Hit .278 (65-for-234) with an .871 OPS, 18 2B, 2 3B, 10 HR, and 33 RBI in 71 games.
- Hit .315 (12-for-38) with a .948 OPS vs. LHP and .270 (53-for-196) with an .863 OPS vs. RHP.
- Made 51 starts at catcher and 2 at 1B...Also made 16 starts at DH.
- In his final 39 games of 2021 (beginning 7/2), hit .310 (39-for-126) with a .919 OPS, 11 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR, and 16 RBI between High-A and Double-A.
- Hit a walk-off RBI double in the 10th inning of Greenville's 3-2 win over Greensboro on 7/23.
- Played 15 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...Named a Rising Star after batting .275 (14-for-51) with an .866 OPS, 3 2B, 3 HR, and 10 RBI.
- Hit a walk-off 2-run HR in the 9th inning on 11/9 vs. Surprise, giving Scottsdale a 2-1 win.

Personal

- Full name is Kole Warren Cottam.
- As a junior for the University of Kentucky in 2018, led the team with a .352 AVG and 19 HR.
- Earned SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll in 2016, as well as SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2017 and 2018.
- Played for Yarmouth-Dennis of the Cape Cod League in 2017.
- Graduated from Knoxville Catholic High School.

BATTLE OF THE BOURBON TRAIL

With the 2020 minor league season canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic, Kole played in the Battle of the Bourbon Trail in his home state of Kentucky. The league was formed for 2020 by the Lexington Legends of the South Atlantic League and the independent league Florence Y'all due to the cancellations of their schedules. Kole, appearing for the Lexington Leyendas, played with and against former major leaguers Brandon Phillips, Ben Revere, Robbie Ross Jr., and Iván De Jesús.

In a May 2021 interview, Kole told *MassLive.com's* Christopher Smith: "It was some of the most fun baseball I've ever played. ... It was in Lexington where I went to college. So we had a lot of friends, even families get to come watch. A couple of my best friends from college were on the same team as me. We had a lot of former big leaguers. We had a lot of minor league guys. And it was just an incredible experience in a time when we couldn't play (professional) baseball."

Kole Cottam's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.242	31	120	9	29	8	1	3	24	0	2	2	5	27	2	1	.279	.400	.679
	Greenville	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000	.250
2019	Greenville	.255	76	263	42	67	21	1	6	34	0	1	8	44	78	0	0	.377	.411	.787
	Salem	.256	11	39	5	10	4	0	2	10	0	2	0	1	11	0	1	.262	.513	.775
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Greenville	.276	46	156	22	43	13	1	6	24	1	3	5	25	64	0	0	.386	.487	.873
	Portland	.282	25	78	11	22	5	1	4	9	0	1	4	3	33	0	0	.337	.526	.863
Minor League Totals		.259	313	659	89	171	51	4	21	101	1	9	20	78	214	2	2	.351	.445	.796

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by John Pyle)

Kole Cottam

50 KUTTER CRAWFORD

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 195
Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 2 days
Born: 4/1/1996 in Stuart, FL
Resides: Okeechobee, FL
Acquired: Selected in the 16th round of the 2017 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 6th professional season, all in the Red Sox organization...Made his ML debut in 2021.
- 🔥 Is attending his 1st ML Spring Training Camp...Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/19/21.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 15 prospect entering 2022.
- 🔥 Underwent Tommy John surgery after the 2019 season.
- 🔥 67 of his 68 professional outings have been starts.
- 🔥 Was named a mid-season All-Star in 2018 with Single-A Greenville (South Atlantic League) and 2019 with High-A Salem (Carolina League).
- 🔥 In 2018, led Red Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts (157) and ranked 3rd in ERA (3.26).
- 🔥 Has recorded 10+ strikeouts in a game twice during his career: 5/8/19 with High-A Salem vs. Wilmington (11) and 7/10/21 with Double-A Portland vs. Hartford (10).

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Made his ML debut (1 start), but spent most of the season with Double-A Portland and Triple-A Worcester.
- 🔥 Earned the Red Sox' Lou Gorman Award, given annually to a Red Sox minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the major league team.
- 🔥 Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts (4th, 131) and innings pitched (9th, 94.2).
- 🔥 Began the season with Portland (10 GS) before being promoted to Worcester on 7/27 (10 G, 9 GS)...Between the 2 teams, was 6-6 with a 4.28 ERA, 1.08 WHIP, and .232 opponent AVG (94.2 IP, 45 ER, 82 H, 131 SO, 20 BB).
- 🔥 Threw at least 5.0 innings in 12 of his starts and at least 6.0 innings in 5.
- 🔥 Recorded a season-high 10 SO with 0 BB on 7/10 vs. Hartford (6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 ER).
- 🔥 Added to the ML roster on 9/5 and started that day vs. CLE (L, 2.0 IP, 5 R, 5 H, 1 HR, 2 BB, 2 SO)...Returned to Worcester the following day.
- 🔥 Pitched for Estrellas of the Dominican Winter League following the season...Was 1-0 with a 0.42 ERA, 1.08 WHIP, and .195 opponent AVG in 5 starts (21.1 IP, 15 H, 1 ER, 8 BB, 23 SO).

CRAWFORD WINS LOU GORMAN AWARD FOR PERSEVERANCE

After undergoing Tommy John surgery in 2019, Kutter worked his way back to the mound and made his MLB debut in 2021. He earned the Red Sox' Lou Gorman Award, given annually to a Red Sox minor league player who has demonstrated dedication and perseverance in overcoming obstacles while working his way to the major league team.

MINOR LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH 125+ STRIKEOUTS AND 20 OR FEWER WALKS IN 2021

Pitcher	Org.	SO	BB
Brandon Walter	BOS	132	20
Kutter Crawford	BOS	131	20
Peyton Battenfield	TB/CLE	131	19
Cooper Criswell	LAA	128	20

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Overall	Pitcher	Throws
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP
8.	Bryan Mata	RHP
9.	Josh Winckowski	RHP
10.	Jay Groome	LHP
11.	Brandon Walter	LHP
12.	Chris Murphy	LHP
13.	Wilkelman Gonzalez	RHP
15.	Kutter Crawford	RHP

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Kutter Martin Crawford.
- 🔥 Played baseball at Indian River State College (2015-16) and Florida Gulf Coast University (2017).
- 🔥 Selected to the All-Atlantic Sun Conference First Team in 2017...Ranked 8th in the NCAA with a 1.71 ERA, the 2nd-lowest in FGCU single-season history.
- 🔥 His 99 SO in 2017 were the most by any FGCU pitcher since Chris Sale (104 in 2009, 146 in 2010).
- 🔥 Held opponents to a team-best .194 AVG in 2017, the 3rd-best mark in FGCU single-season history.
- 🔥 Graduated from Okeechobee (FL) High School.
- 🔥 His older brother, Jonathon, was selected by DET in the 1st round of the 2013 June Draft (No. 20 overall).

FLORIDA GULF COAST UNIVERSITY ALUMNI IN THE MAJORS

Player	Pos.	Seasons
Casey Coleman	RHP	2010-14
Chris Sale	LHP	2010-21
Jacob Barnes	RHP	2016-21
Richard Bleier	LHP	2016-21
Jake Noll	INF	2019-21
Devin Smeltzer	LHP	2019-21
Kutter Crawford	RHP	2021

Kutter Crawford's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	18.00	2.00	.250
2018	Greenville	5-4	2.96	21-21	0-0	0	112.1	104	45	37	6	7	34	120	9.61	1.23	.243
	Salem	2-3	4.31	6-6	0-0	0	31.1	28	15	15	0	2	14	37	10.63	1.34	.239
2019	Salem	4-5	3.39	14-14	1-0	0	69.0	68	29	26	5	5	30	77	10.04	1.42	.262
	Portland	1-3	4.19	5-5	0-0	0	19.1	19	10	9	2	0	15	23	10.71	1.76	.271
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	3-2	3.30	10-10	1-0	0	46.1	33	17	17	7	0	5	64	12.43	0.82	.200
	Worcester	3-4	5.21	10-9	0-0	0	48.1	49	29	28	5	3	15	67	12.48	1.32	.259
	BOSTON	0-1	22.50	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	5	5	5	1	0	2	2	9.00	3.50	.556
Major League Totals		0-1	22.50	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	5	5	5	1	0	2	2	9.00	3.50	.556
Minor League Totals		18-21	3.63	67-66	2-0	0	327.2	302	145	132	25	17	114	390	10.71	1.27	.245

2017: Signed as a 16th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Willie Romay)

Career Single-Game Highs

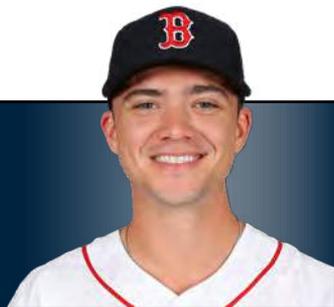
INNINGS: 2.0, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; **STRIKEOUTS:** 2, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; **HITS:** 5, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; **RUNS:** 5, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; **WALKS:** 2, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** N/A

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/5/21 vs. CLE (2.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/5/21 vs. CLE (Bradley Zimmer, swinging); **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** N/A

29 BOBBY DALBEC

1B/3B



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 222

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 81 days

Born: 6/29/1995 in Seattle, WA

Resides: Scottsdale, AZ

Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2016 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 7th professional season...Made his ML debut in 2020 and was the Sox' primary 1st baseman in 2021.

🔥 In 156 career major league games, has hit 33 HR with 94 RBI, a .511 SLG, and an .819 OPS...51.2% of his hits have gone for extra bases (62 of 121).

🔥 Reached 30 career HR in fewer plate appearances than any player in Red Sox history (503).

🔥 Holds the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's first 10 ML games (6)...The only other player to homer in as many as 6 of their first 10 games is SEA's Kyle Lewis (2019).

🔥 Homered in 5 consecutive games in September 2020, setting a Red Sox rookie record, tying the ML rookie record (10th time), and matching the Sox club record (6th time).

🔥 Played no position other than 3B in his first 2 pro seasons (2016-17), but played primarily 1B from 2020-21...Also was a standout pitcher at the University of Arizona.

🔥 Made his ML debut wearing number 42 on 8/30/20 vs. WSH...Started at 1B and went 2-for-4 with a 2-run HR down the RF line...Became the 9th Red Sox player to homer in a ML debut, the 1st since Daniel Nava in 2010.

🔥 Homered in both games of a doubleheader on 9/8/20 at PHI...Prior to Dalbec, the last Sox rookie to homer in both games of a doubleheader was Reggie Smith (8/20/67 vs. CAL), and the last Sox rookie to do so *on the road* was Ted Williams (9/10/39 at PHI) (source: Elias).

🔥 Played for Team USA in the 2019 Premier12 Tournament in Mexico and Japan...Named to the All-Tournament team as the 1B after hitting 2 HR, including a grand slam in the opening game against Netherlands.

Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of baseball's top 100 prospects entering 2020 (No. 75) and 2021 (No. 90)... Also ranked as one of the Sox' top 3 prospects entering 2019 (No. 1), 2020 (No. 2), and 2021 (No. 3).

🔥 Began 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best power hitter in the Red Sox' system, as well as having the best infield arm among Sox prospects.

🔥 Led Red Sox minor leaguers in HR in both 2018 (32) and 2019 (27)...In those 2 years, ranked 8th among minor leaguers in HR (59) and 4th in XBH (118).

🔥 Named a 2019 Eastern League mid- and post-season All-Star, a 2018 Carolina League post-season All-Star, and a 2018 Arizona Fall League Rising Star...Tabbed a *Baseball America* All-Star in 2018 (High A) and 2016 (Short-Season).

RED SOX WITH 30+ HR AND 90+ RBI THROUGH 150 CAREER GAMES

Player	HR	RBI
Walt Dropo	34	145
Ted Williams	31	144
Bobby Dalbec	31	92

FEWEST PLATE APPEARANCES TO REACH 30 CAREER HOME RUNS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	PA
1.	Bobby Dalbec (2020-21)	503
2.	Tony Conigliaro (1964-65)	532

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 30 CAREER HOME RUNS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	G
1.	Walt Dropo (1949-50)	121
2.	Tony Conigliaro (1964-65)	131
3.	Bobby Dalbec (2020-21)	143
4.	Ted Williams (1939)	144

🔥 Is the only player to earn both Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and Defensive Player of the Year awards in the same season (2018).

🔥 Named 2018 Carolina League MVP, the only player in Salem's Red Sox era (2009-present) to earn the honor...Led the league with 26 HR, 85 RBI, 55 XBH, and a .945 OPS... His XBH and OPS figures are Red Sox-era club records.

🔥 Has earned 5 Player of the Week honors, including 2 in the New York-Penn League in 2016 (8/15-21 & 8/22-28), 2 in the Carolina League in 2018 (7/2-8 & 7/9-15), and 1 in the Eastern League in 2019 (5/6-12).

🔥 Hit 3 HR on 5/11/19 at Trenton, the only 3-HR game in Portland team history as a Red Sox affiliate (since 2003).

🔥 In 2018, named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May and Hitter of the Month for July.

🔥 Won the 2017 South Atlantic League championship with Single-A Greenville...In Game 1 of the Championship Series, gave the Drive a lead with an 8th-inning single and then again with a game-winning RBI double in the 13th.

MOST HOME RUNS IN FIRST 10 MLB GAMES

Rk.	Player	HR
T1.	Trevor Story (COL)	7
T1.	Aristides Aquino (CIN)	7
T3.	Bobby Dalbec (BOS)	6
T3.	Kyle Lewis (SEA)	6
T3.	Dino Restelli (PIT)	6

% OF BATTED BALLS THAT WERE BARRELLED IN 2021

Rk.	Player	%
1.	Shohei Ohtani (LAA)	22.3
2.	Fernando Tatis Jr. (SD)	21.3
3.	Bobby Dalbec (BOS)	20.2

Source: Statcast (min. 250 batted balls)

BRONX BOMB

Bobby's HR on 6/5/21 at NYY was measured at 115.6 MPH with a 453-foot projected distance. It is the hardest-hit HR by a Red Sox player at Yankee Stadium in the Statcast era (2015-present).

HARDEST-HIT HOME RUNS BY VISITING PLAYERS AT YANKEE STADIUM (STATCAST ERA, 2015-PRESENT)

Rk.	Player (Club)	Date	MPH
1.	Shohei Ohtani (LAA)	6/28/21	117.2
2.	Mark Trumbo (BAL)	4/28/17	115.7
3.	Bobby Dalbec (BOS)	6/5/21	115.6
4.	Giancarlo Stanton (MIA)	6/18/15	115.3

2021 Highlights

- 🔴 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season in the majors, playing in 133 games...Made 111 starts at 1B and 4 at 3B; appeared in 2 games at SS.
- 🔴 Named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- 🔴 Was the first Sox rookie to play at least 100 games at 1B in a season since 1990 (Carlos Quintana).
- 🔴 Led AL rookies in SLG (.494)...Also ranked among the top 5 in HR (3rd, 25), RBI (3rd, 78), OPS (4th, .792), hits (5th, 100), doubles (5th, 21), triples (T-2nd, 5), XBH (4th, 51), and total bases (4th, 206).
- 🔴 Hit .274 with an .818 OPS with RISP, and .294 with a .931 OPS with RISP and 2 outs.
- 🔴 From 7/31 through the end of the season, tied for the team lead in RBI (40) and ranked 2nd in HR (15) and XBH (26).
- 🔴 Named AL Rookie of the Month for August.
- 🔴 51 of his 100 hits went for extra bases (51%), MLB's 9th-highest percentage (min. 100 hits).

MOST HR IN A SEASON, RED SOX ROOKIES

Player	HR (Season)
Walt Dropo	34 (1950)
Ted Williams	31 (1939)
Nomar Garciaparra	30 (1997)
George Scott	27 (1966)
Norm Zauchin	27 (1955)
Bobby Dalbec	25 (2021)

MOST RECENT RED SOX ROOKIES WITH AN OPS+ OF AT LEAST 100 IN A SEASON

Player	OPS+ (Season)
Bobby Dalbec	105 (2021)
Andrew Benintendi	103 (2017)
Dustin Pedroia	112 (2007)
Trot Nixon	107 (1999)
Brian Daubach	127 (1999)
Nomar Garciaparra	123 (1997)

*Min. 400 PA

BOBBY'S 2021 RANKINGS, AUG. 8 THROUGH END OF SEASON (MIN. 100 PA)

Stat	AL	MLB
.732 SLG	1st	1st
1.110 OPS	2nd	4th
188 wRC+	2nd	T-4th

DALBEC'S 2021 PRE AND POST ALL-STAR SPLITS

Split	G	HR	RBI	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Pre	72	10	36	.219	.264	.409	.673
Post	61	15	42	.269	.344	.611	.955

ROOKIE OF THE MONTH

Dalbec was named AL Rookie of the Month for August 2021 after batting .339 with a 1.205 OPS, 12 runs, 4 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, and 21 RBI over 24 games. 🟡 Among AL players with at least 50 PA during the month, Dalbec ranked 1st in OPS and 2nd in AVG, OBP (.431), and SLG (.774).

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 20+ 2B, 5+ 3B, 20+ HR, AND 75+ RBI IN A SEASON

Player (Season)	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Bobby Dalbec (2021)	21	5	25	78
N. Garciaparra (1997)	44	11	30	98
Fred Lynn (1975)	47	7	21	105
Walt Dropo (1950)	28	8	34	144
Ted Williams (1939)	44	11	31	145

Bobby Dalbec, Continued

2021 Timeline

- Was the Sox' Opening Day starter at 1B.
 - Went 2-for-3 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI on 4/13 at MIN...Tied the score, 2-2, in the 5th inning with an RBI double and gave the Sox a 3-2 lead in the 8th inning with another RBI double.
 - Recorded 26 RBI in 31 games from 5/7-6/19, 2nd-most on the Sox during that time (Devers-32).
 - Homered on 5/7 at BAL, his 10th HR in his 50th career game...Became the 12th Red Sox player ever to hit 10+ HR through their first 50 games.
 - Homered in back-to-back games on 5/13-14...His HR on 5/14 vs. LAA was a go-ahead 2-run HR in the 7th inning, giving the Sox a 4-3 lead, the final score.
 - His HR on 6/5 at NYY was measured at 115.6 MPH and with a 453-foot projected distance...It is both the hardest-hit ball and longest HR by a Red Sox player at Yankee Stadium in the Statcast era (2015-present).
 - On 6/11 vs. TOR, hit his 15th career HR in his 74th game, becoming the 11th Red Sox player ever to hit 15+ HR in their first 75 games.
 - After hitting 1 HR in 31 games from 6/29-8/11, hit 14 HR in his remaining 39 games.
 - In his final 42 games (beginning 8/8), hit .299 with a 1.110 OPS (38-for-127, 14 HR, 38 RBI).
 - Had 11 RBI in 3 games from 8/11-14 (3+ in each)... Hit 2 HR on 8/14 vs. BAL, his 1st career multi-HR game.
 - Became the 3rd Red Sox in the last 10 seasons with 11+ RBI in any 3-game span, joining Mookie Betts and Jackie Bradley Jr. (both in 2016).
 - Since 2000, the only other Red Sox to record 3+ RBI in 3 consecutive games are Manny Ramirez (2006) and David Ortiz (2009).
 - Recorded a season-best 7-game hitting streak from 8/25-9/2 (10-for-22, 5 XBH, 11 RBI).
 - Recorded a career-high 7 RBI on 8/26 vs. MIN with a 3-run HR in the 2nd, 2-run single in the 6th, and 2-run HR in the 7th...Was his 2nd career multi-HR game.
 - Became the 6th major leaguer ever with 2+ HR and 7+ RBI in a game as the No. 9 hitter, the first since Jackie Bradley Jr. for BOS on 8/15/15 vs. SEA.
 - His 7 RBI on 8/26 tied Jackie Bradley Jr. for the most by a Sox player as the No. 9 hitter.
 - Hit 5 HR in 8 games from 9/7-17 (8 RBI).
 - On 9/7 vs. TB, hit a pair of 2-run HR after entering the game at third base in the 8th inning, his 3rd career-multi-HR game...Became the 3rd Red Sox player to hit 2 HR in a game they did not start, joining Mike Lowell (8/11/08 vs. DET) and Joe Foy (6/9/67 vs. WSH).
 - Hit a solo HR on 10/1 at WSH, part of back-to-back homers (with Hunter Renfroe) that extended the Sox' lead to 4-0 in their 4-2 win.
 - 25 of his final 35 hits during the regular season were XBH (9 2B, 2 3B, 14 HR).
- POSTSEASON:** Appeared in 8 Postseason games, making 2 starts at 1B (Wild Card Game vs. NYY and ALDS Game 1 at TB).

RED SOX TO HOMER IN A CLUB-RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE GAMES

Player	Year (Dates)
Bobby Dalbec	2020 (9/5-10)
Jose Canseco	1995 (8/21-25)
George Scott	1977 (6/14-19)
Dick Stuart	1963 (6/11-16)
Ted Williams	1957 (7/12-16)
Jimmie Foxx	1940 (8/13-17)

ROOKIES TO HOMER IN 5 CONSECUTIVE GAMES

Player (Team)	Year
Bobby Dalbec (BOS)	2020
Ronald Acuña Jr. (ATL)	2018
Matt Olson (OAK)	2017
Rhys Hoskins (PHI)	2017
Joc Pederson (LAD)	2015
Caleb Joseph (BAL)	2014
Marty Cordova (MIN)	1995
Ron Kittle (CWS)	1983
George Alusik (KC)	1962
Rudy York (DET)	1937

**All streaks of exactly 5 games*

Personal

- Full name is Robert Vernon Dalbec.
- Hit .282 with 24 HR and 123 RBI in 174 games during his 3 seasons at the University of Arizona...Also posted a 2.65 ERA (59 ER/200.1 IP) in 72 appearances (15 GS).
- Helped Arizona reach the final game of the 2016 NCAA Tournament, allowing 2 ER in 20.2 IP in 3 games (2 GS).
- Was selected to Team USA in 2015.
- With Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 2015, hit a league-leading 12 HR in 27 games.
- Graduated from Legend (CO) High School.

In the Community

- Recorded voicemails for Sox auction winners in 2021.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.
- In January 2019, as part of the More Than a Game outreach program, worked in Hawaii helping restore a baseball field for a local Boys and Girls Club...Helped build new bleachers, put roofs on dugouts, and hold a clinic for kids...Also participated in a home run derby.
- On 1/26/19, won the "Dingers in the Desert" home run derby in Phoenix to benefit Project 34...The organization aims to ease stress that accompanies the financial burden placed on spinal cord injury patients and their families.

RED SOX FROM THE START

When Bobby lived in Bellevue, WA, as a child, his yard featured a large, green hedge that the family nicknamed the "Green Monster." When he moved to California, the first team he played for was called the Red Sox.

On June 10, 2016, Bobby was the University of Arizona's starting pitcher against Mississippi State University in a Super Regional game. He was selected by the Red Sox in the 4th round of the June Draft that day; when he returned to the mound for the 7th inning, "I'm Shipping up to Boston" by Dropkick Murphys was playing over the PA system. Bobby threw 8.2 scoreless innings in a 1-0 victory.

MUSIC MAN

Bobby plays guitar in his spare time and is an avid music fan. He has met famous musicians such as Bruno Mars and Rob Thomas, thanks to his dad, Tim, a music executive for Atlantic Records who has been credited on several popular albums.

When Bobby was playing baseball at Legend High School in Colorado, his dad helped orchestrate players' walk-up songs. "It was really a selfish move," Tim said on an episode of NESN's *My Story*, "because Colorado spring baseball is freezing, and there was a space heater in that room, and you're out of the wind, so it was kind of a win-win for me."

Bobby Dalbec's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	Lowell	.386	34	132	25	51	13	2	7	33	0	1	1	9	33	2	2	.427	.674	1.101
2017	Greenville	.246	78	284	48	70	15	0	13	39	1	1	7	36	123	4	5	.345	.437	.781
	GCL Red Sox	.259	7	27	3	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	9	1	0	.375	.296	.671
2018	Salem	.256	100	344	59	88	27	2	26	85	0	7	8	60	130	3	1	.372	.573	.945
	Portland	.261	29	111	14	29	8	1	6	24	0	2	5	6	46	0	0	.323	.514	.836
2019	Portland	.234	105	359	57	84	15	2	20	57	0	1	11	68	110	6	4	.371	.454	.825
	Pawtucket	.257	30	113	12	29	4	0	7	16	0	2	3	5	29	0	2	.301	.478	.779
2020	BOSTON	.263	23	80	13	21	3	0	8	16	0	0	2	10	39	0	0	.359	.600	.959
2021	BOSTON	.240	133	417	50	100	21	5	25	78	0	1	7	28	156	2	0	.298	.494	.792
Major League Totals		.243	156	497	63	121	24	5	33	94	0	1	9	38	195	2	0	.308	.511	.819
Minor League Totals		.261	383	1370	218	358	83	7	79	256	1	14	35	189	480	16	14	.362	.505	.867

2016: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.000	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.987	144	131	971	61	14	1046	95
3B	1.000	16	6	3	16	1	20	3
SS	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	2	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 3x, last 8/26/21 vs. MIN; **DOUBLES:** 2, 3x, last 8/13/21 vs. BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 3x, last 9/7/21 vs. TB; **RBI:** 7, 8/26/21 vs. MIN; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 8/26/21 vs. MIN; **WALKS:** 2, 3x, last 9/15/21 at SEA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5x, last 9/26/21 vs. NYY; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 2x, last 9/15/21 at SEA; **HITTING STREAK:** 8, 9/5-15/20; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3); 2-HR GAMES (3): 8/14/21 vs. BAL, 8/26/21 vs. MIN, 9/7/21 vs. TB; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 8/30/20 vs. WSH (started at 1B); **HIT:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH off Javy Guerra (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/30/20 vs. WSH off Javy Guerra (2-run, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

60 TYLER DANISH

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 200

Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** 51 days

Born: 9/12/1994 in Brandon, FL

Resides: Riverview, FL

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 2/22/2022

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 10th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization...Has also spent time in the CWS (2013-18), SEA (2019), and LAA (2021) systems.

🔥 Has made 11 ML appearances (1 start), all coming with the White Sox from 2016-18...Selected by CWS in the 2nd round of the 2013 June Draft.

🔥 Is attending his 6th ML Spring Training camp...Also attended camp in each season from 2015-19.

🔥 Also pitched in independent leagues in 2019 and 2020.

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the White Sox' top prospects in 2014 (No. 10), '15 (No. 7), '16 (No. 9), and '17 (No. 18)...In 2016 and '17, rated by *Baseball America* as having the best changeup in the CWS system.

🔥 In 2014, led White Sox minor leaguers in ERA (2.08)... In 2017, led Triple-A Charlotte in innings (138.1).

🔥 Has been named Minor League Pitcher of the Week 4 times: Triple-A West (9/6-12/21), Double-A Southern League (4/25-5/1/16), High-A Carolina League (8/4-10/14), and Single-A South Atlantic League (4/28-5/5/14).

2021 Highlights

🔥 Signed with LAA as a minor league free agent on 5/14.

🔥 Went 5-3 with a 3.84 ERA (30 ER/70.1 IP) between Double-A Rocket City (3 G) and Triple-A Salt Lake (29 G, 3 GS)...Recorded 79 SO and only 15 BB.

🔥 Held RHH to a .196 AVG (29-for-148).

🔥 Posted a 6.55 ERA in 3 starts (8 ER/11.0 IP) but a 3.34 ERA in 29 relief appearances (22 ER/59.1 IP).

🔥 Threw 2.0+ innings in 23 of his 32 appearances, including 3.0+ innings 11 times...Threw 4.0 scoreless innings on 9/6 at Sacramento (1 H, 0 BB, 5 SO).

🔥 In his final 8 outings (beginning 8/30), posted a 3.04 ERA with 12.55 SO/9.0 IP (23.2 IP, 22 H, 8 R, 6 BB, 33 SO)...Allowed 1 run over 7.0 IP in his final 3 outings.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Tyler Michael Danish.

🔥 Graduated from Durant High School (FL)...As a senior in 2013, was named 2013 Louisville Slugger National High School Player of the Year, Florida's Mr. Baseball, and the Class 8A Player of the Year.

🔥 In 2014, donated \$1 to cancer research for each new follower to his Instagram account in honor of his father, Michael, who passed away from the disease in 2010.

MONSTER PERFORMANCE

Tyler joined the Red Sox organization in February 2022, but he was introduced to jetBlue Park back in May 2013, when he helped lead Durant High School to a win in Florida's 8A state tournament. In the semifinals against American High School, Tyler threw a complete-game shutout and broke a scoreless tie with a 2-run homer over the Green Monster in the 3rd inning. Durant would eventually lose the title game, but Tyler finished his senior season with a 0.00 ERA in 94.0 IP.

PERSPECTIVE

From MLB.com in May 2017:

Within nine months between the winter of 2010 and the fall of 2011, [Tyler] lost his father to cancer as well as three grandparents. Although he was just a high school student at the time, Danish had to mature and learn how to put things in perspective. It would be easy to fall off the right path after such hardship, but Tyler's mom was there to ensure his baseball journey would continue for years to come.

The 55th selection in the 2013 MLB Draft, Danish reneged on his commitment to the University of Florida and signed with the Chicago White Sox just weeks after earning his diploma and completing a prolific senior season at Durant High School in Plant City, Florida. With his signing bonus, Danish bought his mother, Charlotte, a house. It was more than just a gift. It was more than just a way of saying thanks. It marked the closing of one chapter, and the beginning of another.

"I think when you lose a parent at such a young age, I think you have to grow up a lot faster than you expected," Danish said earlier this season. "I think growing up quickly has made me who I am. I'm very mature for my age, I think. You put things into a different perspective."

Tyler Danish's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	Bristol	1-0	1.38	13-1	0-0	0	26.0	15	6	4	1	0	5	22	7.62	0.77	.165
	Kannapolis	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	6	13.50	0.50	.143	
2014	Kannapolis	3-0	0.71	7-7	0-0	0	38.0	28	8	3	0	0	10	25	5.92	1.00	.206
	Winston-Salem	5-3	2.65	18-18	0-0	0	91.2	87	35	27	7	4	23	78	7.66	1.20	.249
2015	Birmingham	8-12	4.50	26-26	2-0	0	142.0	175	82	71	13	5	60	90	5.70	1.65	.311
2016	Birmingham	3-7	4.42	12-12	1-1	0	75.1	71	39	37	3	0	16	47	5.62	1.15	.246
	CHICAGO-AL	0-0	10.80	3-0	0-0	0	1.2	6	2	2	0	0	3	0	0.00	5.40	.667
	Charlotte	1-3	5.83	7-5	0-0	0	29.1	39	21	19	0	1	10	21	6.44	1.67	.320
2017	Charlotte	4-14	5.47	26-25	1-0	0	138.1	175	107	84	18	5	47	71	4.62	1.60	.305
	CHICAGO-AL	1-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	10.80	1.80	.176
2018	Charlotte	2-3	3.01	33-2	0-0	0	71.2	63	27	24	6	1	28	53	6.66	1.27	.235
	CHICAGO-AL	1-0	7.11	7-0	0-0	0	6.1	8	5	5	2	1	4	5	7.11	1.89	.320
2019	Tacoma	0-4	21.26	6-4	0-0	0	15.2	44	41	37	9	1	9	10	5.74	3.38	.506
	New Britain (Ind.)	4-2	6.08	19-0	0-0	0	23.2	27	16	16	1	2	12	19	7.23	1.65	.290
2020	Sioux Falls (Ind.)	4-0	2.13	7-6	0-0	0	38.0	36	13	9	2	0	12	26	6.16	1.26	
	Rocket City	1-0	0.90	3-0	0-0	1	10.0	4	1	1	1	1	0	12	10.80	0.40	.118
2021	Salt Lake	4-3	4.33	29-3	0-0	0	60.1	68	34	29	9	1	15	67	9.99	1.38	.281
	Major League Totals	2-0	4.85	11-1	0-0	0	13.0	17	7	7	2	1	13	11	7.62	2.31	.333
Minor League Totals		32-49	4.31	182-103	4-1	1	702.1	771	400	336	67	19	223	502	6.43	1.42	.278
Independent Lg. Totals		8-2	3.65	26-6	0-0	0	61.2	63	29	25	3	2	24	45	6.57	1.41	

2013: Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a 2nd-round selection in the 2013 June Draft (signed by Joe Siers); **2019:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, 1/24; **2021:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent, 5/14; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 2/22

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 5.0, 5/27/17 vs. DET-G1; **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 5/27/17 vs. DET-G1; **HITS:** 3, 3x, last 8/12/18 vs. CLE; **RUNS:** 2, 8/12/18 vs. CLE; **WALKS:** 6, 5/27/17 vs. DET-G1; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 8/7/18 vs. NYY; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 7.2, 5/27/17-7/28/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 6/11/16 vs. KC (0.2 IP, entered with 1 out in 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/27/17 vs. DET-G1 (Tyler Collins, looking); **WIN:** 5/27/17 vs. DET-G1 (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

56 AUSTIN DAVIS

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 231
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 98 days
Born: 2/3/1993 in Scottsdale, AZ
Resides: Scottsdale, AZ
Acquired: From the Pittsburgh Pirates
 in exchange for INF/OF Michael Chavis on 7/30/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st full season with BOS after being acquired from PIT in July 2021.
- 🔥 Was selected by the Phillies in the 12th round of the 2014 June Draft...Has made 84 ML appearances, all in relief, with PHI (2018-20), PIT (2020-21), and BOS (2021).
- 🔥 Of his 84 ML outings, 27 (32.1%) have been shorter than 1.0 IP, 34 (40.5%) have been exactly 1.0 IP, and 23 (27.4%) have been longer than 1.0 IP.
- 🔥 With the bases loaded, has held opponents to 1-for-14 (.071 AVG) over his ML career.
- 🔥 Over his first 14 career ML outings from 6/20-7/24/18, posted a 2.60 ERA (5 ER/17.1 IP)...Earned his first ML win with 1.2 scoreless innings of relief on 7/20/18 vs. SD.
- 🔥 Owns a 2.67 ERA (29 ER/97.2 IP) over 72 career Triple-A outings...Was named a 2019 International League mid-season All-Star.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Pitched for the Pirates (10 G) and Red Sox (19 G), going 1-2 with a 5.13 ERA (15 ER/26.1 IP)...Missed the first 2 months of the season on the injured list.
- 🔥 His 29 ML outings were his most since appearing 32 times in his 2018 rookie campaign...21 of his 29 outings were scoreless, including 12 of his final 14.
- 🔥 Allowed a season-high 4 ER in 0.1 IP with PIT on 7/20 at ARI, but posted a 3.81 ERA (11 ER/26.0 IP) in his other 28 ML outings.
- 🔥 Recorded a career-best .235 opponent AVG (24-for-102)...Held LHH to a .149 AVG/.604 OPS (1 HR) and RHH to a .309 AVG/.876 OPS (3 HR).
- 🔥 Struck out 17 batters in 16.2 IP with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Also made 13 appearances between Low-A Bradenton and Triple-A Indianapolis, posting a 2.65 ERA (5 ER/17.0 IP), 0.82 WHIP, and .148 opponent AVG.

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Placed on the 60-Day IL on 2/24 (left elbow sprain)... Appeared in 7 rehab games between Low-A Bradenton & Triple-A Indianapolis from 5/9-6/3.
- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 6/6 and pitched that day vs. MIA, throwing a perfect 7th inning.
- 🔥 Acquired by the Red Sox on 7/30 and made his BOS debut on 7/31 at TB.
- 🔥 Beginning 8/14, posted a 3.75 ERA in 14 outings with a 1.17 WHIP and .209 opponent AVG (5 ER/12.0 IP, 9-for-43), including a .136 AVG vs. LHH (3-for-22).

LEFT ON LEFT IMPROVEMENT

Year	LHH AVG vs. Davis
2017	.253 (19-for-75)
2018	.280 (30-for-107)
2019	.322 (28-for-87)
2020	.636 (7-for-11)
2021	.139 (10-for-72)

(Majors and minors combined)

BIG FUDGE

"My friends back home call me [Big Fudge]," Davis told MassLive.com in 2021. "It comes back to one, specific story. We were playing pool basketball at my friend's house. Just messing around in the pool, trying to dunk on each other and stuff. We were done and we went to sit on this outdoor furniture that had been sitting in the Arizona sun for who knows how long. I sat down and I broke right through the chair. I still have not lived it down."

- 🔥 Posted 6 straight scoreless appearances from 8/14-28 (7.0 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 7 SO).
- 🔥 On 8/25 vs. MIN, retired all 8 batters faced with 3 SO over 2.2 IP.
- 🔥 Was on the Paternity Leave List from 9/10-12.
- POSTSEASON:** Made the Red Sox rosters for the AL Wild Card Game and ALDS.
- 🔥 Made his Postseason debut with a scoreless appearance in ALDS Game 3 vs. TB...Recorded the last out of the 7th inning to hold a 4-2 lead (0.1 IP, BB).

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Austin Richard Davis.
- 🔥 He and his wife had their first child in September 2021.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2011 from Desert Mountain High School in Scottsdale, AZ.
- 🔥 Pitched 2 seasons (2012, 2014) at California State University, Bakersfield...Became the 1st player from the Roadrunners' baseball program to reach the majors.
- 🔥 While in the Phillies farm system, he worked with the late Hall of Famer Roy Halladay, who he credits as having a big impact on his career.

Austin Davis's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2014	GCL Phillies	1-1	2.59	14-1	0-0	3	31.1	33	14	9	0	1	7	27	7.75	1.28	.280
2015	Lakewood	5-6	3.76	33-11	1-0	0	95.2	79	43	40	7	4	44	81	7.62	1.29	.224
2016	Lakewood	1-0	0.00	7-0	0-0	1	13.0	6	2	0	0	0	2	17	11.77	0.62	.130
	GCL Phillies	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	9.00	1.50	.286
	Clearwater	0-1	5.28	11-1	0-0	1	15.1	16	10	9	0	0	4	18	10.57	1.30	.267
2017	Clearwater	2-0	2.01	10-0	0-0	1	22.1	19	5	5	1	0	3	29	11.69	0.99	.226
	Reading	4-2	2.87	32-0	0-0	1	47.0	45	17	15	3	1	20	46	8.81	1.38	.257
2018	Lehigh Valley	0-1	2.59	24-0	0-0	0	31.1	23	9	9	2	1	8	40	11.49	0.99	.202
	Reading	1-1	3.86	4-0	0-0	0	7.0	7	7	3	1	0	2	10	12.86	1.29	.241
	PHILADELPHIA	1-2	4.15	32-0	0-0	0	34.2	35	20	16	4	2	12	38	9.87	1.36	.265
2019	Lehigh Valley	4-1	2.75	37-0	0-0	3	52.1	43	17	16	2	1	24	64	11.01	1.28	.224
	PHILADELPHIA	0-0	6.53	14-0	0-0	0	20.2	22	15	15	6	3	14	24	10.45	1.74	.272
2020	PHILADELPHIA	0-0	21.00	4-0	0-0	0	3.0	10	7	7	1	0	1	2	6.00	3.67	.526
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	2.45	5-0	0-0	0	3.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	7.36	0.55	.091
2021	Bradenton	0-0	3.00	2-0	0-0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	6	18.00	1.00	.200
	Indianapolis	0-1	2.57	11-0	0-0	0	14.0	6	5	4	0	0	5	18	11.57	0.79	.136
	PITTSBURGH	0-1	5.59	10-0	0-0	0	9.2	6	7	6	2	1	5	11	10.24	1.14	.167
	BOSTON	1-1	4.86	19-0	0-0	0	16.2	18	10	9	2	0	7	17	9.18	1.50	.273
	Major League Totals	2-4	5.50	84-0	0-0	0	88.1	92	60	54	15	6	40	95	9.68	1.49	.267
	Minor League Totals	18-14	2.97	187-13	1-0	10	336.1	283	130	111	16	9	122	360	9.63	1.20	.228
	Red Sox Totals	1-1	4.86	19-0	0-0	0	16.2	18	10	9	2	0	7	17	9.18	1.50	.273

2014: Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a 12th-round selection in the June Draft; 2020: Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for a player to be named later (RHP Joel Cesar) and cash considerations, 8/26; 2021: On injured list with a left elbow sprain, 2/24-6/5; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF/OF Michael Chavis, 7/30

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.00	3.00	.000

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	--	0-0	0-0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.00	3.00	.000

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.0, 5/14/19 vs. MIL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 3x, last 7/9/21 at NYM; **HITS:** 5, 8/5/21 at DET; **RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 7/20/21 at ARI; **EARNED RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 7/20/21 at ARI; **WALKS:** 3, 9/23/19 at WSH; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 15x, last 10/2/21 at WSH; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 7.0, 8/14-28/21

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 6/20/18 vs. STL (entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/20/18 vs. STL (Kolten Wong, swinging); **WIN:** 7/20/18 vs. SD (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

Austin Davis

11 RAFAEL DEVERS

3B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 235
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 4 years, 70 days
Born: 10/24/1996 in Sanchez, Samana, DR
Resides: San Isidro, Santo Domingo, DR
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/9/2013
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 👉 Nicknamed "Carita" (baby face).
- 👉 Signed by the Red Sox at 16 years old on 8/9/13.
- 👉 Made his ML debut in July 2017 at only 20 years old... Was the Red Sox' Opening Day starter at 3B in each of his first 4 full seasons (2018-21).
- 👉 Finished 12th in MVP voting in 2019 and 11th in 2021.
- 👉 Was the AL's starting 3B in the 2021 All-Star Game, his 1st appearance in the Midsummer Classic.
- 👉 Earned a 2021 Silver Slugger Award at 3B.
- 👉 Is the only player to score 100+ runs and record 100+ RBI in each of the last two 162-game seasons (2019, '21)...The only other players with 30+ HR and 100+ RBI in both 2019 and '21 were José Abreu and Nolan Arenado.
- 👉 The only other Red Sox with multiple 30 HR/100 RBI seasons before turning 25 years old is Ted Williams.
- 👉 Holds BOS single-season records for a 3rd baseman in HR (38), doubles (54), XBH (90), and total bases (359).
- 👉 Is the youngest player in Red Sox history with 200+ hits in a season (201 in 2019, 22 years old) and with 50+ doubles in a season (54 in 2019).
- 👉 Joins Alex Rodriguez (1996) as the only players ever with 30+ HR and 50+ doubles in a season before turning 23.
- 👉 Is the only player since 1900 with 6+ hits—including 4+ doubles—in a game (8/13/19 at CLE; source: Elias).
- 👉 Is the only player ever to record an RBI in each of his first 8 career postseason starts...Holds the MLB record for most postseason RBI before the age of 25 (26 RBI).
- 👉 He and Babe Ruth are the only Red Sox ever to bat in the postseason prior to turning 21 years old.

RAFAEL DEVERS' MLB RANKINGS, 2019-2021

Stat	AL	MLB
789 total bases	1st	1st
194 XBH	1st	1st
107 doubles	1st	T-1st
271 RBI	2nd	2nd
262 runs	2nd	4th
427 hits	3rd	5th
558 hard-hit balls	1st	1st
357 starts at 3B	1st	1st

FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player (Years)	Games
1.	Ted Williams (1939-41)	467
2.	Tony Conigliaro (1964-67)	469
3.	Rafael Devers (2017-21)	486

DEVERS HOMERS ON 102.8-MPH PITCH

In the Red Sox' 3-2 win on 8/13/17 at NYY, Devers tied the game at 2-2 in the 9th inning by hitting a solo home run off Aroldis Chapman. The pitch was measured at 102.8 miles per hour, still the fastest ever hit for a HR in the Statcast era (2008-present).

PLAYERS WITH 100+ HOME RUNS AND 125+ DOUBLES BEFORE TURNING 25

Player	HR	2B	Player	HR	2B	Player	HR	2B
*Hank Aaron	140	159	*Ken Griffey Jr.	172	194	*Frank Robinson	160	140
Adrián Beltré	100	144	Bryce Harper	150	149	Alex Rodriguez	172	181
*Johnny Bench	154	142	Andruw Jones	157	156	*Ron Santo	104	138
Miguel Cabrera	141	187	*Al Kaline	125	156	Ruben Sierra	114	152
Cesar Cedeno	103	195	Manny Machado	121	159	Giancarlo Stanton	154	138
*Orlando Cepeda	154	163	*Mickey Mantle	173	136	Hal Trosky	136	160
Rafael Devers	112	145	*Eddie Murray	111	127	Mike Trout	160	168
*Joe DiMaggio	137	143	*Mel Ott	176	194	Justin Upton	101	141
*Jimmie Foxx	174	159	Albert Pujols	160	189	*Ted Williams	127	154
*Lou Gehrig	100	139	*Cal Ripken Jr.	100	141			

**Hall of Famer*

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Appeared in 548 games from 2017-21, 2nd-most in the majors at the age of 24 or younger (Ozzie Albies-560).
- 🔥 In 2019, led the majors in XBH (90) and total bases (359) at only 22 years old.
- 🔥 Is the only player ever to hit 8+ HR in his first 20 ML games, all before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Is the youngest Red Sox to go 5-for-5 or better in a game (source: Elias), doing so on 6/30/18 at NYY (21y, 249d).
- 🔥 Since RBI became an official stat in 1920, is 1 of 2 players with 4+ hits and 6+ RBI in multiple games before turning 23, doing so on 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1 and 7/2/19 at TOR (also Mel Ott, 2 in 1929-30).
- 🔥 Joins Ted Williams (6/9/39 vs. STL) as the only Red Sox ever to record 6+ RBI in a game at 21 or younger.
- 🔥 Named AL Player of the Month for May 2019 and AL Player of the Week for 8/12-18/19...At only 22 years old, is the youngest Red Sox ever to earn the monthly honor (introduced in 1974).
- 🔥 Earned the 2018 Greg Montalbano Minor League Player of the Year Award and 2019 Tommy Harper Heart and Hustle Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- 🔥 Named the 3B on the 2018 Topps All-Star Rookie Team.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut on 7/25/17 at SEA, starting at 3B (0-for-4, 2 BB, R)...At 20 years and 275 days old, was the youngest BOS position player to appear in a game since Luis Alvarado (20y, 259d) in 1969.
- 🔥 In his 2nd ML game, on 7/26/17 at SEA, hit a solo HR off Andrew Moore in the 3rd inning for his 1st ML hit... At 20 years and 276 days old, was the youngest Red Sox to homer since Tony Conigliaro in September 1965.
- 🔥 Homered on 8/13/17 at NYY and hit 2 HR on 8/14/17 vs. CLE...According to Elias, joined Ted Williams and Tony Conigliaro as the only Red Sox to homer in consecutive games before turning 21...Those are also the only 3 Red Sox ever to record a multi-HR game before turning 21.
- 🔥 Made his 1st career Opening Day roster in 2018 and hit 21 HR in 121 games...Became the 3rd Red Sox to hit 20+ HR in a season, all before turning 22, joining Ted Williams (1939) and Tony Conigliaro (1964-66).
- 🔥 Was 21 years and 156 days old on Opening Day in 2018 (3/29 at TB)...Was the Sox' 2nd-youngest Opening Day starter at 3B...Luis Alvarado was 21 years and 82 days old when the Sox opened the 1970 season at NYY.
- 🔥 In 2019, recorded the 25th 30-HR/50-double season in MLB history, but only the 2nd ever by a third baseman (also Alex Bregman in 2018).

PLAYERS TO GO 6-FOR-6 IN A GAME BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD

Rk.	Player	Game	Age
1.	Joe Morgan	7/8/65 at MIL	21.292
2.	Jesus Alou	7/10/64 at CHC	22.108
3.	Rafael Devers	8/13/19 at CLE	22.293

PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ WITH 30+ HR, 100+ RBI, AND 100+ RUNS SCORED IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23

Player	Year	AVG	HR	RBI	R
Vladimir Guerrero Jr.	2021	.311	48	111	123
Rafael Devers	2019	.311	32	115	129
Miguel Cabrera	2005	.323	33	116	106
Albert Pujols	2002	.314	34	127	118
Albert Pujols	2001	.329	37	130	112
Alex Rodriguez	1996	.358	36	123	141
Eddie Mathews	1953	.302	47	135	110
Ted Williams	1939	.327	31	145	131
Joe DiMaggio	1937	.346	46	167	151
Hal Trosky	1934	.330	35	142	117
Jimmie Foxx	1930	.335	37	156	127
Jimmie Foxx	1929	.354	33	118	123
Mel Ott	1929	.328	42	151	138

- 🔥 The only other players with 50+ doubles in a season, all before turning 23, are Alex Rodriguez (54 in 1996) and Manny Machado (51 in 2013).
- 🔥 Recorded an XBH and scored a run in 8 consecutive games from 5/20-28/19, matching Dwight Evans (1982) for the longest such streak in Red Sox history.
- 🔥 On 8/13/19 & 8/14/19 at CLE, recorded a hit in 8 straight PA (2B, 1B, 2B, 2B, 1B, 2B, 1B, HR)...According to Elias, he was the first Red Sox in 81 years with a hit in 8 straight PA (last: Pinky Higgins on 6/21/38 at DET).
- 🔥 On 9/8/19 vs. NYY, tied the AL record for total chances at 3B in a 9-inning game (14)...According to Elias, the only other players with 14+ chances at 3B in a 9-inning game since 1900 are WSH's Wid Conroy (14 on 9/25/1911) and NYG's Art Devlin (15 on 5/23/1908).
- 🔥 Owns Red Sox records in Interleague play with 22 RBI (2020) and 59 total bases (2021)...Is also tied for the club record with 16 XBH (2020).

Rafael Devers

PLAYERS WITH 200+ HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 (SINCE 1900)

Player	Year	Hits	Age	Team	Player	Year	Hits	Age	Team
Rafael Devers	2019	201	22	BOS	Stan Musial	1943	220	22	STL
Starlin Castro	2011	207	21	CHC	Buddy Lewis	1937	210	20	WSH
Alex Rodriguez	1996	215	20	SEA	Joe DiMaggio	1937	215	22	NYG
Garry Templeton	1977	200	21	STL	Joe DiMaggio	1936	206	21	NYG
Dick Allen	1964	201	22	PHI	Hal Trosky	1934	206	21	CLE
Vada Pinson	1959	205	20	CIN	Freddie Lindstrom	1928	231	22	NYG
Hank Aaron	1956	200	22	MIL	Lloyd Waner	1928	221	22	PIT
Al Kaline	1955	200	20	DET	Lloyd Waner	1927	223	21	PIT
Harvey Kuenn	1953	209	22	DET	Ty Cobb	1909	216	22	DET
Dick Wakefield	1943	200	22	DET	Ty Cobb	1907	212	20	DET

Rafael Devers, Continued

MOST POSTSEASON RBI BEFORE TURNING 25 YEARS OLD

Rk.	Player	Years	RBI
1.	Rafael Devers	2017-18, '21	26
2.	Carlos Correa	2015, '17-18	24
T3.	Albert Pujols	2001-02, '04	21
T3.	Kyle Tucker	2020-21	21

MOST POSTSEASON HR BEFORE TURNING 25 YEARS OLD

Rk.	Player	Years	HR
T1.	Rafael Devers	2017-18, '21	8
T1.	Mickey Mantle	1952-54, '56	8
T1.	Albert Pujols	2001-02, '04	8
T1.	Carlos Correa	2015, '17-18	8

MOST RBI IN A PLAYER'S FIRST 25 CAREER POSTSEASON GAMES, MLB HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Years	RBI
1.	Lou Gehrig	1926-28, '32, '36	32
2.	Rafael Devers	2017-18, '21	26
T3.	David Freese	2011-12	25
T3.	Scott Spiezio	2002, '06	25

MOST HR IN A PLAYER'S FIRST 25 CAREER POSTSEASON GAMES, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Years	HR
1.	Rafael Devers	2017-18, '21	8
T2.	Nomar Garciaparra	1998-99, '03	7
T2.	Jason Varitek	1998-99, '03-04	7

Postseason Career Highlights

🔥 In 26 career Postseason games, has hit .303 with a .955 OPS (27-for-89, 8 HR, 26 RBI).

🔥 Hit 8 HR with 26 RBI through his first 25 career Postseason games (2017-18, '21), both the most by a Red Sox player through their first 25 Postseason games...In MLB history, only Lou Gehrig (32) had more RBI through 25 career Postseason games.

🔥 Between 2017 and 2018, became the 1st player in MLB history to record at least 1 RBI in each of his first 8 career postseason starts (previous record: 6).

🔥 Tied the MLB record for consecutive postseason starts with an RBI at any point in a player's career (8), joining Lou Gehrig (1928-32), Alex Rodriguez (2007-09), and Ryan Howard (2009).

🔥 Started Game 1 of the 2017 ALDS at 20 years and 346 days old, becoming the youngest Red Sox position player ever to appear in a postseason game.

🔥 Joins Babe Ruth (1915) and Ken Brett (1967) as the only Red Sox players ever to appear in a postseason game before turning 21 years old.

🔥 Hit 2 HR in the 2017 ALDS vs. HOU, including an inside-the-parker in the 9th inning of Game 4 at Fenway Park... The only other rookie to hit an inside-the-park HR in the postseason is PIT's Jimmy Sebring (1903 WS-G1 at BOS off Cy Young)...Was the 17th inside-the-park HR in postseason history, the 3rd hit by a Red Sox.

🔥 Hit a game-winning, 2-run HR in Game 3 of the 2017 ALDS at Fenway Park, turning a 3-2 deficit into a 4-3 lead in the 3rd inning.

🔥 Became only the 6th player—and 1st Red Sox—ever to hit a postseason HR before turning 21, joining Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, Miguel Cabrera, Manny Machado, and Bryce Harper (later joined by Ronald Acuña Jr., Juan Soto, and Wander Franco).

🔥 Joined Mickey Mantle, Andruw Jones, and Miguel Cabrera as the only players with multiple postseason HR before turning 21 (joined by Juan Soto and Wander Franco).

🔥 Appeared in 11 Postseason games in 2018, with the Sox going 7-1 in his starts...In the pennant-clinching win at HOU in Game 5 of the ALCS, gave BOS a 4-0 lead with a 3-run HR off Justin Verlander in the 6th inning.

🔥 Recorded the game-winning RBI in Game 4 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, breaking a 4-4 tie with a pinch-hit single that scored Brock Holt in the 9th inning.

POSTSEASON RBI LEADERS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	RBI
1.	David Ortiz	57
2.	Manny Ramirez	38
3.	Jason Varitek	33
4.	Rafael Devers	26

POSTSEASON HR LEADERS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	HR
1.	David Ortiz	17
T2.	Manny Ramirez	11
T2.	Jason Varitek	11
4.	Rafael Devers	8

Rafael Devers is the only player in MLB history with both a Postseason grand slam and a Postseason inside-the-park home run.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

Player	Series-Game	Inn.
Patsy Dougherty	1903 WS-2 vs. PIT	1
Larry Gardner	1916 WS-4 at BRO	2
Rafael Devers	2017 ALDS-4 vs. HOU	9

GRAND SLAMS BY RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

Player	Series-Game	Inn.
Troy O'Leary	1999 ALDS Game 5	3
Johnny Damon	2004 ALCS Game 7	2
J.D. Drew	2007 ALCS Game 6	1
David Ortiz	2013 ALCS Game 2	8
Shane Victorino	2013 ALCS Game 6	7
Jackie Bradley Jr.	2018 ALCS Game 3	8
J.D. Martinez	2021 ALCS Game 2	1
Rafael Devers	2021 ALDS Game 2	2
Kyle Schwarber	2021 ALDS Game 3	2

Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Tabbed a league All-Star in each of his first 4 pro seasons, earning year-end selections in 2014 (Gulf Coast) and 2016 (Carolina) and mid-season selections in 2015 (South Atlantic) and 2017 (Eastern).
- 🔥 Began his pro career in 2014 in the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League but spent most of the year in the Dominican Summer League...Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July...After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 99 overall prospect in baseball.
- 🔥 Played for the World Team in the 2015 and 2017 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Games...At 19, became the youngest Red Sox ever to participate in the game.
- 🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for May 2015.
- 🔥 In 2016, Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year and tabbed a *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star...Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month in April.
- 🔥 Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in baseball...Made his Triple-A debut on 7/15/17 and went 4-for-4 with a HR...Played in only 9 games with the PawSox before his ML selection.
- 🔥 Played for Escogido of the Dominican Winter League following the 2015 and 2016 seasons.
- 🔥 Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Completed his 5th ML season at only 24 years old and led the Red Sox in games played (156), HR (38), RBI (113), runs (101), hits (165), total bases (318), SLG (.538), and OPS (.890).
- 🔥 Selected to the All-MLB 2nd Team and finished 11th in AL MVP voting.
- 🔥 Won the AL Silver Slugger Award at third base.
- 🔥 Named Red Sox Team MVP by the Boston BBWAA.
- 🔥 Was voted the AL's starting 3rd baseman for the 2021 All-Star Game, his 1st All-Star selection...Along with Xander Bogaerts, was part of the first SS/3B combo in Sox history to start the All-Star Game.
- 🔥 Set the Red Sox record for HR by a third baseman (38), breaking his own record (32 in 2019).
- 🔥 Set career highs in HR (38) and walks (62).
- 🔥 Recorded 30+ HR and 100+ RBI for the 2nd time (32 HR & 115 RBI in 2019).
- 🔥 Became the 16th player to record multiple 30-HR seasons with the Red Sox (2019, '21), but just the 2nd to do so before turning 25 (Ted Williams in 1939, '41, '42).
- 🔥 Became the 33rd player to hit 100 HR with the Red Sox, but only the 3rd to do so before turning 25...Ted Williams (127) and Tony Conigliaro (124) are the others.
- 🔥 Became the 41st MLB player since 1900 with 250+ XBH before turning 25, and just the 3rd Red Sox, joining Ted Williams (314) and Bobby Doerr (260).
- 🔥 Recorded 3+ RBI 17 times, 4+ RBI 7 times, and 5+ RBI 3 times...Recorded at least 1 RBI in 5 consecutive games twice, doing so from 5/2-26 and 6/12-18.
- 🔥 Hit .282 with a .913 OPS before the All-Star break and .276 with an .862 OPS after the break.
- 🔥 Led the majors in 3-run HR (10)...With RISP, hit .300 with a .992 OPS and led the AL in hits (tied, 54) and HR (15).

DEVERS' 2021 RANKINGS

Stat	AL	MLB
38 HR	T-9th	T-10th
113 RBI	4th	T-4th
101 runs	T-9th	T-14th
37 doubles	T-5th	T-9th
76 XBH	4th	T-6th
318 total bases	T-4th	T-5th
.538 SLG	8th	13th
.890 OPS	7th	20th

HOT CORNER

In 2021, Devers led MLB 3rd basemen in HR (38), RBI (113), XBH (76), and SLG (.538), and ranked 2nd in runs (101), hits (165), and doubles (37).

MOST HR IN A SEASON PRIOR TO TURNING 25, RED SOX

Rk.	Player	Season	Age	HR
1.	Jim Rice	1977	24	39
2.	Rafael Devers	2021	24	38
3.	Ted Williams	1941	22/23	37

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Made his 4th consecutive Opening Day start at 3B... Became the 9th player to make as many as 4 Opening Day starts for the Red Sox at age 24 or younger...The 2 most recent players to do so were Xander Bogaerts (2014-17) and Tony Conigliaro (1964-69).
- 🔥 Homered in 4 consecutive games from 4/8-13 (5 HR)... Joined Babe Ruth (1918) and Ted Williams (1941) as the only Red Sox to homer in 4 consecutive games before turning 25, and the 19th to do so at any age (30th instance).
- 🔥 Recorded his 200th career XBH on 4/30 at TEX, his 417th career game...The only other Red Sox to reach the milestone in fewer games are Ted Williams (363) and Nomar Garciaparra (369).
- 🔥 Joined J.D. Martinez as the only Red Sox teammates to each record 7+ HR and 20+ RBI in a season before May (Martinez: 9 HR, 25 RBI; Devers: 7 HR, 21 RBI).
- 🔥 Hit a walk-off single in the 9th inning on 6/14 vs. TOR, his 3rd career walk-off hit.
- 🔥 Hit 2 HR on 7/23 vs. NYY, his 99th and 100th career HR in his 486th game...The only other Red Sox to reach 100 HR in fewer games are Ted Williams (467) and Tony Conigliaro (469).
- 🔥 Played his 500th career game on 8/10 vs. TB.
- 🔥 Hit his 33rd HR of the season on 9/4 vs. CLE, setting a new career high (previous: 32 HR in 2019).
- 🔥 Batted .350 with a .971 OPS in 14 games from 9/17 through the end of the season (3 2B, 4 HR, 10 RBI).
- 🔥 Homered in each of the Sox' last 2 games of the season at WSH (10/2-3).
- 🔥 In the club's final game, needing a win to host the AL Wild Card Game, went 4-for-5 with 3 runs, 2 HR, and 4 RBI, including a 2-run HR in the top of the 9th inning which gave the Sox their decisive 7-5 lead.

Rafael Devers, Continued

POSTSEASON: Started at 3B in each of the Sox' 11 games, batting .295 (13-for-44) with a 1.028 OPS, 11 runs scored, 5 HR, 12 RBI, and 7 BB.

🔥 Tied for the MLB lead with 5 HR...Also ranked among leaders in RBI (T-2nd, 12), SLG (9th, .636), BB (T-6th, 7), total bases (9th, 28), and runs scored (T-5th, 11).

🔥 Led the Sox in RBI, runs scored, and HR (tied).

🔥 His 5 HR are tied for the most by a Red Sox player in a single Postseason (also David Ortiz-2004, '13; Todd Walker-2003; Kiké Hernández-2021).

🔥 Hit 3 HR in the ALCS, tied for the most by a Red Sox in a single ALCS (also Trot Nixon-2003, David Ortiz-2004, Kevin Youkilis-2007, Dustin Pedroia-2008, Kiké Hernández-2021).

🔥 Hit safely in 9 straight games from ALDS Game 1 through ALCS Game 5, the 2nd-longest hitting streak in the Postseason by a player prior to turning 25 years old (Ozzie Albies-11).

🔥 Scored a run in 6 consecutive games from ALDS Game 4 through ALCS Game 5...Is 1 of 3 players in Postseason history to record at least 1 hit and 1 run in 6 consecutive games at the age of 24 or younger...The only others are Miguel Cabrera (8) and Orlando Arcia (6).

🔥 Went 3-for-4 with a 3-run HR in ALDS Game 4, helping the Sox advance to the ALCS...Was the 4th Red Sox with 3+ hits and 3+ RBI in a potential clinching game (also Dustin Pedroia-2007 ALCS Game 7, Johnny Damon-2004 ALCS Game 7, David Ortiz-2004 ALDS Game 3).

🔥 Hit a grand slam in the 2nd inning of ALCS Game 2, extending the Sox' lead to 8-0.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIR

Devers has 112 career HR, trailing only Albert Pujols' 160 for the most by a Dominican-born player prior to turning 25 years old.

MOST DOUBLES IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Doubles (Year)
1.	Earl Webb	67 (1931)
2.	Nomar Garciaparra	56 (2002)
T3.	Rafael Devers	54 (2019)
T3.	Dustin Pedroia	54 (2008)

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	XBH (Year)
1.	Jimmie Foxx	92 (1938)
2.	David Ortiz	91 (2004)
3.	Rafael Devers	90 (2019)

YOUNGEST RED SOX TO REACH 100 CAREER DOUBLES

Rk.	Player (Years)	Age
1.	Ted Williams (1939-41)	22 years, 289 days
2.	Bobby Doerr (1937-41)	23 years, 19 days
3.	Rafael Devers (2017-20)	23 years, 309 days
4.	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-63)	23 years, 327 days

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS (3RD BASEMEN)

Rk.	Player	HR (Year)
1.	Rafael Devers	38 (2021)
2.	Rafael Devers	32 (2019)
3.	Butch Hobson	30 (1977)

Rk.	Player	Doubles (Year)
1.	Rafael Devers	54 (2019)
2.	Wade Boggs	51 (1989)

Rk.	Player	XBH (Year)
1.	Rafael Devers	90 (2019)
2.	Adrián Beltré	79 (2010)
3.	Rafael Devers	76 (2021)

Rk.	Player	RBI (Year)
1.	Mike Lowell	120 (2007)
2.	Rafael Devers	115 (2019)
3.	Rafael Devers	113 (2021)

Rk.	Player	Runs (Year)
T1.	Rafael Devers	129 (2019)
T1.	Billy Werber	129 (1934)

Rk.	Player	Total Bases (Year)
1.	Rafael Devers	359 (2019)
2.	Adrián Beltré	326 (2010)

Rk.	Player	SLG (Year)
1.	Wade Boggs	.588 (1987)
2.	Rafael Devers	.555 (2019)

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, MLB HISTORY

Rk.	Player	XBH (Year)
1.	Joe DiMaggio	96 (1937)
2.	Alex Rodriguez	91 (1996)
3.	Rafael Devers	90 (2019)

**The previous Red Sox record was 86 XBH (Ted Williams in 1939)*

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	HR (Year)
T1.	Tony Conigliaro	32 (1965)
T1.	Rafael Devers	32 (2019)
3.	Ted Williams	31 (1939)

MOST HITS IN A SEASON BEFORE TURNING 23 YEARS OLD, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Hits (Year)
1.	Rafael Devers	201 (2019)
2.	Xander Bogaerts	194 (2015)
3.	Ted Williams	193 (1940)

WHY CARITA?

"It was during a night where we were giving out nicknames, and I was always smiling," Devers said on NESN's *My Story*. "Back in the Dominican Republic, the guys in my hometown where I was raised, and we were giving each other nicknames one night, and I remember there was a friend of mine and we called him Mimi, and Mimi called me Carita. And the next day I get up and my friends were calling me, 'Carita, Carita, are you gonna play?' And I was like, 'How come Carita?' And since then, I've been called Carita."

Personal

- Was 1 of 10 children in his family (3 boys, 7 girls).
- When he was young in the Dominican Republic, would sometimes ride a horse to the baseball field.
- His dad played baseball and would sometimes take Rafael to local games on his scooter.
- His cousin, José, has played in the Yankees (2017) and Marlins (2018-19, '21) organizations...The two cousins took the same field during the Marlins' series at Fenway Park in 2021 (5/28-29, 6/7).

In the Community

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2018, '19, and '20, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in a kids press conference.
- Has met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2017, helped paint murals at Higginson-Lewis K-8 School and visited with patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- Took part in a Red Sox Kids Camp at Fenway Park in June 2018.
- Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

I HEART NEW YORK

- Devers has hit 6 HR at Yankee Stadium. The only other Red Sox to hit as many as 6 HR on the road against the Yankees before turning 25 are Babe Ruth (10), Ted Williams (9), and Andrew Benintendi (6).
- Joins Babe Ruth as the only players to homer in 3 straight games vs. NYY before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- On 6/30/18 at NYY, became the youngest player ever to hit a grand slam in a Red Sox-Yankees game (21 years, 249 days), as well as the youngest player ever with 5+ hits vs. NYY on the road (since 1923).

FIRST IMPRESSION

- In his first 20 ML games from 7/25-8/19/17, Devers went 28-for-77 (.364) with 8 HR and 16 RBI.
- Devers became the 1st player ever to hit 8 HR in his first 20 ML games before turning 21 (source: Elias).
- His 28 hits were the most by a Red Sox in their first 20 games since Johnny Pesky (28 in 1942).
- The only other players since 1913 to hit safely in at least 17 of their first 20 games before turning 21 are Roberto Clemente and Iván Rodríguez.

RED SOX WITH 30+ HR AND 50+ DOUBLES IN A SEASON

Player	Season	HR	2B
David Ortiz	2007	35	52
Xander Bogaerts	2019	33	52
Rafael Devers	2019	32	54

MOST MULTI-HR GAMES BY RED SOX BEFORE TURNING 25

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Jim Rice	12
T2.	Rafael Devers	10
T2.	Mookie Betts	10



Rafael Devers, Continued

Rafael Devers' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DSL Red Sox	.337	28	104	26	35	6	3	3	21	0	2	1	21	20	4	1	.445	.538	.983
	GCL Red Sox	.312	42	157	21	49	11	2	4	36	0	1	2	14	30	1	0	.374	.484	.858
2015	Greenville	.288	115	469	71	135	38	1	11	70	1	6	8	24	84	3	2	.329	.443	.772
2016	Salem	.282	128	503	64	142	32	8	11	71	0	2	1	40	94	18	6	.335	.443	.778
2017	Portland	.300	77	287	48	86	19	3	18	56	0	1	1	31	55	0	3	.369	.575	.944
	Pawtucket	.400	9	35	6	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	.447	.600	1.047
	BOSTON	.284	58	222	34	63	14	0	10	30	0	0	0	18	57	3	1	.338	.482	.820
2018	BOSTON	.240	121	450	59	108	24	0	21	66	0	2	0	38	121	5	2	.298	.433	.731
	Lowell	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.000	1.250
	Pawtucket	.333	6	21	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.364	.571	.935
2019	BOSTON	.311	156	647	129	201	54	4	32	115	1	2	4	48	119	8	8	.361	.555	.916
	BOSTON	.263	57	232	32	61	16	1	11	43	0	0	3	13	67	0	0	.310	.483	.793
2020	BOSTON	.279	156	591	101	165	37	1	38	113	0	4	7	62	143	5	5	.352	.538	.890
Major League Totals		.279	548	2142	355	598	145	6	112	367	1	8	14	179	507	21	16	.338	.509	.847
Minor League Totals		.297	406	1580	240	469	109	17	51	262	1	12	13	134	297	26	12	.354	.484	.838

2013: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/9; **2018:** On disabled list with left shoulder inflammation, 7/11-20; On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 7/29-8/7; On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 8/16-9/3

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.303	26	89	21	27	0	0	8	26	0	0	0	12	25	1	0	.382	.573	.955

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.500	.000	.500

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	.429	.909	1.338
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.286	.286	.571
2021	BOS vs. TB	.333	4	18	3	6	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.400	.667	1.067
Division Series Totals		.333	10	36	8	12	0	0	4	12	0	1	0	4	10	1	0	.390	.667	1.057

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.385	4	13	4	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.467	.615	1.082
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.292	6	24	7	7	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.370	.667	1.037
LCS Totals		.324	10	37	11	12	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	.405	.649	1.054

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.267	.214	.481

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	1.000	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
3B	.935	532	526	379	997	96	1472	95
SS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 6, 8/13/19 at CLE; **DOUBLES:** 4, 8/13/19 at CLE; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 10x, last 10/3/21 at WSH; **RBI:** 6, 2x, last 7/2/19 at TOR; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 10x, last 10/3/21 at WSH; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 8/6/21 at TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 2x, last 9/22/20 vs. BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 21x, last 9/26/21 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 2x, last 7/20-31/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (10): 2-HOME RUN GAMES (10): 8/14/17 vs. CLE; 5/4/18 at TEX; 9/26/18 vs. BAL-G1; 7/2/19 at TOR; 8/30/20 vs. WSH; 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; 4/11/21 at BAL; 7/23/21 vs. NYY; 8/29/21 at CLE; 10/3/21 at WSH; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (2):** 4/18/18 at LAA off Tyler Skaggs; 6/30/18 at NYY off Sonny Gray; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (1):** 6/16/19 at BAL off Mychal Givens (10th); **GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/25/17 at SEA (started at 3B); **HIT:** 7/26/17 at SEA off Andrew Moore (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/26/17 at SEA off Andrew Moore (solo, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 4/11/19 vs. TOR off Ken Giles (single, 9th inning)

31 JAKE DIEKMAN

LHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 208
Opening Day Age: 35 • **MLB Service:** 9 years, 50 days
Born: 1/21/1987 in Wymore, NE
Resides: Lincoln, NE
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 3/16/2022
Contract Status: Signed through 2023 (club option for 2024)

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 16th professional season, his 1st with BOS.
- 🔥 Selected by the Phillies in the 30th round of the 2007 June Draft out of Cloud County CC in Concordia, KS.
- 🔥 Owns a 3.73 ERA (189 ER/456.0 IP) in 529 career relief appearances for PHI (2012-15), TEX (2015-18), ARI (2018), KC (2019), and OAK (2019-21).
- 🔥 Has made at least 60 appearances in a season 6 times and at least 70 in a season 3 times...From 2018-21, ranked 6th in MLB in appearances (235), 2nd-most among LHP in that time.
- 🔥 Has averaged 11.47 SO/9.0 IP in his ML career (2012-21)...Recorded more strikeouts than innings pitched in all 10 seasons...Ranked 8th in the majors in SO/9.0 IP from 2012-21 (min. 400.0 IP).
- 🔥 Tied for the ML lead in holds (58) from 2019-21.
- 🔥 Posted a 2.96 ERA (27 ER/82.0 IP) from 2020-21, including a 0.42 ERA (1 ER/21.1 IP) in 21 appearances during the 2020 season.
- 🔥 Received the Richard Durrett Hardest Working Man Award from the Rangers' local BBWAA chapter in 2017 after overcoming 3 surgeries...It is awarded to a player who demonstrates the ability to overcome obstacles.

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Has held RHH to a .212 AVG/.666 OPS and LHH to a .232 AVG/.652 OPS during his career.
- 🔥 Set career bests in 2020 in ERA (0.42), opponent AVG (.114), opponent SLG (.157), opponent OBP (.253), and opponent OPS (.410)...Among A's pitchers with at least 20.0 IP in a season, his 2020 ERA is the lowest ever... Among A's pitcher with at least 75 batters faced in a season, his opponent AVG and SLG are also the lowest.
- 🔥 Allowed 0.44 HR/9.0 IP in 2019, the 3rd-lowest mark among AL relievers...Allowed 0 HR in 20.1 IP with OAK.
- 🔥 Recorded at least 1 SO in a career-high 21 consecutive games from 5/1-6/20/19 (36 SO, 20.0 IP).
- 🔥 Did not allow an ER in 20 consecutive appearances (15.2 IP) from 9/12/15-4/27/16.
- 🔥 Acquired by TEX with LHP Cole Hamels at the trade deadline in 2015.
- 🔥 Tossed a perfect 7th inning as part of the Phillies' combined no-hitter on 9/1/14 at ATL, joining Cole Hamels, Ken Giles, and Jonathan Papelbon in the effort.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut on 5/15/12 vs. HOU...Earned the win with 1.1 scoreless IP in relief.
- 🔥 Pitched in the Arizona Fall League for Mesa (2010) and Scottsdale (2011)...Named an AFL Rising Star and to the All-Prospect Team in 2011.

NO-NO-NO-NO!

Four Phillies pitchers, including Jake, combined to no-hit the Braves on 9/1/14 at Turner Field. Jake tossed a perfect 7th inning in the Phillies' only combined no-hitter, the 12th of 13 no-hitters in franchise history.

MOST HOLDS, 2019-21

Rk.	Pitcher	Holds
T1.	Jake Diekman	58
T1.	Yusmeiro Petit	58
3.	Tony Watson	54
4.	Adam Ottavino	52
5.	Aaron Bummer	51

MOST PITCHING APPEARANCES, 2018-21

Rk.	Pitcher	G
1.	RHP Yusmeiro Petit	258
2.	RHP Steve Cishek	246
3.	RHP Adam Ottavino	241
T4.	LHP Andrew Chafin	240
T4.	RHP Craig Stammen	240
6.	LHP Jake Diekman	235

MAKING A DIFFERENCE

Jake was diagnosed with ulcerative colitis at 10 years old. In addition to being involved in activities for the Cohn's and Colitis Foundation of America, Jake and his wife, Amanda, founded the "Gut it Out Foundation." The foundation's mission is to connect patients and caregivers through education and inspiration in order to strengthen relationships and resources within the community.

Jake was awarded the 53rd Hutch Award by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle in January 2018 after missing most of 2017 due to 3 surgeries to replace his colon with an internal reservoir to relieve his ulcerative colitis condition. The annual honor is given to an MLB player who best exemplifies the honor, courage and dedication of the legendary player and manager, Fred Hutchinson.

Jake Diekman

Jake Diekman, Continued

LOWEST OPPONENT AVG VS. RHH AMONG LHP FROM 2016-21

Rk.	Pitcher	Opp. AVG
1.	Josh Hader (MIL)	.147
2.	Tyler Matzek (ATL)	.169
3.	Aroldis Chapman (CHC, NYY)	.180
4.	Jake Diekman (4 teams)	.183
5.	Genesis Cabrera (STL)	.183

**Min. 200 RHH faced*

Postseason Highlights

🔥 Owns a 4.50 ERA (6 ER/12.0 IP) in 13 Postseason appearances for TEX (2015-16) and OAK (2019-20).

🔥 Allowed 3 ER in 1.0 IP in Game 1 of the 2016 ALDS vs. TOR...In his other 12 Postseason appearances, has a 2.45 ERA (3 ER/11.0 IP).

🔥 Made 6 consecutive scoreless appearances spanning the 2019 and '20 Postseasons, tied for the 2nd-longest streak by an OAK reliever, trailing only Chad Bradford's 7-game stretch from 2001-03.

🔥 Made 5 consecutive scoreless appearances to begin the 2020 Postseason before allowing 2 runs in 1.0 IP in Game 4 of the ALDS at HOU.

🔥 Made his Postseason debut in 2015 with TEX... Allowed 1 run in 6.0 IP (1.50 ERA) in 4 appearances.

2021 Highlights

🔥 Went 3-3 with 7 saves, a 3.86 ERA and 12.31 SO/9.0 IP in 67 relief appearances for OAK (60.2 IP, 26 ER, 83 SO)... Entered the season with 7 career saves.

🔥 Ranked 10th among AL relievers in strikeouts.

🔥 Limited RHH to a .200 AVG/.711 OPS and LHH to a .229 AVG/.716 OPS.

🔥 Threw at least 60.0 innings for the 3rd time in his career (71.0 in 2014, 62.0 in 2019).

🔥 Made at least 60 appearances for the 6th time, all coming in the last 7 seasons with 162 games.

🔥 Finished 17 games for OAK, the 2nd-highest total of his career (19 in 2014 with PHI).

🔥 Recorded at least 1 SO in a season-high 14 straight appearances from 8/27-9/28 and in 13 straight from 4/12-5/12.

MOST SO/9.0 IP FROM 2012-21

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/9
1.	Aroldis Chapman	15.19
2.	Craig Kimbrel	14.57
3.	Andrew Miller	13.24
4.	Kenley Jansen	12.76
5.	David Robertson	11.89
6.	Cody Allen	11.51
7.	Hector Neris	11.48
8.	Jake Diekman	11.47
9.	Max Scherzer	11.36
10.	Shane Bieber	11.33

**Min. 400.0 IP*

2021 Timeline

🔥 Made his 7th Opening Day roster, his 4th consecutive.

🔥 Allowed 4 ER in 2.2 IP over his first 3 appearances... Did not allow an ER in his next 11 outings (11.1 IP), holding his opponent scoreless in a season-best 8 consecutive appearances from 4/10-29.

🔥 In 20 appearances from 4/10-5/31, posted a 1.83 ERA (2 ER/19.2 IP) and 27 SO...Converted 6 of his 8 save opportunities during that time.

🔥 Recorded a 2.82 ERA (7 ER/22.1 IP) in 26 outings from 7/2-9/14.

🔥 Made his 500th career appearance on 7/10 at TEX.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Jacob Tanner Diekman.

🔥 Jake his wife, Amanda, have a daughter, Palmer.

🔥 Pitched 2 seasons at Cloud Community College in Concordia, KS...Graduated with an associate's degree in business administration.

🔥 Enters 2022 as the only major league player ever to have pitched at Cloud County CC.

In the Community

🔥 Actively involved in activities for the Cohn's and Colitis Foundation of America...Along with his wife, Amanda, founded the "Gut it Out Foundation" (see table on previous page)...Diagnosed with ulcerative colitis at 10 years old.

🔥 Award the Hutch Award by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle in January 2018.

Jake Diekman's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2007	GCL Phillies	1-3	2.92	10-7	0-0	0	37.0	29	12	12	2	3	13	35	8.51	1.14	.209
	Williamsport	2-1	2.25	3-3	0-0	0	16.0	10	4	4	0	1	8	11	6.19	1.13	.189
2008	Lakewood	3-5	5.42	19-19	0-0	0	96.1	120	72	58	4	5	47	53	4.95	1.73	.310
	Williamsport	1-4	4.40	8-8	1-0	0	45.0	41	24	22	4	1	25	43	8.60	1.47	.246
2009	Lakewood	2-0	4.04	32-2	0-0	2	55.2	59	32	25	3	0	28	52	8.41	1.56	.266
2010	Lakewood	2-0	1.90	21-0	0-0	0	23.2	16	11	5	0	5	15	30	11.41	1.31	.178
	Clearwater	0-2	3.66	24-0	0-0	0	32.0	22	20	13	2	6	23	26	7.31	1.41	.195
2011	Reading	0-1	3.05	53-0	0-0	3	65.0	47	29	22	3	5	44	83	11.49	1.40	.199
2012	Lehigh Valley	1-1	1.69	25-0	0-0	7	26.2	19	5	5	0	2	13	37	12.49	1.20	.196
	PHILADELPHIA	1-1	3.95	32-0	0-0	0	27.1	25	17	12	1	3	20	35	11.52	1.65	.234
2013	Lehigh Valley	1-0	5.70	30-0	0-0	11	30.0	31	22	19	1	1	24	37	11.10	1.83	.270
	PHILADELPHIA	1-4	2.58	45-0	0-0	0	38.1	34	15	11	1	0	16	41	9.63	1.30	.234
2014	PHILADELPHIA	5-5	3.80	73-0	0-0	0	71.0	66	36	30	4	3	35	100	12.68	1.42	.248
2015	PHILADELPHIA	2-1	5.15	41-0	0-0	0	36.2	40	23	21	3	2	24	49	12.03	1.75	.268
	Lehigh Valley	0-0	0.00	6-0	0-0	3	7.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	7	9.00	0.86	.208
2016	TEXAS	0-0	2.08	26-0	0-0	0	21.2	13	5	5	2	1	7	20	8.31	0.92	.169
	TEXAS	4-2	3.40	66-0	0-0	4	53.0	36	22	20	4	3	26	59	10.02	1.17	.189
2017	Frisco	1-0	1.80	5-1	0-0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	6	10.80	0.60	.176
	Round Rock	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13.50	0.00	.000
2018	TEXAS	0-0	2.53	11-0	0-0	1	10.2	4	3	3	1	0	10	13	10.97	1.31	.121
	TEXAS	1-1	3.69	47-0	0-0	2	39.0	31	18	16	2	3	23	48	11.08	1.38	.215
2019	ARIZONA	0-1	7.53	24-0	0-0	0	14.1	18	15	12	2	3	8	18	11.30	1.81	.300
	KANSAS CITY	0-6	4.75	48-0	0-0	0	41.2	33	23	22	3	8	23	63	13.61	1.34	.212
2020	OAKLAND	1-1	4.43	28-0	0-0	0	20.1	16	11	10	0	3	16	21	9.30	1.57	.222
	OAKLAND	2-0	0.42	21-0	0-0	0	21.1	8	2	1	1	1	12	31	13.08	0.94	.114
2021	OAKLAND	3-3	3.86	67-0	0-0	7	60.2	47	29	26	10	4	34	83	12.31	1.34	.211
Major League Totals		20-25	3.73	529-0	0-0	14	456.0	371	219	189	34	34	254	581	11.47	1.37	.219
Minor League Totals		14-17	3.80	237-40	1-0	26	440.2	402	232	186	19	29	241	422	8.62	1.46	.242

Jake Diekman

2007: Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a 30th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Jeff Lafferty); **2015:** Acquired by the Texas Rangers with LHP Cole Hamels and cash considerations in exchange for RHP Jared Eickhoff, LHP Matt Harrison, C Jorge Alfaro, minor league RHPs Alec Asher and Jake Thompson, and minor league OF Nick Williams, 7/31; **2016:** On disabled list due to a lacerated left index finger, 7/6-21; **2017:** On disabled list, 2/14-8/31; **2018:** Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for minor league RHP Wei-Chieh Huang and a player to be named later (minor league LHP Joshua Javier), 7/31; **2019:** Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a free agent, 2/13; Acquired by the Oakland A's in exchange for minor league RHP Ismael Aquino and minor league OF Dairon Blanco, 7/27; Signed by the Oakland A's as a free agent, 12/3; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 3/16

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-0	4.50	13-0	0-0	1	12.0	10	6	6	2	1	4	11	8.25	1.17	.222

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	OAK vs. TB	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	.000
2020	OAK vs. CWS	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	1	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5.40	1.20	.000
Wild Card Totals		0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	1	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4.50	1.00	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	TEX vs. TOR	0-0	1.50	4-0	0-0	0	6.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	7.50	0.33	.105
2016	TEX vs. TOR	0-0	27.00	2-0	0-0	0	1.0	5	3	3	1	0	2	1	9.00	7.00	.625
2021	OAK vs. HOU	0-0	6.00	3-0	0-0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	1	0	4	12.00	1.00	.250
Division Series Totals		0-0	5.40	9-0	0-0	0	10.0	10	6	6	2	1	2	10	9.00	1.20	.256

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.0, 15x, last 8/23/20 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 7/3/13 at PIT; **HITS:** 5, 9/25/14 at MIA; **RUNS:** 4, 8x, last 8/7/18 at ARI; **WALKS:** 4, 9/22/12 vs. ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 9/23/21 vs. SEA; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 22.0, 9/16/19-9/19/20

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/15/12 vs. HOU (1.0 IP, entered with 2 outs in the 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/15/12 vs. HOU (Marwin Gonzalez, swinging); **WIN:** 5/15/12 vs. HOU (1.1 IP); **SAVE:** 6/9/16 vs. HOU (1.0 IP)

20 JETER DOWNS INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 195
Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 7/27/1998 in San Andres, Colombia
Resides: Miami, FL
Acquired: From the Los Angeles Dodgers
in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 🔥 Entering his 6th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Added to the 40-man roster on 11/19/21.
- 🔥 Spent his first 2 seasons in the Reds organization (2017-18) after signing as the 32nd overall selection in the 2017 June Draft...Acquired by LAD in a 7-player trade on 12/21/18 and by BOS in a 5-player trade on 2/10/20.
- 🔥 Has made 267 starts at SS and 103 at 2B.
- 🔥 Begins 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 6 prospect...Also ranked as one of his organization's top prospects entering 2018 (No. 11, CIN), 2019 (No. 13, LAD), 2020 (No. 3, BOS), and 2021 (No. 2, BOS).
- 🔥 MLB.com ranked Jeter as the No. 49 prospect in baseball entering the 2021 season...Was also ranked by *Baseball America* as baseball's No. 86 prospect in 2020 and the No. 71 prospect in 2021.
- 🔥 Is 87-for-113 (77%) in stolen base attempts...Stole 18+ bases in each of the last 4 minor league seasons, including a career-high 37 in 2018 with Single-A Daytona.

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- 🔥 Was 1 of only 4 minor leaguers to hit 30+ HR and steal 60+ bases in 2018 and 2019 combined...Was the only player with 35+ HR and 60+ steals in that time.
- 🔥 Named a 2019 *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star, as well as a California League mid- and post-season All-Star with Rancho Cucamonga.
- 🔥 Split the 2019 season between High-A Rancho Cucamonga (107 G) and Double-A Tulsa (12 G) and hit .276 (127-for-460) with an .888 OPS, 35 2B, 24 HR, 24 SB, 86 RBI, and 92 runs scored.
- 🔥 Was 1 of only 10 minor league players with at least 20 HR and 20 SB in 2019...Led that group in doubles (35).
- 🔥 Promoted to Double-A Tulsa on 8/20/19, where he spent the remainder of the season and hit .333 (16-for-48) with 5 HR and 11 RBI in only 12 games.
- 🔥 In 2019, led the California League in doubles (33)...Also led LAD minor leaguers with 63 XBH and ranked among the top 5 in doubles (2nd, 35), total bases (2nd, 242), RBI (3rd, 86), runs (3rd, 92), HR (T-4th, 24), and steals (T-4th, 24).

BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP RED SOX PROSPECTS

Rk.	Player	Pos.
1.	Marcelo Mayer	SS
2.	Triston Casas	1B
3.	Nick Yorke	2B
4.	Jarren Duran	OF
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP
6.	Jeter Downs	INF

AMERICAN IDOL

Downs' mother chose the name "Jeter" in honor of former shortstop Derek Jeter, though his father was a Red Sox fan. Jeter's first encounter with the former New York Yankee came in early February 2020 on a road in South Florida. "I was driving, me and my brother were driving to go to train," Downs says. "We're in traffic. My brother sees this Range Rover pulling up. He was like, 'Oh my God, is that Jeter?' He honks and I wave at him. I'm doing training with Raul Ibañez, [Jeter's former teammate]. I called Raul and said, 'Tell [Derek] Jeter that the kid he was waving at was Jeter [Downs].' So then he told him that and it was pretty cool that I met him that way. A couple days later, the Marlins had an event at Topgolf. One of my friends was there. He FaceTimed me with Jeter on the phone. We talked for like two minutes. It was [surreal]. I've idolized him my whole life. It was finally good to meet him and talk to him a little bit. It was definitely special."

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Attended Major League Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee...Hit .278 (5-for-18) with 2 HR and 5 RBI in 19 Grapefruit League games.
- 🔥 Spent the entire season with Worcester, his first experience at the Triple-A level...Prior to 2021, had played in just 12 games at the Double-A level, with Tulsa in the LAD system in 2019.
- 🔥 Made 78 starts at SS and 21 at 2B.
- 🔥 Ranked 2nd on the club in games played (99), at-bats (357), and plate appearances (405).
- 🔥 Was 18-for-21 (85.7%) in stolen base attempts...Ranked T-2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in steals.
- 🔥 Played for Colombia in the WBSC Americas Olympic Baseball Qualifier, starting at SS in the club's loss to Venezuela on 6/1.
- 🔥 Selected to the 2021 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Coors Field on 7/11...Went 1-for-2 with a 2-run double and scored once.
- 🔥 Homered twice on 6/13 at Syracuse, his 3rd career multi-HR game (did so twice in 2019).
- 🔥 Recorded a season-high 4 RBI on 7/30 vs. Buffalo, going 2-for-4 with a double and a HR.
- 🔥 Following the season, played in 16 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...Ranked 2nd on the team in HR (5), RBI (14), walks (14), and steals (tied, 4)...Made 8 starts at 2B, 5 at SS, and 3 at DH.
- 🔥 Homered in 5 consecutive games for Scottsdale from 10/15-25...Drew at least 1 walk in each of his first 10 games...In 9 October games, recorded a .500 OBP.

NATIONAL RECOGNITION

In 2021, Jeter played for Colombia in their WBSC Americas Olympic Qualifier game against Venezuela, starting at shortstop. He was also selected to play for the AL team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Coors Field.

HIGH FIVE

From October 15-25, 2021, Jeter homered in 5 consecutive games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, totaling 12 RBI in that span.

Game	Stats
10/15 at Glendale	1-for-3, HR, RBI, BB
10/19 at Glendale	1-for-5, HR, 3 RBI, BB
10/20 vs. Mesa	2-for-4, HR, RBI, BB
10/22 vs. Peoria	1-for-4, HR, 3 RBI, BB
10/25 vs. Glendale	1-for-3, HR, 4 RBI, BB

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Jeter Deion Downs...His mother chose the name "Jeter" in honor of former shortstop Derek Jeter.
- 🔥 His brother, Jerry, was in the Red Sox system from 2015-21 after being selected by the club in the 2015 June Draft...Jerry played 91 games for High Point in the independent Atlantic League in 2021.
- 🔥 Graduated from Pace High School (Miami, FL).

Jeter Downs's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Billings	.267	50	172	31	46	3	3	6	29	1	5	4	27	32	8	5	.370	.424	.795
2018	Dayton	.257	120	455	63	117	23	2	13	47	2	1	14	52	103	37	10	.351	.402	.753
2019	Rancho Cucamonga	.269	107	412	78	111	33	4	19	75	2	7	4	54	97	23	8	.354	.507	.862
	Tulsa	.333	12	48	14	16	2	0	5	11	0	0	2	6	10	1	0	.429	.688	1.116
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Worcester	.190	99	357	39	68	9	0	14	39	1	5	4	38	131	18	3	.272	.333	.605
Minor League Totals		.248	388	1444	225	358	70	9	57	201	6	18	28	177	373	87	26	.338	.427	.765

2017: Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a competitive-balance Round A selection (32nd overall) in the June Draft (signed by Hector Otero); **2018:** Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with RHP Homer Bailey and RHP Josiah Gray in exchange for OF Yasiel Puig, OF Matt Kemp, LHP Alex Wood, C Kyle Farmer, and cash, 12/21; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Alex Verdugo and C/INF Connor Wong in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

Jeter Downs

40 JARREN DURAN OF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 202

Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 80 days

Born: 9/5/1996 in Corona, CA

Resides: Buena Park, CA

Acquired: Selected in the 7th round of the 2018 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

🔥 Entering his 5th professional season, his 3rd in Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 Made his ML debut in 2021 (33 games).

🔥 Began his professional career as a 2nd baseman, but transitioned to the outfield during his 1st season (2018)...Between the majors and minors, has made 217 starts in CF, 37 in RF, 20 at 2B, and 3 in LF.

🔥 Is 88-for-115 (76.5%) in stolen base attempts during his career, including 2-for-3 in the majors.

🔥 Begins 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 91 prospect in baseball...Was ranked as high as No. 37 in 2021...Also ranked one of the Sox' top 5 prospects entering 2020 (No. 5), 2021 (No. 5), and 2022 (No. 4).

🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* as the fastest baserunner in the Sox organization entering 2019, '21, and '22, as well as the best athlete in '19 and best hitter for average in '20.

Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star 3 times: 2018, '19, and '21.

🔥 Named by *Baseball America* the 2019 High Class A Player of the Year...Also recognized as a High Class A All-Star in 2019 and a Short-Season All-Star in 2018.

🔥 Tabled a 2019 Carolina League mid-season All-Star.

🔥 Named the Red Sox' 2019 Minor League Base Runner of the Year after leading BOS farmhands with 46 steals... Also led Sox minor leaguers that season in hits (157), runs (90), and triples (tied, 8).

🔥 Selected as a 2019 Arizona Fall League Fall Star.

🔥 Played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game on 7/7/19 at Progressive Field (1-for-2, SB).

🔥 Named Carolina League Player of the Week for 5/12-18/19.

🔥 Was leading all of MiLB in AVG (.387) and OBP (.456) at the time he was promoted to Double-A Portland on 6/3/19, and was hitting .404 through 5/30.

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July 2018, Base Runner of the Month for August/September 2018, and Hitter of the Month for May 2021.

🔥 Has stolen multiple bases in a game 17 times.

🔥 Was 1 of only 16 minor leaguers to steal at least 70 bases in 2018 and 2019 combined...Among that group, ranked 1st in AVG (.322) and triples (19).

🔥 Following the 2020 season, helped Caguas win the Puerto Rican Winter League title...Named MVP of the championship series...Also was named a Caribbean Series All-Star after helping lead Puerto Rico to the title game.

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP 100 PROSPECTS

Rk.	Player	2021 Levels
15.	SS Marcelo Mayer	FCL Red Sox
19.	1B/3B Triston Casas	Portland/Worcester
31.	2B Nick Yorke	Salem/Greenville
91.	OF Jarren Duran	Worcester/Boston

SEAL THE DEAL

During spring training in 2021, Jarren shared with MLB.com's Jon Paul Morosi that he once contemplated becoming a U.S. Navy SEAL. "I don't like to quit," Duran said. "That's a big thing when I've seen them. If you want to succeed, you can't quit. That inspired me. These guys just don't quit. They're winners. That's their thing: 'I'm going to win at everything I do.' ... The brotherhood they have is inseparable. It can't be compared to anybody, because you have to trust the person to your left and right with your life ... The hard work those guys do—and the great things they do for us—was a huge inspiration to me."

2021 Highlights

🔥 Made his ML debut, appearing in 33 games over 2 stints with BOS after the All-Star break...Had never played above Double-A prior to 2021.

🔥 Made 25 starts in CF and 1 in LF...Recorded 1 OF assist (7/24 vs. NYY in CF).

🔥 Led the Red Sox in sprint speed (29.3 feet/second).

🔥 Was part of the Sox' roster for the AL Wild Card Game but did not play.

🔥 Also played 60 games for Triple-A Worcester, batting .258 (63-for-244) with an .873 OPS and 16 steals in 19 attempts...His stolen base success rate of 84.2% was the best of his career.

🔥 Led Worcester with 16 HR.

🔥 Was the only Red Sox farmhand to hit at least 15 HR and steal at least 15 bases in 2021...Was 1 of 8 players to reach those totals at the Triple-A level.

🔥 For the WooSox, had an OPS above .850 against both RHP (.868) and LHP (.886).

🔥 Played for Team USA in the WBSC Americas Olympic Qualifier in May and June (7-for-19, 1 2B, 1 3B, 1 BB, 3 R, 1 SB).

HIT AND RUN

Despite playing in only 60 minor league games last season, Jarren was the only Red Sox farmhand to hit at least 15 HR and steal at least 15 bases in 2021. He was 1 of 8 players to reach those totals in Triple-A.

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Attended ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee...Batted .340 (16-for-47) with a 1.069 OPS.
- 🔥 Opened the season at the Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- 🔥 Played 46 games for Triple-A Worcester from 5/4-7/13.
- 🔥 Earned Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month honors for May...Hit .278 (20-for-72) with a .991 OPS, 7 HR, and 12 RBI in 18 games...Named to MLB.com's Prospect Team of the Week for 5/10-16.
- 🔥 Through June, had a .283/.378/.610/.988 batting line with 15 HR in 38 games...Recorded 3 multi-HR games, going 5-for-5 with 2 HR on 5/22 vs. Buffalo.
- 🔥 Selected to the ML roster on 7/16.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut on 7/17 at NYY...Started in CF and singled off Gerrit Cole in the 2nd inning (1-for-2, 1 R, 1 BB).
- 🔥 Was the 1st Red Sox to record a hit on the 1st pitch of his 1st big league PA since 2010, when Daniel Nava (6/12 vs. PHI) and Yamaico Navarro (8/20 vs. TOR) both did so.
- 🔥 Hit his 1st major league HR on 7/19 against TOR in Dunedin, a 2-run HR to LF in the 1st inning.
- 🔥 On 7/28 vs. TOR, tripled and scored on an error... Needed just 11.11 seconds to reach 3rd base.
- 🔥 Missed 20 games over 2 stints on the COVID-19 Related IL (8/6-7 and 9/3-22)...Optioned to Worcester on 9/23.

MLB'S FASTEST HOME-TO-THIRD TIMES IN 2021

Rk.	Player (Club)	Game	Sec.
1.	Billy Hamilton (CWS)	5/17 at MIN	10.96
2.	Billy Hamilton (CWS)	5/12 vs. MIN	11.03
3.	Trea Turner (WSH)	6/30 vs. TB	11.08
4.	Jazz Chisholm Jr. (MIA)	9/3 vs. PHI	11.09
5.	Jarren Duran (BOS)	7/28 vs. TOR	11.11

WOO-ING THE CROWD

Jarren began 2021 by going 0-for-11 in his first 3 games. In his next 35 games with Triple-A Worcester from 5/7-6/30, he hit .304 (45-for-148) with 10 steals, 15 HR, and a 1.054 OPS. At the time of his selection to the ML club on 7/16, he ranked among Triple-A East leaders in HR (3rd, 15), SLG (5th, .561), and runs (T-5th, 37). He was 1 of 4 minor leaguers with 15+ HR and 10+ steals as of his selection.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Jarren William Duran.
- 🔥 Played 3 seasons as a 2nd baseman at California State University, Long Beach (2016-18)...Left school ranked 4th in program history with 49 steals...Earned 2nd Team All-Big West honors in 2017...In 2018, led the conference in steals (17) and led LBSU in hits (67) and runs (42).
- 🔥 Graduated in 2015 from Cypress High School in CA.

In the Community

- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

Jarren Duran's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.348	37	155	28	54	5	10	2	20	0	1	1	11	26	12	4	.393	.548	.941
	Greenville	.367	30	128	24	47	9	1	1	15	0	0	1	5	22	12	6	.396	.477	.872
2019	Salem	.387	50	199	49	77	13	3	4	19	0	1	3	23	44	18	5	.456	.543	.998
	Portland	.250	82	320	41	80	11	5	1	19	3	1	5	23	84	28	8	.309	.325	.634
2020	Did Not Play																			
2021	Worcester	.258	60	244	46	63	11	2	16	36	0	1	8	30	66	16	3	.357	.516	.873
	BOSTON	.215	33	107	17	23	3	2	2	10	0	1	0	4	40	2	1	.241	.336	.578
Major League Totals		.215	33	107	17	23	3	2	2	10	0	1	0	4	40	2	1	.241	.336	.578
Minor League Totals		.307	259	1046	188	321	49	21	24	109	3	4	18	92	242	86	26	.372	.463	.834

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 7th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Justin Horowitz); **2021:** On the COVID-19 Related Injured List, 8/6-7 and 9/3-22

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. NYY	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	1.000	29	26	47	1	0	47	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 2, 5x, last 8/13/21 vs. BAL; **DOUBLES:** 1, 3x, last 8/20/21 vs. TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 2x, last 8/4/21 at DET; **RBI:** 2, 3x, last 8/13/21 vs. BAL; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 8/26/21 vs. MIN; **WALKS:** 1, 4x, last 8/29/21 at CLE; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 3x, last 8/12/21 vs. TB; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 2x, last 8/29/21 at CLE; **HITTING STREAK:** 4, 8/13-20/21; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

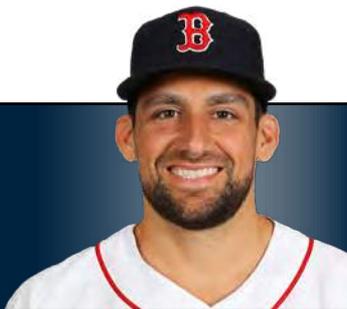
Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/17/21 at NYY (start in CF); **HIT:** 7/17/21 at NYY off Gerrit Cole (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/19/21 at TOR off Ross Stripling (2-run, 1st inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

Jarren Duran

17 NATHAN EOVALDI

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 208
Opening Day Age: 32 • **MLB Service:** 10 years, 13 days
Born: 2/13/1990 in Houston, TX
Resides: Friendswood, TX
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/6/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Enters his 15th professional season, his 5th in the Red Sox organization.
- Made the first Opening Day starts of his career in 2020 and 2021.
- In 2021, finished 4th in AL Cy Young Award voting, earned his 1st All-Star Game selection, reached 10 years of MLB service, and was named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.
- Was selected by the Dodgers in the 11th round of the 2008 June Draft...Has pitched in the majors for LAD (2011-12), MIA (2012-14), NYY (2015-16), TB (2018), and BOS (2018-21).
- Was traded from the Rays to the Red Sox in July 2018, then signed with BOS as a free agent the following off-season after helping the club win the World Series.
- Has undergone 2 Tommy John surgeries (see table on right)...Missed the entire 2017 season on the DL.
- His fastball has averaged 96.2 mph during his career (source: FanGraphs).
- Was the Red Sox' nominee for the 2021 Roberto Clemente Award...Will continue to serve as the Red Sox' Jimmy Fund captain in 2022.

Additional Career Highlights

- Selected to the Dodgers' roster on 8/6/11 and made his ML debut that night at ARI, earning the win and going 1-for-2 (5.0 IP, 2 ER)...Was the 1st Dodger to record a win and a hit in his ML debut since Doug Rau on 9/2/72 at STL...Singled off Joe Saunders in his 1st at-bat.
- Traded to MIA on 7/25/12 and to NYY on 12/19/14...Went 14-3 for the Yankees in 2015, with his .824 win % leading the AL...Recorded a career-best 9-game win streak spanning 13 starts from 6/20-8/30/15.
- On 5/18/16 at ARI, yielded a double to start the game before retiring his final 18 batters...Was the 1st NYY pitcher to go 6.0+ IP and allow 1 or 0 baserunners since Mike Mussina lost his perfect game after 26 BF on 9/2/01 at BOS.
- Acquired by the Rays on 2/16/17 but spent the entire 2017 season recovering from Tommy John surgery...Made rehab appearances in the minors in September.
- In his first ML outing since his Tommy John surgery, threw 6.0 hitless innings on 5/30/18 at OAK (70 pitches).
- Acquired by BOS on 7/25/18...Began his Sox career with a 15.0-inning scoreless streak and became the 3rd Red Sox pitcher in the Live Ball Era to hold his opponent scoreless in each of his first 2 starts with the club (also "Boo" Ferris in 1945 and Vaughn Eshelman in 1995).

EOVALDI'S RANKINGS, 2020-21 (MIN. 200.0 IP)

Stat	AL	MLB
1.64 BB/9.0 IP	1st	1st
5.88 SO/BB	1st	1st
3.02 FIP	1st	3rd
0.90 HR/9.0 IP	4th	11th
29.7 hard-hit %	5th	16th

49 pitchers recorded 200.0+ IP in 2020-21

PITCHING LEADERS IN FANGRAPHS' WAR, 2020-21

Rk.	Pitcher	fWAR
1.	Corbin Burnes (MIL)	9.9
2.	Zack Wheeler (PHI)	9.2
3.	Jacob deGrom (NYM)	7.5
4.	Max Scherzer (WSH/LAD)	7.2
5.	Brandon Woodruff (MIL)	6.8
6.	Gerrit Cole (NYY)	6.7
7.	Nathan Eovaldi (BOS)	6.5

LOWEST POSTSEASON WHIP, RED SOX HISTORY (MIN. 25.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	Inn.	WHIP
1.	Jonathan Papelbon	27.0	0.81
2.	Babe Ruth	31.0	0.94
3.	Nathan Eovaldi	43.0	0.98
4.	Cy Young	34.0	1.03

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

MOST STARTS IN THE MAJORS AFTER UNDERGOING MULTIPLE TOMMY JOHN SURGERIES

Nathan underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior in high school on 5/27/07, and again on 8/19/16. He became the 32nd player to pitch in the majors after multiple Tommy John surgeries, and only the 12th to start a major league game after doing so.

Pitcher	Surgeries	Starts
LHP Chris Capuano	2002, 2008	109
RHP Tyler Chatwood	2006, 2014	82
RHP Nathan Eovaldi	2007, 2016	74

Compiled by Jon Roegele (Hardball Times/Fangraphs)

EOVALDI'S 2018 WORLD SERIES

Gm.	Pitches	Notes
1	16	Perfect 8th inning
2	13	Perfect 8th inning
3	97	6.0+ IP, 3 H, 2 R/1 ER, BB, 5 SO

👉 Made his Sox debut on 7/29/18 vs. MIN (7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Prior to Eovaldi, the last Red Sox pitcher with 0 BB over 7.0+ scoreless IP in his team debut was King Brady on 10/5/1908 vs. the New York Highlanders.

👉 Held NYY to 3 hits on 8/4/18 and 2 on 9/18/18... Was the 1st Red Sox with consecutive scoreless starts and 3 hits or fewer allowed vs. NYY since Smoky Joe Wood (1911).

👉 On 4/23/19, underwent right elbow arthroscopy and loose body removal...The surgery was performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at New York-Presbyterian Hospital.

👉 Walked only 7 of his 199 batters faced in 2020 (48.1 IP)...His career-high 7.43 SO/BB ratio ranked 7th in MLB.

👉 Made his 1st career Opening Day start on 7/24/20 vs. BAL (6.0 IP, 1 R)...It marked the 20th time a Sox pitcher earned a win after throwing at least 6.0 innings and allowing 1 run or fewer in the club's 1st game of the season.

👉 Named a 2010 California League mid-season All-Star with High-A Inland Empire and a 2011 Southern League mid-season and postseason All-Star with Double-A Chattanooga.

Postseason Highlights

👉 The Red Sox are 5-1 in his Postseason starts, winning each of the first 5 before losing 2021 ALCS Game 6...It marks the only time the Red Sox have won each of a pitcher's first 5 Postseason starts for the club.

👉 Ranks tied for 5th in Sox history with 4 Postseason wins (see table above).

👉 Joins Josh Beckett as 1 of only 2 pitchers to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 2 runs or fewer in each of their first 4 Postseason starts for the Red Sox.

👉 Made his Postseason debut in 2018...Won both of his starts and made 4 relief appearances, posting a 1.61 ERA (4 ER/22.1 IP) with 16 SO and 3 BB.

👉 Started and won Game 3 of the 2018 ALDS at Yankee Stadium (7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Became only the 7th Red Sox pitcher to throw 7.0+ innings, issue 0 BB, and give up 1 or 0 runs in a Postseason game.

👉 Is 1 of 21 pitchers in MLB history to throw 7.0+ IP, issue 0 BB, and allow 1 or 0 runs in a Postseason debut, and the 3rd Sox pitcher to do so (also Dutch Leonard and Rube Foster in 1915).

👉 Started and won Game 3 of the 2018 ALCS at HOU (6.0 IP, 2 R)...Became the 4th pitcher to throw 6.0+ innings and allow 2 runs or fewer in each of his first 2 career Postseason outings, both for BOS...The others are Dutch Leonard (1915-16), Babe Ruth (1916-18), and Jim Lonborg (1967).

👉 In Game 3 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, threw 97 pitches in relief during the Sox' 3-2, 18-inning loss (6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO)...The only other Red Sox to throw 6.0+ innings of relief in a playoff game are Pedro Martinez (6.0, 1999 ALDS-G5), Charley Hall (8.0, 1912 WS-G7), Ray Collins (7.0, 1912 WS-G6), and Cy Young (7.0, 1903 WS-G3).

MOST POSTSEASON WINS FOR THE RED SOX

Rk.	Pitcher	Wins
T1.	Jon Lester	6
T1.	Pedro Martinez	6
T1.	Curt Schilling	6
4.	Josh Beckett	5
T5.	Nathan Eovaldi	4
T5.	Derek Lowe	4

POSTSEASON LEGEND

Nathan made his Postseason debut in 2018, when he posted a 1.61 ERA in 6 appearances, including 2 starts (both wins). In the World Series, he threw a perfect 8th inning in Game 1 and again in Game 2. He threw 97 pitches in relief in Game 3, allowing 1 run (unearned) in the 12th-17th innings before giving up a walk-off HR to Max Muncy in the 18th, the longest game in World Series history.

2021 Highlights

👉 Finished 4th in AL Cy Young Award voting and 15th in MVP voting, his first time receiving votes for either award.

👉 Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston BBWAA.

👉 Made his 1st All-Star Game appearance (MLB selection).

👉 Reached 10 years of MLB service.

👉 Was the Red Sox' Opening Day starter for the 2nd consecutive season.

👉 Led the Sox in starts (32) and innings (182.1), both the 2nd-highest season totals of his career.

👉 His 5.57 SO/BB ratio also was the 2nd-highest of his career...In his final 17 starts (beginning 6/26), had a ratio of 7.31 (117 SO, 16 BB), the highest mark in the majors during that time (min. 50.0 IP).

👉 Led qualified pitchers in walk rate (4.6%) and BB/9.0 IP (1.73)...Also led qualified AL pitchers with a career-best 2.79 FIP.

👉 Made 28 starts of 5.0+ innings, tied for 3rd-most in the AL behind only Frankie Montas and José Berríos (29 each)...Allowed 1 or 0 runs in 13 of those outings.

👉 Made 5 scoreless starts...Made 6 starts of 7.0+ innings and 1 or 0 runs, tied for most in the AL.

👉 Posted a 3.47 ERA in 19 home starts (44 ER/114.0 IP), including a 2.39 ERA in his final 10 (17 ER/64.0 IP).

👉 Threw the Sox' fastest 2 pitches of 2021 (100.7, 100.6)...Averaged between 97-98 MPH with his 4-seam fastball for a 6th consecutive season (97.1).

👉 Had a 3.66 ERA before the All-Star break (42 ER/103.1 IP) and a 3.87 ERA after (34 ER/79.0 IP)...Posted a 4.50 ERA in May, but a sub-4.00 ERA in April (3.63), June (3.00), July (3.82), August (3.72), and September (3.94).

Nathan Eovaldi, Continued

HIGHEST AVERAGE FASTBALL VELOCITY, 2011-2021

Rk.	Pitcher	Velo
1.	Gerrit Cole (PIT/HOU/NYY)	96.3
2.	Nathan Eovaldi (5 teams)	96.2
3.	Zack Wheeler (NYM/PHI)	95.9
4.	Jacob deGrom (NYM)	95.5
5.	James Paxton (SEA/NYY)	95.3

Min. 750.0 IP (source: FanGraphs)

MOST WINS ABOVE REPLACEMENT, A.L. PITCHERS IN 2021 (FANGRAPHS)

Rk.	Pitcher	WAR
1.	Nathan Eovaldi (BOS)	5.6
2.	Gerrit Cole (NYY)	5.3
3.	Carlos Rodón (CWS)	4.9

EOVALDI'S 2021 RANKINGS AMONG QUALIFIED PITCHERS

Stat	AL	MLB
2.79 FIP	1st	3rd
0.74 HR/9.0 IP	2nd	4th
4.6 BB%	1st	1st
1.73 BB/9.0 IP	1st	1st
5.57 SO/BB	2nd	5th

2021 Timeline

🔥 In spring training, made 4 Grapefruit League starts and went 1-0 with a 6.60 ERA (11 ER/15.0 IP).

🔥 Made his 6th Opening Day roster (also 2014-16 and '19-20) and his 2nd Opening Day start (also 2020).

🔥 Became only the 3rd pitcher to start consecutive Opening Day games for the Sox and allow 1 or 0 runs over 5.0+ IP in both, joining Pedro Martinez (2000-01) and Frank Sullivan (1955-56).

🔥 Was 1 of 16 pitchers to start on Opening Day in both 2020 and 2021, but 1 of only 3 to allow 1 or 0 runs in each (also Jacob deGrom-NYM and German Márquez-COL).

🔥 Did not allow his 1st HR until 5/22 at PHI, his 10th start of the season...It snapped his longest career homerless streak at 68.0 IP, spanning 13 starts and 283 batters faced dating back to 9/12/20 vs. TB.

🔥 Pitched a scoreless 4th inning at the All-Star Game on 7/13 at COL, earning a hold (1.0 IP, 1 H) to help the AL earn a 5-2 win.

🔥 Beginning 8/11, threw 5.0+ innings, allowed 3 ER or fewer, and issued 2 BB or fewer in 8 consecutive starts... In that time (8/11-9/19), posted a 2.27 ERA with a 1.03 WHIP and a .225 opponent AVG (47.2 IP, 12 ER, 41 H).

🔥 Reached 10 years of MLB service on 9/6.

🔥 Made his 200th career start on 9/24 vs. NYY.

🔥 Threw 6.0 scoreless innings in his final start (9/29 at BAL).

POSTSEASON: Made 5 appearances (4 starts)...Went 2-2 with a 4.79 ERA (11 ER/20.2 IP).

🔥 Posted a 3.15 ERA (7 ER/20.0 IP) with 23 SO and 3 BB during his 4 starts...The Red Sox were 3-1 in his starts.

🔥 Tossed at least 5.0 innings and allowed 3 runs or fewer in each of his first 3 starts, all Red Sox wins.

🔥 Started the Wild Card Game vs. NYY...Allowed 1 run with 8 SO and 0 BB over 5.1 innings to earn the win.

🔥 Prior to Eovaldi, the last 2 Red Sox pitchers with 8+ SO and 0 BB in a Postseason game were David Price (2018 ALCS Game 5) and John Lackey (2013 ALCS Game 3).

🔥 Held TB to 2 runs over 5.0 innings in ALDS Game 3 at Fenway Park, with 8 SO and 1 BB.

🔥 Earned the win in ALCS Game 2 at HOU...Allowed 3 runs over 5.1 IP.

🔥 Pitched in relief in ALCS Game 5 and suffered the loss (0.2 IP, 2 H, 4 R, 2 BB, 2 SO).

🔥 Facing elimination on the road in ALCS Game 6, received the loss despite allowing 1 run over 4.1 IP.

Eovaldi allowed 7 ER over 2.2 IP on 9/24/21 vs. NYY, but in his other 14 outings against the Yankees as a member of the Red Sox he has posted a 1.44 ERA (11 ER/68.2 IP).

EOVALDI VS. THE YANKEES AS A MEMBER OF THE RED SOX

Game	Stats
8/4/18 vs. NYY	8.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 SO
9/18/18 at NYY	6.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 5 SO
9/29/18 vs. NYY	2.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R/0 ER, 0 BB, 4 SO
*10/8/18 at NYY	7.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 5 SO
4/17/19 at NYY	6.0 IP, 3 H, 1R/0 ER, 1 BB, 6 SO
^7/25/19 vs. NYY	1.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 SO
^7/27/19 vs. NYY	1.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 0 BB, 2 SO
^8/2/19 at NYY	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 SO
6/4/21 at NYY	6.0 IP, 8 H, 2 R/1 ER, 0 BB, 7 SO
6/26/21 vs. NYY	7.2 IP, 7 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 6 SO
7/17/21 at NYY	5.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 7 SO
7/24/21 vs. NYY	7.2 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 0 BB, 8 SO
8/17/21 at NYY-G2	5.0 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 1 BB, 6 SO
9/24/21 vs. NYY	2.2 IP, 7 H, 7 R, 2 BB, 0 SO
*10/5/21 vs. NYY	5.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 8 SO
Totals:	71.1 IP, 2.27 ERA, 60 H, 8 BB, 70 SO

*Postseason ^In relief

Personal

🔥 Full name is Nathan Edward Eovaldi...Last name is pronounced "ee-VAHL-dee."

🔥 Is married with 2 children.

🔥 Graduated in 2008 from Alvin (TX) High School... Underwent Tommy John surgery as a junior on 5/27/07, performed by Dr. David Lintner...Recovered in time to pitch as a senior.

🔥 Grew up in Alvin, TX, the same hometown as Hall of Famer Nolan Ryan...Both pitchers attended Alvin High School, but they did not meet until 2016, when the Yankees visited the Astros.

LONGEST HOMERLESS STREAKS BY RED SOX TO BEGIN A SEASON IN THE LAST 25 YEARS

Rk.	Pitcher (Season)	Inn.
1.	Derek Lowe (2002)	88.1
T2.	Nathan Eovaldi (2021)	55.0
T2.	Pedro Martinez (2001)	55.0

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

LONGEST HOMERLESS STREAKS OF 2021

Rk.	Pitcher (Team)	Inn.
1.	Adrian Houser (ML)	55.2
2.	Nathan Eovaldi (BOS)	55.0
3.	Walker Buehler (LAD)	54.0
4.	Adam Ottavino (BOS)	53.2

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

In the Community

- Named the Red Sox nominee for the 2021 Roberto Clemente Award, a recognition given to a player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Served as the Red Sox' Jimmy Fund captain in 2021, also making a monetary donation to the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon.
- Participated in a Zoom session with 10 children as part of an auction experience in 2021.
- In 2020, participated in the "Home Plate Project", an MLB initiative created to address childhood hunger due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Has helped a group of players across all 30 MLB clubs raise nearly \$1 million to distribute food to children in need in partnership with the Garth Brooks' "Teammates for Kids Foundation" and "Big League Impact."

- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in a game show event.
- Visited Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- In the summer of 2019, took part in a BoSox Luncheon and a Red Sox Kids Camp.
- During spring training in 2019, visited the Golisano Children's Hospital and attended a meet & greet with a Parkland Little League team.
- During his brief time with the Red Sox in 2018, took part in Picnic in the Park in August, an event that benefits the Red Sox Foundation...Also met with Jimmy Fund patients at Fenway Park in September.

Nathan Eovaldi

Nathan Eovaldi's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2008	GCL Dodgers	0-1	1.13	6-0	0-0	1	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	9	10.13	1.13	.207
	Odgen	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8.18	0.37	.125
2009	Great Lakes	3-5	3.27	26-16	0-0	1	96.1	95	48	35	2	6	41	71	6.65	1.41	.265
	Inland	3-5	4.45	16-14	2-2	0	85.0	99	46	42	3	4	33	58	6.14	1.55	.302
2010	AZL Dodgers	0-1	4.32	3-3	0-0	0	8.1	6	4	4	0	1	4	10	11.11	1.20	.214
	Odgen	1-0	1.80	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	4	7.20	0.60	.167
2011	Chattanooga	6-5	2.62	20-19	0-0	0	103.0	76	41	30	3	2	46	99	8.65	1.18	.203
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-2	3.63	10-6	0-0	0	34.2	28	14	14	2	2	20	23	5.97	1.38	.230
2012	Chattanooga	2-2	3.09	9-8	0-0	0	35.0	30	12	12	2	2	13	30	7.71	1.23	.244
	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-6	4.15	10-10	0-0	0	56.1	63	27	26	5	0	20	34	5.43	1.47	.289
2013	MIAMI	3-7	4.43	12-12	0-0	0	63.0	70	32	31	5	3	27	44	6.29	1.54	.279
	Jupiter	0-1	3.00	2-2	0-0	0	9.0	9	3	3	1	0	2	6	6.00	1.22	.265
2014	Jacksonville	1-0	5.40	3-3	0-0	0	11.2	13	7	7	0	0	4	9	7.23	1.46	.289
	MIAMI	4-6	3.39	18-18	0-0	0	106.1	100	44	40	7	1	40	78	6.60	1.32	.249
2014	MIAMI	6-14	4.37	33-33	0-0	0	199.2	223	107	97	14	7	43	142	6.40	1.33	.282
2015	NEW YORK-AL	14-3	4.20	27-27	0-0	0	154.1	175	72	72	10	3	49	121	7.06	1.45	.285
2016	NEW YORK-AL	9-8	4.76	24-21	0-0	0	124.2	123	66	66	23	1	40	97	7.00	1.31	.255
2017	Did Not Pitch																
2018	Charlotte	0-0	4.50	3-3	0-0	0	6.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	7	10.50	1.00	.250
	Durham	0-1	18.00	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	10	8	8	1	0	0	6	13.50	2.50	.455
	TAMPA BAY	3-4	4.26	10-10	0-0	0	57.0	48	27	27	11	1	8	53	8.37	0.98	.225
2019	BOSTON	3-3	3.33	12-11	0-0	0	54.0	57	28	20	3	2	12	48	8.00	1.28	.266
	BOSTON	2-1	5.99	23-12	0-0	0	67.2	72	46	45	16	3	35	70	9.31	1.58	.276
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	27.00	1.00	.000
2020	BOSTON	4-2	3.72	9-9	0-0	0	48.1	51	20	20	8	4	7	52	9.68	1.20	.273
	BOSTON	11-9	3.75	32-32	0-0	0	182.1	182	81	76	15	7	35	195	9.63	1.19	.253
Major League Totals		61-65	4.19	220-201	0-0	0	1148.1	1092	564	534	119	34	336	957	7.50	1.33	.266
Minor League Totals		16-21	3.50	92-70	2-2	2	375.0	354	175	146	14	16	147	314	7.54	1.34	.254
Red Sox Totals		20-15	4.11	76-64	0-0	0	352.1	362	175	161	42	16	89	365	9.32	1.28	.262

Nathan Eovaldi, Continued

2008: Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as an 11th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Chris Smith); **2012:** Acquired by the Miami Marlins with RHP Scott McGogh in exchange for LHP Randy Choate and INF Hanley Ramirez, 7/25; **2013:** On disabled list with mild right shoulder inflammation, 3/24-6/17; **2014:** Acquired by the New York Yankees with RHP Domingo Germán and 1B Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps, INF Martin Prado, and cash considerations, 12/19; **2016:** On disabled list with a right elbow tendon injury, 8/11 through remainder of season; **2017:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a free agent, 2/16; On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/10 through remainder of season; **2018:** On disabled list with loose bodies in right elbow, 3/28-5/30; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Jalen Beeks, 7/25; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/6; **2019:** On injured list with a loose body in his right elbow, 4/18-7/19; **2020:** On injured list with a right calf strain, 8/26-9/11

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
4-3	3.14	11-6	0-0	0	43.0	34	16	15	3	0	8	41	8.58	0.98	.209

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	1.69	1-1	0-0	0	5.1	4	1	1	1	0	0	8	13.50	0.75	.200

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	1.29	1-1	0-0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	5	6.43	0.71	.200	
2021	BOS vs. TB	0-0	3.60	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	8	14.40	0.80	.158
Division Series Totals		1-0	2.25	2-2	0-0	0	12.0	8	3	3	1	0	1	13	9.75	0.75	.182

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	1-0	2.45	2-1	0-0	0	7.1	7	2	2	0	0	2	5	6.14	1.23	.241
2021	BOS vs. HOU	1-2	6.97	3-2	0-0	0	10.1	12	8	8	0	0	4	9	7.84	1.55	.279
LCS Totals		2-2	5.09	5-3	0-0	0	17.2	19	10	10	0	0	6	14	7.13	1.42	.264

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-1	1.13	3-0	0-0	0	8.0	3	2	1	1	0	1	6	6.75	0.50	.111

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	AL at COL	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1.00	.333

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.078	220	153	9	12	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	7	97	0	0	4

Career Single-Game Highs

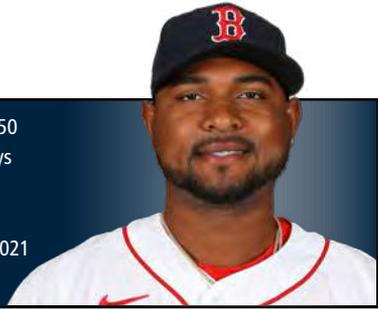
INNINGS: 8.0, 8x, last 8/4/18 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 5x, last 8/11/21 vs. TB; **HITS:** 12, 8/16/13 vs. SF; **RUNS:** 11, 8/16/13 vs. SF; **WALKS:** 6, 8/8/12 for MIA at NYM; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 6/20/18 for TB at HOU; **WINNING STREAK:** 9, 6/20-8/30/15; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 19.0, 7/20-8/10/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/6/11 at ARI (start, 5.0 IP); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/6/11 at ARI (Kelly Johnson, swinging); **WIN:** 8/6/11 at ARI (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

48 MICHAEL FELIZ

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 250
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 168 days
Born: 6/28/1993 in Azua, DR
Resides: Azua, DR
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/1/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 13th professional season, his 8th in Major League Spring Training camp (also 2015-21).
- Has pitched in 227 ML games for HOU (2015-17), PIT (2018-21), CIN (2021), BOS (2021), and OAK (2021).
- Has made 5 Opening Day rosters (2016, '17, '18, '20, '21).
- Originally signed by OAK in 2010 before his contract was voided...Signed with HOU later that year...Was part of the trade that sent Gerrit Cole from PIT to HOU.
- 226 of his 227 career ML appearances have been in relief...His lone start came as an opener in 2019.
- Made at least 46 ML appearances in 4 consecutive seasons from 2016-19, including a career-high 58 in 2019.
- Also pitched for Tigres Del Lincey in the Dominican Winter League during the 2018 and '21 off-seasons.
- Recorded 11.66 SO/9.0 IP over 58 appearances in 2019...Averaged 13.10 SO/9.0 IP in 2017, the 6th-best ratio among AL relievers (min. 45.0 IP).
- Set a HOU rookie reliever record in 2016 with 13.15 SO/9.0 IP, surpassing Billy Wagner's record, which was set in 1996 (11.57)...Also set HOU rookie records in WHIP (1.05) and SO/9.0 IP (12.83) prior to the All-Star break.
- Finished T-3rd among relievers in wins in 2016 (6)... Ranked 5th among AL relievers with 95 SO, 2 shy of the HOU rookie reliever record (Brad Lidge in 1997).
- Made both his ML debut and Double-A debut in 2015...Had not pitched at Triple-A prior to his ML debut.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of HOU's top prospects in each season from 2014-16: No. 9 in 2014, No. 5 in 2015, and No. 11 in 2016.
- Also ranked by *BA* as one of his league's best prospects in each season from 2013-15: No. 3 in New York-Penn League (Short-A), No. 4 in Midwest League (Low-A), and No. 11 in Texas League (Double-A).
- Participated in the 2014 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Target Field in Minnesota for the World Team.
- Earned Midwest League Pitcher of the Week honors for 8/4-10/14 (2-0, 0.69 ERA, 13.0 IP, 1 ER, 14 SO).
- Named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star in 2013 with Tri-City...Led the NYPL in ERA (1.96), ranked 2nd in WHIP (0.96) and was 3rd in SO (78).
- Selected as HOU's Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July 2012 with the GCL Astros...Posted a 1.96 ERA over 4 appearances (2 GS, 32.0 IP, 5 ER, 4 BB, 23 SO).

CHANGING SIDES

Michael pitched for 8 teams in 2021, including 4 big league clubs (PIT, CIN, BOS, OAK), 3 minor league teams (Louisville, Daytona, Worcester), and Lincey in the Dominican Winter League.

FELIZ'S 4 RELIEF APPEARANCES WITH BOSTON IN 2021

Game	Stats
9/7 vs. TB	2.1 IP, 2 R, 2 H, 0 BB, 3 SO
9/10 at CWS	1.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 0 BB, 1 SO
9/11 at CWS	1.0 IP, 0 R, 1 H, 0 BB, 1 SO
9/14 at SEA	1.0 IP, 0 R, 0 H, 1 BB, 0 SO
Totals:	3.38 ERA, 5.1 IP, 2 R, 4 H, 1 BB, 5 SO

2021 Highlights

- Posted a 7.20 ERA (16 ER/20.0 IP) in 21 ML games with PIT (7), CIN (9), BOS (4), and OAK (1)...Each outing came in relief.
- Made PIT's Opening Day roster.
- Also made 13 appearances for Triple-A Louisville (CIN), 3 for High-A Daytona (CIN), and 2 for Triple-A Worcester (BOS)...Posted a 3.86 minor league ERA (8 ER/18.2 IP), including a 1.72 Triple-A ERA (3 ER/15.2 IP).
- Claimed off waivers by CIN on 5/14...Signed by BOS as a minor league free agent on 8/28...Selected to the ML roster on 9/6 and appeared in 4 games with the Sox, 3 of which were scoreless.
- In his 4 appearances for BOS, all coming from 9/7-14, posted a 3.38 ERA and 0.94 WHIP (5.1 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO).
- Designated for assignment on 9/17 and claimed off waivers by OAK on 9/20.
- Following the season, pitched in 4 games for Lincey in the Dominican Winter League, all from 11/18-27 (3.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 6 SO).

Personal

- Full name is Michael Lemos Feliz.
- Has one son (Yeder Michael).

Michael
Feliz

Michael Feliz, Continued

Michael Feliz's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2010	DSL Astros	0-1	4.26	3-3	0-0	0	12.2	9	7	6	1	1	3	13	9.24	0.95	.196
2011	GCL Astros	0-3	4.32	12-10	0-0	0	50.0	53	35	24	2	1	21	44	7.92	1.48	.270
2012	GCL Astros	5-0	1.64	7-3	0-0	0	38.1	25	8	7	2	1	9	35	8.22	0.89	.185
	Greeneville	1-1	5.13	6-6	0-0	0	26.1	28	16	15	1	0	14	28	9.57	1.59	.269
2013	Tri-City	4-2	1.96	14-10	0-0	1	69.0	53	19	15	2	3	13	78	10.17	0.96	.209
2014	Quad Cities	8-6	4.03	25-19	0-0	0	102.2	104	53	46	6	5	37	111	9.73	1.37	.263
2015	Lancaster	1-1	4.41	8-5	0-0	0	32.2	30	19	16	2	2	12	33	9.09	1.29	.246
	Corpus Christi	6-3	2.17	15-12	0-0	1	78.2	52	19	19	5	0	20	70	8.01	0.92	.185
	HOUSTON	0-0	7.88	5-0	0-0	0	8.0	9	7	7	2	1	4	7	7.86	1.63	.273
2016	HOUSTON	8-1	4.43	47-0	0-0	0	65.0	55	33	32	10	0	22	95	13.15	1.18	.224
	Fresno	1-0	9.72	2-2	0-0	0	8.1	8	9	9	1	0	7	7	7.56	1.80	.258
2017	HOUSTON	4-2	5.63	46-0	0-0	0	48.0	53	31	30	8	0	22	70	13.13	1.56	.276
	Corpus Christi	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9.00	1.00	.000
	Quad Cities	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18.00	0.00	.000
2018	PITTSBURGH	1-2	5.66	47-0	0-0	0	47.2	49	33	30	6	3	23	55	10.38	1.51	.261
	Indianapolis	2-1	7.20	9-0	0-0	2	10.0	13	8	8	2	0	1	12	10.80	1.40	.317
2019	Indianapolis	0-0	1.20	10-0	0-0	2	15.0	13	2	2	1	1	7	22	13.20	1.33	.236
	PITTSBURGH	4-4	3.99	58-1	0-0	0	56.1	44	27	25	11	2	27	73	11.66	1.26	.212
2020	PITTSBURGH	0-0	32.40	3-0	0-0	0	1.2	4	6	6	1	1	2	2	10.80	3.60	.444
2021	PITTSBURGH	0-0	2.35	7-0	0-0	0	7.2	8	3	2	0	0	1	8	9.39	1.17	.267
	CINCINNATI	0-0	16.20	9-0	0-0	1	6.2	13	12	12	2	0	4	9	12.15	2.55	.394
	Louisville	1-0	1.98	13-0	0-0	0	13.2	8	3	3	0	1	1	15	9.88	0.66	.163
	Daytona	0-2	15.00	3-1	0-0	0	3.0	4	5	5	2	0	1	5	15.00	1.67	.308
	Worcester	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	18.00	0.50	.143
	BOSTON	0-0	3.38	4-0	0-0	0	5.1	4	2	2	2	0	1	5	8.44	0.94	.222
	OAKLAND	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.00	6.00	.500
	Major League Totals	17-9	5.33	227-1	0-0	1	246.2	240	154	146	42	7	107	324	11.82	1.41	.250
	Minor League Totals	30-20	3.39	131-72	0-0	6	464.1	401	203	175	27	15	147	480	9.30	1.18	.231
	Red Sox Totals	0-0	3.38	4-0	0-0	0	5.1	4	2	2	2	0	1	5	8.44	0.94	.222

2010: Signed by the Oakland A's as a minor league free agent, 2/11; Signed by the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent, 5/26; **2017:** On disabled list with right shoulder discomfort, 8/1 through remainder of season; **2018:** Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates with 3B Colin Moran, LF Jason Martin, and RHP Joe Musgrove in exchange for RHP Gerrit Cole, 1/13; On injured list with right shoulder inflammation, 6/24-7/6; **2020:** On injured list with right forearm discomfort, 8/2 through remainder of season; **2021:** On injured list with cracked nail on right middle finger, 4/16-5/2; Claimed off waivers by the Cincinnati Reds, 5/14; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 8/28; Claimed off waivers by the Oakland A's, 9/20; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/1

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 4.1, 4/6/16 at NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 4x, last 7/2/16 vs. CWS; **HITS:** 8, 7/26/17 at PHI; **RUNS:** 6, 2x, last 7/26/17 at PHI; **WALKS:** 4, 2x, last 5/8/19 vs. TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5x, last 9/7/21 vs TB; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 12.1, 5/20-6/6/16

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/31/15 vs. CWS (1.0 IP, entered to start 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/31/15 vs. CWS (Adam LaRoche, swinging); **WIN:** 5/11/16 vs. CLE (3.0 IP); **SAVE:** 6/4/21 at STL (0.1 IP)

98 DURBIN FELTMAN

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 207
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 4/18/1997 in Houston, TX
Resides: Conroe, TX
Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of the 2018 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 5th professional season, his 2nd in ML Spring Training camp (also 2021).
- Each of his 104 career appearances has been in relief.
- Has averaged 10.83 SO/9.0 IP in his pro career.
- In his 42 outings from 8/25/19 through the end of the 2021 season, went 8-1 with 4 saves and a 2.70 ERA between Double-A and Triple-A (56.2 IP, 44 H, 17 ER, 14 BB, 68 SO).
- Posted a 1.93 ERA (5 ER/23.1 IP) with 36 SO and 5 BB in his pro debut (2018), striking out 3 batters over 1.0 IP on 4 occasions...Allowed 0 hits in his first 4 pro appearances with Short-A Lowell (4.0 IP, 0 H, 0 BB, 7 SO) before being promoted to Single-A Greenville on 7/10/18.
- Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 11 prospect, and as having the best fastball and best secondary pitch in the system.

2021 Highlights

- Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Year.
- Went 8-1 with a 2.96 ERA (17 ER/51.2 IP) and 1.06 WHIP between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Worcester.
- Recorded a 4.43 SO/BB ratio with 10.80 SO/9.0 IP and 2.43 BB/9.0 IP (62 SO, 14 BB).
- Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in appearances (T-2nd, 39) and wins (T-4th, 8).
- 24 of his 39 appearances were scoreless, including 12 of his 17 at the Triple-A level.
- Made his Triple-A debut on 7/23 at Lehigh Valley and allowed 3 runs in 2.0 IP...In his remaining 16 appearances, posted a 1.61 ERA (4 ER/22.1 IP) with a 0.81 WHIP, .175 opponent AVG, 24 SO, and 4 BB.

RED SOX 2021 MINOR LEAGUE AWARD WINNERS

Award	Player
Offensive Player of the Year	Nick Yorke
Defensive Player of the Year	Ceddanne Rafaela
Starting Pitcher of the Year	Brayan Bello
Relief Pitcher of the Year	Durbin Feltman
Baserunner of the Year	INF Christian Koss
Latin Program Position Player of the Year	Allan Castro
Latin Program Pitcher of the Year	Jedixson Paez

Personal

- Full name is Durbin Sanders Feltman.
- Graduated from Oak Ridge High School.
- Served as Texas Christian University's closer from 2016-18, tying the school's all-time saves record (32) and setting the single-season mark in 2017 (17).
- Named to the 2016 Big 12 All-Freshman Team, the 2017 Academic All-Big 12 First Team, and 2018 All-Big 12 First Team.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 94 prospect available in the 2018 MLB Draft.
- Named to *Baseball America's* 2018 All-America Third Team after averaging 15.9 SO/9.0 IP and posting a 0.74 ERA (2 ER/24.1 IP) with 43 SO and 6 BB in 18 games.
- Pitched for Falmouth in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017...Posted a 1.69 ERA (1 ER/5.1 IP) with 10 SO in 5 relief appearances.

Durbin Feltman's Career Record

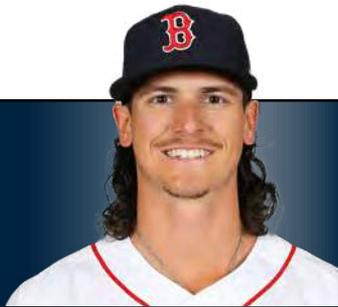
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	Lowell	0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15.75	0.00	.000
	Greenville	0-1	2.57	7-0	0-0	3	7.0	6	3	2	0	0	1	14	18.00	1.00	.214
	Salem	1-0	2.19	11-0	0-0	1	12.1	12	3	3	0	1	4	15	10.95	1.30	.261
2019	Portland	2-3	5.26	43-0	0-0	5	51.1	42	31	30	8	2	31	54	9.47	1.42	.223
2020	Did Not Play																
2021	Portland	6-0	3.29	22-0	0-0	1	27.1	23	11	10	5	0	10	37	12.18	1.21	.228
	Worcester	2-1	2.59	17-0	0-0	1	24.1	18	7	7	3	0	4	25	9.25	0.90	.200
Minor League Totals		11-5	3.70	104-0	0-0	11	126.1	101	55	52	16	3	50	152	10.83	1.20	.217

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Brandon Agamennone)

Durbin Feltman

90 RYAN FITZGERALD

INF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 185
Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 6/17/1994 in Hinsdale, IL
Resides: Burr Ridge, IL
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/8/2018
Contract: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 6th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- Has appeared at each defensive position other than pitcher and catcher during his professional career...Has made 262 starts at SS, 19 at 3B, 15 at 2B, 8 in CF, 1 in LF, and 1 in RF...Also appeared in 3 games at 1B.
- Made both his Double-A and Triple-A debuts in 2021.
- Named 2019 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year after serving as High-A Salem's primary SS.
- Selected as a Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star with High-A Salem in 2019...Led Salem in 2019 in games (127), runs (63), hits (125), doubles (25), triples (7), and walks (51).
- Played one season (2017) with the Gary SouthShore RailCats of the independent American Association before signing with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent.

2021 Highlights

- Hit .270 with 52 XBH and an .862 OPS over 108 games between Double-A Portland (95 G) and Triple-A Worcester (13 G).
- Made 75 starts at SS, 14 at 3B, 8 in CF, 6 at 2B, 1 in RF, and 1 in LF...Also appeared in 2 games at 1B.
- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Led Red Sox minor leaguers in XBH (52) and tied for the lead in doubles (32)...Also ranked among system leaders in SLG (7th, .512), OPS (10th, .862), and total bases (4th, 186).
- Ranked among Double-A Northeast leaders in doubles (T-2nd, 30), SLG (7th, .505), OPS (8th, .856), and XBH (46).
- In July, hit .360 (27-for-75) with a 1.171 OPS, 6 HR, and 19 RBI in 23 games for the Sea Dogs.
- Promoted to Worcester on 7/29 and hit .262 (11-for-42) with a .911 OPS, 6 XBH, and 9 RBI in 13 games for the WooSox before returning to Portland on 8/17.

RYAN'S 2021 TEAM RANKINGS WITH DOUBLE-A PORTLAND

Stat	Rank	Stat	Rank
.271 AVG	4th	87 hits	3rd
.351 OBP	3rd	30 2B	1st
.505 SLG	2nd	3 3B	T-1st
.856 OPS	2nd	46 XBH	1st
13 HR	T-2nd	33 BB	3rd
49 RBI	3rd	162 total bases	2nd

HOCKEY TOWN

An avid Detroit Red Wings fan, Ryan grew up in Michigan and played hockey for 15 years. "That's why I still keep the long hair," he told MassLive.com in September 2019. "That's always a part of me. I usually say I'm a hockey player playing baseball. That's kind of the mentality I bring out onto the field."

Personal

- Full name is Ryan Patrick Fitzgerald.
- Played 4 seasons at Creighton University (2013-16)...Graduated with a BS in business administration.
- Earned Second Team All-BIG EAST and BIG EAST All-Tournament Team honors as a junior in 2015...Started all 51 games, batting .279 with a team-leading 13 2B.
- Played for the Kenosha Kingfish of the Northwoods League, a collegiate summer league, in 2014.
- Graduated from Fenwick High School in Oak Park, IL.

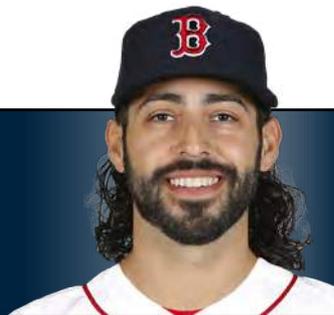
Ryan Fitzgerald's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	Gary (IND)	.239	84	289	39	69	12	6	7	20	2	1	3	23	64	8	2	.301	.394	.695
2018	Greenville	.274	80	318	44	87	9	3	8	38	1	1	2	29	70	5	3	.337	.396	.733
2019	Salem	.271	127	461	63	125	25	7	3	65	0	9	6	51	107	11	10	.345	.375	.721
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Portland	.271	95	321	46	87	30	3	13	49	0	3	8	33	68	4	4	.351	.505	.856
	Worcester	.262	13	42	9	11	2	1	3	9	0	0	1	4	13	0	1	.340	.571	.911
Minor League Totals		.271	315	1142	162	310	66	14	27	161	1	13	17	117	258	20	18	.344	.425	.769
Independent Lg. Totals		.239	84	289	39	69	12	6	7	20	2	1	3	23	64	8	2	.301	.394	.695

2018: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 5/8

RALPH GARZA JR.

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 220
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 84 days
Born: 4/6/1994 in Edinburg, TX
Resides: New Braunfels, TX
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from the Minnesota Twins on 3/24/2022
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- Is in his 1st season with the Red Sox organization.
- Signed by HOU as a 26th-round selection in the 2015 June Draft...Made his ML debut in 2021 with the Astros.
- Attended ML spring training from 2018-21 with the Astros and in 2022 with the Twins.
- In the majors, has held LHH to a .195 AVG (8-for-41) and RHH to a .225 AVG (16-for-71).
- In 2019, led Astros minor leaguers in pitching appearances (42).
- Pitched for Monterrey in the Mexican Pacific Winter League following the 2019 season, and for Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League in 2018.
- After 3 ML stints with HOU, was designated for assignment on 8/1...Claimed off waivers by the Twins on 8/4 and assigned to Triple-A St. Paul.
- Recalled by MIN on 8/14 and spent the rest of the season in the majors...Tossed 2.0 perfect innings (1 SO) on 8/14 vs. TB, his Twins debut.
- Earned his first career save on 9/23 vs. TOR (1.1 IP, SO).
- Allowed 0 ER in 13 of his 18 appearances for the Twins...Worked more than 1.0 inning 5 times, including 3 outings of a career-high-tying 2.0 innings.

2021 Highlights

- Made his ML debut, making 27 relief appearances for the Astros (9) and Twins (18).
- Attended ML spring training with the Astros as a non-roster invitee.
- Assigned to Triple-A Sugar Land from the Astros' Alternate Training Site...Allowed 1 hit over 3 scoreless relief outings (6.2 IP) before being selected by HOU on 5/26.
- Made his ML debut on 5/29 at SD, entering in the 12th inning and taking the loss (1.0 IP, 3 R/2 ER).

Personal

- Full name is Ralph Albert Garza Jr.
- Graduated from New Braunfels (TX) High School in 2012...Was named District MVP and All-State in his senior season...Was Freshman of the Year and Comal County Player of the Year in 2009.
- Pitched 3 seasons at the University of Oklahoma (2013-15)...Finished his college career with the 3rd-most appearances in program history (84).

Ralph Garza Jr.'s Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	Tri-City	1-1	3.89	14-3	0-0	0	37.0	37	16	16	1	2	10	47	11.43	1.27	.264
2016	Quad Cities	5-4	2.33	32-0	0-0	6	58.0	56	15	13	3	5	16	46	7.14	1.24	.256
	Lancaster	1-1	6.75	8-0	0-0	0	17.1	21	15	15	2	2	10	18	9.35	1.79	.296
2017	Buies Creek	2-2	3.44	20-0	0-0	3	36.2	36	15	14	2	2	16	43	10.55	1.42	.257
	Corpus Christi	1-1	4.97	15-0	0-0	0	25.1	23	14	14	4	1	18	23	8.17	1.62	.253
	Fresno	0-0	9.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.0	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	9.00	1.50	.143
2018	Corpus Christi	6-0	3.31	17-0	0-0	0	32.2	27	15	12	0	6	9	34	9.37	1.10	.227
	Fresno	1-2	3.71	18-0	0-0	0	34.0	29	16	14	3	2	23	40	10.59	1.53	.227
2019	Round Rock	8-1	4.04	42-0	0-0	5	78.0	57	37	35	9	3	28	80	9.23	1.09	.202
2021	Sugar Land	2-0	1.26	10-0	0-0	0	14.1	5	2	2	2	1	8	17	10.67	0.91	.104
	HOUSTON	1-2	4.09	9-0	0-0	0	11.0	11	6	5	2	0	7	14	11.45	1.64	.262
	St. Paul	0-0	7.36	3-0	0-0	1	3.2	3	3	3	1	1	2	5	12.27	1.36	.214
	MINNESOTA	0-2	3.26	18-0	0-0	1	19.1	13	9	7	3	1	7	15	6.98	1.03	.186
	Major League Totals	1-4	3.56	27-0	0-0	1	30.1	24	15	12	5	1	14	29	8.60	1.25	.214
	Minor League Totals	27-12	3.72	180-3	0-0	15	339.0	295	150	140	27	25	142	355	9.42	1.29	.234

2015: Signed by the Houston Astros as a 26th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Jim Stevenson); **2021:** Claimed off waivers by the Minnesota Twins, 8/4; **2022:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 3/24

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.0, 4x, last 8/21/21 at NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 2x, last 7/11/21 vs. NYY; **HITS:** 3, 6/24/21 at DET; **RUNS:** 3, 2x, last 9/30/21 vs. DET; **WALKS:** 3, 7/11/21 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 5x, last 8/25/21 at BOS; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 7.2, 7/11-8/21/21

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/29/21 vs. SD (1.0 IP, entered to start 12th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/29/21 vs. SD (Victor Caratini, swinging); **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** 9/23/21 vs. TOR (1.1 IP)

Ralph Garza Jr.

87 DARIN GILLIES

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 220
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 11/6/1992 in San Jose, CA
Resides: Tempe, AZ
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/2/2022
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 8th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Selected by SEA in the 10th round of the 2015 June Draft...Pitched in the Mariners system from 2015-21.
- 🔥 207 of his 215 career appearances have been in relief.
- 🔥 Has made 68 appearances (1 start) in Triple-A.
- 🔥 Averaged more than 10.00 SO/9.0 IP in 2019 (10.92) and 2021 (10.40).
- 🔥 Pitched for Eastern in the independent Constellation Energy League in 2020.
- 🔥 In 2019, ranked among Texas League relievers in opponent AVG (5th, .231) and appearances (11th, 39).
- 🔥 Tossed 18.1 consecutive scoreless innings from 5/6-6/19/17 with Double-A Arkansas.
- 🔥 Following the 2017 season, pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.
- 🔥 Named a Midwest League mid-season All-Star in 2016 with Single-A Clinton.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Signed with SEA on 3/18...Went 5-0 with a 2.80 ERA (14 ER/45.0 IP) in 40 appearances (1 start) between Double-A Arkansas (22 G) and Triple-A Tacoma (18 G).
- 🔥 Converted all 10 of his save opportunities, all with Arkansas...Led SEA minor leaguers in saves and ranked 3rd in appearances.
- 🔥 Held RHH to a .154 AVG/.505 OPS and LHH to a .246 AVG/.766 OPS.
- 🔥 Began the season with Arkansas...Allowed 0 ER in his first 10 outings from 5/6-6/6 (11.0 IP, 8 H, 7 BB, 19 SO).
- 🔥 Promoted to Tacoma on 7/26...Spent the remainder of the season with the club, posting a 3.74 ERA and 1.20 WHIP (21.1 IP, 17 H, 9 ER, 9 BB, 22 SO).

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Darin Paul Gillies.
- 🔥 Played 4 seasons at Arizona State University (2012-15).
- 🔥 Pitched for Newport in the New England Collegiate Baseball League in the summer of 2013.
- 🔥 Graduated from San Benito High School (CA).

Darin Gillies' Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	Everett	1-2	4.36	16-6	0-0	0	43.1	46	30	21	3	8	26	37	7.68	1.66	.279
2016	Bakersfield	2-1	2.48	18-0	0-0	1	29.0	23	8	8	4	0	9	36	11.17	1.10	.221
	Clinton	5-2	1.19	21-0	0-0	7	37.2	21	6	5	3	2	9	39	9.32	0.80	.159
2017	Arkansas	3-3	3.32	39-0	0-0	3	59.2	52	23	22	4	1	25	47	7.09	1.29	.231
2018	Tacoma	1-1	5.44	26-0	0-0	1	43.0	40	26	26	7	2	17	45	9.42	1.33	.253
	Arkansas	2-1	4.58	15-0	0-0	1	19.2	16	11	10	2	0	8	23	10.53	1.22	.225
2019	Tacoma	1-2	8.55	24-0	0-0	1	33.2	47	32	32	9	2	14	43	11.50	1.81	.326
	Arkansas	2-1	3.62	16-1	0-0	4	27.1	24	13	11	3	0	9	31	10.21	1.21	.231
2020	Eastern (Ind.)	0-0	1.17	7-0	0-0	1	7.2	4	1	1	0	0	4	11	12.91	1.04	
2021	Tacoma	3-0	3.74	18-1	0-0	0	21.2	17	9	9	3	1	9	22	9.14	1.20	.213
	Arkansas	2-0	1.93	22-0	0-0	10	23.1	14	6	5	2	1	12	30	11.57	1.11	.175
Minor League Totals		22-13	3.96	215-8	0-0	28	338.1	300	164	149	40	17	138	353	9.39	1.29	.238
Independent Lg. Totals		0-0	1.17	7-0	0-0	1	7.2	4	1	1	0	0	4	11	12.91	1.04	

2015: Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a 10th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Chris Pelekoudas); **2021:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, 3/18; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/2

2022
Red Sox

77 JAY GROOME

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 257
Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 8/23/1998 in Toms River, NJ
Resides: Barnegat, NJ
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (12th overall) of the 2016 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 2nd in Major League Spring Training camp (also 2021).
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.
- Begins 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 10 prospect...Also ranked by the publication as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2017 (No. 3), '18 (No. 1), '19 (No. 4), '20 (No. 8), and '21 (No. 6).
- Ranked by MLB.com as one of the Sox' top 10 prospects in each season from 2017-21 (No. 3, 2, 5, 7, 7).
- Rated by *BA* as having the best curveball among Sox minor leaguers entering the 2020, '21, and '22 seasons.
- Missed the entire 2018 season and most of 2019 due to a left elbow injury that required Tommy John surgery, which was performed on 5/16/18 by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA.
- Spent the entire 2019 season on the IL, making 3 rehab starts in the regular season and 2 in the postseason...Spent 2020 at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 7/31-8/6 in 2017.

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS		
Overall	Pitcher	Throws
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP
8.	Bryan Mata	RHP
9.	Josh Winckowski	RHP
10.	Jay Groome	LHP

Jay Groome

- Made 3 scoreless starts in which he threw 5.0+ innings, allowed 2 or fewer hits, and issued 0 or 1 BB.
- Beginning 6/26, recorded 59 SO against only 12 BB.
- Finished the season with 3 starts for Portland...Was 2-0 with a 2.30 ERA, 1.02 WHIP, and 14.94 SO/9.0 IP (15.2 IP, 12 H, 4 R, 4 BB, 26 SO).

Personal

- Full name is Jason Joseph Groome.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect available in the 2016 June Draft.
- Pitched for Barnegat High School as a freshman, sophomore, and senior...Pitched for IMG Academy in Bradenton, FL as a junior.
- Posted a 0.77 ERA (5 ER/39.2 IP) with 90 SO and 14 BB as a senior...Tossed Barnegat's 1st no-hitter on 4/11/16, striking out 19 of 21 batters in 7.0 IP.
- In 8 starts at IMG Academy, went 5-0 with a 1.22 ERA, 81 SO, and 9 BB over 43.0 IP.

2021 Highlights

- Made his Double-A debut, starting 3 games for Portland after spending most of the season with High-A Greenville... Between the 2 levels, posted a 4.81 ERA (52 ER/97.1 IP).
- Allowed 12 ER in 7.1 IP in his first 3 starts, then posted a 4.00 ERA (40 ER/90.0 IP) in his remaining 18 starts.
- Led Red Sox minor leaguers with 134 SO...Also ranked among leaders in starts (T-6th, 21) and innings (7th, 97.1)...Recorded 12.39 SO/9.0 IP with a 3.72 SO/BB ratio.
- Recorded 8+ SO in 9 starts, including a season-high 10 for Portland on 9/4 at New Hampshire (5.0 IP, 0 BB).

Jay Groome's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	GCL Red Sox	0-0	2.25	2-2	0-0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	8	18.00	0.75	.200
	Lowell	0-0	3.38	1-1	0-0	0	2.2	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	6.75	1.50	.000
2017	Greenville	3-7	6.70	11-11	0-0	0	44.1	44	34	33	6	3	25	58	11.77	1.56	.257
	Lowell	0-2	1.64	3-3	0-0	0	11.0	5	4	2	0	1	5	14	11.45	0.91	.132
2018							Did Not Pitch										
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	1.00	.250
	Lowell	0-0	4.50	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	13.50	2.00	.300
2020							Did Not Pitch										
2021	Greenville	3-8	5.29	18-18	0-0	0	81.2	76	52	48	12	4	32	108	11.90	1.32	.244
	Portland	2-0	2.30	3-3	0-0	0	15.2	12	4	4	0	1	4	26	14.94	1.02	.211
Minor League Totals		8-17	4.96	41-41	0-0	0	163.1	145	97	90	18	9	71	222	12.23	1.32	.234

2016: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (12th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Ray Fagnant)

DEIVY GRULLÓN

CATCHER

Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 240

Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 32 days

Born: 2/17/1996 in Bonao, Dominican Republic

Resides: Bonao, Dominican Republic

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/16/2022

Contract Status: Signed through 2022



Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 10th professional season, 2nd in the Red Sox organization (also 2020).
- 🔥 Attended ML Spring Training in each of the last 3 years with PHI (2019-20) and CIN (2021).
- 🔥 Has appeared in 5 ML games with the Phillies (2019) and Red Sox (2020)...Played in 1 game for the Sox.
- 🔥 Owns a .250 AVG with 121 doubles, 80 HR, and 333 RBI over 649 career minor league games.
- 🔥 Has caught 31.3% of attempted base stealers over 472 minor league games at catcher (167 CS, 367 SB).

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Appointed the Red Sox' 29th man for the double-header on 9/8/20 at PHI...Started at catcher in Game 2, going 1-for-3 with 1 BB, including an RBI single in the Sox' 5-2 win.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Phillies' top prospects in 2014 (No. 14), '15 (No. 13), '16 (No. 20), '19 (No. 30), and '20 (No. 16).
- 🔥 Tabbed by MiLB.com as a Phillies Organization All-Star in 2018 and 2019.
- 🔥 Named a mid-season All-Star in 2017 (Florida State League), 2018 (Eastern League), and 2019 (International League), as well as a post-season All-Star in 2018 (EL).
- 🔥 Won the 2018 Eastern League Home Run Derby.
- 🔥 Played with Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League during each of the last 4 off-seasons (2018-21).

ALL-STAR CALIBER

Deivy has been named a minor league mid-season All-Star three times in his career: 2017 (Single-A Florida State), 2018 (Double-A Eastern), and 2019 (Triple-A International). He was also named a post-season All-Star in 2018 (Eastern).

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Split 2021 between 4 organizations (CIN, NYM, TB, CWS), appearing only at the Triple-A level.
- 🔥 Attended ML spring training with the Reds, batting .231 (3-for-13) with 2 HR and 6 RBI over 11 games.
- 🔥 Claimed off waivers by the Rays on 4/6.
- 🔥 Claimed off waivers by the Mets on 4/28 and played in 11 games with Triple-A Syracuse from 5/4-16.
- 🔥 Claimed off waivers by the Rays again on 5/22... Played 21 games with Triple-A Durham.
- 🔥 Traded from the Rays to the White Sox in exchange for cash considerations on 7/15 and played 11 games with Triple-A Charlotte.
- 🔥 Following the season, played 7 regular-season games for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League, as well as 2 Postseason games.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Deivy Wilfin Grullón...Pronounced Deivy (like "Davey") Grullón (grew-YOHN).

Deivy Grullón's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	GCL Phillies	.273	41	121	13	33	8	0	1	14	0	0	1	10	18	0	0	.333	.364	.697
2014	Clearwater	.200	2	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.200	.400
	Lakewood	.237	24	76	9	18	5	0	1	7	1	0	1	3	13	0	0	.275	.342	.617
	Williamsport	.225	53	187	14	42	9	1	0	18	1	0	2	9	39	3	0	.268	.283	.551
2015	Lakewood	.221	107	394	38	87	19	1	8	50	2	0	5	23	105	0	0	.273	.335	.608
2016	Lakewood	.256	87	320	29	82	20	0	6	45	30	0	4	30	83	0	3	.320	.375	.695
2017	Clearwater	.255	71	271	31	69	14	0	8	24	0	2	1	12	61	0	1	.287	.395	.682
	Reading	.229	23	83	10	19	3	0	4	13	0	1	0	5	19	0	0	.270	.410	.679
2018	Reading	.273	90	326	36	89	14	1	21	59	18	1	6	2	18	0	0	.310	.515	.825
2019	Lehigh Valley	.283	108	407	55	115	24	0	21	77	0	3	2	45	133	1	0	.354	.496	.851
	PHILADELPHIA	.111	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.111	.222	.333
2020	BOSTON	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500	.333	.833
2021	Syracuse	.146	11	41	3	6	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	.167	.341	.508
	Durham	.226	21	62	14	14	1	0	6	12	0	1	1	11	26	0	0	.347	.532	.879
	Charlotte	.200	11	40	4	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	.238	.400	.638
	Major League Totals	.167	5	12	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.231	.250	.481
	Minor League Totals	.250	649	2338	256	584	121	3	80	333	5	17	17	169	612	4	4	.303	.407	.710
	Red Sox Totals	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500	.333	.833

2012: Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as an amateur free agent, 7/2; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 9/3; Claimed off waivers by the Cincinnati Reds, 12/23; **2021:** Claimed off waivers by the Tampa Bay Rays, 4/6; Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets, 4/28; Claimed off waivers by the Tampa Bay Rays, 5/22; Acquired by the Chicago White Sox in exchange for cash considerations, 7/12; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/16.

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
C	1.000	3	3	25	1	0	26	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 1, 2x, last 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **DOUBLES:** 1, 9/28/19 vs. MIA; **HOME RUNS:** N/A; **RBI:** 1, 2x, last 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **RUNS SCORED:** N/A; **WALKS:** 1, 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **STRIKEOUTS:** 1, 3x, last 9/8/20 at PHI-G2; **STOLEN BASES:** N/A; **HITTING STREAK:** 2, 9/28/19-present; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

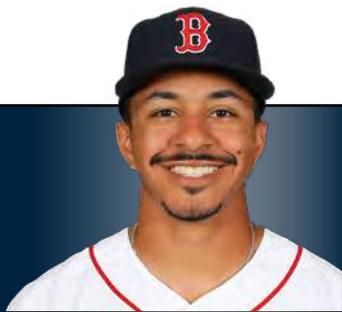
Major League Firsts

GAME: 9/22/19 at CLE (entered as a pinch-hitter in the 9th inning); **HIT:** 9/28/19 vs. MIA off Caleb Smith (double, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** N/A; **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A



96 DAVID HAMILTON

INF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 175

Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 9/29/1997 in San Marcos, TX

Resides: San Marcos, TX

Acquired: From Milwaukee in a 4-player trade on 12/1/2021

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization, after making his professional debut in 2021 with the Brewers' High-A and Double-A affiliates.
- Is attending his 1st ML Spring Training camp.
- Begins 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 25 prospect...Was ranked by *BA* as the Brewers' No. 17 prospect entering 2021.
- Stole 45 bases in 125 games at the University of Texas at Austin, then stole 52 bases in 101 games during his minor league debut in 2021...Also was 20-for-20 in attempts in the independent Constellation Energy League during 2020.
- Missed his entire junior season after undergoing surgery to repair a torn Achilles tendon in 2019 while at the University of Texas...Also missed his first pro season after being selected by MIL in the 8th round of the 2019 June Draft.

2021 Highlights

- Made his minor league debut and hit .258 (104-for-403) with a .760 OPS between High-A and Double-A... Made 87 starts at SS and 13 at 2B.
- Ranked among MiLB leaders in stolen bases (T-5th, 52) and triples (T-3rd, 11)...Led MIL minor leaguers in both.
- Also ranked among organization leaders in hits (T-4th, 104), doubles (T-7th, 19), XBH (T-4th, 38), total bases (4th, 169), and runs scored (8th, 66).
- Was 52-for-61 in stolen base attempts (85.2%)...Stole multiple bases in a game 11 times, including 6 bases on 6/2 vs. Peoria and 4 on 9/8 at Pensacola.
- Promoted to Biloxi on 8/3 and made his Double-A debut that night, starting at SS and batting leadoff.
- Reached base safely in each of his first 18 games with Biloxi (8/3-24)...Marked his longest career on-base streak and the club's 2nd-longest of 2021.
- Played 14 games for Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the season...Hit .293 (12-for-41) with a .916 OPS, 3 2B, 2 3B, and 12 BB.

RUNNING WILD

While playing for High-A Wisconsin on 6/2/21 vs. Peoria, David was 6-for-6 in stolen base attempts in a 9-inning game. He was the only minor leaguer to steal as many as 6 bases in a game in 2021.

LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON

David's father, David Hamilton Sr., played 2 seasons of rookie ball in the Cincinnati Reds organization (1987-88) after being selected in the 60th round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft, recording a .415 OBP and going 7-for-8 in stolen base attempts. "He's been my coach since I was young," David told MassLive.com in March 2022. He says he gets his speed from his dad. "He'd like to think so."

Personal

- Full name is David Lewis Hamilton.
- Played baseball for 3 seasons at the University of Texas at Austin (2017-19)...Missed the 2019 season after undergoing surgery to repair a torn Achilles tendon...Named Texas's inaugural Spike Owen Defensive Player of the Year in 2017 and to the All-Big 12 Second Team in 2018.
- Played for Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2018.
- Graduated from San Marcos High School (TX), where he also played football...Ran track in middle school.
- Selected by LAA in the 28th round of the 2016 June Draft but did not sign.
- Following the cancellation of the 2020 MiLB season due to the COVID-19 pandemic, played for Team Texas in the independent Constellation Energy League...Was a perfect 20-for-20 in stolen base attempts.

David Hamilton's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019																				
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Wisconsin	.263	68	270	50	71	14	7	5	31	1	1	2	35	58	41	6	.351	.422	.773
	Biloxi	.248	33	133	16	33	5	4	3	12	1	1	0	15	32	11	3	.322	.414	.736
	Minor League Totals	.258	101	403	66	104	19	11	8	43	2	2	2	50	90	52	9	.341	.419	.760

2016: Selected by the Los Angeles Angels in the 28th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2019:** Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as an 8th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by CJ Hendricks); **2021:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Jackie Bradley Jr. and INF Alex Binelas in exchange for OF Hunter Renfroe, 12/1

75 GEOFF HARTLIEB

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 240
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 130 days
Born: 12/9/1993 in Highland, IL
Resides: Troy, IL
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from the New York Mets on 9/4/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 7th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Has made 57 ML appearances for PIT (2019-21) and NYM (2021)...Also owns a 2.98 minor league ERA in 151 outings (71 ER/214.1 IP)...Each of his 208 professional outings has come in relief.
- 🔥 Selected by PIT in the 29th round of the 2016 June Draft...Spent his first 5+ seasons in the Pirates' system (2016-21) before being claimed off waivers in 2021 by the Mets and then the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Allowed 1 HR over 30 ML appearances (33.1 IP) from 9/18/19 through the end of the 2021 season, including 0 HR in the last 18 outings of that span (19.1 IP).
- 🔥 In 2020, stranded 16 of 18 inherited runners (88.9%)...16 of his 21 appearances were scoreless...Posted a 1.86 ERA (4 ER/19.1 IP) in his first 16 outings.
- 🔥 Set career highs in 2019 in appearances (29), innings (35.0), and strikeouts (38)...Made his ML debut with PIT on 5/18/19 at SD, striking out the 1st batter he faced (Ian Kinsler) in a 1-2-3 9th inning during a 7-2 win.
- 🔥 In 2018, led Pirates minor leaguers in appearances (47).

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Spent the year between the PIT, NYM, and BOS organizations, appearing between Triple-A and the majors.
- 🔥 Started the season with Triple-A Indianapolis and made 4 appearances for PIT...Released on 7/3.
- 🔥 Was claimed off waivers by the Mets on 7/9...Allowed 7 ER over 4.1 IP with NYM and 10 ER over 13.0 IP with Triple-A Syracuse...Released on 9/2.
- 🔥 Was claimed off waivers by the Red Sox on 9/4.
- 🔥 Made 4 appearances with Triple-A Worcester, allowing 0 hits and 0 ER (3.2 IP, 1 R, 4 BB, 2 SO, 2 HBP).
- 🔥 Designated for assignment on 9/23 and outrighted to Worcester on 9/26.

DEAR MOM

Following his warmup pitches, Geoff looks towards the sky to commemorate his mother, Wendy, who passed away at 49 years old in April 2015 due to lung cancer. His letter titled "Dear Mom" was produced as a short video in February 2021.

HONOR ROLL STUDENT

Geoff graduated magna cum laude from Lindenwood University (Saint Charles, MO) in 2016 with a B.A. in Mass Communication & Advertising, Public Relations: Corporate Communications. He was twice selected to the Mid-America Intercollegiate Athletics Association Academic Honor Roll (2015-16), and in 2016 he was named Lindenwood Male Scholar-Athlete of the Year.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Geoffrey Thomas Hartlieb.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Alyse, have a son, Crew (born May 2021).
- 🔥 Was raised a Cardinals fan, attending his first game when he was 4 years old.
- 🔥 Was the first member of the Pirates' 2016 draft class—and the first player on any team drafted outside of the top 13 rounds in that draft—to reach the majors.
- 🔥 Began his collegiate career playing basketball at Division II Quincy University (2013) as a freshman...Transferred to Lindenwood University, where he played baseball for 3 seasons (2014-16).
- 🔥 In 2016, graduated magna cum laude from Lindenwood with a B.A. in Mass Communication & Advertising, Public Relations: Corporate Communications.
- 🔥 Named 2016 Lindenwood Male Scholar-Athlete of the Year...Selected to the Mid-America Intercollegiate Athletics Association Academic Honor Roll twice (2015-16).
- 🔥 Graduated from Highland High School (IL).

Geoff Hartlieb, Continued

Geoff Hartlieb's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	Bristol	4-1	4.44	16-0	0-0	1	26.1	26	22	13	3	4	9	28	9.57	1.33	.252
2017	West Virginia	1-2	0.83	20-0	0-0	6	32.2	22	7	3	1	1	6	26	7.16	0.86	.191
	Bradenton	1-4	3.48	19-0	0-0	3	31.0	29	15	12	3	1	9	36	10.45	1.23	.250
2018	Altoona	8-2	3.24	47-0	0-0	10	58.1	56	29	21	3	3	24	56	8.64	1.37	.253
2019	Indianapolis	4-1	2.50	26-0	0-0	3	39.2	31	11	11	0	0	15	50	11.34	1.16	.212
	PITTSBURGH	0-1	9.00	29-0	0-0	0	35.0	52	35	35	8	0	18	38	9.77	2.00	.351
2020	PITTSBURGH	1-0	3.63	21-0	0-0	0	22.1	16	11	9	1	3	19	19	7.66	1.57	.205
2021	Indianapolis	1-1	1.86	9-0	0-0	0	9.2	5	2	2	1	0	4	13	12.10	0.93	.147
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	7.71	4-0	0-0	0	4.2	3	4	4	0	2	5	4	7.71	1.71	.188
	Syracuse	1-1	6.23	10-0	0-0	0	13.0	16	10	9	3	0	9	14	9.69	1.92	.276
	NEW YORK-NL	0-0	14.54	3-0	0-0	0	4.1	7	7	7	0	1	6	5	10.38	3.00	.350
	Worcester	1-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	3.2	0	1	0	0	2	4	2	4.91	1.09	.000
Major League Totals		1-1	7.46	57-0	0-0	0	66.1	78	57	55	9	6	48	66	8.95	1.90	.298
Minor League Totals		21-12	2.98	151-0	0-0	23	214.1	185	97	71	14	11	80	225	9.45	1.24	.230

2015: Selected by the New York Mets in the 37th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2016:** Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 29th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Matt Bimeal); **2021:** Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets, 7/9; Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 9/4

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.1, 2x, last 9/13/19 at CHC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 6/1/19 vs. MIL; **HITS:** 7, 5/28/19 at CIN; **RUNS:** 7, 5/28/19 at CIN; **WALKS:** 4, 9/14/20 at CIN; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 5/28/19 at CIN; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 7.1, 8/27-9/11/20

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/18/19 at SD (1.0 IP, entered to start 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/18/19 at SD (Ian Kinsler, swinging); **WIN:** 7/28/20 vs. MIL (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

68 DARWINZON HERNANDEZ

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 248
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 80 days
Born: 12/17/1996 in Ciudad Bolivar, Bolivar, VZ
Resides: San Francisco de Asis, Bolivar, VZ
Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 8/26/2013
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 🔴 Enters his 9th professional season since signing with the Red Sox in 2013 at 16 years old.
- 🔴 Made his ML debut in April 2019 at only 22 years old, having never pitched above Double-A prior to his call-up.
- 🔴 Made his first Opening Day roster in 2021, after beginning the 2020 season on the injured list.
- 🔴 Has struck out 33.6% of his ML hitters faced (124 of 369), the highest rate of any Red Sox pitcher through their first 84 career appearances.
- 🔴 Has averaged 14.19 SO/9.0 IP (78.2 IP) since his 2019 debut, 3rd-most among ML left-handed pitchers and 4th overall in the AL over that span (min. 75.0 IP).
- 🔴 Has allowed only 6 HR to 369 ML hitters faced.
- 🔴 Has struck out 44.4% of left-handed hitters faced in the majors (60 of 135), holding them to a .151 AVG (16-for-106).
- 🔴 Has held opponents to a .102 AVG in the 8th and 9th innings (7-for-68, 20 BB, 36 SO).
- 🔴 Entered the 2018-20 seasons ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top 10 prospects (No. 6 in 2018, No. 3 in 2019, No. 6 in 2020), as well as having the best fastball in the organization.

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Allowed 0 HR in the first 120.1 innings of his pro career.
- 🔴 Won the 2015 ERA title in the Dominican Summer League (1.10; 8 ER/65.1 IP)...Allowed 0 ER in his final 35.2 IP that season.
- 🔴 In 2017, led Single-A Greenville in starts (23) and strikeouts (116)...On 4/22/17 vs. Rome, allowed 0 hits and gave up 0 ER in 5.0 IP (5 SO, 2 BB, 2 HBP).
- 🔴 Allowed only 1 HR in 2018 (107.0 IP), including 0 in his final 65.2 IP.
- 🔴 Pitched in the 2018 Arizona Fall League Fall Stars Game.
- 🔴 Attended his first Major League Spring Training camp in 2019 and made his ML debut that season, having never pitched above Double-A prior to his recall.
- 🔴 Recalled for his first career ML stint on 4/23/19, as the 26th man prior to Game 2 of the Red Sox' day-night doubleheader vs. DET...Made his ML debut that night, entering the game in the 5th inning (2.1 IP, 0 R).
- 🔴 Has not been optioned to the minors since being recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/16/19.

MOST SO/9.0 IP IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 2019-2021 (MIN. 75.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/9.0 IP
1.	Aroldis Chapman (NYY)	14.69
2.	James Karinchak (CLE)	14.27
3.	Matt Barnes (BOS)	14.26
4.	Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)	14.19

MOST SO/9.0 IP AMONG LHP, 2019-2021 (MIN. 75.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/9.0 IP
1.	Josh Hader (MIL)	15.91
2.	Aroldis Chapman (NYY)	14.69
3.	Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)	14.19

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % AMONG LHP, 2019-2021 (MIN. 75.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO%
1.	Josh Hader (MIL)	45.9
2.	Aroldis Chapman (NYY)	39.0
3.	Chris Sale (BOS)	34.0
4.	Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)	33.6
5.	Will Smith (SF/ATL)	33.4

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % AGAINST LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2019-2021

Rk.	Pitcher	SO%
1.	Josh Hader (MIL)	47.7 (63 of 132)
2.	Michael Kopech (CWS)	46.2 (54 of 117)
3.	Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)	44.4 (60 of 135)

Min. 50 LHH faced

FEWEST HR/9.0 IP AMONG AMERICAN LEAGUE LHP, 2019-2021 (MIN. 75.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	HR/9.0 IP
1.	Zack Britton	0.46 (5 HR/98.2 IP)
2.	Aaron Bummer	0.47 (7 HR/133.1 IP)
3.	Darwinzon Hernandez (BOS)	0.69 (6 HR/78.2 IP)

Darwinzon Hernandez

Darwinzon Hernandez, Continued

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Made his 1st Opening Day roster and appeared in 48 games with BOS, his 3rd season in the majors...Missed 37 games on the injured list with a right oblique strain.
- 🔥 Allowed a season-high 4 ER in 0.0 IP on 7/18 at NYY, but posted a 2.48 ERA in his other 47 outings (11 ER/40.0 IP).
- 🔥 Struck out 29.7% of his batters faced (54 of 182).
- 🔥 39 of his 48 appearances were scoreless (81.3%)...8 of those outings lasted 0.1 IP, 7 were 0.2 IP, and 24 were at least 1.0 IP.
- 🔥 Stranded 18 of his 26 inherited runners and retired 34 of 48 first batters faced.
- 🔥 Held RHH to a .202 AVG (18-for-89) and LHH to a .204 AVG (11-for-54).
- 🔥 In 25 road games, posted a 2.42 ERA (6 ER/22.1 IP), compared to a 4.58 ERA in 23 home games (9 ER/17.2 IP).

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Allowed 0 ER in 11 of his first 13 games from 4/3-5/6.
- 🔥 Made 9 straight scoreless appearances from 5/15-6/9...In that span, held opponents to a .045 AVG (7.1 IP, 1-for-22, 12 SO, 7 BB, 2 HBP).
- 🔥 In his final 22 games heading into the All-Star break (5/15-7/11), was 2-0 with a 1.47 ERA (3 ER/18.1 IP).
- 🔥 Allowed a HR to Jared Walsh on 7/7 at LAA, his first HR surrendered to a left-handed hitter in the regular season in more than 4 years (see box on right).
- 🔥 Allowed 4 ER without recording an out on 7/18 at NYY, then made 9 consecutive scoreless appearances from 7/19-9/21...In that time, held opponents to a .097 AVG (9.1 IP, 3-for-31, 14 SO, 5 BB, 2 HB).
- 🔥 Placed on the 10-Day IL with a right oblique strain on 7/31 (retro to 7/30)...Made 1 rehab appearance on 7/31 with Triple-A Worcester vs. Lehigh Valley (1.0 IP, BB, SO).

NOBODY'S PERFECT

On 7/7/21 at LAA, Darwinzon allowed a HR to Jared Walsh. It was the first HR he surrendered to a left-handed hitter in the regular season in more than 4 years, when he was pitching for Single-A Greenville on 4/17/17 at Lexington (Chris DeVito, 5th-inning grand slam). Prior to Walsh, Darwinzon had not allowed a HR to his last 486 lefties faced in the regular season between the major and minor leagues and the Arizona Fall League.

- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 9/10...On the Sox' road trip to CWS and SEA from 9/10-15, threw 4.0 hitless and scoreless innings (5 SO, 3 BB, HBP).

POSTSEASON: Was not on the Red Sox' rosters for the AL Wild Card Game or ALDS...Made his Postseason debut with 2 appearances vs. HOU in the ALCS (1.1 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 2 HR, 2 SO).

- 🔥 Struck out 2 batters but allowed 2 solo HR in ALCS Game 2 vs. HOU, his Postseason debut (0.2 IP, 2 H, 2 ER).
- 🔥 Also pitched 0.2 scoreless innings in Game 5 at Fenway Park (1 BB, 1 SO).

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Darwinzon David Hernandez Afanador... First name is pronounced "DAR-win-zin."

In the Community

- 🔥 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.

Darwinzon Hernandez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2014	DSL Red Sox	1-1	2.89	14-1	0-0	0	28.0	24	12	9	0	4	19	15	4.82	1.54	.231
2015	DSL Red Sox2	6-1	1.10	16-13	0-0	0	65.1	55	17	8	0	5	30	66	9.09	1.30	.227
2016	Lowell	3-5	4.10	14-14	0-0	0	48.1	39	34	22	1	4	36	58	10.80	1.55	.217
2017	Greenville	4-5	4.01	23-23	0-0	0	103.1	85	57	46	8	13	49	116	10.10	1.30	.221
2018	Salem	9-5	3.56	23-23	0-0	0	101.0	80	43	40	1	12	60	124	11.05	1.39	.220
	Portland	0-0	3.00	5-0	0-0	0	6.0	6	3	2	0	2	6	10	15.00	2.00	.250
2019	Portland	1-4	5.13	10-9	0-0	0	40.1	33	28	23	2	3	32	59	13.17	1.61	.217
	BOSTON	0-1	4.45	29-1	0-0	0	30.1	27	18	15	1	3	26	57	16.91	1.75	.231
	Pawtucket	1-2	4.76	7-3	0-0	0	17.0	10	9	9	2	4	16	20	10.59	1.53	.175
2020	BOSTON	1-0	2.16	7-0	0-0	0	8.1	5	2	2	0	1	8	13	14.04	1.56	.161
2021	BOSTON	2-2	3.38	48-0	0-0	0	40.0	29	17	15	5	5	31	54	12.15	1.50	.203
	Worcester	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9.00	1.00	.000
	Major League Totals	3-3	3.66	84-1	0-0	0	78.2	61	37	32	6	9	65	124	14.19	1.60	.210
	Minor League Totals	25-23	3.50	113-86	0-0	0	410.1	332	203	159	14	47	249	469	10.29	1.42	.220

2013: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/26; **2020:** On injured list, 7/15-8/19; On injured list with a sprained left SC joint, 8/30-9/17; **2021:** On injured list with a right oblique strain, 7/30-9/9

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	13.50	2-0	0-0	0	1.1	2	2	2	2	0	1	3	12.00	2.25	.333

Career Single-Game Highs

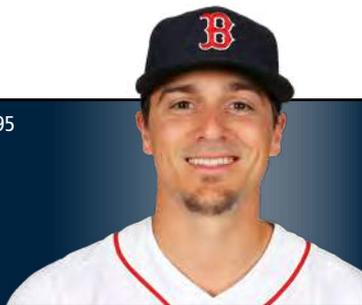
INNINGS: 3.0, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **HITS:** 4, 4/23/19 vs. DET; **RUNS:** 4, 4x, last 7/18/21 at NYY; **WALKS:** 5, 6/11/19 vs. TEX; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 6x, last 9/25/21 vs. NYY; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 9.1, 7/19-9/21/21

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/23/19 vs. DET-G2 (2.1 IP, entered to start 5th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/23/19 vs. DET-G2 (Jeimer Candelario, swinging); **WIN:** 8/21/20 at BAL (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

5 KIKÉ HERNÁNDEZ

INF/OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 195

Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 54 days

Born: 8/24/1991 in San Juan, Puerto Rico

Resides: Glendale, CA

Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/2/2021

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

🔴 Entering his 14th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.

🔴 Selected by the Astros in the 6th round of the 2009 June Draft...Has played in 824 ML games with HOU (2014), MIA (2014), LAD (2015-20), and BOS (2021).

🔴 Made an Opening Day roster in each of the 6 seasons from 2016-21.

🔴 Has played every defensive position in the majors except for catcher...In each season from 2017-19, made at least 1 start at every position other than pitcher and catcher.

🔴 Has played in 69 Postseason games, all from 2015-21...Helped the Dodgers win the 2020 World Series...Has 13 Postseason HR, 1 of only 24 players to reach that mark.

🔴 Won a Silver Medal with Team Puerto Rico in the 2017 World Baseball Classic; Alex Cora served as that team's general manager...Played in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 2010-14 and 2016 seasons.

Additional Career Highlights

🔴 Owns a career .262 AVG/.826 OPS vs. LHP.

🔴 Has hit 12 career leadoff HR, 6 pinch-hit HR, and 2 grand slams in the regular season...Has recorded 6 multi-HR games (all 2 HR).

🔴 On 2020 Opening Day (7/23 vs. SF), went 4-for-5 with a career-high 5 RBI, 1 HR, and 2 runs...Became the first Dodger since Raul Mondesi (1999) to record 4+ hits and 4+ RBI on Opening Day (also Rick Monday, 1978).

🔴 Is 1 of 5 Dodgers ever to hit 2 HR on Opening Day (2019), joining Roy Campanella (1954), Raul Mondesi (1995 and 1999), Yasmani Grandal (2017), and Joc Pederson (2019).

🔴 On 11/4/15, underwent an arthroscopic debridement of his right shoulder (Dr. Neal ElAttrache) in Los Angeles.

🔴 Was part of 3 organizations in the 2014 calendar year...Traded from HOU to MIA on 7/31 and acquired by LAD on 12/10.

🔴 Made his ML debut on 7/1/14 vs. SEA, entering the game in the 7th inning as a defensive replacement (2-for-2)...Hit an RBI double off Dominic Leone in his first at-bat.

🔴 Tabbed a post-season All-Star in 2014 with Carolina in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

🔴 Named 2009 Gulf Coast League Astros Team MVP.

🔴 Is the only Dodgers player ever to play every position other than catcher in a season (2018)...His lone ML pitching appearance came on 7/24/18 at PHI...Is the only player in Dodgers history to make at least 2 starts at every position other than pitcher and catcher in a season (2017, '18).

ONE OF A KIND

In his Postseason career, Kiké Hernández has:

- 🔴 A 3-HR game (2018 NLCS Game 6)
- 🔴 A 5-hit game (2021 ALDS Game 2)
- 🔴 A 7-RBI game (2018 NLCS Game 6)
- 🔴 A pinch-hit HR (2020 NLCS Game 7)
- 🔴 A walk-off, series-clinching RBI (2021 ALDS G4)

According to STATS, no other player in MLB history has accomplished more than 2 of those 5 feats in a Postseason career.

PLAYERS TO PLAY IN THE POSTSEASON IN EACH OF THE LAST 7 YEARS (2015-21)

Player	Teams
Yasmani Grandal	LAD, MIL, CWS
Kiké Hernández	LAD, BOS
Kenley Jansen	LAD
Joc Pederson	LAD, ATL
Justin Turner	LAD

KIKÉ IN THE REGULAR SEASON

Pos.	Games	Starts	Inn.
P	1	0	0.1
1B	15	11	89.0
2B	247	177	1,630.0
3B	33	14	154.2
SS	90	60	573.1
LF	127	60	603.0
CF	272	209	1,825.0
RF	75	35	342.2

KIKÉ, CORA, AND CAGUAS

Kiké's father, Enrique Sr., was a part-time scout for the Pittsburgh Pirates and used to coach with Caguas in Puerto Rico. Kiké served as a bat boy with Caguas, which is how he met Alex Cora. At 10 years old, Kiké would take ground balls and play catch with the players when he could. "Being around those guys is what allowed me to be a super-utility because whenever I wasn't allowed in the infield, I would go to center field or left field ... I would try to get reads off the bat, and some of those balls would take my glove off, but that's how you learn."

Kiké Hernández

Kiké Hernández, Continued

PLAYERS WITH AT LEAST 12 HR AND A .900 OPS IN THE POSTSEASON (CAREER)

Player	HR	OPS
Babe Ruth	15	1.214
Manny Ramirez	29	.937
Albert Pujols	19	1.007
David Ortiz	17	.947
Mickey Mantle	18	.908
Kiké Hernández	13	.900
Nelson Cruz	18	.979
Carlos Beltrán	16	1.021
José Altuve	23	.908

HERNÁNDEZ HITS 3 HR IN GAME 5 OF 2017 NLCS

Each of Kiké's first 3 postseason HR came in Game 5 of the 2017 NLCS at CHC (2nd-inning solo HR, 3rd-inning grand slam, 9th-inning 2-run HR). His father was in attendance, but most of his family stayed in Puerto Rico due to Hurricane Maria; he told them to watch on TV because he was going to hit a HR in his first at-bat (which he did).

👉 He is 1 of 2 Dodgers players ever to hit 3 HR in a postseason game (also Chris Taylor).

👉 He is 1 of 5 Dodgers ever to hit a grand slam in a postseason game (also Dusty Baker, Ron Cey, James Loney, and Max Muncy).

👉 He is 1 of only 5 players to hit 3 HR in a series-clinching postseason win, joining Babe Ruth (1928 WS), Reggie Jackson (1977 WS), Adam Kennedy (2002 ALCS), and Adrián Beltré (2011 ALDS).

👉 His 7 RBI in the game are the most ever for a player in a League Championship Series game, and tied for the most ever in a Postseason series-clinching win (also Troy O'Leary, 1999 ALDS) (source: Elias).

Postseason Highlights

👉 Has played in 69 Postseason games, all from 2015-21...Ranks 7th in Postseason games played in that time (Justin Turner-80, Joc Pederson-79, Carlos Correa-79, José Altuve-79, Yuli Gurriel-73, Alex Bregman-73).

👉 Is 1 of 5 players to appear in the Postseason in each of the last 7 seasons (see table on previous page).

👉 Has recorded 10+ total bases in a Postseason game an MLB-high 3 times (2017 NLCS Game 5, 2021 ALDS Game 2, 2021 ALCS Game 1)...The only other players with multiple Postseason games with 10+ total bases are Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols, Steve Garvey, and George Brett.

👉 Has hit 13 HR during his Postseason career...Is 1 of only 24 players all-time with at least 13 Postseason HR, and 1 of 6 since 2015 (also José Altuve, George Springer, Carlos Correa, Justin Turner, and Corey Seager).

👉 Helped the Dodgers win the 2020 World Series... Appeared in 17 postseason games (5 starts) for the World Series champions...Hit 2 HR in the NLCS against the Braves (Game 1 and Game 7).

👉 In Game 7 of the 2020 NLCS, hit a game-tying, pinch-hit HR in the bottom of the 6th inning, 1 of only 2 pinch-hit HR in a Game 7 of any series in Postseason history (also Troy O'Leary, 2003 NLCS).

👉 See following pages for 2021 Postseason highlights.

ANGEL IN THE OUTFIELD

Among MLB center fielders in 2021, Kiké ranked 3rd in defensive runs saved (14) and T-2nd in assists (8).

MOST LEADOFF HR IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player (Season)	HR
1.	Nomar Garciaparra (1997)	7
T2.	Kiké Hernández (2021)	6
T2.	Mookie Betts (2016)	6

MOST XBH IN THE FIRST INNING, 2021 (A.L.)

Rk.	Player (Team)	XBH
1.	Cedric Mullins (BAL)	22
2.	Shohei Ohtani (LAA)	21
3.	Marcus Semien (TOR)	18
T4.	Kiké Hernández (BOS)	16
T4.	José Ramírez (CLE)	16
T4.	Kyle Seager (SEA)	16

HIGHEST OPS IN TEAM'S 1ST PLATE APPEARANCE, A.L. PLAYERS IN 2021

Rk.	Player (Team)	OPS
1.	Cedric Mullins (BAL)	1.014
2.	Kiké Hernández (BOS)	.880
3.	George Springer (TOR)	.861
4.	Luis Arraez (MIN)	.848
5.	José Altuve (HOU)	.804
6.	Randy Arozarena (TB)	.798
7.	J.P. Crawford (SEA)	.794
8.	Whit Merrifield (KC)	.740
9.	Tim Anderson (CWS)	.735
10.	David Fletcher (LAA)	.722

*Min. 50 PA

2021 Highlights

👉 In his 1st season with the Red Sox, set career highs in hits (127), runs (84), doubles (35), XBH (58), walks (61), and at-bats (508)...Hit .250 with 20 HR and a .786 OPS.

👉 According to Baseball-Reference, was tied with Xander Bogaerts for the team lead in WAR (4.9).

👉 Made 93 starts in CF, 47 at 2B, and 4 at SS.

👉 Batted leadoff in 118 of his 144 starts...Posted a .286 AVG with a .901 OPS in the 1st inning (8 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR).

👉 Hit 20+ HR for the 2nd time in his career (21 in 2018).

👉 Ranked T-9th in the AL in doubles (35).

👉 Recorded the 2 longest on-base streaks of his career... Reached safely in 17 consecutive games from 6/26-7/17 and in 16 consecutive games from 8/8-26.

HIT REFRESH

After hitting .224 with a .650 OPS in his first 54 games, Kiké did not play in the Sox' games from 6/16-18 and was removed from the leadoff spot in the batting order. From the time returned to the Sox' leadoff role on 6/27 through the end of the season, he ranked 7th in the AL with a .374 OBP (min. 200 PA).

Stat	4/1-6/26	6/27-End
Games	61	73
AVG	.225	.270
OBP	.287	.374
SLG	.383	.502
OPS	.670	.876
HR	6	14
BB%	6.8	13.2
SO%	23.5	15.3

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Made his 6th consecutive Opening Day roster (2016-21).
- 🔥 Led off the bottom of the 1st inning on Opening Day with a single (4/2 vs. BAL)...It had been 13 years since a Red Sox player recorded a hit in the team's first PA of the season (Dustin Pedroia in 2008).
- 🔥 Became the 4th player born in Puerto Rico to bat leadoff for the Red Sox in the team's season opener, joining Wil Cordero (1996), Luis Alicea (1995), and Juan Beniquez (1975).
- 🔥 Hit his 7th career leadoff HR on Patriots' Day (4/19 vs. CWS)...Is 1 of 2 Red Sox players with a leadoff HR on Patriots' Day, joining Ellis Burks in 1988 vs. TEX.
- 🔥 Hit a team-high 9 HR over 25 games from 6/20-7/21, after hitting 0 HR in his previous 23 games...Are his most HR in any 25-game span during his career.
- 🔥 Reached base safely in a career-best 17 consecutive games from 6/26-7/17 (.408 OBP, 16-for-60, 12 BB).
- 🔥 Hit 3 leadoff HR in a span of 5 days: 6/27 vs. NYY (Gerrit Cole), 6/28 vs. KC (Danny Duffy), and 7/1 vs. KC (Kris Bubic)...Become the 1st Red Sox player ever to hit 3 leadoff HR in a span of 5 days.
- 🔥 Had 10 consecutive hits go for extra bases from 7/9-23...Became the first Red Sox player in the expansion era (1961-pres.) have 10 straight hits go for extra bases, all from the leadoff spot.
- 🔥 Prior to Hernández, the most recent Red Sox who had 10 consecutive hits go for extra bases were Jackie Bradley Jr. (2015), David Ortiz (2014), and J.D. Drew (2008).
- 🔥 Hit a season-high 2 HR on 7/19 at TOR.
- 🔥 Reached base safely in 49 of his 52 games from 6/26-8/26 (.407 OBP).
- 🔥 Missed 11 games on the COVID-19 Related IL (8/27-9/7).
- 🔥 Hit .283 with an .896 OPS in his final 13 games of the season (9/18-10/3).
- 🔥 Hit a go-ahead 2-run HR in the 9th inning on 10/2 at WSH, giving the Sox a 3-1 lead.

MOST HITS BY RED SOX IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

Rk.	Player (Year)	Hits
1.	Marty Barrett (1986)	24
T2.	David Ortiz (2004)	22
T2.	Jacoby Ellsbury (2013)	22
4.	Manny Ramirez (2004)	21
5.	Kiké Hernández (2021)	20

HIGH FIVE

In 2021, Kiké became the first Red Sox player ever to hit 5 HR over any 5-game span in the Postseason:

Game	Stats
ALDS-G2	5-for-6, 1 HR, 3 2B, 3 RBI, 3 R
ALDS-G3	3-for-6, 1 HR, 2 RBI, 1 R
ALDS-G4	1-for-4, 1 RBI (walk-off SF)
ALCS-G1	4-for-5, 2 HR, 1 2B, 2 RBI, 2 R
ALCS-G2	2-for-4, 1 HR, 1 HBP, 1 RBI, 2 R
Totals:	15-for-25 (.600), 5 HR, 4 2B, 9 RBI, 8 R

POSTSEASON: Started each of the Sox' 11 games (10 in CF, 1 at 2B).

- 🔥 Led MLB in XBH (10) and total bases (41) and was tied for the lead in HR (5, 3 others).
- 🔥 Also ranked among leaders in AVG (5th, .408), SLG (3rd, .837), OPS (2nd, 1.260), hits (3rd, 20), doubles (T-2nd, 4), and runs scored (T-8th, 9).
- 🔥 Recorded 5 hits in Game 2 of the ALDS at TB and 4 hits in Game 1 of the ALCS at HOU...The only other players with multiple 4-hit games in a single Postseason are Albert Pujols (3 in 2011), Robin Yount (2 in 1982), George Brett (2 in 1985), and Eddie Rosario (2 in 2021).
- 🔥 Set the Red Sox record for most XBH in a single Post-season (10) and tied the record for most HR (5).
- 🔥 His 41 total bases are the 2nd-most by a Red Sox player in a single Postseason (David Ortiz-42 in 2004).
- 🔥 Hit 3 HR in the ALCS vs. HOU, tied for the most by a Red Sox in an ALCS...The others to do so were Trot Nixon (2003), David Ortiz (2004), Kevin Youkilis (2007), Dustin Pedroia (2008), and Rafael Devers (2021).
- 🔥 Recorded a hit in 7 consecutive plate appearances spanning Games 2 and 3 of the ALDS vs. TB (see table on next page).
- 🔥 Hit a walk-off sacrifice fly in the 13th inning of Game 4 of the ALDS, clinching the Sox' series win.
- 🔥 Tied the Sox record for most XBH in a single Postseason series with 5 in the ALDS (see table on next page).
- 🔥 His 9 hits in the ALDS are tied for the 2nd-most by a Red Sox in a Division Series (Mike Stanley-10 in 1999, Jacoby Ellsbury-9 in 2013).
- 🔥 Went 4-for-5 with 2 HR in Game 1 of the ALCS...Hit a solo HR in the 3rd and 9th innings...Also made a diving catch in CF for the final out of the 2nd inning, stranding the bases loaded.

Kiké Hernández, Continued

RECORD BREAKER

Kiké put together an historic performance in the 2021 Postseason. He led MLB in XBH (10) and total bases (41) and was tied for the lead in HR (5) while posting a .408/.423/.837/1.260 batting line in 11 games.

🔥 Set the Red Sox record for most XBH in a single Postseason and tied the record for most HR (also Todd Walker-2003, David Ortiz-2004 & '13, Rafael Devers-2021).

🔥 With 5 XBH in the ALDS, tied the Red Sox' record for most XBH in a single Postseason series (also Carl Yastrzemski-1967 WS, John Valentin-1999 ALDS, Kevin Youkilis-2007 ALCS & 2008 ALDS).

🔥 Set the Sox record for most XBH in a single Postseason game (4), going 5-for-6 with 3 doubles and 1 HR in Game 2 of the ALDS at TB.

🔥 Set the Sox' Postseason record for consecutive plate appearances with a hit (7), spanning Games 2 and 3 of the ALDS vs. TB (HR, 2B, 2B, 1B, 1B, 1B, HR)...That streak tied the MLB Postseason record for consecutive plate appearances with a hit (7), matching Billy Hatcher (1990) and Derek Jeter (2005-06) (source: Elias).

🔥 Became the first player in MLB history to record 12 hits in a 4-game span in a single Postseason...Went 12-for-21 between Games 2-4 of the ALDS and Game 1 of the ALCS.

🔥 Became the first Red Sox player to hit 5 HR in a 5-game span in the Postseason (ALDS Game 2 through ALCS Game 2).

Personal

🔥 Full name is Enrique J. (Kiké) Hernández...Nickname is pronounced "KEE-kay".

🔥 Married his wife, Mariana, in 2018...They had their first child, Penélope Isabel, on 1/15/21.

🔥 Attended American Military Academy in Puerto Rico.

🔥 His godfather is Jorge Posada's father.

🔥 His father, Enrique Sr., was a part-time scout for the Pittsburgh Pirates and used to coach with Caguas in Puerto Rico.

🔥 Was a bat boy with Caguas, which is how he met Alex Cora, a player for the club at the time...At 10 years old, Kiké would take ground balls and play catch with the players when he could.

🔥 Appeared as himself in an episode of the popular soap opera *The Bold and The Beautiful* on 9/12/16.

In The Community

🔥 Participated in a Zoom session with Red Sox Kids Camp in 2021, speaking and answering questions from the children.

PLAYERS TO HIT .400+ IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON (MIN. 50 PA)

Rk.	Player (Team)	Year	AVG
1.	Carlos Beltrán (HOU)	2004	.435
2.	Jose Offerman (BOS)	1999	.429
3.	Paul Molitor (TOR)	1993	.426
4.	Albert Pujols (STL)	2004	.414
5.	Hideki Matsui (NYY)	2004	.412
6.	Kiké Hernández (BOS)	2021	.408
T7.	David Ortiz (BOS)	2004	.400
T7.	Marty Barrett (BOS)	1986	.400

PLAYERS TO SLUG .800+ IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON (MIN. 50 PA)

Rk.	Player (Team)	Year	SLG
1.	Carlos Beltrán (HOU)	2004	1.022
2.	Barry Bonds (SF)	2002	.978
3.	Kiké Hernández (BOS)	2021	.837
4.	Randy Arozarena (TB)	2020	.831
5.	Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA)	1995	.818
6.	Paul Molitor (TOR)	1993	.809
7.	Alex Rodriguez (NYY)	2009	.808

PLAYERS WITH A 1.250+ OPS IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON (MIN. 50 PA)

Rk.	Player (Team)	Year	OPS
1.	Barry Bonds (SF)	2002	1.559
2.	Carlos Beltran (HOU)	2004	1.557
3.	Paul Molitor (TOR)	1993	1.318
4.	Alex Rodriguez (NYY)	2009	1.308
5.	Albert Pujols (STL)	2004	1.286
6.	David Ortiz (BOS)	2004	1.278
7.	Randy Arozarena (TB)	2020	1.273
8.	Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA)	1995	1.261
9.	Kiké Hernández (BOS)	2021	1.260
10.	David Freese (STL)	2011	1.259

540 players have recorded 50+ PA in a single Postseason

ALL-TIME RED SOX POSTSEASON LEADERS

Rk.	Player	SLG
1.	Kiké Hernández	.837
2.	John Valentin	.639
3.	Nomar Garciaparra	.625
4.	Carl Yastrzemski	.600
5.	J.D. Martinez	.585

Rk.	Player	OPS
1.	Kiké Hernández	1.260
2.	José Offerman	1.091
3.	Carl Yastrzemski	1.047
4.	John Valentin	1.046
5.	Nomar Garciaparra	1.016

**Among 49 players with at least 50 PA*

THAT'S BANANAS

On 5/22/15, after the Dodgers had been shut out in 3 consecutive games, they were tied with the Padres in the 5th inning, 0-0. Kiké looked for a way to rally the team. "I look around and I see bananas in the dugout. So I grab a banana and I start, like, pointing the banana." The Dodgers broke a 35-inning scoreless streak that inning and went on to win the game, 2-1. After the game, Kiké posted a Instagram a photo of him holding a banana in the dugout, with the caption, "Plain and simple; RALLY BANANA!!!"

Later in the year, on 8/31, Kiké was on the disabled list while the Dodgers were playing the Giants. With the game in extra innings, Kiké put on a banana-style hooded sweatshirt and returned to the dugout, watching the game with a serious look on his face as though nothing were out of the ordinary. The Dodgers walked off the Giants in 14 innings. "I just remember [Don Mattingly's] face. He was so disappointed, but at the same time it was like, 'I'm so disappointed, but I'm not surprised.'"

Kiké Hernández's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	GCL Astros	.295	53	207	35	61	12	3	1	27	2	2	4	10	28	8	2	.336	.396	.732
2010	Tri-City	.280	60	246	31	69	18	1	3	33	1	2	2	14	35	3	0	.322	.398	.720
2011	Lexington	.247	62	215	30	53	11	0	2	17	3	0	0	31	33	0	2	.341	.326	.667
2012	Corpus Christi	.247	23	81	7	20	2	0	1	3	1	0	2	4	9	2	2	.299	.309	.607
	Lancaster	.275	100	378	52	104	25	7	5	49	5	3	3	22	43	4	2	.318	.418	.736
2013	Corpus Christi	.236	116	437	53	103	18	2	13	46	5	2	5	34	70	5	3	.297	.375	.672
2014	Corpus Christi	.325	10	40	9	13	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	.372	.475	.847
	Oklahoma City	.337	67	264	41	89	17	2	8	31	2	3	2	18	25	6	5	.380	.508	.887
	HOUSTON	.284	24	81	10	23	4	2	1	8	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	.348	.420	.768
	MIAAMI	.175	18	40	3	7	2	1	2	6	0	0	1	4	10	0	0	.267	.425	.692
2015	New Orleans	.250	21	72	8	18	5	0	2	6	0	1	1	10	13	0	1	.345	.403	.748
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.307	76	202	24	62	12	2	7	22	1	2	2	11	46	0	2	.346	.490	.836
	Oklahoma City	.169	16	59	6	10	2	0	1	9	0	1	0	4	14	1	0	.219	.254	.473
2016	LOS ANGELES-NL	.190	109	216	25	41	8	0	7	18	0	0	0	28	64	2	0	.283	.324	.607
	Tulsa	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.111	.000	.111
	Rancho Cucamonga	.375	2	8	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	.500	.500	1.000
2017	AZL Dodgers	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.215	140	297	46	64	24	2	11	37	1	3	0	41	80	3	0	.308	.421	.729
2018	LOS ANGELES-NL	.256	145	402	67	103	17	3	21	52	4	5	1	50	78	3	0	.336	.470	.806
2019	LOS ANGELES-NL	.237	130	414	57	98	19	1	17	64	0	4	6	36	97	4	0	.304	.411	.715
	AZL Dodgers2	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333	1.667
	AZL Dodgers1	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.625	.667	1.292
2020	LOS ANGELES-NL	.230	48	139	20	32	8	1	5	20	0	1	2	6	31	0	1	.270	.410	.680
2021	BOSTON	.250	134	508	84	127	35	3	20	60	0	7	9	61	110	1	0	.337	.449	.786
	Worcester	.333	2	6	3	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.429	1.333	1.762
Major League Totals		.242	824	2299	336	557	129	15	91	287	6	22	21	245	527	13	3	.318	.430	.748
Minor League Totals		.269	539	2038	279	549	115	15	40	234	19	14	20	155	282	30	17	.325	.399	.724
Red Sox Totals		.250	134	508	84	127	35	3	20	60	0	7	9	61	110	1	0	.337	.449	.786

2009: Signed by the Houston Astros as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft; **2014:** Acquired by the Miami Marlins with OF Austin Wates and RHP Jared Cosart in exchange for OF Jake Marisnick, RHP Francis Martes, INF Colin Moran, and a 2015 competitive balance round A draft pick, 7/31; Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with C Austin Barnes, RHP Chris Hatcher, and LHP Andrew Heaney in exchange for INF/OF Dee Gordon, RHP Dan Haren, INF Miguel Rojas, and cash considerations, 12/11; **2015:** On disabled list with a left hamstring strain, 8/31-9/27; **2016:** On disabled list with left ribcage inflammation, 6/28-7/30; **2019:** On injured list with a left hand sprain, 7/26-8/19; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/2; On injured list with a right hamstring strain, 5/7-18; On the COVID-19 Related Injured List, 8/27-9/7

Kiké Hernández

Kiké Hernández, Continued

Postseason Record

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
	.269	69	171	26	46	7	1	13	27	0	1	3	19	40	3	2	.351	.550	.901

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	LAD vs. MIL	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.333	.833
Wild Card Totals		.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.333	.833

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	LAD vs. NYM	.308	4	13	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	.400	.308	.708
2017	LAD vs. ARI	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.667	1.167
2018	LAD vs. ATL	.167	4	12	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	.333	.417	.750
2019	LAD vs. WSH	.429	3	7	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
2020	LAD vs. SD	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.167	.000	.167
2021	BOS vs. TB	.450	4	20	4	5	3	0	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.429	.900	1.329
Division Series Totals		.317	21	60	12	19	5	0	4	10	0	1	0	7	13	3	0	.391	.600	.991

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	LAD vs. CHC	.000	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.273	.000	.273
2017	LAD vs. CHC	.444	4	9	3	4	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	.545	1.444	1.990
2018	LAD vs. MIL	.071	6	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	.188	.071	.259
2020	LAD vs. ATL	.308	6	13	2	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.357	.769	1.126
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.385	6	26	4	10	1	1	3	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.407	.846	1.253
LCS Totals		.271	28	70	9	19	1	1	8	12	0	0	1	8	17	0	2	.354	.657	1.011

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	LAD vs. HOU	.231	6	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	.375	.231	.606
2018	LAD vs. BOS	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.133	.333	.467
2020	LAD vs. TB	.200	6	10	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.273	.300	.573
World Series Totals		.184	17	38	4	7	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	3	10	0	0	.262	.289	.551

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B	1.000	15	11	75	3	0	78	3
2B	.979	247	177	303	449	16	768	105
3B	.870	33	14	11	29	6	46	1
SS	.976	90	60	81	159	6	246	27
OF	.986	437	304	625	24	9	658	12

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 3x, last 4/17/21 vs. CWS; **DOUBLES:** 2, 6x, last 8/11/21 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 6x, last 7/19/21 at TOR; **RBI:** 5, 7/23/20 vs. SF; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 8/14/19 vs. BAL; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 8/23/21 vs. TEX; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 4/16/18 at SD; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 6/20/19 vs. SF; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 9/28/18-4/3/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (6); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (6): 4/15/16 vs. SF; 7/19/17 at CWS; 6/24/18 at NYM; 3/28/19 vs. ARI; 7/18/19 at PHI; 7/19/21 at TOR; **LEADOFF (12):** 4/15/16 vs. SF off Madison Bumgarner; 6/1/16 at CHC off Jon Lester; 4/22/17 at ARI off Robbie Ray; 6/24/18 at NYM off Jerry Blevins; 4/3/19 vs. SF off Derek Holland; 6/25/19 at ARI off Robbie Ray; 4/19/21 vs. CWS off Lucas Giolito; 6/27/21 vs. NYY off Gerrit Cole; 6/28/21 vs. KC off Danny Duffy; 7/1/21 vs. KC off Kris Bubic; 7/9/21 vs. PHI off Vince Velasquez; 9/30/21 at BAL off Alexander Wells; **GRAND SLAMS (2):** 9/26/14 at WSH-G2 off Craig Stammen; 6/18/19 vs. SF off Trevor Gott; **PINCH-HIT (6):** 6/19/16 vs. MIL off Will Smith (8th inning); 6/14/17 at CLE off Andrew Miller (8th inning); 4/21/18 vs. WSH off Stephen Strasburg (7th inning); 8/31/18 vs. ARI off Zack Greinke (7th inning); 5/27/19 vs. NYM off Daniel Zamora (6th inning); 6/27/19 at COL off Wade Davis (9th inning); **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 8/25/21 vs. MIN (10th inning); **GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/1/14 vs. SEA (entered at 2B in 7th inning); **HIT:** 7/1/14 vs. SEA off Dominic Leone (double, 7th inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/2/14 vs. SEA off Chris Young (solo, 5th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 8/22/19 vs. TOR off Derek Law (single, 9th inning)

2022
Red Sox

59 RONALDO HERNÁNDEZ

CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 247
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 11/11/1997 in Arjona, Colombia
Resides: Malagana, Colombia
Acquired: From the Tampa Bay Rays in a 4-player trade on 2/17/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Enters his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally signed by the Rays in August 2014 and spent his first 6 seasons in the TB system (2015-20).
- Begins 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 27 prospect, as well as the club's No. 2 catching prospect...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 56 prospect in baseball.
- In 319 career games at catcher, has thrown out 42.2% of runners attempting to steal (137 of 325).
- Earned MiLB.com Organization All-Star honors in 2017 (TB), '18 (TB), and '21 (BOS).

Additional Career Highlights

- Named a post-season All-Star in 2016 (Dominican Summer League), 2018 (Midwest League), and 2019 (Florida State League)...Also earned Midwest League mid-season All-Star honors in 2018.
- Tabbed a *Baseball America* All-Star in 2017 (Rookie) and 2018 (Low Class A).
- Named his team's MVP by the Rays Baseball Operations department in 2017 (Rookie-level Princeton) and 2018 (Single-A Bowling Green).
- Played for the AL in the 2019 All-Star Futures Game at Progressive Field.
- Played in the Arizona Fall League in 2018 (Peoria) and 2019 (Salt River)...Named a 2019 AFL Rising Star.
- Named Player of the Week in the Appalachian League (8/21-27/17) and Florida State League (6/10-16/19).
- In 2018, ranked 2nd in the Midwest League in HR (21) and 3rd in RBI (79) and SLG (.494)...His 21 HR ranked 2nd in the minors among catchers behind SD's Austin Allen (22).
- In June 2018, named Midwest League Player of the Month and Rays Minor League Hitter of the Month.
- Hit .340 with an .892 OPS in 2016, then in 2017 led Rays minor leaguers in AVG (.332) and threw out 57.1% of runners attempting to steal (20 of 35).
- Split the 2020 season between the Rays' taxi squad and the club's Alternate Training Site...Was also part of the Rays' 40-man player pool for the Postseason.

RONALDO'S TEAM PROSPECT RANKINGS, *BASEBALL AMERICA*

Season	Ranking, Organization
2018	No. 12, Tampa Bay
2019	No. 4, Tampa Bay
2020	No. 8, Tampa Bay
2021	No. 13, Boston
2022	No. 27, Boston

LENDING A HAND

Ronaldo returned home to Colombia at the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020 and went to work trying to improve the lives of people struggling with poverty in his hometown of Sincerin. He and his wife, Xilena, purchased and bagged essential goods such as rice, pasta, sugar, oil, salt, and eggs and delivered them door-to-door.

2021 Highlights

- Spent the majority of his Red Sox organization debut with Double-A Portland (92 G), also playing in 7 games for Triple-A Worcester...Was his first experience at both levels.
- Combined to hit .284 (103-for-363) with an .827 OPS, 29 doubles, 1 triple, 16 HR, and 58 RBI in 99 games.
- Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in SLG (3rd, .506), OPS (9th, .825), hits (T-9th, 103), doubles (T-5th, 29), HR (T-8th, 16), XBH (T-4th, 46), and total bases (T-7th, 182).
- Made 65 starts at catcher and 32 at DH...Threw out 17 of 65 (26.2%) attempted base stealers...Also made 1 start at 1B for Portland, his first career appearance at the position.

Ronaldo Hernández

Ronaldo Hernández, Continued

2021 Timeline

- 👉 Began the season with Double-A Portland...In his first 37 games (through 7/2), hit .210 with a .632 OPS (29-for-138, 12 XBH, 10 RBI).
- 👉 In his remaining 55 games with Portland (beginning 7/3), batted .328 (65-for-198) with a .959 OPS, 20 doubles, 10 HR, and 43 RBI.
- 👉 Recorded a season-high 5 RBI on 7/10 vs. Hartford.
- 👉 Hit safely in 13 consecutive games from 8/17-9/3 (.469 AVG, 23-for-49).
- 👉 Hit a season-high 2 HR on 9/15 at Hartford, his 4th career multi-HR game.
- 👉 Assigned to Worcester on 9/20...Made 5 starts at catcher and 2 at DH for the WooSox...Hit .333 (9-for-27) with 3 doubles, 5 RBI, and an .844 OPS.
- 👉 Made his Triple-A debut on 9/22 vs. Rochester, starting at DH and going 2-for-3.
- 👉 Following the season, played 6 games for Toros Del Este in the Dominican Winter League (6 starts at C).

Personal

- 👉 Full name is Ronaldo José Hernández Martínez.
- 👉 He and his wife, Xilena, were married in late 2019 in Colombia.
- 👉 Enjoys playing soccer in his free time.

In The Community

- 👉 At the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020, Ronaldo and Xilena worked to help people in his hometown of Sincerin (see table on previous page).

2022
Red Sox

Ronaldo Hernández's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	DSL Rays	.227	13	44	3	10	0	1	0	4	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	.320	.273	.593
2016	DSL Rays	.340	54	206	34	70	12	0	6	35	0	0	3	20	12	3	5	.406	.485	.892
2017	Princeton	.332	54	223	42	74	22	1	5	40	0	3	4	16	39	2	2	.382	.507	.889
2018	Bowling Green	.284	109	405	68	115	20	1	21	79	0	7	6	31	69	10	4	.339	.494	.832
2019	Charlotte	.265	103	393	43	104	19	3	9	60	0	9	6	17	65	7	0	.299	.397	.696
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Portland	.280	92	336	44	94	26	1	16	53	0	1	9	11	70	0	2	.319	.506	.825
	Worcester	.333	7	27	1	9	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	.400	.444	.844
Minor League Totals		.291	432	1634	235	476	102	7	57	276	0	20	33	99	268	22	13	.340	.467	.807

2014: Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as an international free agent, 8/9 (signed by Ángel Contreras); **2021:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with INF Nick Sogard and cash considerations in exchange for LHP Jeffrey Springs and RHP Chris Mazza, 2/17

44 RICH HILL

LHP

Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 225
Opening Day Age: 42 • **MLB Service:** 12 years, 127 days
Born: 3/11/1980 in Boston, MA
Resides: Boston, MA
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/1/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022



Rich Hill

The Rundown

- Enters his 21st pro season...Originally signed by the Cubs as a 4th-round selection in the 2002 June Draft.
- Has made 324 ML appearances (195 starts) with 11 franchises: CHC (2005-08), BAL (2009), BOS (2010-12, '15), CLE (2013), LAA (2014), NYY (2014), OAK (2016), LAD (2016-19), MIN (2020), TB (2021), and NYM (2021).
- Joins Zack Greinke as the only pitchers to appear in at least 1 ML game in each of the last 17 seasons (2005-21)...Would become the 121st pitcher to appear in at least 1 ML game in as many as 18 seasons (42nd LHP).
- Since signing with the Red Sox in 2015, is 50-30 with a 3.15 ERA (232 ER/663.2 IP) in 127 games (125 starts)...Prior to that (2005-14), was 24-22 with a 4.72 ERA (247 ER/471.0 IP) in 197 games (70 starts).
- From 2015-21, ranked among ML leaders (min. 500.0 IP) in opponent AVG (6th, .212), opponent OPS (9th, .644), ERA (8th, 3.15), and WHIP (12th, 1.10).
- Enters 2022 with the lowest ERA in Red Sox history (min. 50.0 IP), having gone 4-1 with a 1.34 ERA (9 ER/60.2 IP) in 44 games (4 starts) for BOS across 4 seasons (2010-12, '15)...Also owns the 2nd-lowest ERA by a Red Sox pitcher at Fenway Park (0.68, min. 25.0 IP) (source: Elias).

WELCOME HOME

Rich was born in Boston and grew up in nearby Milton, with Milton High School located roughly 7 miles south of Fenway Park. He pitched in 44 games (4 starts) for the Red Sox from 2010-12 and in 2015.

LOWEST ERA BY PITCHERS WITH 50+ WINS, 2015-21

Rk.	Pitcher	W-L	ERA
1.	Jacob deGrom	68-47	2.47
2.	Clayton Kershaw	87-35	2.50
3.	Max Scherzer	99-47	2.75
4.	Justin Verlander	74-40	2.94
5.	Corey Kluber	72-42	3.13
6.	Gerrit Cole	96-51	3.14
7.	Rich Hill	50-30	3.15
8.	Zack Greinke	96-42	3.21
9.	Chris Sale	70-45	3.21
10.	Stephen Strasburg	70-31	3.36

LOWEST ERA BY RED SOX (MIN. 50.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	ERA
1.	Rich Hill	1.34
2.	Fritz Coumbe	1.44
3.	Garrett Whitlock	1.96
4.	Smoky Joe Wood	1.99
5.	Cy Young	2.00

LOWEST ERA BY RED SOX AT FENWAY PARK (MIN. 25.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	ERA
1.	Larry Pape	0.48
2.	Rich Hill	0.68
3.	Smoky Joe Wood	1.06

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

Rich Hill enters the 2022 season at 42 years old, the 2nd-oldest active player in MLB behind Albert Pujols. With at least 1 appearance for the Red Sox, Hill would become the 15th player in franchise history to play for the club at 42 years of age or older.

PLAYERS TO APPEAR FOR THE RED SOX AT 42 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER

Player	Games	Seasons
Deacon McGuire	7	1907-08
Jack Quinn *	1	1925
Bing Miller	1	1936
Mike Ryba *	34	1945-46
Earl Caldwell *	8	1948
Ted Williams	26	1960
Dave Philley	27	1962
Carl Yastrzemski	287	1981-83
Dennis Eckersley *	50	1998
Rickey Henderson	72	2002
David Wells *	32	2005-06
Mike Timlin *	47	2008
Tim Wakefield *	94	2008-11
John Smoltz *	8	2009

*Appeared as a pitcher

TONY C AWARD

Rich was named the 2019 Tony Conigliaro Award winner by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA. The award, named after the former Red Sox outfielder, is presented annually by the Red Sox to a major leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination, and courage.

Rich Hill, Continued

NEARLY PERFECT

Rich took a perfect game into the 9th inning on 8/23/17 at PIT before a fielding error, then took a no-hitter into the 10th inning before allowing a walk-off HR to Josh Harrison, his 1st batter faced in the frame.

🔴 Was the 1st time in ML history a walk-off HR broke up a no-hitter (source: Elias).

🔴 Became the 1st pitcher to lose a no-hit bid in the 10th inning or later since Pedro Martinez on 6/3/95, when he took a perfect game into the 10th for Montreal and was replaced after allowing a leadoff double.

🔴 Tossed 7.0 perfect innings with just 89 pitches before being replaced on 9/10/16 at MIA...Was the 1st time in the modern era a pitcher was replaced with a perfect game bid of at least 7.0 innings still in tact.

CONNECT FOUR

Rich has allowed 4 ER or fewer in each of his last 71 ML starts, posting a 3.27 ERA (133 ER/365.2 IP) as a starter during that time (beginning 5/13/18). He threw 5.0+ innings in 55 of those outings and 6.0+ innings in 28 of them, and twice he threw 1.0 inning or less. Rich last allowed more than 4 ER in a start on 5/8/18 vs. ARI (4.0 IP, 5 ER).

MUSICAL CHAIRS

Rich has made ML appearances for 11 different franchises (see "The Rundown" section), as well as one independent league team, the Long Island Ducks. He is 1 of just 32 major league players to appear for at least 11 different franchises. Edwin Jackson has appeared for the most (14).

Additional Career Highlights

🔴 Named AL Pitcher of the Month for May 2016 and NL Pitcher of the Month for July 2017.

🔴 Struck out 150+ batters in 2007 (183), 2017 (166), 2018 (150), and 2021 (150).

🔴 Recorded a career-high-tying 12 wins in both 2016 (OAK & LAD) and 2017 (LAD)...Led LAD with 11 wins in 2018 despite 2 stints on the disabled list with left middle finger inflammation.

🔴 Has a 3.06 ERA (18 ER/53.0 IP) in 13 Postseason games (12 starts) for CHC (2007) and LAD (2016-19)...Owns a 1.80 ERA (3 ER/15.0 IP) in 3 World Series starts, all coming with the Dodgers in 2017-18.

🔴 Started Game 4 of the 2018 World Series vs. the Red Sox at Dodger Stadium...Allowed 1 run over 6.1 IP in the Sox' 9-6 win (1 H, 3 BB, 7 SO).

🔴 Made his ML debut for CHC on 6/15/05 vs. FLA in relief.

🔴 Made his 1st ML start on 7/25/05 vs. SF, allowing 2 runs over 5.0 IP (did not factor into the decision).

🔴 Led NL LHP in 2007, his 1st full ML season, with 183 SO...That total ranked 5th overall in the league.

🔴 Underwent Tommy John surgery in 2011, performed by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, FL.

🔴 Posted a 1.83 ERA (4 ER/19.2 IP) over 25 relief outings for the Sox in 2012, limiting opponents to a .236 AVG.

🔴 Appeared exclusively in relief for CLE in 2013...Made a career-high 63 appearances after making the Opening Day roster as a non-roster invitee.

🔴 In 2015, made 2 starts for the Long Island Ducks of the independent Atlantic League.

🔴 Split the 2016 season between OAK and LAD...Ranked 2nd in the majors (min. 100.0 IP) with a 2.12 ERA, trailing only Clayton Kershaw (1.69).

🔴 Won a career-high 9 consecutive decisions spanning 11 starts from 5/7-9/10/16.

🔴 Was acquired by LAD on 8/1/16...At the time of the trade, led the AL (min. 75.0 IP) in ERA (2.25) and HR/9.0 IP (0.24) and ranked 2nd in opponent AVG (.201).

🔴 Pitched for Aragua in the Venezuela Winter League in 2008, making 9 appearances (6 starts).

SECOND ACT

After pitching for the Long Island Ducks of the independent Atlantic League in 2015, Rich signed with the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 8/14 had his contract purchased by BOS in September.

🔴 Made 4 starts for the Sox that September, going 2-1 with a 1.55 ERA (5 ER/29.0 IP), 36 SO, and 5 BB.

🔴 Recorded 10 SO in each of his first 3 starts with the Sox...According to Elias, is the only pitcher since 1900 to make his season debut in September or later and record 10 or more SO in each of his first 3 starts.

🔴 Made his 1st career start for the Sox on 9/14 vs. TB...Struck out 10 and allowed 1 hit over 7.0 scoreless IP...Joined Hideo Nomo (4/4/01, no-hitter) as the only pitchers in the last 100 years with at least 10 SO and 1 hit or fewer allowed in their first career start with the Red Sox.

Minor League Career Highlights

🔴 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Cubs' top prospects in 2004 (No. 27), '05 (No. 24), and '06 (No. 5).

🔴 In 2006 with Iowa, was named a Pacific Coast League Mid- and post-season All-Star, the Top Star of the Triple-A All-Star Game, and a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star.

🔴 Earned MiLB Pitcher of the Week honors 4 times, doing so once with Double-A West Tennessee (2005) and 3 times with Triple-A Iowa (2005-06).

🔴 Led Cubs minor leaguers and ranked 2nd in the Pacific Coast League in 2006 with 135 SO.

**LHP WITH 150.0+ INNINGS
AND A SUB-4.00 ERA IN 2021**

Rk.	Pitcher	IP	ERA
1.	Robbie Ray	193.1	2.84
2.	Julio Urias	185.2	2.96
3.	Max Fried	165.2	3.04
4.	Wade Miley	163.0	3.37
5.	Steven Matz	150.2	3.82
6.	Jordan Montgomery	157.1	3.83
7.	Rich Hill	158.2	3.86
8.	Sean Manaea	179.1	3.91

**HILL VS. POSTSEASON TEAMS
IN 2021**

Game	Stats
4/9 vs. NYY	W, 6.0 IP, 4 R
5/2 vs. HOU	3.0 IP, 0 R
5/13 vs. NYY	W, 6.2 IP, 0 R
5/31 at NYY	W, 5.0 IP, 0 R
6/23 vs. BOS	W, 5.0 IP, 1 R
7/18 at ATL	4.0 IP, 3 R
8/16 at SF	3.2 IP, 2 R
8/21 at LAD	L, 5.0 IP, 3 R
9/13 vs. STL	L, 5.0 IP, 3 R
Totals:	4-2, 3.32 ERA (16 ER/43.1 IP)

**PITCHERS TO MAKE 30+
STARTS IN A SEASON AT 41
YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER**

Pitcher	Seasons
Cy Young	1908-09
Pete Alexander	1928
Warren Spahn	1962-63, '65
Gaylord Perry	1980, '82-83
Phil Niekro	1980, '82-86
Jerry Koonsman	1984
Steve Carlton	1986
Don Sutton	1986-87
Tommy John	1987-88
Nolan Ryan	1988-90
Charlie Hough	1989-90, '93
Jamie Moyer	2004-08
Roger Clemens	2004-05
David Wells	2005
Randy Johnson	2005-06, '08
Kenny Rogers	2006, '08
Tom Glavine	2007
Greg Maddux	2007-08
Tim Wakefield	2008
Bartolo Colon	2015-16, 3 R
R.A. Dickey	2017
Rich Hill	2021

Rich Hill

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Went 7-8 with a 3.86 ERA (68 ER/158.2 IP) in 32 appearances (31 starts) between TB and NYM.
- 🔥 His 31 starts and 158.2 IP were each the 2nd-most of his career, while his 32 appearances tied for his 2nd-most.
- 🔥 Was 1 of 55 pitchers to throw 150.0+ innings, and 1 of 35 with 150.0+ IP and a sub-4.00 ERA.
- 🔥 Tossed 5.0+ innings in 22 of his starts and 6.0+ innings in 9.
- 🔥 Became the 22nd pitcher in MLB history to make at least 30 starts in a season at age 41 or older (see table above).
- 🔥 Began the season with TB after signing with the club as a free agent in February...Posted a 3.87 ERA (41 ER/95.1 IP) in 19 starts for the Rays.
- 🔥 Posted scoreless streaks of 20.2 IP (4/26-5/20) and 16.0 IP (5/25-6/12) with TB.
- 🔥 Both of his double-digit strikeout efforts in 2021 came with TB...Recorded 10 SO on 4/26 vs. OAK (6.0 IP) and a career-high 13 SO on 5/25 vs. KC (8.0 IP).
- 🔥 Named AL Pitcher of the Month for May after going 3-1 with a 0.78 ERA (3 ER/34.2 IP) in 6 starts.
- 🔥 Became the 4th pitcher since 1947 to lead his league in ERA in a month at age 41 or older (min. 25.0 IP; source: STATS)...Hill joined Roger Clemens (May 2005 with HOU), Nolan Ryan (June 1991 and September 1992 with TEX), Hoyt Wilhelm (August 1965 with CWS), and Satchel Paige (August 1948 with CLE).
- 🔥 Acquired by the Mets on 7/23 in exchange for RHP Tommy Hunter and minor league C Matt Dyer.
- 🔥 Posted a 3.84 ERA (27 ER/63.1 IP) over 13 games (12 starts) for NYM...Allowed 3 runs or fewer in 12 outings with the club, including each of his last 11.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Richard Joseph Hill.
- 🔥 Married his wife, Caitlin, in 2007...The couple's first son, Brice, was born in 2011...Their second son, Brooks, was born in 2013 but passed away as an infant due to a rare set of brain disorders and kidney failure.
- 🔥 He and Caitlin donated \$575,000 in their late son's name for a new campaign called Field of Genes to help prevent tragedies like the one that happened to Brooks.
- 🔥 Played baseball at the University of Michigan (2000-02).
- 🔥 During his junior season at Michigan in 2002, tossed 8 complete games, including 2 shutouts.
- 🔥 Pitched for Chatham in the Cape Cod Baseball League during the 2000-01 seasons, winning the CCBL championship in 2001 while recording a 1.91 ERA.
- 🔥 Was teammates with Dave Bush, the current Red Sox Pitching Coach, with Chatham in 2000.
- 🔥 Graduated from Milton (MA) High School...Is 1 of 3 former Milton HS players to play in the majors, joining Elbie Fletcher (1934-50) and Chris Mahoney (1910).
- 🔥 Selected by CIN in the 36th round of the 1999 June Draft (did not sign), by ANA in the 7th round of the 2001 June Draft (did not sign), and by CHC in the 4th round of the 2002 June Draft (signed by Scott May).

Rich Hill, Continued

Rich Hill's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2002	Boise	0-2	8.36	6-5	0-0	0	14.0	15	19	13	0	3	14	12	7.71	2.07	.268
2003	Boise	1-6	4.35	14-14	0-0	0	68.1	57	40	33	5	9	32	99	13.04	1.30	.233
	Lansing	0-1	2.76	15-4	0-0	0	29.1	14	12	9	0	3	36	50	15.34	1.70	.241
2004	Daytona	7-6	4.03	28-19	0-0	0	109.1	88	64	49	9	19	72	136	11.20	1.46	.121
2005	West Tennessee	4-3	3.28	10-10	0-0	0	57.2	42	22	21	9	2	21	90	14.05	1.09	.200
	Iowa	6-1	3.60	11-10	1-0	0	65.0	53	28	26	11	4	14	92	12.74	1.03	.218
	CHICAGO-NL	0-2	9.13	10-4	0-0	0	23.2	25	24	24	3	1	17	21	7.99	1.77	.260
	Peoria	1-0	1.13	1-1	0-0	0	8.0	5	2	1	0	0	12	13.50	0.63	.179	
2006	Iowa	7-1	1.80	15-15	0-0	0	100.0	62	22	20	3	5	21	135	12.15	0.83	.179
	CHICAGO-NL	6-7	4.17	17-16	2-1	0	99.1	83	51	46	16	2	39	90	8.15	1.23	.227
2007	CHICAGO-NL	11-8	3.92	32-32	0-0	0	195.0	170	89	85	27	12	63	183	8.45	1.19	.235
2008	CHICAGO-NL	1-0	4.12	5-5	0-0	0	19.2	13	9	9	2	1	18	15	6.86	1.58	.191
	Iowa	2-4	5.88	7-7	0-0	0	26.0	22	19	17	4	2	28	32	11.08	1.92	.234
	AZL Cubs	1-1	2.89	3-3	0-0	0	9.1	5	5	3	0	1	5	11	10.61	1.07	.161
	Daytona	1-2	8.03	3-3	0-0	0	12.1	12	12	11	0	3	11	14	10.22	1.86	.267
2009	Frederick	0-1	3.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	9.00	0.33	.100
	Norfolk	1-1	1.35	3-3	0-0	0	13.1	5	2	2	1	1	9	14	9.45	1.05	.116
	BALTIMORE	3-3	7.80	14-13	0-0	0	57.2	68	53	50	7	1	40	46	7.18	1.87	.296
2010	Memphis	4-3	4.30	23-4	0-0	0	46.0	35	26	22	5	8	30	47	9.20	1.41	.217
	Pawtucket	3-1	3.74	19-6	0-0	0	53.0	45	22	22	3	9	29	55	9.34	1.40	.233
	BOSTON	1-0	0.00	6-0	0-0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	6.75	1.50	.294
2011	Pawtucket	1-0	1.13	10-0	0-0	1	16.0	8	3	2	1	1	5	18	10.13	0.81	.143
	BOSTON	0-0	0.00	9-0	0-0	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	1	3	12	13.50	0.75	.115
2012	Greenville	0-0	4.50	2-2	0-0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	22.50	1.00	.250
	Salem	0-0	0.00	3-3	0-0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	18.00	0.50	.077
	Pawtucket	1-0	1.13	8-0	0-0	0	8.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	10	11.25	0.63	.111
	BOSTON	1-0	1.83	25-0	0-0	0	19.2	17	4	4	0	0	11	21	9.61	1.42	.236
	GCL Red Sox	0-1	13.50	2-1	0-0	0	1.1	0	2	2	0	0	2	3	20.25	1.50	.000
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	1.00	.250
2013	CLEVELAND	1-2	6.28	63-0	0-0	0	38.2	38	30	27	3	2	29	51	11.87	1.73	.257
2014	Pawtucket	3-3	3.23	25-0	0-0	2	39.0	29	15	14	0	2	17	45	10.38	1.18	.206
	LOS ANGELES-AL	0-0	--	2-0	0-0	0	0.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0.00	--	1.000
	Scranton/WB	0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	22.50	0.75	.133
	NEW YORK-AL	0-0	1.69	14-0	0-0	0	5.1	6	1	1	0	1	3	9	15.19	1.69	.286
2015	Syracuse	2-2	2.91	25-0	0-0	0	21.2	12	9	7	1	5	21	32	13.29	1.52	.167
	Long Island (Ind.)	1-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	11.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	21	17.18	0.46	.056
	Pawtucket	3-2	2.78	5-5	0-0	0	32.1	27	11	10	3	2	9	29	8.07	1.11	.231
	BOSTON	2-1	1.55	4-4	1-1	0	29.0	14	5	5	2	2	5	36	11.17	0.66	.141
2016	OAKLAND	9-3	2.25	14-14	0-0	0	76.0	55	22	19	2	8	28	90	10.66	1.09	.201
	Stockton	0-0	3.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	6	18.00	1.33	.308
	LOS ANGELES-NL	3-2	1.83	6-6	0-0	0	34.1	22	7	7	2	0	5	39	10.22	0.79	.182
2017	LOS ANGELES-NL	12-8	3.32	25-25	1-0	0	135.2	99	51	50	18	9	49	166	11.01	1.09	.203
2017	Rancho Cucamonga	1-1	6.35	2-2	0-0	0	5.2	3	4	4	0	2	4	5	7.94	1.24	.167
2018	Rancho Cucamonga	0-1	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	4.2	4	2	0	0	0	0	10	19.29	0.86	.211
	LOS ANGELES-NL	11-5	3.66	25-24	0-0	0	132.2	108	57	54	20	8	41	150	10.18	1.12	.219
2019	Rancho Cucamonga	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	18.00	0.50	.143
	LOS ANGELES-NL	4-1	2.45	13-13	0-0	0	58.2	48	20	16	10	4	18	72	11.05	1.13	.223
2020	MINNESOTA	2-2	3.03	8-8	0-0	0	38.2	28	13	13	3	1	17	31	7.22	1.16	.204
2021	TAMPA BAY	6-4	3.87	19-19	0-0	0	95.1	75	41	41	14	8	36	91	8.59	1.16	.220
	NEW YORK-NL	1-4	3.84	13-12	0-0	0	63.1	62	29	27	7	8	19	59	8.38	1.28	.257
Major League Totals		74-52	3.80	324-195	4-2	0	1134.2	940	507	479	136	69	445	1185	9.40	1.22	.225
Minor League Totals		49-43	3.45	249-121	1-0	3	761.1	559	345	292	56	83	384	992	11.73	1.24	.205
Independent Totals		1-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	11.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	21	17.18	0.46	.056
Red Sox Totals		4-1	1.34	44-4	1-1	0	60.2	39	9	9	2	3	20	72	10.68	0.97	.182

2002: Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a 4th-round selection in the 2002 June Draft (signed by Scott May); **2008:** On disabled list with a back strain, 5/17-29; On disabled list with a left calf strain, 6/22-7/15; On disabled list with a left calf strain, 8/4-30 and 8/31 through remainder of season; **2009:** Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for cash considerations, 2/2; On disabled list with a left elbow strain, 3/29-5/15; On disabled list with left shoulder inflammation, 7/28 through remainder of season; **2010:** Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a minor league free agent, 1/28; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 6/30; **2011:** On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 6/2-10/31; **2012:** On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/26-4/27; On disabled list with a left elbow strain, 6/9-8/31; **2013:** Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent, 2/15; **2014:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/29; Acquired by the Los Angeles Angels in exchange for cash considerations, 7/1; Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, 7/16; On disabled list with left shoulder inflammation, 7/26-8/1; **2015:** On disabled list with a neck strain, 6/5-11; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 8/14; Signed by the Oakland A's as a free agent, 11/20; **2016:** On disabled list with a groin strain, 5/30-7/1; On disabled list with a left middle finger blister, 7/20-8/23; Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with OF Josh Reddick in exchange for RHPs Jharel Cotton, Grant Holmes, and Frankie Montas, 8/1; **2017:** On disabled list with a left middle finger blister, 4/6-15 and 4/17-5/15; **2018:** On disabled list with left middle finger inflammation, 4/15-5/7; On disabled list with a left middle finger blister, 5/20-6/18; **2019:** On injured list with a left knee sprain, 3/25-4/27; On injured list with a left forearm strain, 6/20-9/11; **2020:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a free agent, 1/2; On injured list with left shoulder inflammation, 7/31-8/18; **2021:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a free agent, 2/17; On COVID-19 Related injured list, 4/30; Acquired by the New York Mets in exchange for RHP Tommy Hunter and C Matt Dyer, 7/23; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/1

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
1-2	3.06	13-12	0-0	0	53.0	41	18	18	5	4	32	65	11.04	1.38	.211

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2007	CHC vs. ARI	0-1	9.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	6	3	3	1	1	2	3	9.00	2.67	.400
2016	LAD vs. WSH	0-1	6.43	2-2	0-0	0	7.0	9	5	5	1	2	4	13	16.71	1.86	.310
2017	LAD vs. ARI	0-0	4.50	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	0	3	4	9.00	1.50	.214
2018	LAD vs. ATL	0-0	4.15	1-1	0-0	0	4.1	4	2	2	0	0	5	3	6.23	2.08	.235
2019	LAD vs. WSH	0-0	3.38	1-1	0-0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	4	2	6.75	2.25	.250
Division Series Totals		0-2	5.57	6-6	0-0	0	21.0	24	13	13	3	3	18	25	10.71	2.00	.289

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	LAD vs. CHC	1-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	9.00	0.67	.100
2017	LAD vs. CHC	0-0	1.80	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	8	14.40	0.80	.167
2018	LAD vs. MIL	0-0	1.50	2-1	0-0	0	6.0	4	1	1	0	0	4	7	10.50	1.33	.190
LCS Totals		1-0	1.06	4-3	0-0	0	17.0	9	2	2	1	0	7	21	11.12	0.94	.153

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	LAD vs. HOU	0-0	2.08	2-2	0-0	0	8.2	7	2	2	1	0	4	12	12.46	1.27	.219
2018	LAD vs. BOS	0-0	1.42	1-1	0-0	0	6.1	1	1	1	0	1	3	7	9.95	0.63	.050
World Series Totals		0-0	1.80	3-3	0-0	0	15.0	8	3	3	1	1	7	19	11.40	1.00	.154

Career Batting Totals

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.113	150	256	4	29	5	0	0	13	12	1	2	3	111	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0, 3x, last 8/23/17 at PIT; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/23/17 at PIT; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 5/25/21 vs. KC; **HITS:** 10, 7/4/07 at WSH; **RUNS:** 9, 6/30/09 vs. BOS; **WALKS:** 7, 5/24/17 vs. STL; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 5/22/07 at SD; **WINNING STREAK:** 9, 5/7-9/10/16; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 25.0, 7/7-9/15/16

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 6/15/05 vs. FLA (1.0 IP, entered to start 6th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 6/15/05 vs. FLA (Carlos Delgado, swinging); **WIN:** 8/1/06 vs. ARI (8.0 IP, start); **SAVE:** N/A



22 DEREK HOLLAND

LHP



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 215

Age: 35 • **MLB Service:** 12 years, 105 days

Born: 10/9/1986 in Newark, OH

Resides: Irving, TX

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/20/2022

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- Enters his 16th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Originally selected by TEX in the 25th round of the 2006 June Draft.
- Over his 13-year ML career, has made 346 appearances (228 starts) for TEX (2009-2016), CWS (2017), SF (2018-19), CHC (2019), PIT (2020), and DET (2021).
- Ranks among the top 10 in Rangers history in shutouts (T-6th, 8), starts (8th, 158), strikeouts (8th, 790), wins (9th, 62), and innings pitched (10th, 985.0).
- From 2011-14, was 40-21 with a 3.83 ERA (265 ER/623.1 IP) in 100 ML appearances (97 starts).
- Pitched for Team USA in the 2013 World Baseball Classic.
- Is 3-1 with a 5.02 ERA (21 ER/37.2 IP) in 14 career Postseason outings (5 starts), all with the Rangers.

Additional Career Highlights

- In 2018, led the Giants with 30 starts, 171.1 IP, and 169 SO.
- Carried a no-hitter into the 6th inning on 4/12/17 at CLE (broken up by a Francisco Lindor leadoff double).
- On 8/30/15 vs. BAL, his 11 SO were the most by a Ranger in a shutout since Nolan Ryan fanned 16 in his 3-0 no-hitter vs. TOR on 5/1/91.
- Named Rangers Player of the Month for September 2014.
- In 2013, recorded career highs in starts (33), ERA (3.42), innings (213.0), and strikeouts (189)...His 189 SO were the 2nd-most ever by a TEX LHP (C.J. Wilson, 206).
- Tossed a 2-hit shutout on 6/27/13 at NYY, becoming the 1st LHP to blank the Yankees in New York on 2 hits or fewer since SEA's Mark Young on 6/3/83.
- Pitched for Team USA in the 2013 World Baseball Classic, starting the win-or-go home matchup vs. Canada on 3/10 in Phoenix.
- Won a career-high 16 games in 2011, the most in WSH/TEX franchise history by any player under the age of 25.
- His 4 shutouts in 2011 were a TEX record for a LHP.
- Set a franchise record for strikeouts by a rookie LHP on 7/30/09 at SEA (8.2 IP, 10 SO).
- On 8/9/09 at LAA, recorded a 3-hit shutout...At 22 years and 307 days old, became the youngest LHP in club history at the time of his 1st shutout and the youngest to record a shutout since Edwin Correa on 5/2/86 at NYY.

THE 60 FEET 6 FOUNDATION

Derek launched the 60 Feet 6 Foundation in 2015, a non-profit organization that serves as a platform for him to help grow awareness and offer direct financial support to charities dedicated to advancing the research and care for debilitating pediatric diseases, military veterans and their families, and organizations that focus on enhancing the well-being of the local community. Learn more at 60feet6.org.

MOST SHUTOUTS THROWN IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 2009-15

Rk.	Pitcher	SHO
1.	Felix Hernandez	9
2.	Derek Holland	8
T3.	Jered Weaver	7
T3.	James Shields	7

DEREK'S MLB SHUTOUTS

Game	IP	H	R	BB	SO
8/9/09 at LAA	9.0	3	0	1	8
6/4/11 at CLE	9.0	5	0	1	5
7/7/11 vs. OAK	9.0	4	0	2	7
7/14/11 at SEA	9.0	5	0	1	8
7/30/11 at TOR	9.0	4	0	1	5
6/27/13 at NYY	9.0	2	0	2	7
9/23/13 vs. HOU	9.0	6	0	1	9
8/30/15 vs. BAL	9.0	3	0	0	11

Postseason Career Highlights

- Is 3-1 with a 5.02 ERA (21 ER/37.2 IP) in 14 career Postseason outings (5 starts), all with the Rangers.
- In 2010, made 2 appearances in each round of the Postseason...Threw 5.2 scoreless innings to earn the win in Game 4 of the ALCS at Yankee Stadium.
- In 2011, earned wins in Game 2 of the ALDS vs. TB and Game 4 of the World Series vs. STL...Threw 8.1 scoreless innings with 2 hits allowed in his Game 4 victory over the Cardinals, becoming the first pitcher to post those numbers in the World Series since PIT's Nelson Briles (2H/9.0IP) in 1971 (Game 5 vs. BAL).

YOUNGEST PITCHERS TO THROW 8.0+ SCORELESS INNINGS WITH 2 HITS OR FEWER ALLOWED IN A WORLD SERIES GAME

Rk.	Pitcher	Game	Age
1.	Waite Hoyt	1921-G2	22.027
2.	Bill James	1914-G2	22.212
3.	Derek Holland	2011-G4	25.014
4.	Ed Walsh	1906-G3	25.150
5.	Jim Lonborg	1967-G2	25.172

ONE OF A KIND

Derek underwent arthroscopic surgery on 1/10/14 to repair torn cartilage in his left knee suffered in a fall at his home on 1/7/14. He missed most of the 2014 season but returned to post a 1.46 ERA in 6 outings (6 ER/37.0 IP) for the Rangers.

In September 2014, Derek became the 1st pitcher in the modern era to throw at least 7.0 innings with 1 or 0 runs allowed and 0 walks over his first 3 starts of a season. No pitcher has since matched that streak.

Minor League Career Highlights

- 👉 In 2008, named Rangers Minor League Pitcher of the Year, leading all Texas farmhands in ERA and strikeouts and ranking T-1st in wins...Also named a Midwest League midseason All-Star and to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star Team and Low Class-A All Star Team.
- 👉 Earned Rangers Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for June, July, and August 2008...Tabbed California League Pitcher of the Week for 6/14-20 and Texas League Pitcher of the Week for 8/11-17.
- 👉 In 2009, was ranked as the No. 2 prospect in the Rangers organization and the No. 31 prospect overall by *Baseball America*...Also rated as possessing the best changeup and best control in the TEX system.
- 👉 Named Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for 4/12-18 in 2010.

2021 Highlights

- 👉 Made the Tigers' Opening Day roster after attending spring training as a non-roster invitee.
- 👉 In 39 appearances (1 start) for DET, went 3-2 with a 5.07 ERA (28 ER/49.2 IP).
- 👉 Was on the 10-day injured list from 5/3-23 (left shoulder strain) and 6/10-7/9 (left shoulder inflammation).
- 👉 In 23 games after the All-Star break, was 2-0 with a 2.48 ERA, 30 SO, 8 BB, a 1.26 WHIP, and a .264 opponent AVG (32.2 IP, 33 H, 9 ER)...Before the break, had a 10.06 ERA and 2.18 WHIP (17.0 IP, 25 H, 19 ER, 12 BB, 21 SO).
- 👉 In his final 11 outings (beginning 9/2), recorded a 0.64 ERA, 0.79 WHIP, and .174 opponent AVG (14.0 IP, 8 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 10 SO).

Personal

- 👉 Goes by the nickname Dutch Oven, a nickname inspired by a Rangers fan's sign he spotted in the stands in 2009, his first year in the Majors that read "Dutch Oven bringing the heat."
- 👉 Is an avid University of Michigan fan...Grew up rooting for Desmond Howard and Charles Woodson.
- 👉 Is known for doing impressions of former broadcaster Harry Caray, actor Arnold Schwarzenegger, and Kermit the Frog.

In the Community

- 👉 Derek launched the 60 Feet 6 Foundation in 2015, a non-profit organization that serves as a platform for him to help grow awareness and offer direct financial support to charities dedicated to advancing the research and care for debilitating pediatric diseases, military veterans and their families, and organizations that focus on enhancing the well-being of the local community.

Derek Holland

Derek Holland, Continued

Derek Holland's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2007	Spokane	4-5	3.22	16-14	0-0	0	67.0	57	33	24	7	6	21	83	11.15	1.16	.224
2008	Clinton	7-0	2.40	17-17	0-0	0	93.2	77	30	25	2	2	29	91	8.74	1.13	.228
	Bakersfield	3-1	3.19	5-5	0-0	0	31.0	20	12	11	1	1	5	37	10.74	0.81	.185
	Frisco	3-0	0.69	4-4	0-0	0	26.0	14	4	2	0	0	6	29	10.04	0.77	.163
2009	Oklahoma City	0-1	9.00	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	5	4	4	1	0	3	5	11.25	2.00	.357
	TEXAS	8-13	6.12	33-21	1-1	0	138.1	160	98	94	26	4	47	107	6.96	1.50	.288
2010	AZL Rangers	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	18.00	0.00	.000
	Oklahoma City	6-2	1.87	11-11	0-0	0	62.2	50	17	13	5	2	18	51	7.32	1.09	.216
	TEXAS	3-4	4.08	14-10	0-0	0	57.1	55	30	26	6	4	24	54	8.48	1.38	.247
2011	TEXAS	16-5	3.95	32-32	4-4	0	198.0	201	97	87	22	6	67	162	7.36	1.35	.262
2012	Round Rock	0-2	6.00	2-2	0-0	0	9.0	11	6	6	4	0	2	5	5.00	1.44	.324
	TEXAS	12-7	4.67	29-27	0-0	0	175.1	162	100	91	32	3	52	145	7.44	1.22	.243
2013	TEXAS	10-9	3.42	33-33	2-2	0	213.0	210	90	81	20	3	64	189	7.99	1.29	.259
2014	Frisco	0-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	8	14.40	1.00	.176
	Round Rock	2-1	5.87	4-4	0-0	0	15.1	20	15	10	5	0	8	19	11.15	1.83	.308
	TEXAS	2-0	1.46	6-5	0-0	0	37.0	34	8	6	0	0	5	25	6.08	1.05	.248
	Frisco	0-0	8.10	1-1	0-0	0	3.1	7	3	3	1	0	1	5	13.50	2.40	.412
2015	Round Rock	0-1	5.19	3-3	0-0	0	8.2	9	6	5	0	0	5	14	14.54	1.62	.257
	TEXAS	4-3	4.91	10-10	1-1	0	58.2	59	32	32	11	5	17	41	6.29	1.30	.269
	Round Rock	0-0	4.50	3-3	0-0	0	10.0	11	5	5	1	1	4	8	7.20	1.50	.268
2016	TEXAS	7-9	4.95	22-20	0-0	0	107.1	116	62	59	15	2	35	67	5.62	1.41	.276
	CHICAGO-AL	7-14	6.20	29-26	0-0	0	135.0	156	106	93	31	8	75	104	6.93	1.71	.290
2018	SAN FRANCISCO	7-9	3.57	36-30	0-0	0	171.1	154	74	68	19	4	67	169	8.88	1.29	.241
2019	South Bend	0-0	10.80	1-0	0-0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	0	2	10.80	1.20	.286
	SAN FRANCISCO	2-4	5.90	31-7	1-0	0	68.2	68	49	45	17	4	35	71	9.31	1.50	.261
	CHICAGO-NL	0-1	6.89	20-1	0-0	0	15.2	14	12	12	3	0	10	11	6.32	1.53	.246
2020	PITTSBURGH	1-3	6.86	12-5	0-0	0	40.2	42	33	31	12	3	15	45	9.96	1.40	.261
2021	Toledo	0-0	6.75	4-1	0-0	0	4.0	5	3	3	2	2	3	4	9.00	2.00	.333
	DETROIT	3-2	5.07	39-1	0-0	0	49.2	58	29	28	6	1	20	51	9.24	1.57	.287
Major League Totals		82-83	4.62	346-228	9-8	0	1466.0	1489	820	753	220	47	533	1241	7.62	1.38	.283
Minor League Totals		25-13	2.95	75-69	0-0	0	344.1	291	140	113	30	14	107	367	9.59	1.16	.229

2006: Signed by the Texas Rangers as a 25th-round selection in the MLB First-Year Player Draft; **2010:** On injured list with left rotator cuff inflammation, 5/31-7/31; **2012:** On injured list with left shoulder inflammation, 6/6-7/6; **2014:** On injured list with a left patella fracture, 3/3-8/29; **2015:** On injured list with a left shoulder strain, 4/11-8/18; **2016:** On injured list with left shoulder inflammation, 6/21-8/22; **2016:** Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a free agent, 12/14; **2018:** Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 2/14; **2019:** Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a free agent, 1/14; On injured list with a left index finger bone bruise, 4/28-5/7; **2019:** Acquired by the Chicago Cubs in exchange for cash considerations, 7/26; On injured list with a left wrist contusion, 8/24-9/2; **2020:** Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent, 1/31; **2021:** Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a minor league free agent, 1/25; On injured list with a left shoulder strain, 5/3-23; On injured list with left shoulder inflammation, 6/10-7/9; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/20

Postseason Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
		3-1	5.02	14-5	0-0	0	37.2	37	23	21	10	1	16	24	5.73	1.41	.257

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	TEX vs. BAL	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	27.00	3.00	.500

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2010	TEX vs. TB	0-0	5.79	2-0	0-0	0	4.2	6	3	3	1	0	1	4	7.71	1.50	.333
2011	TEX vs. TB	1-0	1.42	2-1	0-0	0	6.1	7	3	1	1	0	2	2	2.84	1.42	.269
2015	TEX vs. TOR	0-1	27.00	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	5	6	6	3	0	1	0	0.00	3.00	.455
Division Series Totals		1-1	6.92	5-2	0-0	0	13.0	18	12	10	5	0	4	6	4.15	1.69	.327

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2010	TEX vs. NYY	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	6.35	0.88	.158
2011	TEX vs. DET	0-0	8.59	2-0	0-0	0	7.1	11	7	7	4	1	4	5	6.14	2.05	.355
LCS Totals		1-0	4.85	4-2	0-0	0	13.0	14	7	7	4	1	6	9	6.23	1.54	.280

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2010	TEX vs. SF	0-0	27.00	2-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	3	3	0	0	4	1	9.00	4.00	.000
2011	TEX vs. STL	1-0	0.87	2-1	0-0	0	10.1	4	1	1	1	0	2	7	6.10	0.58	.118
World Series Totals		1-0	3.18	4-1	0-0	0	11.1	4	4	4	1	0	6	8	6.35	0.88	.108

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0 IP, 8x, last 8/30/15 vs. BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 2x, last 8/30/15 vs. BAL; **HITS:** 13, 2x, last 8/8/2020 at PIT; **RUNS:** 11, 5/5/16 at TOR; **EARNED RUNS:** 11, 5/5/16 at TOR; **WALKS:** 7, 8/8/17 vs. HOU; **HOME RUNS:** 5, 8/8/20 vs. DET; **EJECTIONS (1):** 7/26/20 at STL (HP, Jordan Baker); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 18.0, 7/17-14/11

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/22/09 at TOR (1.0 IP, entered in 7th inning with the bases loaded and 2 outs); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/22/09 at TOR (Aaron Hill, swinging); **WIN:** 5/12/09 vs. SEA (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

89 TANNER HOUCK

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 226
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 100 days
Born: 6/29/1996 in St. Louis, MO
Resides: Collinsville, IL
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (24th overall) of the 2017 June Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 🔥 Is in his 6th professional season, all with the Red Sox.
- 🔥 Selected in the 1st round (24th overall) of the 2017 June Draft out of the University of Missouri.
- 🔥 Made 21 appearances (16 starts) for the Red Sox from 2020-21...Posted a 2.93 ERA (28 ER/86.0 IP) with 108 SO, 30 BB, a 1.08 WHIP, and a .204 opponent AVG.
- 🔥 The Red Sox went 10-6 in his 16 starts from 2020-21 (2.97 ERA, 25 ER/75.2 IP)...In his 5 relief appearances, he posted a 2.61 ERA (3 ER/10.1 IP).
- 🔥 During his ML career, has held RHH to a .194 AVG/.552 OPS and LHH to a .216 AVG/.613 OPS.
- 🔥 Is the only pitcher since 1901 to earn a win, throw at least 5.0 innings, allow 1 or 0 runs, and give up 3 or fewer hits in each of his first 3 ML outings.
- 🔥 Each of his first 48 professional appearances came as a starter...Made his 1st relief appearance in July 2019.

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Entered each of the 4 seasons from 2018-21 ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects: No. 3 in 2018, No. 7 in 2019, No. 11 in 2020, and No. 8 in 2021.
- 🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best slider in the Red Sox system in 2018 and '21.
- 🔥 Began his ML career with 10.0 scoreless innings and allowed 0 ER in his first 15.0 IP.
- 🔥 Selected to the ML roster on 9/15/20 and made his debut that night at MIA, earning the win (GS, 5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 3 BB, 7 SO)...Became the 1st Sox pitcher to win his ML debut since Eduardo Rodriguez on 5/28/15.
- 🔥 Became the 13th Sox pitcher to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 0 runs in an MLB debut (last: Rodriguez on 5/28/15 at TEX and Vaughn Eshelman on 5/2/95).

AMERICAN LEAGUE RANKINGS, 2020-2021 (MIN. 75.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	Opp. SLG
1.	Tanner Houck (BOS)	.291
2.	Liam Hendriks (OAK, CWS)	.293
3.	Josh Staumont (KC)	.293

Rk.	Pitcher	HR/9.0 IP
1.	Spencer Turnbull (DET)	0.34
2.	Tanner Houck (BOS)	0.52
3.	Jonathan Loaisiga (NYY)	0.58

Rk.	Pitcher	FIP
1.	Liam Hendriks (OAK/CWS)	2.02
2.	Ryan Pressly (HOU)	2.25
3.	Shane Bieber (CLE)	2.60
4.	Tanner Houck (BOS)	2.71
5.	Carlos Rodón (CWS)	2.77

- 🔥 Made his 2nd start on 9/20/20 vs. NYY and carried a no-hitter into the 6th inning (6.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R/0 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO).
- 🔥 The only other Sox pitchers to throw at least 5.0 innings and allow 0 ER in each of their first 2 MLB starts are Vaughn Eshelman (1995) and Dave Ferriss (1945).
- 🔥 Made his 3rd start on 9/26/20 at ATL (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 10 SO)...Joined Eduardo Rodriguez as the only Red Sox ever to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 1 or 0 runs in each of their first 3 MLB games.
- 🔥 Struck out 33.3% of his batters faced in 2020 (21 of 63), the Sox' highest mark.
- 🔥 Attended his 1st ML Spring Training in 2020 (NRI).

TANNER HOUCK'S PITCH FOR ADOPTION

Tanner's Pitch for Adoption (@Pitch4Adoption on Twitter) aims to raise money for Caritas Family Solutions, a non-profit organization created to strengthen individuals and families experiencing social and emotional challenges in order to build healthy homes and communities. A key program of Caritas Family Solutions is St. John Bosco Children's Center, where children between the ages of 6-18 who have experienced a life of abuse and/or neglect can live in a loving, caring, structured, and therapeutic home so that they can eventually obtain permanency in a forever home.

"My family and I have been strong supporters of adoption for as long as I can remember, as it's what made our family complete. I hope that our story and my campaign will inspire others to learn more about the life-changing benefits of adoption. My mom adopted my little sister Reanna when she was 4 years old. I remember meeting her for the first time when my mom brought her to my high school baseball game. I knew even then she was going to change our lives for the better, and we would help change hers."

Tanner Houck, Continued

Minor League Career Highlights

- Named a 2019 Eastern League mid-season All-Star... Pitched a scoreless inning of relief in the All-Star Game.
- Pitched for Peoria in the 2019 Arizona Fall League.
- Pitched for Team USA in the 2019 WBSC Premier12 tournament (2 GS)...Also pitched for USA on the 2015 and 2016 Collegiate National Teams.
- On 7/1/15, threw the first 4.0 innings of a no-hitter for the USA Collegiate National Team (see box below).

2021 Highlights

- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster...Made 18 appearances (13 starts) over 7 ML stints, including 3 as the club's 27th man for a doubleheader.
- Allowed 3 ER or fewer in each of his 18 ML outings.
- Posted a 3.68 ERA as a starter (24 ER/58.2 IP) and a 2.61 ERA as a reliever (3 ER/10.1 IP)...Had a sub-4.00 ERA at home (3.32) and on the road (3.77).
- Also made 6 appearances with Triple-A Worcester (all starts), going 0-2 with a 5.14 ERA (12 ER/21.0 IP).

2021 Timeline

- In spring training, made 4 appearances (2 starts) and went 2-0 with a 5.06 ERA (6 ER/10.2 IP).
- Started the Sox' 2nd game of the season (4/3 vs. BAL) and struck out 8 batters in 5.0 IP (L, 6 H, 1 BB, 3 R/2 ER).
- Became the 5th Sox pitcher (since ER became an official stat) to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 2 ER or fewer in each of his first 4 ML games, joining Dave Ferriss (1945), Don Schwall (1961), Dave Morehead (1963), and Aaron Sele (1993).
- In 3 July outings with the Sox (2 starts), allowed only 1 ER in 11.2 IP (0.77 ERA) and held opponents to a .125 AVG (5-for-40, 18 SO, 4 BB).
- On 7/16 at NYY, earned his 1st career save in the Sox' 4-0 win...Threw the final 3.0 innings (1 H, 1 BB, 3 SO).
- Recalled by BOS on 8/24 and spent the remainder of the season in the majors.
- Earned his 1st win of the season on 9/18 vs. BAL, allowing only 1 hit in 2.2 scoreless innings (0 BB, 3 SO).
- In his final outing (10/2 at WSH), threw 5.0 perfect innings with 8 SO...According to Elias, the only other Red Sox to allow 0 baserunners in an entire outing of 5.0+ innings is Cy Young (5/5/1904 vs. PHI, 9.0 IP).

POSTSEASON: Made 5 relief appearances for the Sox in his Postseason debut (10.1 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 0 BB, 10 SO).

- Earned a hold in his Postseason debut in the Wild Card Game vs. NYY...Tossed a perfect 7th inning with 2 SO.
- In Game 2 of the ALDS at TB, allowed 1 run in 5.0 innings of relief and earned the win (2 H, 0 BB, 5 SO).
- Was the 6th Red Sox pitcher to throw 5.0+ innings of relief in a Postseason game, only the 3rd in the last 100 years, joining Pedro Martinez (1999 ALDS Game 5 at CLE) and Nathan Eovaldi (2018 World Series Game 3 at LAD).
- Retired 30 consecutive batters spanning 9/28 at BAL to Game 2 of the ALDS at TB (see table above).

RED SOX TO RETIRE 27+ BATTERS IN A ROW IN A SINGLE SEASON SINCE 1961

Pitcher	Year (Dates)	BF
Koji Uehara	2013 (8/17-9/13)	37
Hideo Nomo	2001 (5/25-5/31)	31
Tanner Houck	2021 (9/28-10/8)	30
Pedro Martinez	1999 (9/10-9/15)	30
Mike Timlin	2003 (9/22-10/15)	28

Source: Elias Sports Bureau
(Includes regular season and Postseason)

HOUCK'S 2020 GAME LOG

Game	Stats
9/15 at MIA	5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H, 7 SO
9/20 vs. NYY	6.0 IP, 1 R/0 ER, 1 H, 4 SO
9/26 at ATL	6.0 IP, 1 R, 3 H, 10 SO

RED SOX TO WIN FIRST 3 MAJOR LEAGUE OUTINGS (ALL STARTS)

Pitcher (Years)	ERA in 3 GS
Tanner Houck (2020)	0.53
Dave Ferriss (1945)	0.67
Don Schwall (1961)	1.04
Don Aase (1977)	1.08
Vaughn Eshelman (1995)	1.45
George Winter (1901)	1.67
Bill Henry (1952)	3.81
Anthony Ranaudo (2014)	4.50

MOST STRIKEOUTS THROUGH FIRST 20 CAREER GAMES, RED SOX

Pitcher (Years)	SO
Daisuke Matsuzaka (2007)	131
Roger Clemens (1984)	119
Lynn McGlothen (1972)	106
Aaron Sele (1993)	101
Tanner Houck (2020-21)	100

HOUCK THROWS 4.0 INNINGS IN COMBINED NO-HITTER FOR TEAM USA

On 7/1/15, Tanner threw 4.0 perfect innings as part of a no-hitter for the USA Collegiate National Team in a 2-0 win over the Cuban National Team. The game took place at the USA Baseball National Training Complex in Cary, NC. A.J. Puk (4.0 IP) and Ryan Hendrix (1.0 IP) also pitched for Team USA.

- Houck threw only 40 pitches in his 4.0 innings.
- It was the third no-hitter in USA Baseball Collegiate National Team history (also vs. Korea in 2010 and vs. Netherlands in 2014).
- It marked the first time the Cuban National Team was no-hit in international play.
- The victory was the first for Team USA vs. Cuba since 2013, snapping a 5-game losing streak.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Tanner Lee Houck.
- 🔥 Was selected by the Blue Jays out of Collinsville (IL) High School in the 2014 June Draft but elected to attend the University of Missouri.
- 🔥 Ranked 2nd among 3-year players in Missouri history with 292 SO, trailing Kyle Gibson (304 from 2007-09)... Became the school's 2nd pitcher to throw at least 300 innings in 3 or fewer seasons.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 college prospect available in the 2017 June Draft.

In the Community

- 🔥 Created "Pitch for Adoption," which aims to raise money for Caritas Family Solutions...In 2020, raised \$5,013 for Caritas Family Solutions, personally donating \$100 for each of his 21 strikeouts.
- 🔥 Made a monetary donation to the Home for Little Wanderers during the 2021 holiday season, an organization which helps build stable lives and hopeful futures for children who are abused, neglected or at-risk.
- 🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

Tanner Houck's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	0-3	3.63	10-10	0-0	0	22.1	21	14	9	0	2	8	25	10.07	1.30	.239
2018	Salem	7-11	4.24	23-23	0-0	0	119.0	110	68	56	11	4	60	111	8.39	1.43	.245
2019	Portland	8-6	4.25	17-15	1-1	0	82.2	86	41	39	4	9	32	80	8.71	1.43	.270
	Pawtucket	0-0	3.24	16-2	0-0	1	25.0	19	11	9	3	5	14	27	9.72	1.32	.209
2020	BOSTON	3-0	0.53	3-3	0-0	0	17.0	6	2	1	1	1	9	21	11.12	0.88	.113
2021	BOSTON	1-5	3.52	18-13	0-0	1	69.0	57	32	27	4	6	21	87	11.35	1.13	.223
	Worcester	0-2	5.14	6-6	0-0	0	21.0	19	13	12	1	3	7	26	11.14	1.24	.241
Major League Totals		4-5	2.93	21-16	0-0	1	86.0	63	34	28	5	7	30	108	11.30	1.08	.204
Minor League Totals		15-22	4.17	72-56	1-1	1	270.0	255	147	125	19	23	121	269	8.97	1.39	.249

2014: Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 12th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2017:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 1st-round selection (24th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Todd Gold)

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
1-0	5.23	5-0	0-0	0	10.1	7	6	6	3	1	0	10	8.71	0.68	.189

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18.00	0.00	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. TB	1-0	3.00	2-0	0-0	0	6.0	3	2	2	2	0	0	6	9.00	0.50	.143

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	10.80	2-0	0-0	0	3.1	4	4	4	1	1	0	2	5.40	1.20	.308

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 6.0, 2x, last 9/26/20 at ATL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 9/26/20 at ATL; **HITS:** 8, 8/24/21 vs. MIN; **RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 9/10/21 at CWS; **WALKS:** 4, 2x, last 9/25/21 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 5x, last 9/10/21 at CWS; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 10.0, 9/15-20/20

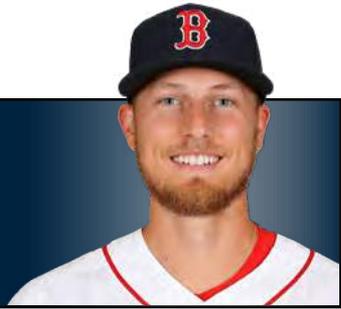
Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/15/20 at MIA (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/15/20 at MIA (Jesus Aguilar, swinging); **WIN:** 9/15/20 at MIA (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** 7/16/21 at NYY (3.0 IP)

Tanner Houck

93 BRIAN KELLER

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 190
Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 6/21/1994 in Milwaukee, WI
Resides: Germantown, WI
Acquired: Selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2021 Rule 5 Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 1st with the Red Sox organization.
- Spent his first 6 seasons in the NYY system (2016-21) after being selected by the club in the 39th round of the 2016 June Draft.
- From 2016-21, made 71 starts and 27 relief appearances...As a reliever, owns a 1.45 ERA, 12.34 SO/9.0 IP, and .179 opponent AVG (62.0 IP, 39 H, 10 ER, 24 BB, 85 SO).
- Named a 2017 South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star with Low-A Charleston.
- Has been named his league's Pitcher of the Week 3 times, once in the Florida State League (7/24-30/17) and twice in the Eastern League (7/23-29/18 & 7/29-8/4/19).
- Threw a 7.0-inning no-hitter for Double-A Trenton on 8/11/19 vs. Altoona, throwing only 70 pitches and allowing 1 baserunner (BB)...Also threw a 9.0-inning shutout for High-A Tampa on 7/28/17 vs. Palm Beach (2 H).
- Did not allow an earned run over his first 8 professional outings from 6/28-8/6/16 (23.0 IP, 12 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 29 SO).
- In 2017, led NYY minor leaguers in strikeouts (157)...Threw 5.0+ innings in all 24 starts with Low-A Charleston (14) and High-A Tampa (10), including 6.0+ innings in 17 starts and 4 complete games.

KELLER THROWS NO-HITTER

Brian threw a 7.0-inning no-hitter for Double-A Trenton on 8/11/19 vs. Altoona, needing only 70 pitches and allowing 1 baserunner (BB).

- Threw more than 1.0 inning in 7 of his 11 relief outings...8 of his 11 relief appearances were scoreless.
- Held LHH to a .198 AVG/.634 OPS (0 HR) and RHH to a .225 AVG/.707 OPS (3 HR).
- Earned his 1st win of the season on 8/18 at Worcester, striking out 5 over 3.2 scoreless innings of relief (1 H).
- Did not allow an earned run in 10 of his final 11 outings from 7/27-10/2 (0.95 ERA, 2 ER/19.0 IP), after allowing runs in 9 of his first 15 outings (3.72 ERA, 15 ER/36.1 IP).
- In his final 6 outings (beginning 8/18 at Worcester), recorded 17 SO and 4 BB in 10.0 IP...In his first 20 games before that, had 48 SO against 42 BB.

2021 Highlights

- Made a career-high 26 appearances (11 starts) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, posting a 2.77 ERA (17 ER/55.1 IP).
- Owned a 1.80 ERA and .176 opponent AVG in relief (25.0 IP, 5 R, 15-for-85), compared to a 3.56 ERA and .241 opponent AVG as a starter (20.1 IP, 12 ER, 28-for-116).

Personal

- Pitched 4 seasons at the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee (2013-16)...Left holding program records in strikeouts (239) and innings pitched (321.0).
- As a senior in 2016, set school records in wins (10), strikeouts (103), and innings pitched (107.1).
- Named 2016 Horizon League Pitcher of the Year, First-Team All-Horizon League, and American Baseball Coaches Association Second-Team All-Midwest Region.
- Graduated in 2012 from Germantown (WI) High School...Named Wisconsin Baseball Coaches Association 2012 State Player of the Year (11-0, 0.42 ERA).

Brian Keller's Career Record

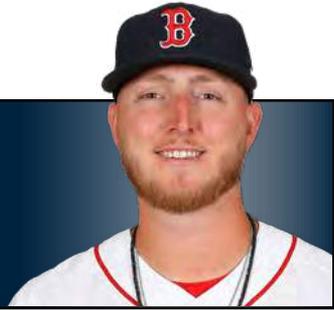
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG	
2016	GCL Yankees West	0-0	0.00	7-0	0-0	1	20.0	11	1	0	0	1	23	10.35	0.60	.159	
	Pulaski	1-0	1.89	5-2	0-0	0	19.0	17	6	4	0	1	5	25	11.84	1.16	.239
	Staten Island	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	1	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	13.50	0.50	.000
2017	Charleston	6-5	3.29	14-14	2-0	0	82.0	77	34	30	4	5	17	90	9.88	1.15	.248
	Tampa	5-3	2.90	10-10	2-1	0	62.0	59	21	20	2	3	11	67	9.73	1.13	.253
2018	Trenton	10-9	3.74	22-21	0-0	0	125.0	120	55	52	13	7	37	114	8.21	1.26	.253
2019	Staten Island	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	6.00	0.50	.143	
	Trenton	3-1	2.32	7-7	1-1	0	42.2	30	14	11	1	2	10	33	6.96	0.94	.197
	Scranton/WB	1-2	6.91	5-5	0-0	0	27.1	36	21	21	3	1	9	25	8.23	1.65	.321
2020																	
2021	Scranton/WB	2-2	2.77	26-11	0-0	0	55.1	43	21	17	3	3	46	65	10.57	1.61	.214
Minor League Totals		28-22	3.16	98-71	5-2	2	441.1	396	173	155	26	23	137	449	9.16	1.21	.240

2016: Signed by the New York Yankees as a 39th-round selection in the June Draft; **2021:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/8

2022
Red Sox

76 ZACK KELLY

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 205

Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 3/3/1995 in Roanoke, VA

Resides: Chapin, SC

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/21/2020

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 6th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Earned his first invite to ML Spring Training in 2022.
- Also pitched in the A's (2017) and Angels (2018-19) organizations...Originally signed by the A's as a non-drafted free agent in June 2017.
- 75 of his 88 minor league appearances have come in relief (2.78 ERA, 43 ER/139.0 IP).
- Has a 3.21 ERA, 1.28 WHIP, and 11.34 SO/9.0 IP in 56 appearances (13 starts) between Double-A and Triple-A (120.2 IP, 108 H, 43 ER, 47 BB, 152 SO).
- Suffered a UCL injury in his right elbow in 2020 before being released by the Angels on 5/29/20... Avoided Tommy John surgery and signed with the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 1/5/21.

ZACK CLOSSES 2021 SEASON WITH 5 PERFECT RELIEF APPEARANCES

Game	Stats
9/19 at Syracuse	1.1 IP, 2 SO
9/24 vs. Rochester	2.0 IP, 5 SO
9/29 at Lehigh Valley	0.1 IP
10/1 at Lehigh Valley	0.1 IP, 1 SO
10/3 at Lehigh Valley	1.0 IP, 2 SO
Totals:	5.0 IP, 0-for-15, 10 SO

- Threw 2.0+ innings 9 times...In those games, posted a 0.92 ERA (2 ER/19.2 IP).
- Recorded 8 SO in 3.0 scoreless innings in his season debut (5/7 vs. New Hampshire).
- Made 12 consecutive scoreless appearances from 5/27-7/1 (14.0 IP).
- Retired his final 17 batters faced...Each of his final 5 outings was perfect (5.0 IP, 0-for-15, 10 SO).

2021 Highlights

- Made a career-high 36 relief appearances between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Worcester, his Red Sox organization debut...Was also his Triple-A debut.
- Between the 2 levels, posted a 2.18 ERA, 1.08 WHIP, .194 opponent AVG, and 13.70 SO/9.0 IP (45.1 IP, 31 H, 11 ER, 18 BB, 69 SO).
- Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in relief appearances (T-8th, 36) and saves (T-6th, 6-for-8).
- Posted a 2.89 ERA (6 ER/18.2 IP) in 15 appearances for Worcester.
- Held LHH to a .154 AVG (10-for-65, 0 HR) and RHH to a .221 AVG (21-for-95, 2 HR).

Personal

- Full name is Zachary Reed Kelly.
- Attended Concord University (WV) from 2014-15 and Newberry College (SC) from 2016-17, Division II schools.
- Entering the 2022 season, only 4 people who have attended Newberry College have appeared in the majors: Neil Chrisley (1957-61), Cal Cooper (1948), Billy Rhiel (1929-30, '32-33), and Al Shealy (1928, '30).
- Graduated from Lord Botetourt High School (VA).

Zack Kelly's Career Record

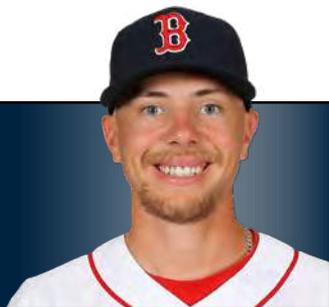
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	AZL Athletics	1-0	3.77	13-0	0-0	1	28.2	28	16	12	1	1	6	23	7.22	1.19	.252
2018	Burlington	3-3	2.86	12-0	0-0	0	28.1	26	10	9	3	3	12	25	7.94	1.34	.260
	Orem	1-0	1.13	2-0	0-0	0	8.0	5	2	1	0	0	2	9	10.13	0.88	.192
	Inland Empire	1-0	5.40	4-0	0-0	1	6.2	9	4	4	0	0	2	7	9.45	1.65	.310
2019	Mobile	3-6	3.82	20-13	0-0	0	75.1	77	42	32	5	2	29	83	9.92	1.41	.262
	Inland Empire	0-1	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	4.0	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	4.50	1.00	.267
2020	Did Not Play																
	Portland	3-1	1.69	21-0	0-0	5	26.2	18	6	5	1	6	13	40	13.50	1.16	.196
	Worcester	1-0	2.89	15-0	0-0	1	18.2	13	6	6	1	1	5	29	13.98	0.96	.191
Minor League Totals		13-11	3.16	88-13	0-0	8	196.1	180	87	69	11	14	69	218	9.99	1.27	.245

2017: Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent (signed by Neil Avent), 6/16; **2018:** Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent, 4/27; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/21

Zack Kelly

94 CHRISTIAN KOSS

INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 182
Opening Day Age: 24 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 1/27/1998 in Riverside, CA
Resides: Riverside, CA
Acquired: From the Colorado Rockies on 12/3/2020 in exchange for LHP Yoan Aybar
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 4th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Is attending his 1st ML Spring Training camp.
- Selected by COL in the 12th round of the 2019 June Draft...Acquired by the Red Sox in December 2020.
- Begins 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 26 prospect...Was ranked by *BA* as the Rockies' No. 25 prospect entering 2020.
- Has made 110 starts at SS, 25 at 2B, and 18 at 3B.
- Named a 2019 mid- and post-season All-Star in the Rookie-level Pioneer League...Ranked in the top 5 in the league in OPS (2nd, 1.052), OBP (2nd, .447), walks (T-2nd, 35), AVG (3rd, .332), RBI (3rd, 51), and SLG (5th, .605).
- Selected as MiLB.com's Pioneer League Player of the Month for July 2019 after leading the league in OBP (.482), OPS (1.207), RBI (29), and total bases (66).
- Has twice earned Player of the Week honors, both in 2019: 7/8-14 & 7/29-8/4.

2021 Highlights

- Spent the entire season with High-A Greenville, his most advanced level.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Year.
- Led High-A East in triples (7) and ranked among league leaders in AVG (8th, .271), hits (2nd, 116), XBH (T-9th, 40), total bases (4th, 193), and runs (T-8th, 65).
- Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in hits (2nd), triples (T-2nd), total bases (2nd), and runs (8th).
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June and Baserunner of the Month for August.
- Had 2 hitting streaks of 10+ games...Had a career-best 14-game streak from 8/14-29 (.357 AVG, 20-for-56) and a 10-game streak from 5/26-6/5 (.333 AVG, 14-for-42).
- In 27 games from 7/1-8/5, hit .358 (39-for-109) with 8 HR and 24 RBI.

GET YOUR POPCORN READY

After batting .230 with 1 HR in his first 40 games of the 2021 season, Christian turned to a familiar technique. "So I went back to what I know best in hitting popcorn kernels," Koss told MassLive.com in September 2021. "And wouldn't you know, things started falling for me in July." From 7/1/21 through the end of the season, Christian hit 10-15 kernels before each game, with teammates joining in occasionally. In that time, he hit .297 with 14 HR and an .869 OPS.

- Hit 3 HR vs. Rome on 8/5, 1 of 10 3-HR games in High-A in 2021.
- Played 14 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the season.

Personal

- Full name is Christian Bradley Koss.
- Played baseball for 3 seasons at the University of California, Irvine (2017-19).
- Selected as the Big West Conference's Defensive Player of the Year as a junior in 2019.
- Played for Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017 and '18...Named a CCBL All-Star in 2018.
- In the summer between his senior year of high school and freshman year of college, played for Yakima Valley in the West Coast League.
- Graduated from John W. North High School (CA).
- His parents, Dale and Guadalupe, each played a sport at California Baptist University...Dale played basketball and Guadalupe played volleyball.
- Both of Christian's sisters, Laikyn and Ferryn, have also played a collegiate sport...Laikyn played soccer at Colorado State University Pueblo and Ferryn played volleyball at San Bernardino Valley College.

Christian Koss's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Grand Junction	.332	53	190	45	63	11	4	11	51	3	3	7	35	43	10	4	.447	.605	1.052
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Greenville	.271	104	428	65	116	18	7	15	55	0	4	5	31	100	10	4	.325	.451	.776
Minor League Totals		.290	157	618	110	179	29	11	26	106	3	7	12	66	143	20	8	.366	.498	.864

2019: Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a 12th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Jon Lukens); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHP Yoan Aybar, 12/3

28 J.D. MARTINEZ

OF/DH



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 230
Opening Day Age: 34 • **MLB Service:** 10 years, 36 days
Born: 8/21/1987 in Miami, FL
Resides: Fort Lauderdale, FL
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/26/2018
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 🔥 Is in the final year of a 5-year contract he signed with the Red Sox on 2/26/18...In his first 4 years with BOS (2018-21), led the AL in total bases (see table on right).
- 🔥 Has played in 1,270 ML games for HOU (2011-13), DET (2014-17), ARI (2017), and BOS (2018-21)...Reached 10 years of MLB service time in 2021.
- 🔥 Signed by HOU as a 20th-round selection in the 2009 June Draft...Made his ML debut in 2011 and made the Astros' Opening Day roster in 2012 and 2013...In 2014, opened spring training in the HOU organization before being released on 3/22; signed by DET as a minor league free agent 2 days later...Since then (2014-21), his .561 SLG trails only Mike Trout (.598).
- 🔥 Is a 4-time AL All-Star (2015, '18, '19, '21)...Was the AL's starting DH in 2018 and 2019.
- 🔥 Earned AL MVP votes in 2015 (15th), '17 (14th), '18 (4th), and '19 (21st).
- 🔥 Is the only player in the Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award's history (1980-2021) to earn the award at multiple positions in a single season (2018: OF and DH)...Also won a Silver Slugger Award in 2015 as an OF.
- 🔥 Is the only player to start at DH on Opening Day in each of the last 4 years (2018-21)...The only other Red Sox to start 4+ Opening Day games at DH is David Ortiz (11).
- 🔥 Was the only AL player with 25+ HR and 95+ RBI in 2018, '19, and '21 (only NL: Arenado)...Was also the only AL player with 70+ XBH in 2018, '19, and '21 (only NL: Arenado and Castellanos).
- 🔥 Is 1 of 8 players ever with 100+ HR and a .900+ OPS for BOS (see table on following page).
- 🔥 Helped the Red Sox win the 2018 World Series...Joins Lou Gehrig as the only players ever to record 30+ RBI in their first 30 career Postseason games.
- 🔥 Entering 2022, is the most recent player to hit 4 HR in a game (see table on page 158).

MARTINEZ SINCE JOINING THE RED SOX (2018-21)

Stat	AL	MLB
1,055 total bases	1st	2nd
361 RBI	2nd	2nd
114 HR	4th	8th
.297 AVG*	5th	11th
.917 OPS*	3rd	10th

**Min. 1,500 PA*

MARTINEZ'S MLB RANKINGS, 2014-21

Stat	Rank	Leader
.561 SLG	2nd	Trout (.598)
.926 OPS	5th	Trout (1.022)
511 XBH	2nd	Arenado (552)
242 HR	4th	Cruz (292)
711 RBI	4th	Arenado (813)

(Min. 2,000 PA)

PLAYERS WITH 100+ DOUBLES, 100+ HR, AND A .900+ OPS (2018-21)

Player	HR	2B	OPS
Mookie Betts	100	125	.948
Bryce Harper	117	121	.937
Freddie Freeman	105	126	.930
*J.D. Martinez	114	128	.917

**Only AL player*

PLAYERS TO HIT .300+ WITH 35+ HR AND 100+ RBI IN 3 OR MORE CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

Player	Seasons	Player	Seasons	Player	Seasons
J.D. Martinez.....	2017-19	Manny Ramirez.....	1999-2001	Willie Mays.....	1961-63
Albert Pujols.....	2003-06, '08-10	Vladimir Guerrero....	1998-2000	Ted Kluszewski.....	1953-56
Barry Bonds.....	2000-02	Vinny Castilla.....	1996-98	Duke Snider.....	1953-55
Jason Giambi.....	2000-02	Andres Galarraga.....	1996-98	Jimmie Foxx.....	1932-36
Alex Rodriguez.....	2000-02	Frank Thomas.....	1993-97	Babe Ruth.....	1926-32
Todd Helton.....	1999-2001	Albert Belle.....	1994-96	Lou Gehrig.....	1929-31
Chipper Jones.....	1999-2001	Jim Rice.....	1977-79		

J.D. Martinez

J.D. Martinez, Continued

PLAYERS WITH 100+ HR AND A .900+ OPS FOR THE RED SOX

Player	HR	OPS	Seasons
Jimmie Foxx	222	1.034	1936-42
Ted Williams	521	1.116	1939-60
Fred Lynn	124	.902	1974-80
Mo Vaughn	230	.936	1991-98
N. Garciaparra	178	.923	1996-04
Manny Ramirez	274	.999	2001-08
David Ortiz	483	.956	2003-16
J.D. Martinez	114	.917	2018-21

Additional Awards & Honors

- Recorded the majors' best AB/RBI ratio in both 2017 (4.15) and 2018 (4.38) (min. 300 AB).
- Led the majors against LHP in 2019 in HR (19), AVG (.404), OBP (.494), SLG (.887), and OPS (1.381)...Since 1974, his HR, SLG, and OPS vs. LHP marks in 2019 rank 1st among Red Sox in a season.
- Hit safely in 21 of the Sox' first 22 games in 2019, including each of the club's first 10...The only other player to hit safely in 21+ of the Sox' first 22 games is Eddie Bressoud in 1964 (21 of 22; source: Elias).
- Reached base safely in each of the Red Sox' first 22 games of 2019...Since 1967, the only other Red Sox to reach in each of the team's first 22 games are Manny Ramirez in 2001 (23) and Wade Boggs in 1983 (27).
- In 2018, hit 43 HR with 130 RBI, 111 runs scored, and a .330/.402/.629/.031 batting line...According to Elias, only 2 other players in MLB history have hit .330+ with 43+ HR and 130+ RBI in their 1st season with a team: Babe Ruth (1920 NYY) and Jimmie Foxx (1936 BOS).
- In 2018, became the 3rd Red Sox ever to hit at least .330 with 40+ HR and 130+ RBI, joining Ted Williams (1949) and Jimmie Foxx (1936, '38).
- Reached base in 51 straight games at Fenway Park from 4/13-8/18/18, MLB's longest home on-base streak of 2018 and the 3rd-longest single-season streak in the venue's history (Ted Williams-69 in 1941, Joe Foy-54 in 1966).
- In 2018, became the 1st Red Sox since Ted Williams in 1946 to have more HR at the All-Star break than any member of the team had in the entire season prior...Mookie Betts led BOS with 24 HR in 2017; Martinez had 29 at the 2018 break.
- In 119 games between DET and ARI in 2017, hit 45 HR with 104 RBI...Among players with 300+ AB, led the majors in SLG (.690) and AB/HR (9.60).

Additional Career Highlights

- In 2018, was voted as the Player of the Year in the MLBPA's Players Choice Awards, was the AL recipient of MLB's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer, and earned the Boston Baseball Writers' Ted Williams Award, given to MLB's most outstanding hitter.
- Has been named Player of the Month twice (September 2017-NL, August 2018-AL).
- Has earned 9 Player of the Week honors: 6/16-22/14, 6/29-7/5/15, 5/15-21/17, 7/10-16/17, 9/4-10/17, 9/11-17/17, 5/14-20/18, 8/6-12/18, and 4/5-11/21...Is the only player to claim 4 Player of the Week honors in a single season since the award's inception in 1973 (1975 for AL).
- Was a 2015 Gold Glove Award finalist in RF.
- Named 2015 Tiger of the Year by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA...Named Tigers Player of the Month for June 2014, July 2015, and August 2016.
- Named Astros 2011 Rookie of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Joined Nolan Arenado and Nelson Cruz as the only players with 35+ HR in each of the 3 seasons from 2017-19...Hit 20+ HR in each of the 6 seasons from 2014-19, including 45 in 2017 and 43 in 2018.
- Had 35+ HR and 100+ RBI in 2018 and 2019 with BOS...Is 1 of 9 Red Sox to record 35+ HR and 100+ RBI in a season multiple times, joining David Ortiz (7x), Manny Ramirez (5x), Jimmie Foxx (5x), Jim Rice (4x), Ted Williams (4x), Mo Vaughn (3x), Carl Yastrzemski (3x), and Tony Armas (2x).
- Has hit at least 1 HR against each of the 30 MLB teams, completing the list on 8/22/17 at NYM.
- His teams are 168-76 (.689) in games in which he has hit at least 1 HR...The Red Sox went 78-24 (.776) in such games from 2018-21.
- Holds the Red Sox record for most HR in a player's 1st season with the club (43 in 2018)...Holds the Sox' single-season record for HR before July (25 in 2018).
- Holds ARI franchise records for most HR (16) and RBI (36) in any calendar month (September 2017)...That is tied with Ralph Kiner (1949) for the NL record for most HR in a September...Holds the ARI franchise record for most HR after the All-Star break (29 in 2017).
- Is the only player ever with 5+ RBI in more than 1 game for multiple teams in a season (2017, ARI and DET) (source: Elias).
- Holds the Astros rookie record for most RBI in a calendar month (28 in August 2011).
- Reached base safely in each of the Red Sox' first 22 games of 2019...Since 1967, the only other Red Sox to reach in each of the team's first 22 games are Manny Ramirez in 2001 (23) and Wade Boggs in 1983 (27).
- In 2018, hit 43 HR with 130 RBI, 111 runs scored, and a .330/.402/.629/.031 batting line...According to Elias, only 2 other players in MLB history have hit .330+ with 43+ HR and 130+ RBI in their 1st season with a team: Babe Ruth (1920 NYY) and Jimmie Foxx (1936 BOS).
- In 2018, became the 3rd Red Sox ever to hit at least .330 with 40+ HR and 130+ RBI, joining Ted Williams (1949) and Jimmie Foxx (1936, '38).
- Reached base in 51 straight games at Fenway Park from 4/13-8/18/18, MLB's longest home on-base streak of 2018 and the 3rd-longest single-season streak in the venue's history (Ted Williams-69 in 1941, Joe Foy-54 in 1966).
- In 2018, became the 1st Red Sox since Ted Williams in 1946 to have more HR at the All-Star break than any member of the team had in the entire season prior...Mookie Betts led BOS with 24 HR in 2017; Martinez had 29 at the 2018 break.
- In 119 games between DET and ARI in 2017, hit 45 HR with 104 RBI...Among players with 300+ AB, led the majors in SLG (.690) and AB/HR (9.60).
- In 2017, became the 5th player in MLB history to hit 40+ combined HR with multiple teams in a single season (also Adam Dunn in 2008, David Justice in 2000, Mark McGwire in 1997, and Greg Vaughn in 1996).
- In 2017 with ARI, became the 2nd-fastest player all-time to reach 20 HR with a new team (45th game), behind only Mark McGwire (42 with STL in 1997).
- On 8/3/16 vs. CWS, hit the 1st pitch he saw in the 8th inning for a pinch-hit, go-ahead HR off Chris Sale.
- Recorded the 1st multi-homer game of his career on 6/21/15 at NYY, hitting 3 HR in the 12-4 win...Became the 1st visiting player ever to hit 3 HR at the current Yankee Stadium...Was also the 1st Tiger to hit 3 HR vs. NYY since Charlie Maxwell on 5/3/59 at Briggs Stadium.
- Opened 2014 spring training in the HOU organization before being released on 3/22...Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on 3/24 and assigned to Triple-A Toledo to begin the season...His contract was purchased by the Tigers on 4/21, the same day he was named International League Player of the Week.
- Played for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the 2013 season.
- Had surgery following the 2012 season to remove the hook of the hamate bone in his left hand.
- Had his contract purchased by HOU on 7/30/11 and made his ML debut that day at MIL, collecting a pinch-hit RBI double in his 1st at-bat for his 1st hit...Hit his 1st homer and had 4 RBI on 8/3/11 vs. CIN.

HIGHEST SLUGGING % WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION, 2014-21

Rk.	Player	SLG
1.	Mike Trout	.663
2.	Nolan Arenado	.642
3.	J.D. Martinez	.592

*Min. 500 PA with RISP

PLAYERS TO HIT A GRAND SLAM IN EACH LEAGUE IN A SINGLE SEASON

Player (Year)	Teams
Greg Vaughn (1996)	MIL/SD
Will Clark (2000)	BAL/STL
Yoenis Céspedes (2015)	DET/NYM
J.D. Martinez (2017)	DET/ARI

Source: ESPN Stats & Info

200+ XBH AND 300+ RBI THROUGH FIRST 400 GAMES WITH THE RED SOX

Player	XBH	RBI	Seasons
Jimmie Foxx	204	379	1936-38
Ted Williams	219	347	1939-41
Manny Ramirez	230	327	2001-03
David Ortiz	230	348	2003-05
J.D. Martinez	201	301	2018-21

PLAYERS TO HIT 40+ HR IN A SEASON IN 120 GAMES OR FEWER

Player (Season)	HR	G	HR/G
Matt Williams (1994)	43	112	0.384
J.D. Martinez (2017)	45	119	0.378
Ken Griffey Jr. (1994)	40	111	0.360
Hank Aaron (1973)	40	120	0.333

PICK A SIDE

From 2014-21, J.D. joined Mike Trout and Aaron Judge as the only players to record an OPS of at least .900 vs. both RHP and LHP (min. 500 PA vs. each):

Player	vs. LHP	vs. RHP
J.D. Martinez	1.004	.900
Mike Trout	.951	1.046
Aaron Judge	.977	.927

PLAYERS TO RECORD A 3-HR GAME FOR 3 DIFFERENT TEAMS

Player	Teams
Dave Kingman	NYM, CHC, OAK
J.D. Martinez	DET, ARI, BOS
Johnny Mize	STL, NYG, NYY
Alex Rodriguez	SEA, TEX, NYY
Mark Teixeira	TEX, ATL, NYY

Postseason Career Highlights

- Has 9 HR and 30 RBI in 30 career postseason games for DET (2014), ARI (2017), and BOS (2018, '21).
- Is 1 of only 6 players in Postseason history with 25+ RBI and a .975+ OPS (see table on page 157).
- See next page for 2021 Postseason highlights.
- Among 49 players with at least 50 plate appearances for the Sox in the Postseason, ranks 5th in SLG (.585) and 6th in OPS (1.005).
- Is the only player in DET history to hit a HR in each of their first 2 postseason games, and 1 of only 17 players in ML history to do so.
- Homered in each of the Sox' 3 rounds of the 2018 Postseason...Reached base in 13 of their 14 playoff games, posting a .300/.403/.520 batting line with 3 HR and a team-high 14 RBI (15-for-50, 10 BB).
- In Game 1 of the 2018 ALDS vs. NYY, gave the Sox a 3-0 lead with a 3-run HR off J.A. Happ in the 1st inning... Gave the Sox a 1-0 lead in Game 5 of the ALCS with a 3rd-inning HR off Justin Verlander.
- In 2018, became the 10th player in MLB history to record multiple RBI in each of his first 2 career World Series games...In Game 5, led off the 7th inning with a HR off Clayton Kershaw, giving BOS a 4-1 lead.
- Appeared in each of ARI's 4 Postseason games in 2017, going 3-for-4 with a HR in Game 1 of the NLDS at LAD.
- Appeared in all 3 games for the Tigers during the 2014 ALDS vs. BAL...Recorded an XBH and an RBI in each game, homering in Games 1 and 2...Hit a HR in his 1st postseason at-bat, joining Mickey Lohich as the only Tigers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

MOST HR BY A RED SOX IN A SEASON VS. NYY

Rk.	Player (Year)	HR
1.	Jimmie Foxx (1936)	8
T2.	Jackie Jensen (1955)	7
T2.	J.D. Martinez (2019)	7
T2.	Mike Napoli (2013)	7
T2.	Manny Ramirez (2004, '06)	7

Minor League Career Highlights

- Named a mid-season All-Star in 2009 (New York-Penn League), 2010 (South Atlantic League), and 2011 (Texas League)...Also named a post-season All-Star in 2010 (SAL) and 2011 (TL).
- In 2010, named Astros Minor League Player of the Year, as well as the South Atlantic League's MVP and Player of the Year...Led the league with a .362 AVG.
- In 2010, was named Lexington's Offensive Player of the Month for April and for May, as well as Corpus Christi's Offensive Player of the Month for August.
- Named Topps Texas League Player of the Month for July 2011.
- Tabbed a league's Player of the Week on 8/3/09 (New York-Penn), 7/11/10 (South Atlantic), 7/4/11 (Texas), 7/18/11 (Texas), and 4/21/14 (International).

J.D. Martinez

J.D. Martinez, Continued

APRIL POWERS

- 👉 In 2021, Martinez led MLB outright in HR (9) and RBI (25) at the start of play on May 1...The only other Red Sox to do that is Jimmie Foxx in 1940 (4 HR, 19 RBI).
- 👉 Martinez and Rafael Devers (7 HR, 21 RBI) became the first Sox teammates to each record at least 7 HR and 20 RBI in a season before May.
- 👉 Martinez became just the 4th Red Sox player to hit as many as 9 HR before May...He joined David Ortiz (10 in 2006), Hanley Ramirez (10 in 2015), and Manny Ramirez (9 in 2001).

2021 Highlights

- 👉 Earned his 4th All-Star selection (player ballot).
- 👉 Tied for the AL lead with a career-high 42 doubles.
- 👉 Led the Red Sox in doubles (42) and ranked 2nd in games (148), runs (92), hits (163), RBI (99), total bases (295), triples (tied, 3), SLG (.518), and OPS (.867).
- 👉 The Sox were 21-3 when he hit at least 1 HR.
- 👉 Made 113 starts at DH, 28 in LF, and 7 in RF...In his 113 games at DH, hit .306 with 26 HR and a .945 OPS.
- 👉 Was 1 of 14 AL players with 90+ RBI and 90+ runs.
- 👉 Had an OPS above .800 at home (.890), on the road (.840), in day games (.971), in night games (.807), vs. LHP (.826), vs. RHP (.889), with bases empty (.859), with runners on (.874), with 0 outs (.918), with 1 out (.806), and with 2 outs (.883).
- 👉 With RISP (min. 100 PA), ranked 5th in the AL in AVG (.336) and 13th in OPS (.981)...With RISP and 2 outs, ranked 5th in the AL in AVG (.349) and 3rd in SLG (.762) and OPS (1.200).

2021 Timeline

- 👉 Made his 4th consecutive Opening Day start for the Red Sox, all at DH.
- 👉 Recorded at least 1 XBH in each of his first 8 games, totaling 12 XBH during that span...His 12 XBH marked the most ever by an AL player in his first 8 games of a season (source: STATS).
- 👉 His season-opening XBH streak tied Sandy Alomar Jr. (1997) and Alex Rodriguez (2007) for the longest to begin a season in the modern era.
- 👉 Recorded at least 1 XBH in 9 consecutive games dating back to 2020, tied for the longest XBH streak in Red Sox history (6th time).
- 👉 Hit a walk-off 2-run double in the 12th inning on 4/6 vs. TB, giving the Sox a 6-5 win...Was the 1st walk-off hit of his career.
- 👉 Tied the Red Sox single-game HR record (3) on 4/11 at BAL...It was the 34th 3-HR performance in club history (25th player to do so).
- 👉 Became the 5th player ever with a 3-HR game with 3 different teams (see table on previous page).
- 👉 Named AL Player of the Week on 4/12...Hit .458/.500/1.125 with 4 2B, 4 HR, and 13 RBI in 8 games.
- 👉 Hit 2 HR on 4/30 at TEX, a 3-run HR in the 1st inning and solo HR in the 3rd inning...His HR in the 1st inning was his 200th in the AL.

MARTINEZ'S A.L. RANKINGS IN 2021

Stat	Rank	Stat	Rank
.286 AVG	14th	42 doubles	T-1st
.518 SLG	14th	73 XBH	T-6th
.867 OPS	13th	295 TB	13th

PLAYERS TO HIT .275+ WITH 70+ XBH, 90+ RUNS, AND 90+ RBI IN 2021

Player	AVG	XBH	R	RBI
Vladimir Guerrero Jr.	.311	78	123	111
Nick Castellanos	.309	73	95	100
J.D. Martinez	.286	73	92	99
Fernando Tatis Jr.	.282	73	99	97
Rafael Devers	.279	76	101	113

- 👉 In 32 games from Opening Day through 5/8, he led the majors in RBI (31) and runs scored (30) and tied for the lead in HR (10)...Joined Ted Williams (1955) as the only Red Sox with 10+ 2B, 10+ HR, 30+ RBI, and 30+ runs scored in their first 32 games of a season.
- 👉 Hit his 250th career HR on 5/20 at TOR, a go-ahead 2-run HR with 2 outs in the 9th inning.
- 👉 Recorded his 300th RBI with BOS in his 398th game with the club (5/29 vs. MIA)...The only players to record 300 RBI in fewer games with the Red Sox are Vern Stephens (312), Jimmie Foxx (325), Ted Williams (341), David Ortiz (347), and Manny Ramirez (350).
- 👉 Hit his 100th HR as a member of the Red Sox on 6/19 at KC...Became the 32nd player to hit 100 HR for Boston (Rafael Devers later became the 33rd).
- 👉 Reached safely in a career-best 29 consecutive games from 6/10-7/16, tied for the longest on-base streak by a Red Sox in 2021 (T-5th in MLB)...Recorded at least 1 hit in 25 of the 29 games.
- 👉 Posted a 13-game hitting streak from 6/10-24 (.273 AVG, 15-for-55), the longest by a Red Sox player in 2021.
- 👉 Recorded 21 RBI in 19 games from 6/18-7/9.
- 👉 In 29 games from 8/28 through the end of the season, hit .312 with an .899 OPS, 9 2B, 5 HR, and 20 RBI.
- 👉 Hit a go-ahead 3-run HR in the 10th inning on 8/28 at CLE, giving the Sox their decisive lead.
- 👉 **POSTSEASON:** In 9 games—all starts at DH—hit .344 (11-for-32) with a 1.135 OPS, 2 2B, 3 HR, and 10 RBI.
- 👉 Ranked among MLB Postseason leaders in RBI (T-6th, 10), SLG (6th, .688), and OPS (8th, 1.135).
- 👉 Missed the AL Wild Card Game and ALDS Game 1 after spraining his ankle in the regular season finale at WSH...Was not on the Sox' Wild Card roster.
- 👉 In his 2021 Postseason debut in ALCS Game 2, broke a 5-5 tie with a 3-run HR in the 5th inning, giving the Sox' their decisive lead.
- 👉 Hit a grand slam in the 1st inning of ALCS Game 2, giving the Sox a 4-0 lead...It was the 7th grand slam in Red Sox Postseason history...Was joined by Rafael Devers (2nd inning) as the only teammates to each hit a grand slam in the same Postseason game.
- 👉 Hit a 2-run HR in the 6th inning of ALCS Game 3, extending the Sox' lead to 11-3 in their 12-3 win.

MOST RBI IN FIRST 20 POSTSEASON GAMES AS A RED SOX

Rk.	Player	RBI
1.	J.D. Martinez	24
2.	David Ortiz	21
T3.	Rafael Devers	20
T3.	Nomar Garciaparra	20

MOST RBI IN PLAYER'S FIRST 30 POSTSEASON GAMES

Rk.	Player	RBI
1.	Lou Gehrig	35
2.	J.D. Martinez	30
T3.	Lance Berkman	28
T3.	Jim Edmonds	28
T3.	Eric Hosmer	28
T6.	Nelson Cruz	26
T6.	Rafael Devers*	26
T6.	Justin Turner	26

*Has played in only 26 games

PLAYERS WITH 25+ RBI AND A .975+ OPS IN THE POSTSEASON

Player	RBI	OPS	Games
Carlos Beltrán	42	1.021	65
Nelson Cruz	38	.979	50
Lou Gehrig	35	1.214	32
J.D. Martinez	30	.987	30
Albert Pujols	54	1.007	86
Babe Ruth	33	1.214	40

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Julio Daniel Martinez.
- 🔴 Has 5 older sisters.
- 🔴 Graduated from Flanagan High School in Pembroke Pines, FL...Won consecutive state titles in 2005-06... Selected by MIN in the 36th round of the 2006 June Draft (did not sign).
- 🔴 Attended Division II Nova Southeastern University in FL after not receiving any Division I scholarship offers... As a junior in 2009, hit .428 with 15 HR and 57 RBI while setting the school's single-season record with 73 runs.

In the Community

- 🔴 Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2020, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and playing schoolyard games against teammates and fans.
- 🔴 Visited patients at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- 🔴 While with DET, participated in the Tigers Dreams Come True, the Autographed Memorabilia Donation, and the Autographs for a Cause programs.
- 🔴 Visited children from Nuestros Pequeños Hermanos Orphanage at the Tigers Dominican Academy in 2014.
- 🔴 Attended Keeping Kids in the Game, the Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan, and TigerFest.

RED SOX POSTSEASON GRAND SLAMS

Player	Game
Troy O'Leary	1999 ALDS-G5 at CLE
Johnny Damon	2004 ALCS-G7 at NYY
J.D. Drew	2007 ALCS-G6 vs. CLE
David Ortiz	2013 ALCS-G2 vs. DET
Shane Victorino	2013 ALCS-G6 vs. DET
Jackie Bradley Jr.	2018 ALCS-G3 at HOU
J.D. Martinez	2021 ALCS-G2 at HOU
Rafael Devers	2021 ALCS-G2 at HOU
Kyle Schwarber	2021 ALCS-G3 vs. HOU

100+ HR AND 350+ RBI THROUGH FIRST 500 GAMES WITH THE RED SOX

Player	HR	RBI	Seasons
Jimmie Foxx	138	486	1936-39
Ted Williams	108	447	1939-42
Vern Stephens	105	479	1948-51
Nomar Garciaparra	101	370	1996-2000
Manny Ramirez	137	413	2001-04
David Ortiz	137	444	2003-06
J.D. Martinez*	114	361	2018-21

*Martinez has played 498 games with BOS entering 2022

JUST A FAN

J.D. grew up a Marlins fan. He attended games during the 1997 World Series, but he wasn't able to go when the Marlins returned to the Fall Classic in 2003 because he had to finish a school project.

On August 21, 2006, his 19th birthday, J.D. visited his sister, who was attending dental school at Boston University. They went to that day's Red Sox game against the Yankees, with Alex Cora starting at shortstop and going 1-for-4.

"I'VE NEVER HIT A BALL THIS WAY"

After recording a .650 OPS over 86 games with the Astros in 2013, J.D. visited hitting instructor Craig Wallenbrock in California during the off-season and transformed his swing. That winter, he recorded a .957 OPS for Caracas in Venezuela, hitting a HR in his first game and adding 2 more in his second game. "I remember the first BP I took, I was like, 'I've never hit a ball this way. This is different,'" J.D. said on NESN's *My Story*. "I knew I had changed, and I knew I made an adjustment. So it's like I have this little golden thing that no one can see but me. I'm like, 'Dude, just give me a chance. Please, let me play, give me the opportunity to show you guys.'" J.D. was released by the Astros on March 22, 2014, but he signed with the Tigers 2 days later. At the All-Star break in 2014, he was batting .346 with 13 HR and a 1.035 OPS for the Tigers.

J.D.
Martinez

J.D. Martinez, Continued

MARTINEZ TIES MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD WITH 4 HR IN A SINGLE GAME

On 9/4/17 at LAD, Martinez became the 18th player in MLB history (and 1st in ARI history) to hit 4 HR in a game, homering in the 4th (off Rich Hill), 7th (Pedro Báez), 8th (Josh Fields), and 9th (Wilmer Font) innings.

- 🔴 Became the 1st player since 1900 to homer in the 7th, 8th, and 9th innings of the same game (source: Elias)...Was later joined by Kris Bryant (5/17/19 at WSH).
- 🔴 It marked the 1st time a player had more HR than the opponent had hits (3) (source: ESPN Stats & Info).
- 🔴 Became the 3rd player to hit 4 HR against 4 different pitchers in a game, the 1st since Joe Adcock in 1954.

J.D. Martinez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	Greeneville	.403	19	77	17	31	9	1	5	23	0	0	1	5	14	0	0	.446	.740	1.186
	Tri-City	.326	53	187	25	61	15	2	7	33	0	3	3	15	30	1	0	.380	.540	.920
2010	Lexington	.362	88	348	83	126	31	3	15	64	0	1	11	33	55	3	0	.433	.598	1.031
	Corpus Christi	.302	50	189	24	57	9	1	3	25	0	1	2	15	42	2	2	.357	.407	.764
2011	Corpus Christi	.338	88	317	50	107	25	1	13	72	0	7	4	42	55	1	0	.414	.546	.960
	HOUSTON	.274	53	208	29	57	13	0	6	35	0	3	2	13	48	0	1	.319	.423	.742
2012	HOUSTON	.241	113	395	34	95	14	3	11	55	0	2	1	40	96	0	2	.311	.375	.686
	Oklahoma City	.233	23	90	6	21	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	17	0	0	.263	.300	.563
2013	HOUSTON	.250	86	296	24	74	17	0	7	36	0	3	0	10	82	2	0	.272	.378	.650
	Corpus Christi	.300	5	20	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.300	.550	.850
2014	Toledo	.308	17	65	16	20	3	1	10	22	0	0	3	3	17	2	0	.366	.846	1.212
	DETROIT	.315	123	441	57	139	30	3	23	76	0	6	3	30	126	6	3	.358	.553	.911
2015	DETROIT	.282	158	596	93	168	33	2	38	102	0	3	5	53	178	3	2	.344	.535	.879
	DETROIT	.307	120	460	69	141	35	2	22	68	0	5	3	49	128	1	2	.373	.535	.908
2016	Toledo	.278	8	36	3	10	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	11	1	0	.316	.361	1.677
	Lakeland	.375	2	8	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.375	.875	1.250
2017	Toledo	.067	4	15	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	.167	.267	.434
	DETROIT	.305	57	200	38	61	13	2	16	39	0	3	0	29	54	2	0	.388	.630	1.018
	ARIZONA	.302	62	232	47	70	13	1	29	65	0	1	0	24	74	2	0	.366	.741	1.107
2018	BOSTON	.330	150	569	111	188	37	2	43	130	0	7	4	69	146	6	1	.402	.629	1.031
2019	BOSTON	.304	146	575	98	175	33	2	36	105	0	5	4	72	138	2	0	.383	.557	.939
2020	BOSTON	.213	54	211	22	45	16	0	7	27	0	2	2	22	59	1	0	.291	.389	.680
2021	BOSTON	.286	148	570	92	163	42	3	28	99	0	5	3	55	150	0	0	.349	.518	.867
Major League Totals		.290	1270	4753	714	1376	296	20	266	837	0	45	27	466	1279	25	11	.353	.528	.881
Minor League Totals		.328	357	1352	228	443	104	9	56	257	0	14	25	120	249	10	3	.389	.542	.931
Red Sox Totals		.297	498	1925	323	571	128	7	114	361	0	19	13	218	493	9	1	.369	.548	.917

2006: Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 36th round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2009:** Signed by the Houston Astros as a 20th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Greg Brown); **2013:** On disabled list with a right knee sprain, 4/20-5/6; On disabled list with a left wrist sprain, 7/27-9/12; **2014:** Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a minor league free agent, 3/24; **2016:** On disabled list with a non-displaced fracture of the radial neck at the right elbow, 6/17-8/2; **2017:** On disabled list with a sprained right foot, 3/30-5/11; Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for INFs Dawel Lugo, Sergio Alcántara, and Jose King, 7/18; **2018:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/26; **2021:** On the COVID-19 Related Injured List, 4/10-11



Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.303	30	109	14	33	5	0	9	30	0	2	1	16	31	0	1	.391	.596	.987

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	ARI vs. COL	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.000	.200
2021	BOS vs. NYY																			
Did Not Play																				

Wild Card Totals		.000	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.000	.200							
-------------------------	--	-------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	DET vs. BAL	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.250	.833	1.083
2017	ARI vs. LAD	.364	3	11	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.364	.636	1.000
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	.421	.571	.992
2021	BOS vs. TB	.467	3	15	1	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.467	.733	1.200

Division Series Totals		.365	13	52	5	19	2	0	5	16	0	2	0	3	9	0	0	.386	.692	1.078
-------------------------------	--	-------------	-----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	----------	----------	-----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------------	-------------	--------------

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	.409	.500	.909
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.235	6	17	3	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	5	9	0	0	.435	.647	1.082

LCS Totals		.257	11	35	6	9	2	0	3	9	0	0	1	9	13	0	0	.422	.571	.993
-------------------	--	-------------	-----------	-----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-----------	----------	----------	-------------	-------------	-------------

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.278	5	18	2	5	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	.381	.500	.881

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	AL at CIN	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2018	AL at WSH	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
2019	AL at CLE	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
2021	AL at COL	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	.000

All-Star Game Totals		.143	4	7	0	1	0	4	0	0	.143	.143	.286							
-----------------------------	--	-------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.983	849	835	1438	51	25	1514	12

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 12x, last 8/11/21 vs. TB; **DOUBLES:** 3, 6/14/16 at CWS; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; **RBI:** 7, 8/23/19 at SD; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 3x, last 4/11/21 at BAL; **WALKS:** 4, 2x, last 8/3/19 at NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 2x, last 6/18/19 at MIN (17 innings); **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 25x, last 9/18/20 vs. NYY; **HITTING STREAK:** 14, 2x, last 8/9-24/16; **EJECTIONS (1):** 8/27/16 vs. LAA (HP, Mike Everitt)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (17): **4-HOME RUN GAMES (1):** 9/4/17 for ARI at LAD; **3-HOME RUN GAMES (2):** 6/21/15 at NYY; 4/11/21 at BAL; **2-HOME RUN GAMES (14):** 5/13/17 for DET at LAA; 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL; 7/26/17 for ARI vs. ATL; 8/27/17 for ARI vs. SF; 9/10/17 for ARI vs. SD; 5/20/18 vs. BAL; 7/24/18 at BAL; 8/11/18 at BAL-G2; 5/12/19 vs. SEA; 5/27/19 vs. CLE; 6/14/19 at BAL; 8/9/19 vs. LAA; 8/23/19 at SD; 4/30/21 at TEX; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (7):** 6/14/12 at SF off Barry Zito; 6/16/14 vs. KC off Donnie Joseph; 5/16/17 for DET vs. BAL off Brad Brach; 7/27/17 for ARI at STL off Luke Weaver; 9/26/17 for ARI vs. SF off Matt Moore; 4/11/18 vs. NYY off Masahiro Tanaka; 8/12/20 vs. TB off Aaron Slegers; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 5/19/14 at CLE off Cody Allen; 8/3/16 vs. CWS off Chris Sale; **EXTRA-INNING (2):** 9/16/15 at MIN off Brian Duensing (12th inning); 8/28/21 at CLE (10th inning); **GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/30/11 at MIL (pinch hitter, 8th inning); **HIT:** 7/30/11 at MIL off Marco Estrada (double, 8th inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/3/11 vs. CIN off Dontrelle Willis (2-run, 1st inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 6/15/14 vs. MIN off Casey Fien (sac fly, 9th inning)

J.D.
Martinez

79 BRYAN MATA

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 229

Opening Day Age: 22 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 5/3/1999 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ

Resides: Maracay, Aragua, VZ

Acquired: Signed as an international free agent on 1/27/2016

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

🔥 Entering his 7th professional season, his 3rd in Major League Spring Training camp.

🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.

🔥 Missed the entire 2021 season due to injury requiring Tommy John surgery on his right elbow...The procedure was performed on 4/14/21 by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA.

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* and MLB.com as one of the Red Sox' top 10 prospects entering 2018 (No. 4, 4), 2019 (No. 6, 8), 2020 (No. 4, 4), 2021 (No. 4, 7), and 2022 (8, 8).

🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best control among Sox prospects in 2018, best changeup in 2019, best fastball in 2021, and best slider in 2022.

🔥 Each of his 69 minor league appearances in the regular season has been as a starter.

🔥 Has consistently been one of the youngest players in his league, including as an 18-year-old with Low-A Greenville in 2017.

🔥 Pitched for the World team in the 2018 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Nationals Park (1.0 IP, 0 R).

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Overall	Pitcher	Throws
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP
8.	Bryan Mata	RHP
9.	Josh Winckowski	RHP
10.	Jay Groome	LHP

🔥 In his final 2 starts of 2019, allowed 2 runs in 6.0 IP on 8/26 at Binghamton, then gave up 1 hit in 7.0 scoreless innings on 8/31 vs. New Hampshire (9 SO).

🔥 Following the 2019 regular season, appeared in 8 games for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League and held opponents to a .156 AVG (5-for-32).

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June 2017 as an 18-year-old with Low-A Greenville...Helped the Drive win the South Atlantic League title, making 2 starts in the postseason.

🔥 In his career, has held RHH to a .210 AVG/.578 OPS (129-for-614, 6 HR).

Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site...At 21 years old, was the youngest pitcher in the Club Player Pool.

🔥 Made 21 starts between High-A Salem and Double-A Portland in 2019, going 7-7 with a 3.43 ERA (40 ER/105.0 IP)...Opened the season with Salem and posted a 1.75 ERA (10 ER/51.1 IP) with a .201 opponent AVG in 10 starts...Transferred to Double-A Portland on 6/30/19.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Bryan Eduardo Mata.

In the Community

🔥 As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

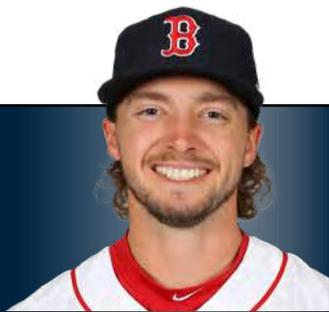
Bryan Mata's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	DSL Red Sox2	4-4	2.80	14-14	0-0	0	61.0	54	23	19	2	2	19	61	9.00	1.20	.242
2017	Greenville	5-6	3.74	17-17	1-1	0	77.0	75	34	32	3	7	26	74	8.65	1.31	.259
2018	Salem	6-3	3.50	17-17	0-0	0	72.0	58	33	28	1	12	58	61	7.63	1.61	.229
2019	Salem	3-1	1.75	10-10	0-0	0	51.1	38	18	10	1	7	18	52	9.12	1.09	.201
	Portland	4-6	5.03	11-11	0-0	0	53.2	54	32	30	6	4	24	59	9.89	1.45	.271
2020																	
2021																	
	Minor League Totals	22-20	3.40	69-69	1-1	0	315.0	279	140	119	13	32	145	307	8.77	1.35	.242

2016: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent, 1/27 (signed by Eddie Romero and Alex Requena)

97 CHRIS MURPHY

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 175

Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None

Born: 6/5/1998 in Mission Hills, CA

Resides: Granada Hills, CA

Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2019 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 4th professional season, his 1st in ML Spring Training camp.

🔥 Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No 12 prospect and No. 6 pitching prospect...Also began the season ranked as one of the Red Sox' top prospects in 2020 (No. 14) and '21 (No. 15).

🔥 Owns a 3.35 ERA (50 ER/134.1 IP) over 30 career starts.

🔥 Has held opposing LHH to a .144 AVG (19-for-132).

🔥 In 2021, was twice named to MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week (8/16-22 and 9/6-12).

🔥 Among the 117 New York-Penn League pitchers who threw 30.0+ innings in 2019, ranked 2nd in ERA (1.08) and 10th in WHIP (0.90)...Allowed only 1 HR and held opponents to a .197 AVG (23-for-117).

🔥 Allowed 0 ER in 8 of his 10 starts with Lowell in 2019, including 5 straight from 8/2-24 (19.1 IP).

2021 Highlights

🔥 Made 21 appearances (20 starts) between High-A Greenville (14 GS) and Double-A Portland (7 G/6 GS), his first experience at both levels.

🔥 Allowed 6 ER in 0.1 IP in his final outing of the season (9/15 at Hartford), his lone relief appearance of 2021...In his 20 starts, was 8-5 with a 4.10 ERA (46 ER/101.0 IP).

🔥 Entered 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 15 prospect, then improved to No. 11 in *BA's* midseason rankings.

🔥 Twice named to MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week (8/16-22 and 9/6-12).

🔥 Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts (5th, 128), innings pitched (5th, 101.1), wins (T-4th, 8), and starts (T-9th, 20).

🔥 Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for June after posting a 1.66 ERA (4 ER/21.2 IP) over 4 starts.

🔥 Promoted to Double-A Portland on 7/31, where he spent the remainder of the season.

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Overall	Pitcher	Throws
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP
8.	Bryan Mata	RHP
9.	Josh Winckowski	RHP
10.	Jay Groome	LHP
11.	Brandon Walter	LHP
12.	Chris Murphy	LHP

🔥 Threw a career-high 7.0 scoreless innings and allowed 1 hit on 8/17 vs. Binghamton (1 BB, 7 SO), earning Double-A Northeast Pitcher of the Week and MLB Pipeline Prospect Team of the Week honors for 8/16-22.

🔥 Recorded a career-high-tying 11 SO over 6.0 scoreless innings on 9/10 vs. Binghamton (2 H), earning a selection to MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week for 9/6-12.

Personal

🔥 Full name is Christopher Michael Murphy...Nicknamed "Murph."

🔥 Graduated from Granada Hills (CA) High School, where he threw 2 no-hitters.

🔥 Pitched at the University of San Diego from 2017-19, going 13-12 with a 3.98 ERA and 267 SO in 214.2 IP over 43 appearances (37 starts).

🔥 In 2017 as a freshman, named a Collegiate Baseball Freshman All-American and All-West Coast Conference Honorable Mention...Also named to the West Coast Conference All-Freshman team.

🔥 Pitched for Brewster of the Cape Cod Baseball League in the summer of 2018.

Chris Murphy's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	0-1	1.08	10-10	0-0	0	33.1	23	6	4	1	3	7	34	9.18	0.90	.197
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	5-3	4.21	14-14	0-0	0	68.1	62	36	32	17	4	23	81	10.67	1.24	.240
	Portland	3-2	5.45	7-6	0-0	0	33.0	30	21	20	4	1	13	47	12.82	1.30	.242
Minor League Totals		8-6	3.74	31-30	0-0	0	134.2	115	63	56	22	8	43	162	10.83	1.17	.230

2019: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 6th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by JJ Altobelli)

Chris
Murphy

61 KALEB ORT

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 233
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 5 days
Born: 2/5/1992 in Grand Rapids, MI
Resides: Lowell, MI
Acquired: Selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization after being selected from NYY in the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft.
- Is attending ML Spring Training camp for the 2nd consecutive season.
- In 66 career Triple-A appearances, has posted a 3.43 ERA with 12.93 SO/9.0 IP (78.2 IP, 30 ER, 113 SO).
- Has averaged at least 10.0 SO/9.0 IP with every minor league team he has played for.
- In his minor league career, has held LHH to a .227 AVG/.679 OPS and RHH to a .199 AVG/.562 OPS.
- Has allowed only 7 HR in 177.0 IP in the minors (0.36 HR/9.0 IP).
- Made his professional debut in 2016 with Joliet in the independent Frontier League.
- Signed by ARI as a non-drafted free agent on 9/23/16 but did not pitch in the Diamondbacks system before being released on 3/21/17.
- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 5/16/17 and spent the 2017-20 seasons in the NYY organization.

2021 Highlights

- Made his ML debut with the Red Sox, but spent the majority of 2021 with Triple-A Worcester.
- Appeared in relief on 9/13 at SEA (0.1 IP, 1 H, 1 BB), his lone ML appearance...Was selected to the ML roster on 9/10 and returned to the Worcester roster on 9/14.
- Led Red Sox minor leaguers in appearances (42) and saves (19), both career highs.
- Led Triple-A East in saves (T-4th in MiLB).
- 30 of his 42 appearances were scoreless...Recorded at least 1 SO in 36 of his appearances.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for May...Allowed just 1 unearned run across 9 outings (10.0 IP, 6 H, 4 BB, 15 SO)...Did not allow a run in 7 consecutive outings from 5/9-29 (8.0 IP).
- Held RHH to a .175 AVG/.495 OPS (18-for-103, 5 XBH).

Personal

- Full name is Kaleb James Ort.
- Attended Lowell (MI) High School.
- Graduated in 2014 from Aquinas College (Grand Rapids, MI)...Pitched for the Saints from 2011-14, but tore the UCL in his right arm as a senior...Elected to rehab in 2015 rather than have surgery.

Kaleb Ort's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	Joliet (IND)	3-4	6.05	20-12	0-0	1	61.0	62	42	41	8	4	42	61	9.00	1.70	-
2017	Joliet (IND)	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	0.50	-
	Pulaski	2-0	0.63	12-0	0-0	8	14.1	5	1	1	0	1	4	23	14.44	0.63	.111
2018	Staten Island	1-0	2.31	8-0	0-0	2	11.2	7	4	3	0	1	5	16	12.34	1.03	.171
	Tampa	1-1	6.04	13-0	0-0	0	22.1	22	18	15	1	0	20	27	10.88	1.88	.250
2019	Trenton	1-1	2.18	22-0	0-0	3	33.0	23	10	8	0	0	22	42	11.45	1.36	.193
	Staten Island	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	21.00	0.33	.000
2020	Trenton	1-0	2.57	9-0	0-0	2	14.0	11	4	4	0	0	3	20	12.86	1.00	.220
	Scranton/WB	4-0	4.05	24-0	0-0	2	33.1	29	17	15	2	2	24	51	13.77	1.59	.236
2021	Worcester	1-3	2.98	42-0	0-0	19	45.1	40	19	15	4	5	20	62	12.31	1.32	.233
	BOSTON	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.00	6.00	.500
Major League Totals		0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.00	6.00	.500
Minor League Totals		12-5	3.10	132-0	0-0	36	177.0	137	73	61	7	9	99	248	12.61	1.33	.212
Independent Lg. Totals		3-4	5.86	21-12	0-0	1	63.0	63	42	41	8	4	42	64	9.14	1.67	-

2016: Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent, 9/23; **2017:** Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, 5/16; **2020:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/10

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 0.1, 9/13/21 at SEA; **STRIKEOUTS:** N/A; **HITS:** 1, 9/13/21 at SEA; **RUNS:** N/A; **EARNED RUNS:** N/A; **WALKS:** 1, 9/13/21 at SEA; **HOME RUNS:** N/A; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 0.1, 9/13/21-present

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/13/21 at SEA (0.1 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** N/A; **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** N/A

2022
Red Sox

65 JAMES PAXTON

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 215
Opening Day Age: 33 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 151 days
Born: 11/6/1988 in Ladner, BC
Resides: Eau Claire, WI
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 12/1/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022
 (club option for 2023-24)

The Rundown

- 🔴 Enters his 12th professional season, his 1st with BOS.
- 🔴 Originally signed by SEA as a 4th-round selection in the 2010 June Draft...Made his ML debut in September 2013 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2014.
- 🔴 Is 57-33 with a 3.59 ERA (301 ER/754.2 IP) in 137 career appearances (all starts) for the Mariners (2013-18, '21) and Yankees (2019-20).
- 🔴 Missed most of the 2020-21 seasons due to injury... Underwent Tommy John surgery on 4/13/21.
- 🔴 In his last full season (2019 with NYY), set career highs in wins (15) and starts (29) and averaged 11.11 SO/9.0 IP, marking a new Yankees single-season record (min. 150.0 IP, since broken).
- 🔴 Made at least 20 starts in each of the 4 seasons from 2016-19, including a career-high 29 in 2019.
- 🔴 Posted a 3.90 ERA or lower in each of his first 7 ML seasons (2013-19)...Ranked 10th among ML lefties with a 3.50 ERA during that span (min. 500.0 IP).
- 🔴 Threw a no-hitter on 5/8/18 at TOR (see box on right).

Awards and Records

- 🔴 Named the 2017 Mariners Pitcher of the Year by the Seattle chapter of the BBWAA.
- 🔴 Won the 2018 James Tip O'Neill Award, presented annually by the Canadian Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum to the Canadian player judged to have excelled in individual achievement and team contribution while adhering to baseball's highest ideals.
- 🔴 Won the 2018 Best of B.C. Award, presented by the Province of British Columbia to the individual or team thought to have best represented B.C., nationally or internationally, in either a professional or amateur sport.
- 🔴 Named AL Pitcher of the Month for July 2017.
- 🔴 Named AL co-Player of the Week for 5/7-13/18, with CLE's Francisco Lindor.
- 🔴 Is the only Mariners pitcher to earn 6 wins in a calendar month (6-0 in July 2017).
- 🔴 Is 1 of only 6 pitchers in Mariners history (and the most recent) to strike out 200+ batters in a season (208 in 2018)...His 42 BB are the fewest by a SEA pitcher during a 200-strikeout season.
- 🔴 Owns the longest season-opening scoreless streak in SEA history (23.0 IP, 2017)...Also had a 21.0-inning scoreless streak from 7/9-8/4/17...Was the 3rd SEA pitcher with multiple scoreless streaks of 20.0+ IP in the same season (also Hisashi Iwakuma-2013 and Freddy Garcia-2001).

BIG MAPLE

Paxton got the nickname "Big Maple" in 2017 while pitching for the Mariners. After the left-hander threw 7.0 scoreless innings at DET on 4/26, bench coach Tim Bogar assigned the nickname that would soon be endorsed by SEA manager Scott Servais. The name stems from the maple leaf tattoo Paxton has on his right forearm, representing his Canadian roots.

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % BY LHP, 2016-21 (MIN. 500.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO%
1.	Chris Sale	33.1
2.	Robbie Ray	30.8
3.	Blake Snell	28.8
4.	James Paxton	28.5
5.	Clayton Kershaw	28.1

HIGHEST SO/BB RATIO BY LHP, 2016-21 (MIN. 500.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/BB
1.	Clayton Kershaw	6.60
2.	Chris Sale	6.13
3.	Hyun Jin Ryu	4.19
4.	James Paxton	4.19
5.	Madison Bumgarner	3.86

NO-HITTER

- 🔴 Paxton threw a no-hitter on 5/8/18 at TOR (7 SO, 3 BB), his 1st career complete game. He became the 5th Mariners pitcher to throw a no-hitter (6th occurrence in franchise history).
- 🔴 Born in Ladner, British Columbia, Paxton became the 1st Canadian-born pitcher to throw a no-hitter in Canada. He was the 2nd Canadian-born pitcher overall to throw a no-hitter, joining the Philadelphia A's Dick Fowler in 1945.
- 🔴 Paxton needed just 99 pitches to complete the no-hitter. He was the 12th pitcher to throw a no-hitter in fewer than 100 pitches since 1988.

James Paxton, Continued

MOST STARTS WITH 10+ STRIKEOUTS, LHP FROM 2018-21

Rk.	Pitcher	Starts
1.	Chris Sale	25
2.	Robbie Ray	19
3.	Blake Snell	18
4.	James Paxton	14
5.	Andrew Heaney	13

LOWEST ERA BY LHP, 2013-19 (MIN. 500.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	ERA
1.	Clayton Kershaw	2.19
2.	Hyun Jin Ryu	2.98
3.	Chris Sale	3.06
4.	Madison Bumgarner	3.10
5.	Rich Hill	3.17
6.	Blake Snell	3.24
7.	Jon Lester	3.398
8.	Alex Wood	3.400
9.	David Price	3.402
10.	James Paxton	3.50

A.L. PITCHERS WITH 200+ STRIKEOUTS AND 50 OR FEWER WALKS IN A SINGLE SEASON, 2018-21

Pitcher	Seasons
Gerrit Cole	2 (2019, '21)
Justin Verlander	2 (2018-19)
Chris Sale	2 (2018-19)
José Berríos	1 (2021)
Matthew Boyd	1 (2019)
Shane Bieber	1 (2019)
James Paxton	1 (2018)
Luis Severino	1 (2018)
Corey Kluber	1 (2018)
Carlos Carrasco	1 (2018)

Paxton recorded 208 SO and 42 BB over 28 starts for SEA in 2018. He is 1 of 3 LHP with 200+ SO and 50 or fewer BB in a single season since 2018, joining Chris Sale and Matthew Boyd.

Postseason Highlights

- Is the all-time Postseason strikeout leader among Canadian-born pitchers (20, next: John Axford-18).
- Made his Postseason debut in 2019 with NYY, going 1-0 with a 3.46 ERA (5 ER/13.0 IP) in 3 starts.
- Recorded 20 SO during the 2019 Postseason...Was the 3rd Yankees pitcher to record 20+ SO in his first 3 career Postseason starts, joining Red Ruffing (22 from 1932-36) and Monte Pearson (20 from 1936-38).
- Started Game 1 of the 2019 ALDS vs. MIN, a 10-4 Yankees win (4.2 IP, 3 R, 8 SO)...Became the 4th Yankee with 8+ SO in his Postseason debut, joining Dave Righetti (10 in 1981), Lefty Gomez (8 in 1932), and Red Ruffing (10 in 1932).
- Started Games 2 and 5 of the ALCS against HOU... In Game 5, a 4-1 win for NYY, Paxton struck out 9 and allowed 1 run over 6.0 IP at Yankee Stadium.

Minor League Career Highlights

- Pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the 2012 and '15 seasons...Named a 2012 AFL Rising Star.
- Earned MiLB.com Organization All-Star honors with SEA in 3 consecutive seasons (2011-13).
- Selected as a 2011 Midwest League mid-season All-Star with Single-A Clinton.
- Earned MiLB Pitcher of the Week honors 3 times... Received the award twice with Double-A Jackson in the Southern League (8/1-7/11, 4/5-15/12) and once with Triple-A Tacoma in the Pacific Coast League (6/17-23/13).
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Mariners' top prospects in 2012 (No. 3), '13 (No. 4), and '14 (No. 3)...In each of those seasons, was ranked by *BA* as a top-100 prospect in baseball: No. 52 in 2012, No. 87 in '13, and No. 99 in '14...Rated by *BA* as having the best curveball among SEA minor leaguers in each season from 2012-14.
- Selected to the World team for the 2011 All-Star Futures Game at Chase Field in Phoenix, AZ.
- Made his professional debut in 2010 with Grand Prairie of the independent American Association.

Additional Career Highlights

- Ranks 10th on SEA's all-time strikeout list (619).
- In 2018, tied 7 other pitchers for the ML lead in complete games (2).
- Recorded 10+ SO 8 times in 2018...Became the 3rd SEA pitcher with at least 8 double-digit SO efforts in a season, joining Randy Johnson (6x) and Mark Langston (2x).
- Recorded a career-high 16 SO over 7.0 scoreless IP on 5/2/18 vs. OAK, tied for the highest SO total in the majors in 2018...Were the most SO by a SEA pitcher since Randy Johnson had 19 on 8/8/97 vs. CWS...Joined Johnson (twice) as the 2nd SEA pitcher to record 16+ SO in a scoreless outing of 7.0+ IP.
- Became the 1st AL pitcher to record 16+ SO and throw a no-hitter in the same season since TEX's Nolan Ryan did so in the same game on 5/1/91 vs. TOR.
- Is 1 of 6 pitchers in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings in each of his first 3 starts in a season, doing so in April 2017...The others are Jordan Zimmermann (2016), Woody Williams (2003), Tommy Greene (1991), Luis Tiant (1966), and Harry Brecheen (1948).
- Had 4 SO in the 1st inning on 9/6/16 vs. TEX...Was the 4th SEA pitcher with 4 SO in an inning, joining Félix Hernández (2010), Kaz Sasaki (2003), and Matt Young (1990).
- Did not allow a HR over his final 10 starts in 2014 (57.2 IP).

WINNING WAYS

James was the only pitcher from 2016-21 to win 7+ consecutive starts multiple times.

He won **7 consecutive starts** from 7/2-8/4 in 2017 with the Mariners (1.59 ERA), tied with Jamie Moyer (2003) and Scott Bankhead (1989) for the longest streak in SEA history.

He then won **10 consecutive starts** from 8/2-9/21 with the Yankees in 2019 (2.25 ERA), MLB's longest single-season streak since DET's Justin Verlander in 2011 (12 starts).

- Was the 6th NYY pitcher to win at least 10 consecutive starts, joining Jack Chesbro (14, 1904), Russ Ford (12, 1910), Ron Guidry (11, 1979), Whitey Ford (11, 1961), and Lefty Gomez (10, 1932).

- In 5 September starts, went 4-0 with a 1.05 ERA (3 ER/25.2 IP)...That was the lowest September ERA by a Yankee since Ron Guidry in 1978 (0.96).

11 AND 12

In 2019, James recorded 11+ strikeouts in a game 5 times, and had 12+ strikeouts in a game 3 times.

- The only other NYY pitchers to record 11+ SO at least 5 times in a season are David Cone (7, 1998) and Gerrit Cole (7, 2021).

- The only other NYY pitchers to record 12+ SO at least 3 times in a season are Al Downing (4, 1963; 3, 1967), David Cone (3, 1997), Mike Mussina (3, 2001), Masahiro Tanaka (3, 2017), and Gerrit Cole (5, 2021).

- Threw 8.0 scoreless innings on 4/16/19 vs. BOS, recording 12 SO and allowing 2 hits...Was the 1st NYY pitcher with 8.0+ scoreless IP and 12+ SO since Mike Mussina in 2002.

- In his next start (4/21/19 vs. KC), threw 6.0 scoreless innings with 12 SO...Became the 2nd NYY pitcher to record 12+ SO in back-to-back games (David Cone in 1998), but the 1st with 12+ SO and 0 runs allowed in consecutive appearances...Only 12 others in MLB history have had such a streak.

James Paxton

2021 Highlights

- Attended Spring Training with SEA after signing with the club as a free agent in February.

- Made 2 Cactus League starts, posting a 1.08 ERA (1 ER/8.1 IP) with 17 SO and 4 BB.

- Started the Mariners' 5th game of the season on 4/6 vs. CWS...Did not allow a hit in 1.1 IP with 2 SO before leaving the game due to injury.

- Underwent Tommy John surgery on 4/13 and missed the remainder of the season.

Personal

- Full name is James Alston Paxton.

- Married to wife, Katie.

- Played baseball at the University of Kentucky (2007-09)...Ranked 3rd in the NCAA in SO/9.0 IP in 2009 (13.22).

- Selected by TOR in the 1st round (37th overall) of the 2009 June Draft but did not sign...Became the 1st Kentucky player selected in the 1st round of the MLB Draft since Joe Blanton in 2002 (OAK).

- Pitched for Anchorage in the Alaska Baseball League in 2008, making 4 starts for the Glacier Pilots.

- Graduated from Delta Secondary School in Ladner, British Columbia in 2006.

- Pitched for Team Canada's bronze medal-winning U18 squad in the 2006 World Junior Championships in Cuba.

WELCOME TO THE SHOW

In his first 15 big league outings (all starts), Paxton went 9-3 with a 2.01 ERA, a 1.01 WHIP, and a .199 opponent AVG (89.2 IP, 20 ER, 64 H).

THE FIRST 5

Game	Stats
9/7/13 vs. TB	W, 6.0 IP, 2 R (1 ER)
9/14/13 at STL	W, 6.0 IP, 0 R
9/19/13 at DET	ND, 5.0 IP, 3 R
9/24/13 vs. KC	W, 7.0 IP, 0 R
4/2/14 at LAA	W, 7.0 IP, 0 R
First 5 ML Starts:	4-0, 1.16 ERA

- Became the 3rd SEA pitcher to allow 1 or 0 ER over 6.0+ IP in his ML debut, joining Blake Beavan (7/3/11 vs. SD) and Erik Hanson (9/5/88 at MIN).

- Was the 5th SEA pitcher to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings within his first 2 games (also Doug Fister, Félix Hernández, Clint Nageotte, and Erik Hanson).

- On 9/24/13 vs. KC, recorded 10 SO with 0 BB over 7.0 scoreless IP...Became the 3rd pitcher in ML history with 10+ SO, 0 R, and 0 BB in 1 of his first 4 career games...Joined the Mets' Dennis Ribant (1964) and the Senators' Doc Ayers (1913).

- Was the 1st SEA pitcher in club history to toss 6.0+ scoreless innings multiple times in his first 4 career games.

- Became the 5th pitcher in MLB history with at least 6.0+ scoreless innings in 3 of his first 5 games, and the 1st since the White Sox' Cisco Carlos in 1967.

James Paxton, Continued

James Paxton's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2011	Clinton	3-3	2.73	10-10	0-0	0	56.0	45	21	17	1	1	30	80	12.86	1.34	.225
	Jackson	3-0	1.85	7-7	0-0	0	39.0	28	10	8	2	1	13	51	11.77	1.05	.201
2012	Jackson	9-4	3.05	21-21	0-0	0	106.1	96	43	36	5	1	54	110	9.31	1.41	.244
2013	Tacoma	8-11	4.45	28-26	2-1	0	145.2	158	84	72	10	3	58	131	8.09	1.48	.277
	SEATTLE	3-0	1.50	4-4	0-0	0	24.0	15	5	4	2	0	7	21	7.88	0.92	.172
2014	SEATTLE	6-4	3.04	13-13	0-0	0	74.0	60	29	25	3	1	29	59	7.18	1.20	.223
	Tacoma	0-1	4.35	3-3	0-0	0	10.1	13	7	5	2	0	6	14	12.19	1.84	.295
	Everett	0-1	6.75	1-1	0-0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	6.75	1.13	.222
2015	SEATTLE	3-4	3.90	13-13	0-0	0	67.0	67	34	29	8	0	29	56	7.52	1.43	.253
	Tacoma	0-1	8.10	3-3	0-0	0	6.2	12	6	6	0	0	3	4	5.40	2.25	.429
2016	Tacoma	4-3	3.73	11-11	0-0	0	50.2	43	24	21	6	0	15	53	9.41	1.14	.228
	SEATTLE	6-7	3.79	20-20	0-0	0	121.0	134	62	51	9	1	24	117	8.70	1.31	.279
2017	SEATTLE	12-5	2.98	24-24	0-0	0	136.0	113	47	45	9	3	37	156	10.32	1.10	.223
	Arkansas	0-0	4.50	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	5	11.25	1.25	.313
2018	SEATTLE	11-6	3.76	28-28	2-1	0	160.1	134	67	67	23	1	42	208	11.68	1.10	.224
2019	NEW YORK-AL	15-6	3.82	29-29	0-0	0	150.2	138	71	64	23	2	55	186	11.11	1.28	.242
2020	NEW YORK-AL	1-1	6.64	5-5	0-0	0	20.1	23	17	15	4	1	7	26	11.51	1.48	.284
2021	SEATTLE	0-0	6.75	1-1	0-0	0	1.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	13.50	1.75	.000
Major League Totals		57-33	3.59	137-137	2-1	0	754.2	684	333	301	81	9	231	831	9.91	1.21	.239
Minor League Totals		27-24	3.61	85-83	2-1	0	421.1	402	199	169	28	6	180	450	9.61	1.38	.253

2009: Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 1st round (37th overall) of the June Draft (did not sign); **2010:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Brian Williams and Jesse Kapellusch); **2014:** On disabled list with a left lat strain, 4/9-8/1; **2015:** On disabled list with a tendon strain in his left middle finger, 5/29-9/12; **2016:** On disabled list with a left elbow contusion, 8/8-24; **2017:** On disabled list with a left forearm strain, 5/3-30; On disabled list with a left pectoral muscle strain, 8/11-9/14; **2018:** On disabled list with lower back inflammation, 7/13-29; On disabled list with a left forearm contusion, 8/15-31; Acquired by the New York Yankees from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Erik Swanson, and OF Dom Thompson-Williams, 11/19; **2019:** On injured list with left knee inflammation, 5/4-28; **2020:** On injured list with left flexor strain, 8/21 through remainder of season; **2021:** Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a free agent, 2/18; On injured list with a left forearm strain, 4/7 through remainder of season; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 12/1

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
1-0	3.46	3-3	0-0	0	13.0	13	5	5	2	0	7	20	13.85	1.54	.255

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	NY Yankees vs. MIN	0-0	5.79	1-1	0-0	0	4.2	5	3	3	2	0	1	8	15.43	1.29	.263

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	NY Yankees vs. HOU	1-0	2.16	2-2	0-0	0	8.1	8	2	2	0	0	6	12	12.96	1.68	.250

Career Batting Totals

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	8	12	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	12	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0, 2x, last 5/19/18 vs. DET; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 0, 5/8/18 at TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 16, 5/2/18 vs. OAK; **HITS:** 11, 6/21/16 at DET; **RUNS:** 9, 9/22/14 at TOR; **WALKS:** 6, 9/22/14 at TOR; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 7/26/19 at BOS; **WINNING STREAK:** 10, 8/2-9/21/19; **EJECTIONS:** N/A; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 23.0, 4/5-20/17

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/7/11 vs. TB (6.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 9/7/13 vs. TB (Desmond Jennings, swinging); **WIN:** 9/7/13 vs. TB (6.0 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

37 NICK PIVETTA

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 208

Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 166 days

Born: 2/14/1993 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Resides: Fort Myers, FL

Acquired: From the Phillies in a 4-player trade on 8/21/2020

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

🔥 Enters his 10th professional season...Is his 3rd season in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd full season.

🔥 Originally selected by the Nationals in the 4th round of the 2013 June Draft...Traded to the Phillies on 7/28/15 and to the Red Sox on 8/21/20.

🔥 Made his ML debut in 2017...Made Opening Day rosters in each season from 2018-21.

🔥 The Red Sox went 11-1 in his first 12 starts after acquiring him from PHI (2020-21)...It marks the only time in club history the Sox have won 11 of a pitcher's first 12 starts with the team (source: Elias).

🔥 Each of his final 17 outings with the Phillies came in relief (moved to the bullpen in July 2019), but has spent most of his career as a starter.

🔥 Pitched for Team Canada in the 2017 World Baseball Classic, making 1 start against Colombia.

Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Has struck out 10+ batters in a ML game 5 times, including on 6/18/18 vs. STL (career-high 13 SO)...Is the only Phillies pitcher ever to record as many as 11 SO in an outing of 5.0 IP or fewer (8/16/17 at SD).

🔥 Among ML rookies with 125.0+ IP in 2017, ranked 1st in SO/9.0 IP (9.47)...Had the highest SO/9.0 IP and SO rate (24.0%) of any Phillies rookie ever (min. 25 GS).

🔥 Started the Little League Classic at Bowman Field in Williamsport, PA on 8/19/18 vs. NYM.

🔥 On 8/25/18 at TOR, became the first Canadian-born Phillie to pitch in his home country since Paul Quantrill on 7/15/95 at MTL.

🔥 Threw his lone ML complete game on 6/8/19 vs. CIN (9.0 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 6 SO).

🔥 Recalled by BOS on 9/22/20 and started that day vs. BAL, earning the win (5.0 IP, 1 R)...Also earned the win in the Sox' season finale on 9/27/20 at ATL (5.0 IP, 1 R).

Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 Is a 3-time mid-season All-Star: 2014 (South Atlantic League), 2015 (Carolina League), and 2016 (Eastern League).

🔥 Named his league's Pitcher of the Week on 6/23/14 (South Atlantic) and 5/19/19 (International)...Named Phillies Minor League Pitcher of the Week for 4/6-16/17.

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top prospect in his organization in 2014 (No. 22, WSH), '15 (No. 10, WSH), '16 (No. 15, PHI), and '17 (No. 12, PHI).

🔥 Tossed 6.0 hitless innings for Single-A Hagerstown on 6/20/14 at Greensboro.

RED SOX TO MAKE AS MANY AS 5 STARTS WITH 5.0+ IP, 0 RUNS, AND 2 OR FEWER HITS ALLOWED, SINGLE SEASON

Pitcher	Starts (Season)
Pedro Martinez	7 (2002)
Pedro Martinez	5 (2000)
Derek Lowe	5 (2002)
Nick Pivetta	5 (2021)

PIVETTA'S FIRST 12 STARTS WITH THE RED SOX

Game	Result	Stats
9/22/20 vs. BAL	W8-3	5.0 IP, 1 ER
9/27/20 at ATL	W9-1	5.0 IP, 1 ER
4/5/21 vs. TB	W11-2	5.0 IP, 0 ER
4/11/21 at BAL	W14-9	6.0 IP, 4 ER
4/17/21 vs. CWS	W7-4	3.2 IP, 2 ER
4/22/21 vs. SEA	L3-7	6.0 IP, 2 ER
4/28/21 at NYM	W1-0	5.0 IP, 0 ER
5/4/21 vs. DET	W11-7	5.0 IP, 3 ER
5/9/21 at BAL	W4-3	6.0 IP, 2 ER
5/14/21 vs. LAA	W4-3	6.0 IP, 2 ER
5/20/21 at TOR	W8-7	5.0 IP, 4 ER
5/26/21 vs. ATL	W9-5	6.0 IP, 4 ER

Team Record: 11-1

Pivetta's Stats: 8-0, 3.53 ERA

RED SOX PITCHERS BORN IN CANADA

Pitcher	Years	Birthplace
Win Kellum	1901	Waterford, ON
Oscar Judd	1941-45	London, ON
Phil Marchildon	1950	Penetanguishene, ON
Ted Bowsfield	1958-60	Vernon, BC
Reggie Cleveland*	1974-78	Swift Current, SK
Fergie Jenkins	1976-77	Chatham, ON
Mike Gardiner	1991-92	Sarnia, ON
Peter Hoy	1992	Brockville, ON
Paul Quantrill	1992-94	London, ON
Rheal Cormier*	1995, '99-00	Moncton, NB
Eric Gagne*	2007	Montreal, QC
Erik Bedard	2011	Navan, ON
Ryan Dempster*	2013	Sechelt, BC
Nick Pivetta*	2020-21	Victoria, BC

*Pitched for Boston in the Postseason

Nick Pivetta

Nick Pivetta, Continued

PIVETTA'S SCORELESS STARTS IN 2021

Game	Stats
4/5 vs. TB	5.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R
4/28 at NYM	5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R
6/24 at TB	6.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R
7/4 at OAK	7.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R
8/7 at TOR	6.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R

NICK AND THE BABE

On 6/24/21 at TB, Pivetta was removed after allowing 0 hits and 0 runs in 6.2 IP (100 pitches). He was the 2nd Red Sox starter to be removed from a game with 0 hits allowed in 6.0+ innings, joining Babe Ruth on 5/20/1916 vs. STL (6.0 IP).

RED SOX TO ALLOW 0 RUNS IN 4.0+ RELIEF INNINGS IN THE POSTSEASON

Pitcher	Game	IP
Nick Pivetta	2021 ALDS Game 3	4.0
David Price	2017 ALDS Game 3	4.0
Pedro Martinez	1999 ALDS Game 5	6.0
Tex Hughson	1946 World Series Game 6	4.1
Ray Collins	1912 World Series Game 6	7.0

2021 Highlights

- 🔴 Made his 4th consecutive Opening Day roster, his 1st with the Red Sox (2018-20 with PHI).
- 🔴 Posted career bests in wins (9) and ERA (4.53)...His 30 starts, 155.0 IP, 10.16 SO/9.0 IP, and 1.39 HR/9.0 IP were all the 2nd-best single-season marks of his career.
- 🔴 His 10.16 SO/9.0 IP ranked 6th in the AL (min. 150.0 IP).
- 🔴 Averaged 95.0 MPH on his 4-seam fastball, tied for the highest mark of his career (also 2018).
- 🔴 Was 1 of 4 pitchers to make as many as 5 scoreless starts with 5.0+ IP and 2 or fewer hits allowed (also Freddy Peralta-6, Carlos Rodón-6, and Max Scherzer-5).
- 🔴 Allowed 1 or 0 HR in 27 of his 30 starts, including each of his first 12.
- 🔴 Walked 3+ batters in 6 of his first 7 starts (14.7 BB%), but only 4 of his remaining 24 starts (8.4 BB%).
- 🔴 In 16 road games (15 GS), posted a 3.75 ERA with a 1.18 WHIP and a .208 opponent AVG (81.2 IP, 34 ER, 62 H).
- 🔴 Pitched in four 1-0 games, with the Red Sox going 2-2 in those: 4/28 at NYM (W), 6/24 at TB (L), 7/4 at OAK (W), and 8/7 at TOR-G1 (L).
- 🔴 The Red Sox went 11-1 in his first 12 starts after acquiring him from PHI (2020-21)...It marks the only time in club history the Sox have won 11 of a pitcher's first 12 starts with the team (source: Elias).
- 🔴 Became only the 3rd pitcher to go unbeaten in his first 12 starts with the Red Sox (8-0), joining Mike Nagy in 1969 (12 GS) and Matt Clement in 2005 (12 GS).

2021 Timeline

- 🔴 In spring training, made 4 Grapefruit League starts and posted a 6.23 ERA (9 ER/13.0 IP).
 - 🔴 Made his season debut on 4/5 vs. TB...Helped snap the Sox' season-opening 3-game losing streak (5.0 IP, 0 R, 2 H).
 - 🔴 Became the 6th pitcher to throw 5.0+ innings and allow 1 or 0 runs in each of his first 3 outings with BOS, joining Bullet Joe Bush (1918), Tim Wakefield (1995), Pedro Martinez (1998), Eduardo Rodriguez (2015), and Tanner Houck (2020).
 - 🔴 The Sox won his first 5 starts with the club, including his first 3 of 2021...Prior to Pivetta, the last time the Sox won each of a pitcher's first 5 starts with the club was 2002 (John Burkett, first 9).
 - 🔴 In 5 April starts, went 3-0 with a 2.81 ERA (8 ER/25.2 IP) and a .176 opponent AVG (15-for-85).
 - 🔴 In a 1-0 win on 4/28 at NYM, allowed only 1 hit in 5.0 scoreless innings...As a hitter, had a 10-pitch at-bat vs. Jacob deGrom, tied for the longest by a Red Sox pitcher in Interleague play (also Buchholz, 6/18/15 at ATL).
 - 🔴 In April, made 3 starts in which he threw 5.0+ innings and allowed 2 hits or fewer, matching the total from his first 4 ML seasons (2017-20)...On 4/22 vs. SEA and 4/28 at NYM, opponents were 2-for-32 (.063).
 - 🔴 The Sox went 5-0 in his May starts...He threw 5.0+ innings and allowed 4 ER or fewer in each of them.
 - 🔴 Through May, was 6-0 with a 3.86 ERA...Was the 1st Red Sox starter to begin a season 6-0 or better since Jon Lester (6-0) and Clay Buchholz (11-0) in 2013.
 - 🔴 Went 8-0 with a 3.53 ERA in his first 12 starts with the Sox (63.2 IP, 25 ER)...Was the 3rd pitcher to go unbeaten in his first 12 starts with BOS, joining Mike Nagy in 1969 (12 GS) and Matt Clement in 2005 (12 GS).
 - 🔴 In the Sox' 1-0, walk-off loss on 6/24 at TB, was removed after allowing 0 hits and 0 runs in 6.2 IP (see table on left).
 - 🔴 On 7/4 at OAK, allowed 2 hits and 0 runs in 7.0 IP, recording a season-high 10 SO.
 - 🔴 In his starts on 8/7 at TOR (6.0 IP) and 8/13 vs. BAL (6.0 IP), allowed a combined 1 run on 4 hits in 12.0 IP.
 - 🔴 Helped the Sox clinch a Postseason berth by earning the save on 10/3 at WSH in his only relief appearance of the season...Threw a perfect 9th inning, striking out Juan Soto (looking) for the final out.
- POSTSEASON:** Went 1-0 with a 2.63 ERA, 1.02 WHIP, and .188 opponent AVG in 3 appearances (1 start) during his Postseason debut (13.2 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 5 BB, 14 SO).
- 🔴 Made his Postseason debut in Game 1 of the ALDS, allowing 3 runs in 4.2 IP during the Sox' 5-0 loss...Was the 8th Red Sox pitcher in Postseason history to throw 4.2+ IP in relief.
 - 🔴 Tossed scoreless 10th through 13th innings and earned the win in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. TB (4.0 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 7 SO), the Sox' 6-4 win in 13 innings...Was the 5th Red Sox pitcher with 4.0+ scoreless IP in relief during a Postseason game (see table on left).
 - 🔴 Made his 1st career Postseason start in Game 4 of the ALCS vs. HOU (5.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 3 SO)...Was the 4th Sox pitcher in ALCS history to allow no more than 2 hits and 2 runs over 5.0+ IP, joining Pedro Martinez (1999-G3), Tim Wakefield (2003-G1), and Derek Lowe (2004-G7).

Nick Pivetta, Continued

Personal

- Full name is Nicholas Johncarlo Pivetta.
- He and his wife have a Yorkshire terrier named Tucker.
- Graduated in 2011 from Lambrick Park High School... Missed his senior baseball season due to an elbow injury and received only one scholarship offer (New Mexico Junior College)... Graduated in 2013 from NMJC.
- Was a member of the Canadian Junior National Team from 2009-12.
- His idol was Roy Halladay, though he never got to meet him... As a kid, watched a lot of Blue Jays games, most of which started shortly after he got home from school.

In The Community

- Recorded a public service announcement for the Greater Boston Food Bank in 2021.

DROP A LINE

"[Fishing is] something I do to kind of clear my head, get away from everything, kind of just focus on just a relaxed mind, being in nature, putting your legs in the water, just kind of being spiritually in tuned with the earth ... It's something I did at a young age, it's something I still do today ... Hopefully I can get to a tournament one day—I think that would be a lot of fun." - Nick Pivetta on NESN's *My Story*

Nick Pivetta's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	GCL Nationals	1-0	2.13	4-3	0-0	0	12.2	11	4	3	0	0	2	8	5.68	1.03	.234
	Auburn	0-1	3.38	5-5	0-0	0	21.1	19	8	8	1	1	11	17	7.17	1.41	.238
2014	Hagerstown	13-8	4.22	26-25	0-0	0	132.1	142	66	62	15	6	39	98	6.68	1.37	.277
	Potomac	7-4	2.29	15-14	0-0	0	86.1	70	29	22	4	2	29	72	7.53	1.15	.225
2015	Harrisburg	0-2	7.20	3-3	0-0	0	15.0	19	12	12	4	0	9	6	3.60	1.87	.311
	Reading	2-2	7.31	7-7	0-0	0	28.1	32	24	23	4	3	19	25	7.94	1.80	.294
2016	Reading	11-6	3.41	22-22	1-1	0	124.0	108	50	47	10	6	41	111	8.06	1.20	.235
	Lehigh Valley	1-2	2.55	5-5	0-0	0	24.2	20	7	7	2	2	10	27	9.85	1.22	.233
2017	Lehigh Valley	5-0	1.41	5-5	1-1	0	32.0	25	6	5	1	1	2	37	10.41	0.84	.208
	PHILADELPHIA	8-10	6.02	26-26	0-0	0	133.0	144	91	89	25	4	57	140	9.47	1.51	.281
2018	PHILADELPHIA	7-14	4.77	33-32	0-0	0	164.0	163	91	87	24	5	51	188	10.32	1.30	.261
2019	PHILADELPHIA	4-6	5.38	30-13	1-0	1	93.2	103	64	56	20	4	39	89	8.55	1.52	.278
	Lehigh Valley	5-1	3.07	9-6	0-0	0	41.0	23	14	14	2	1	22	58	12.73	1.10	.164
2020	PHILADELPHIA	0-0	15.88	3-0	0-0	0	5.2	10	10	10	3	1	1	4	6.35	1.94	.385
	BOSTON	2-0	1.80	2-2	0-0	0	10.0	8	2	2	1	0	5	13	11.70	1.30	.216
2021	BOSTON	9-8	4.53	31-30	0-0	0	155.0	137	80	78	24	5	65	175	10.16	1.30	.234
Major League Totals		30-38	5.16	125-103	1-0	1	561.1	565	338	322	97	19	218	609	9.76	1.39	.262
Minor League Totals		45-26	3.53	101-95	2-2	0	517.2	469	220	203	43	22	184	459	7.98	1.26	.244
Red Sox Totals		11-8	4.36	33-32	0-0	0	165.0	145	82	80	25	5	70	188	10.25	1.30	.233

2013: Signed by the Washington Nationals as a 4th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Mitch Sokol); **2015:** Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP Jonathan Papelbon and cash considerations, 7/28; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Connor Seabold in exchange for RHPs Brandon Workman and Heath Hembree, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations, 8/21; **2021:** On the COVID-19 Related Injured List, 5/12 and 9/5-11

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
1-0	2.63	3-1	0-0	0	13.2	9	4	4	3	0	5	14	9.23	1.02	.188

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	-	-	0-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. TB	1-0	3.12	2-0	0-0	0	8.2	7	3	3	2	0	3	11	11.42	1.15	.226

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	1.80	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	5.40	0.80	.118

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Canada	0-0	2.25	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.25	1.25	.333

Career Batting Totals

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
.081	87	111	7	9	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	62	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 9.0, 6/8/19 vs. CIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 6/18/18 vs. STL; **HITS:** 11, 7/19/21 at TOR; **RUNS:** 9, 7/14/17 at MIL; **WALKS:** 5, 3x, last 8/30/21 at TB; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 6/12/21 vs. TOR; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 18.0, 9/18/17-3/30/18

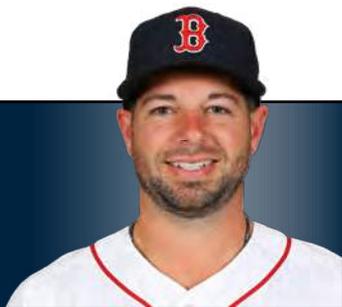
Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/30/17 at LAD (5.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/30/17 at LAD (Adrian Gonzalez, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/17 at ATL (5.0 IP); **SAVE:** 8/3/19 vs. CWS (2.0 IP)

Nick Pivetta

25 KEVIN PLawecki

CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 209

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 167 days

Born: 2/26/1991 in Westfield, IN

Resides: Chandler, AZ

Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 1/2/2020

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

🔥 Enters his 11th professional season, his 3rd with BOS.

🔥 Has played in 384 ML games for NYM (2015-18), CLE (2019), and BOS (2020-21), making 296 starts at catcher.

🔥 In 88 games with BOS, has hit .305 (73-for-239) with a .778 OPS and 32 RBI...Has made 58 starts at catcher.

🔥 Selected by the Mets in the 1st round (35th overall) of the 2012 June Draft and played in the organization from 2012-18...Was a compensatory pick for the Mets' loss of free agent José Reyes.

🔥 Has made 5 Opening Day rosters: 2016 and 2018 with NYM, 2019 with CLE, and 2020 and 2021 with BOS.

🔥 Has made 6 pitching appearances in the majors (6.2 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 3 HR, 1 BB, 0 SO)...His last 5 outings have been scoreless (4.2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB).

Additional Career Highlights

🔥 In 2020, his 1st season with the Sox, set career highs in AVG (.341), OBP (.393), SLG (.463), and OPS (.857)... Averaged a career-best 4.82 at-bats/RBI (17 RBI, 82 AB).

🔥 Recorded at least 1 hit in each of his first 5 games with an at-bat in 2020, all starts at catcher (7/25-8/13)... That is the longest season-opening hit streak by a Sox catcher since Tony Peña in 1990 (15 games)...Had a .524 OBP in those 5 games, going 9-for-19 (.474) with 6 RBI.

🔥 In 2018, set career highs in games (79), doubles (13), HR (7), RBI (30), BB (28), runs (33), and XBH (22).

🔥 Made 2 pitching appearances for NYM in 2017, becoming the 2nd Mets position player to be used as a reliever twice in a single season (also Matt Franco, 2 G, 1999).

🔥 In his 45 games behind the plate in 2016, Mets pitchers had a 3.47 ERA (135 ER/349.2 IP).

🔥 Made his ML debut on 4/21/15 vs. ATL (2-for-4, 2 R) and hit his 1st career HR on 4/25/15 at NYY (2-run HR).

🔥 Was on the Mets roster for the 2015 NLDS, NLCS, and World Series, as well as the 2016 NL Wild Card Game but did not appear in a game...Made his Postseason debut in 2021 with the Red Sox.

PLawecki's RANKINGS AMONG CATCHERS, 2020-21

Stat	AL	MLB
.305 AVG	1st	1st
.364 OBP	2nd	5th
.778 OPS	6th	11th

(Among 51 catchers with 250+ PA)

Source: FanGraphs

ENERGY BOOST

Kevin is credited with the Red Sox' "home run cart" celebration that was used in 2020 and 2021. His walk-up song, "Dancing on My Own," served as the Sox' primary celebration anthem throughout the final weeks of the 2021 regular season and Postseason.

CATCHERS WITH .300+ CAREER BATTING AVERAGE (RED SOX)

Rk.	Player	Seasons	AVG
1.	Victor Martinez	2009-10	.313
2.	Kevin Plawecki	2020-21	.305
3.	Ossee Schrecongost	1901	.304
4.	Rick Ferrell	1933-37	.302

Min. 50% games played at C and 250+ PA

PLawecki's MAJOR LEAGUE PITCHING APPEARANCES

Game	Team	Stats
4/30/17 at WSH	NYM	2.0 IP, 4 H, 4 R
8/29/17 at CIN	NYM	1.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R
4/21/19 vs. ATL	CLE	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R
5/5/19 vs. SEA	CLE	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R
8/13/20 vs. TB	BOS	0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R
7/29/21 vs. TOR	BOS	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R

HYANNIS TO BOSTON FERRY

Kevin played for Hyannis in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2011. He was named a West Division All-Star and helped lead the Harbor Hawks to the CCBL Playoffs. He joins Jason Varitek (1991, '93) and Doug Mirabelli (1990) as former Hyannis catchers to play for the Red Sox. Varitek currently serves as Boston's Game Planning Coordinator.

FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING

On 8/13/20 vs. TB, Plawecki caught the first 8.1 innings before replacing José Peraza on the mound. Plawecki recorded the final 2 outs of the 9th inning, marking the first time in Red Sox history a player pitched and played catcher in the same game (source: Elias). Plawecki went 2-for-5 with 3 RBI in that game, becoming the 3rd player since 1901 to pitch and catch in the same game, and record multiple hits and multiple RBI.

HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE AMONG CATCHERS IN 2021

Rk.	Player	Team	AVG
1.	Buster Posey	SF	.304
2.	Kevin Plawecki	BOS	.287
3.	Tyler Stephenson	CIN	.286
4.	Salvador Perez	KC	.273
5.	Omar Narvaez	MIL	.266

Min. 50 games played at catcher

- 🔥 Pitched a perfect 9th inning in the Sox' 13-1 loss vs. TOR on 7/29...Entered the game in the 8th inning at 1B.
- 🔥 Tied a season high in hits and times on base while recording a season-high 3 RBI on 8/8 at TOR (3-for-4, R, 2B, 3 RBI, BB).
- 🔥 Recorded an RBI in a career-high-tying 3 straight games from 9/15-25 (3rd time, previous: 5/26-6/1/19).
- POSTSEASON:** Made his Postseason debut, playing in 5 games for BOS...The Sox were 3-1 in his 4 starts.
- 🔥 Started and caught the first 6 innings of the Sox' win over the Yankees in the AL Wild Card Game (1-for-2, 2B).
- 🔥 Also started Game 3 of the ALDS vs. TB, as well as Games 2 and 6 of the ALCS at HOU.

Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Started at catcher for Team USA in the 2014 All-Star Futures Game on 7/13 at Target Field.
- 🔥 Named the Mets' 2013 Minor League Player of the Year.
- 🔥 Selected as a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star in 2013 for Savannah.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top prospect in the NYM system in 2013 (No. 21), '14 (No. 5), and '15 (No. 5)... Also ranked as the No. 63 prospect in baseball in 2015 and as the best hitter for average in the NYM system in 2014.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Made 40 starts at catcher and 5 at DH.
- 🔥 Hit .287 (45-for-157) with 7 2B, 3 HR, and 15 RBI in 64 games...In his 45 starts, batted .303 (44-for-145).
- 🔥 After the All-Star break, batted .312 with a .792 OPS (29-for-93, 8 R, 4 2B, 2 HR, 12 RBI, 7 BB, 2 HBP)...Among the 11 Sox hitters with at least 100 PA in the 2nd half, ranked 1st in AVG and 2nd in OBP.
- 🔥 Recorded a career-best 10-game hitting streak from 9/19/20-4/17/21 (.424 AVG, 14-for-33)...Was tied for the longest active streak in the AL entering play on 4/18.
- 🔥 Over 15 games from 7/19-8/13, led the Red Sox with a .409 AVG, his highest in any career 15-game span.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Kevin Jeffrey Plawecki ("pluh-WECK-ee").
- 🔥 He and his wife, Tayler, have 2 sons, Kasen and Krew.
- 🔥 Played 3 seasons at Purdue University, where his wife played soccer...Named PU's 2012 Male Athlete of the Year.
- 🔥 Became the 1st player in school history to be named Big Ten Player of the Year (2012)...Also named Most Outstanding Player at the 2012 Big Ten tournament.
- 🔥 In 2012, was a finalist for the Johnny Bench Award as the nation's top collegiate catcher.
- 🔥 Struck out just 29 times in 638 career AB at Purdue.
- 🔥 Played for Hyannis in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2011 (see box above).
- 🔥 Graduated from Westfield (IN) High School.

In The Community

- 🔥 Participated in a Zoom session as part of the Jimmy Fund Rally Against Cancer program in 2021.

Kevin Plawecki

Kevin Plaweki, Continued

Kevin Plaweki's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	Brooklyn	.250	61	216	26	54	8	0	7	27	0	3	8	25	24	0	0	.345	.384	.729
2013	Savannah	.314	65	245	35	77	24	1	6	43	0	4	10	23	32	1	0	.390	.494	.884
	St. Lucie	.294	60	204	25	60	14	0	2	37	1	1	14	19	21	0	0	.391	.392	.783
2014	Binghamton	.326	58	224	33	73	18	0	6	43	0	4	5	16	27	0	0	.378	.487	.864
	Las Vegas	.283	43	152	25	43	6	0	5	21	2	1	1	14	21	0	0	.345	.421	.766
2015	Las Vegas	.224	22	85	7	19	5	1	1	9	0	0	2	3	12	0	0	.267	.341	.608
	NEW YORK-NL	.219	73	233	18	51	9	0	3	21	1	3	4	17	60	0	0	.280	.296	.576
2016	NEW YORK-NL	.197	48	132	6	26	6	0	1	11	0	0	2	17	33	0	0	.298	.265	.563
	Las Vegas	.300	55	190	27	57	11	0	8	40	0	2	2	13	19	0	1	.348	.484	.832
2017	Las Vegas	.328	64	247	37	81	17	1	9	45	0	6	6	16	38	0	0	.375	.514	.889
	NEW YORK-NL	.260	37	100	11	26	5	0	3	13	0	1	3	14	17	1	0	.364	.400	.764
2018	NEW YORK-NL	.210	79	238	33	50	13	2	7	30	1	1	9	28	65	0	1	.315	.370	.685
	Las Vegas	.231	4	13	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.333	.462	.795
2019	CLEVELAND	.222	59	158	13	35	10	0	3	17	0	1	3	12	31	0	1	.287	.342	.629
2020	BOSTON	.341	24	82	8	28	5	1	1	17	0	0	2	5	14	1	0	.393	.463	.857
2021	BOSTON	.287	64	157	15	45	7	0	3	15	1	0	3	12	26	0	0	.349	.389	.737
	Major League Totals	.237	384	1100	104	261	55	3	21	124	3	6	26	105	246	2	2	.317	.350	.667
	Minor League Totals	.296	432	1576	217	467	103	3	45	268	3	21	48	131	197	1	1	.364	.451	.815
	Red Sox Totals	.305	88	239	23	73	12	1	4	32	1	0	5	17	40	1	0	.364	.414	.778

2012: Signed by the New York Mets as a 1st-round selection (35th overall) in the June Draft; **2018:** On disabled list with a left hand fracture, 4/12-5/27; **2019:** Acquired by the Cleveland Indians in exchange for RHP Walker Lockett and INF Sam Haggerty, 1/6; **2020:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 1/2; **2021:** On COVID-19 Related Injured List, 2/17-3/6; On injured list with a left hamstring strain, 6/21-7/8

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.143	5	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.286	.536

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	NYM vs. SF	Did Not Play																		
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
	Wild Card Totals	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	NYM vs. LAD	Did Not Play																		
2021	BOS vs. TB	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Division Series Totals	.000	1	2	0	.0	0	0	.0	0	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000						

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	NYM vs. CHC	Did Not Play																		
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000	.250
	LCS Totals	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000	.250

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	NYM vs. KC	Did Not Play																		

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN	ER	ERA
C	.995	345	296	2635	136	15	2785	8	57	215	21.0	10	2	2678.0	1185	3.98
1B	1.000	10	4	31	3	0	34	0								
P	---	6	0	0	0	0	0	0								

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 8/16/18 at PHI-G1; **DOUBLES:** 2, 2x, last 5/16/16 at SD; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 21x, last 9/25/21 vs. NYY; **RBI:** 4, 2x, last 8/15/18 at BAL; **RUNS:** 3, 2x, last 8/19/18 at PHI; **WALKS:** 3, 2x, last 9/30/17 at PHI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 4x, last 7/24/19 at TOR; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 2x, last 8/30/20 vs. WSH; **HITTING STREAK:** 10, 9/19/20-4/17/21; **EJECTIONS (1):** 7/17/21 at NYY (HP umpire Jeff Nelson)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (1): 8/15/18 at BAL off Evan Phillips; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/21/15 vs. ATL (started at C); **HIT:** 4/21/15 vs. ATL off Trevor Cahill (single, 5th inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/25/15 at NYY off CC Sabathia (2-run, 4th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

80 ROBERTO RAMOS

1B



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 220
Opening Day Age: 27 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 12/28/1994 in Hermosillo, Mexico
Resides: Agoura Hills, CA
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 2/9/2022
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- 🔴 Enters his 9th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization and 1st in ML Spring Training camp.
- 🔴 Spent 6 seasons (2014-19) in the COL system after being selected in the 16th round of the 2014 June Draft.
- 🔴 From 2020-21, played for the LG Twins in the Korea Baseball Organization...Hit .268 (165-for-616) with 46 HR and 111 RBI in 168 games.
- 🔴 Hit 30+ HR in 3 consecutive seasons from 2018-20...His 38 HR in 2020 ranked 2nd in the KBO.
- 🔴 In 496 minor league games, has hit .292 with an .897 OPS (520-for-1,781, 98 HR, 349 RBI).
- 🔴 Has made 224 starts at 1B during his minor league career...Has also appeared in 2 games at 3B.

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Selected as a Pacific Coast League mid-season All-Star in 2019 with Triple-A Albuquerque...That season, hit .309 with 30 HR and 105 RBI in 127 games.
- 🔴 In 2018, was named a California League mid-season All-Star and *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star.
- 🔴 Won the 2018 California League Home Run Derby.
- 🔴 Ranked T-4th in MiLB with 32 HR in 2018.
- 🔴 Named California League Player of the Month for May 2018.
- 🔴 Has earned 2 Player of the Week awards: 4/30-5/6/18 (High-A California League) and 8/24-30/15 (Single-A South Atlantic League).

RECORD BREAKER

During his debut season in the Korea Baseball Organization (2020), Roberto set the LG Twins' single-season home run record, ranking 2nd in the league with 38 homers in 117 games. The previous record of 30 had been set by the team's 2020 hitting coach, Lee Byung-kyu, in 1999.

- 🔴 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Rockies' No. 27 prospect and best power hitter in their system in 2019.
- 🔴 Played 10 games for Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the 2019 season.
- 🔴 Has hit 14 HR over 150 regular-season games for Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific League, following the 2015-19 and 2021 seasons.

Personal

- 🔴 He and his wife, Elsa, were married at the Mexican Embassy in South Korea in April 2021...Mexican Ambassador to South Korea Bruno Figueroa Fischer presided over the wedding.
- 🔴 Played baseball at College of the Canyons (2013-14).
- 🔴 Graduated from San Fernando High School (CA).

Roberto Ramos's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	Tri-City	.220	15	50	5	11	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	.278	.380	.658
	Grand Junction	.208	24	72	6	15	3	0	1	10	0	1	3	6	23	1	1	.293	.292	.585
2015	Grand Junction	.289	9	38	11	11	3	0	3	10	0	0	2	4	12	0	0	.386	.605	.991
	Asheville	.341	46	164	33	56	14	0	10	40	1	3	4	18	39	4	0	.413	.610	1.023
2016	Modesto	.231	19	78	7	18	7	0	2	9	0	1	0	10	26	0	0	.315	.397	.712
	Grand Junction	.404	13	57	12	23	5	1	5	23	0	0	0	2	13	3	1	.424	.789	1.213
2017	Lancaster	.298	122	478	72	142	29	1	13	68	0	4	1	41	124	3	2	.351	.444	.795
2018	Lancaster	.304	60	214	44	65	15	3	17	43	2	0	7	32	65	3	1	.411	.640	1.051
	Hartford	.231	61	199	26	46	9	0	15	34	0	2	1	26	75	2	1	.320	.503	.823
2019	Albuquerque	.309	127	431	77	133	27	0	30	105	0	4	7	61	141	0	1	.400	.580	.980
2020	LG Twins (Korea)	.278	117	431	74	120	17	2	38	86	0	4	4	55	136	2	0	.362	.592	.954
2021	LG Twins (Korea)	.243	51	185	14	45	7	1	8	25	0	0	2	18	43	0	0	.317	.422	.739
Minor League Totals		.292	496	1781	293	520	114	5	98	349	3	15	25	204	534	16	7	.370	.527	.897
Korea Totals		.268	168	616	88	165	24	3	46	111	0	4	6	73	179	2	0	.349	.541	.890

2014: Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a 16th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Jon Lukens); 2022: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 2/9

Roberto Ramos

30 ROB REFSNYDER OF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 205

Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 91 days

Born: 3/26/1991 in Seoul, South Korea

Resides: Phoenix, AZ

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/1/2021

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

🔥 Enters his 11th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Is attending his 8th Major League Spring Training camp (also 2015-21).

🔥 Selected by NYY in the 5th round of the 2012 June Draft.

🔥 Has played 232 ML games for NYY (2015-17), TOR (2017), TB (2018), TEX (2020), and MIN (2021)...Was also in the CIN (2019) and ARI (2019) organizations.

🔥 In the majors, has made 85 starts in the outfield (LF-38, RF-27, CF-20) and 56 in the infield (2B-29, 1B-27)...Also appeared in 1 game at 3B.

🔥 Has played in 1 Postseason game...Started at 2B in the 2015 AL Wild Card Game vs. HOU at Yankee Stadium.

🔥 Made his ML debut on 7/11/15 at Fenway Park...Recorded his 1st hit (single off Tommy Layne) and 1st HR (off Alexi Ogando) on 7/12/15 at Fenway Park.

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* one of the Yankees' top prospects in 2014 (No. 29), 2015 (No. 7), and 2016 (No. 8).

🔥 Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star with the Yankees in 3 consecutive seasons (2013-15).

🔥 Selected as a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star in 2014 while playing for Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

🔥 Has earned 2 minor league Player of the Week awards...Named Eastern League Player of the Week for 5/26-6/1/14 with Trenton and International League Player of the Week for 5/11-17/15 with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

🔥 In 2017-18, played 7 games for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League...Hit .370 (10-for-27).

2021 Highlights

🔥 Spent the season in the MIN organization, playing 51 games for the Twins and 18 for Triple-A St. Paul...Was his 3rd season playing 50+ ML games (58 in 2016, 52 in 2017).

🔥 Missed time due to 3 IL stints: 6/1-7 (concussion), 6/14-8/4 (left hamstring strain), and 9/18-10/3 (right elbow impingement).

🔥 In the majors, appeared defensively only at the 3 OF positions, making 20 starts in CF, 10 in LF, and 7 in RF...Recorded 2 OF assists.

🔥 Hit .304 (17-for-56) with a .784 OPS vs. LHP.

🔥 Attended Major League Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee and began the season with St. Paul.

🔥 Selected to the ML roster on 5/15 and posted a .316/.391/.461/.851 batting line through his first 26 ML games (24-for-76, 14 R, 5 2B, 2 HR, 10 RBI, 10 BB).

ALL IN THE FAMILY

Rob was born in Seoul, South Korea, and adopted by Clint and Jane Refsnyder when he was 5 months old. His older sister, Elizabeth, also was adopted. Elizabeth played softball at Kenyon College (OH); Clint played basketball at Muhlenberg College (PA).

Rob's wife, Monica, was an All-American swimmer at the University of Arizona and participated in the 2008 and 2012 United States Olympic Trials (then Monica Drake).

MOST MLB GAMES PLAYED BY PEOPLE BORN IN SOUTH KOREA (ENTERING 2022)

Player	Years	Games
Shin-Soo Choo	2005-20	1,652
Chan Ho Park	1994-2010	380
Ji-Man Choi	2016-21	373
Hee-Seop Choi	2002-05	363
Byung-Hyun Kim	1999-2007	322
Jung Ho Kang	2015-19	297
Rob Refsnyder	2015-21	232

Personal

🔥 Full name is Robert Daniel Refsnyder.

🔥 Played 3 seasons at the University of Arizona (2010-12).

🔥 Named Most Outstanding Player of the 2012 College World Series as the Wildcats defeated the University of South Carolina...Hit .476 (10-for-21) in Omaha and .352 with a team-high 6 HR and 63 RBI during the season.

🔥 Played for Wareham of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2011...In 39 games, hit .308/.406/.436/.843 (41-for-133, 17 R, 9 2B, 4 3B, 11 RBI, 17 BB).

🔥 Won a gold medal in 2007 for the 16U USA National Team at the IBAF World Youth Championships in Venezuela.

🔥 Graduated from Laguna Hills High School (CA).

Rob Refsnyder, Continued

In the Community

- 🔥 In 2017, spent time in the Dominican Republic working with Striking Out Poverty through Food for the Hungry, a non-profit organization that offers access to clean water, medical aid, food and educational opportunities to children living in underserved areas.
- 🔥 Elected by fans as the AL East Division finalist for the MLBPA's 2016 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award, which recognizes a player's on-field performances and contributions to his community.

- 🔥 Has partnered with Athlete Brand to design a t-shirt that benefits A Kid's Place, an organization that works to provide stability and care for children removed from their homes due to abuse, neglect, or abandonment.
- 🔥 In 2016, with NYY teammates, visited Harlem Grown garden and joined a class of elementary school students in planting seeds and learning about healthy eating.

Rob Refsnyder's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2012	Charleston	.241	46	162	22	39	8	0	4	22	0	1	3	16	25	11	1	.319	.364	.683
2013	Charleston	.370	13	54	9	20	4	1	0	6	0	0	2	6	12	7	0	.452	.481	.933
	Tampa	.283	117	413	66	117	28	2	6	51	2	3	11	78	70	16	6	.408	.404	.812
2014	Trenton	.342	60	228	35	78	19	5	6	30	0	0	2	14	38	5	5	.385	.548	.934
	Scranton/WB	.300	77	287	47	86	19	1	8	33	1	2	2	41	67	4	4	.389	.456	.845
2015	Scranton/WB	.271	117	450	66	122	28	2	9	56	1	6	9	56	73	12	2	.359	.402	.761
	NEW YORK-AL	.302	16	43	3	13	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	.348	.512	.860
2016	Scranton/WB	.316	54	209	25	66	10	1	2	20	0	3	1	17	30	6	0	.365	.402	.767
	NEW YORK-AL	.250	58	152	25	38	9	0	0	12	0	3	1	18	30	2	1	.328	.309	.637
2017	Scranton/WB	.312	38	138	20	43	11	2	2	12	0	2	4	15	30	2	1	.390	.464	.854
	NEW YORK-AL	.135	20	37	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	2	0	.200	.216	.416
	Buffalo	.417	4	12	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.533	.500	1.033
	TORONTO	.196	32	51	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	9	2	1	.281	.216	.496
2018	TAMPA BAY	.167	40	84	10	14	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	18	26	0	2	.314	.274	.588
	Durham	.283	51	184	31	52	10	0	4	15	0	1	4	18	46	0	0	.357	.402	.760
2019	Reno	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Louisville	.315	85	298	42	94	21	2	10	45	0	4	1	31	86	0	2	.377	.500	.877
	AZL Reds	.333	2	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.400	.444	.844
2020	TEXAS	.200	15	30	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	11	0	0	.265	.233	.498
2021	St. Paul	.318	18	66	13	21	5	0	5	14	0	1	1	12	13	0	0	.425	.621	1.046
	MINNESOTA	.245	51	139	21	34	7	0	2	12	0	1	1	17	40	1	0	.325	.338	.663
	Major League Totals	.224	232	536	71	120	25	1	6	35	0	5	3	66	131	9	4	.310	.308	.618
	Minor League Totals	.297	683	2514	380	746	165	16	56	307	4	23	41	307	494	63	21	.379	.442	.821

2012: Signed by the New York Yankees as a 5th-round selection in the 2012 June Draft; **2017:** Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for 1B Ryan McMahon, 7/23; Claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Indians, 11/20; **2018:** Purchased by the Tampa Bay Rays from the Cleveland Indians, 3/27; Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, 11/26; **2019:** Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for a player to be named later, 4/7; Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 12/5; **2020:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent, 11/23; On injured list with a concussion, 6/1-7; On injured list with a left hamstring strain, 6/14-8/4; On injured list with a right elbow impingement, 9/18 through end of season; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/1

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.986	36	27	207	5	3	215	15
2B	.957	43	29	41	93	6	140	17
3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OF	.988	119	85	159	9	2	170	2

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 5/17/21 vs. CWS; **DOUBLES:** 2, 5/25/21 vs. BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 6x, last 5/25/21 vs. BAL; **RBI:** 3, 5/30/18 at OAK; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 5/25/21 vs. BAL; **WALKS:** 2, 7x, last 9/4/21 at TB; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 8/11/17 vs. PIT; **STOLEN BASES:** 1, 9x, last 9/8/21 at CLE; **HITTING STREAK:** 6, 9/28/15-5/21/16; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/11/15 at BOS (started at 2B); **HIT:** 7/12/15 at BOS off Tommy Layne (single, 7th inning); **HOME RUN:** 7/12/15 at BOS off Alexi Ogando (2-run, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

Rob Refsnyder

57 HANSEL ROBLES

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 220

Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 119 days

Born: 8/13/1990 in Bonao, DR

Resides: Bonao, DR

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/18/2022

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

🔥 Is in his 14th professional season, his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Originally signed by the Mets as an international free agent on 8/21/08...Converted to a full-time reliever in July 2014.

🔥 Has appeared in 385 ML games (1 start) with NYM (2015-18), LAA (2018-20), MIN (2021), and BOS (2021).

🔥 Has made 5 Opening Day rosters (2016-17, '19-21).

🔥 Has finished 122 ML games and earned 41 saves...His 77 games finished from 2019-21 ranked T-5th in the AL and 13th in the majors.

🔥 Was 1 of only 6 pitchers to make 70+ appearances in both 2019 (71) and 2021 (72)...The only other AL pitcher to do that was Yusmeiro Petit...His 161 appearances from 2019-21 ranked T-10th in the majors.

🔥 Pitched for the Dominican Republic in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

Additional Career Highlights

🔥 Earned the Angels' 2019 Nick Adenhardt Pitcher of the Year Award after leading the club in saves (23-for-27).

🔥 In 2019, retired 27 straight batters from 8/21-9/14 and threw 10.1 consecutive no-hit innings from 8/27-9/15.

🔥 Made the lone start of his ML career on 4/21/19 vs. SEA, his 235th career game.

🔥 Made his ML debut with the Mets on 4/24/15 at NYY.

🔥 Has a 3.24 ERA (3 ER/8.1 IP) with 9 SO and 1 BB in 9 career Postseason outings for NYM (2015) and BOS (2021).

🔥 Pitched for Scottsdale in the 2013 Arizona Fall League.

🔥 In 2012 with Brooklyn, was named a New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star and was tabbed the league's Pitcher of the Week on 8/13...Earned his team's Sterling Award (affiliate MVP).

🔥 In 2012, allowed 0 runs in his final 36.0 IP, then threw a 9.0-inning shutout in the opening round of the playoffs on 9/7 vs. Hudson Valley.

🔥 Pitched for Licey in the Dominican Winter League following the 2014 and 2020 seasons.

MOST PITCHING APPEARANCES IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE (2019-21)

Rk.	Pitcher (Clubs)	G
1.	Yusmeiro Petit (OAK)	184
2.	Liam Hendriks (OAK/CWS)	168
3.	Adam Ottavino (NYY/BOS)	166
T4.	Scott Barlow (KC)	164
T4.	Jake Diekman (KC/OAK)	164
6.	Hansel Robles (MIN/BOS)	161
7.	Matt Barnes (BOS)	154

MOST GAMES FINISHED IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE (2019-21)

Rk.	Pitcher (Clubs)	GF
1.	Liam Hendriks (OAK/CWS)	119
2.	Aroldis Chapman (NYY)	107
3.	Alex Colome (CWS/MIN)	103
4.	Brad Hand (CLE/TOR)	80
T5.	Ian Kennedy (KC/TEX)	77
T5.	Hansel Robles (MIN/BOS)	77
T7.	Ryan Pressly (HOU)	72
T7.	Matt Barnes (BOS)	72

CABALLO BLANCO

Hansel is nicknamed "Caballo Blanco" (White Horse). His entrance from the bullpen at Angel Stadium became a viral hit in 2019, as it featured theme music of WWE's The Undertaker and video of a galloping white horse, candles, the moon, and lightning bolts.

MOST PITCHING APPEARANCES IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE (2021)

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	G
1.	Bryan Shaw (CLE)	81
2.	Yusmeiro Petit (OAK)	78
3.	Steve Cishek (LAA)	74
T4.	Hansel Robles (MIN/BOS)	72
T4.	Jake Brentz (KC)	72
T4.	Mike Mayers (LAA)	72
T4.	Ryne Stanek (HOU)	72

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Pitched in a career-high 72 games for the Twins (45 G) and Red Sox (27 G), going 14-for-16 in save opportunities with a 4.43 ERA (34 ER/69.0 IP).
- 🔥 Made 60+ appearances for the 3rd time in his career (68 in 2016, 71 in 2019).
- 🔥 51 of his 72 outings were scoreless.
- 🔥 Had 14 saves and 17 holds...Only 5 other pitchers had 10+ saves and 15+ holds (Carlos Estévez, Giovanni Gallegos, Adam Ottavino, Tyler Rogers, Paul Sewald).
- 🔥 With the Red Sox, posted a 3.60 ERA (10 ER/25.0 IP) and averaged 11.88 SO/9.0 IP (33 SO).
- 🔥 Matched the longest scoreless streak of his career (by games), allowing 0 runs in his final 15 outings of the regular season (8/30-10/2).
- 🔥 Posted an 11.12 ERA over a span of 12 outings from 6/22-8/6 (14 ER/11.1 IP)...In his other 60 appearances, posted a 2.76 ERA (10 ER/32.2 IP).

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Made the Twins' Opening Day roster...Moved into the closer's role in May and converted 10 of 12 save chances for MIN, including 8 in a row from 5/26-7/19.
- 🔥 In 25 games from 4/26-6/20, posted a 1.75 ERA (5 ER/25.2 IP).
- 🔥 His season ERA through 6/20 (33 G) was 2.76, but he posted an 11.12 ERA in his final 12 games with the Twins (14 ER/11.1 IP) before being traded to the Sox.
- 🔥 Acquired by the Sox with cash considerations on 7/30, in exchange for minor league RHP Alex Scherff.
- 🔥 In his first 12 games with BOS, posted a 7.94 ERA, a 2.12 WHIP, and a .327 opponent AVG (11.1 IP, 10 ER, 16 H)...Allowed 0 runs in his remaining 15 games for the Sox.
- 🔥 Recorded his 1st save as a Red Sox on 8/24 vs. MIN... Entered in the 9th inning with 0 outs and 2 inherited runners and retired all 3 batters faced (2 SO).

HANSEL'S 2021 SCORELESS STREAK

Game	IP	H	R	BB	SO
8/30 at TB	1.0	0	0	1	2
9/4 vs. CLE	0.1	0	0	0	0
9/5 vs. CLE	1.0	0	0	0	2
9/8 at TB	1.0	1	0	0	2
9/11 at CWS	1.0	1	0	0	1
9/12 at CWS	1.0	0	0	1	2
9/18 vs. BAL	1.0	0	0	0	2
9/19 vs. BAL	1.0	1	0	0	1
9/21 vs. NYM	1.0	0	0	0	2
9/25 vs. NYY	0.2	0	0	0	0
9/26 vs. NYY	1.0	0	0	0	1
9/28 at BAL	0.2	2	0	0	0
9/29 at BAL	1.0	0	0	0	1
10/1 at WSH	1.0	0	0	2	0
10/2 at WSH	1.0	0	0	1	1
Totals:	13.2	5	0	5	17
(0.00 ERA, 0.73 WHIP, .111 opponent AVG)					

- 🔥 Beginning 8/30, finished the regular season with 15 consecutive scoreless appearances, matching the longest streak of his career (also 8/17-9/24/19)...Allowed 0 hits in 11 of those 15 outings.
- 🔥 Earned the save in the Sox' 2-1 come-from-behind win on 9/8 vs. TB...Was on the mound for Hunter Renfroe's game-ending OF assist at 3rd base.
- POSTSEASON:** Pitched in 6 Postseason games.
- 🔥 Threw a scoreless 8th inning in the Sox' 6-2 win over the Yankees in the AL Wild Card Game, and again in their 14-6 win over the Rays in Game 2 of the ALDS.
- 🔥 Pitched a scoreless 7th inning in the Sox' 12-3 win over the Astros in Game 3 of the ALCS.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Hansel Manuel Sanchez Robles (HAHNsell ROBE-lace).
- 🔥 Married his wife, Yasmilka Morel, in December 2019.
- 🔥 Attended Escuela Basica Sonador Bonao.
- 🔥 Raises cattle and enjoys hiking along rivers and fields in Sonador.

In the Community

- 🔥 Is active in the community in Sonador, DR...Delivers Christmas meals and participates in children's baseball clinics in the offseason.



Hansel Robles, Continued

Hansel Robles's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2009	DSL Mets	5-4	2.91	15-9	0-0	0	58.2	47	30	19	0	9	16	60	9.20	1.07	.216
2010	DSL Mets	3-3	3.09	14-12	0-0	1	67.0	64	27	23	1	5	13	51	6.85	1.15	.257
2011	Kingsport	3-1	2.68	15-0	0-0	1	37.0	28	13	11	2	10	16	42	10.22	1.19	.211
2012	Brooklyn	6-1	1.11	12-12	0-0	0	72.2	47	14	9	0	4	10	66	8.17	0.78	.184
2013	GCL Mets	0-1	4.22	2-2	0-0	0	10.2	12	6	5	0	2	2	5	4.22	1.31	.300
	St. Lucie	5-4	3.72	16-15	0-0	0	84.2	83	38	35	8	6	29	66	7.02	1.32	.259
2014	Binghamton	7-6	4.31	30-18	1-1	0	110.2	107	57	53	10	7	43	106	8.62	1.36	.255
2015	Las Vegas	1-0	0.00	5-0	0-0	0	7.2	6	0	0	0	0	1	10	11.74	0.91	.207
	NEW YORK-NL	4-3	3.67	57-0	0-0	0	54.0	37	27	22	8	2	18	61	10.17	1.02	.190
2016	NEW YORK-NL	6-4	3.48	68-0	0-0	1	77.2	69	32	30	7	1	36	85	9.85	1.35	.240
2017	NEW YORK-NL	7-5	4.92	46-0	0-0	0	56.2	47	31	31	10	5	29	60	9.53	1.34	.226
	Las Vegas	0-1	5.79	18-0	0-0	4	23.1	27	16	15	5	2	14	22	8.49	1.76	.287
2018	Las Vegas	0-0	3.52	8-0	0-0	2	7.2	7	3	3	1	0	5	7	8.22	1.57	.241
	NEW YORK-NL	2-2	5.03	16-0	0-0	0	19.2	21	11	11	7	1	10	23	10.53	1.58	.280
	LOS ANGELES-AL	0-1	2.97	37-0	0-0	2	36.1	32	15	12	2	1	15	36	8.92	1.29	.237
2019	LOS ANGELES-AL	5-1	2.48	71-0	0-0	23	72.2	58	20	20	6	0	16	75	9.29	1.02	.221
2020	LOS ANGELES-AL	0-2	10.26	18-0	0-0	1	16.2	19	20	19	4	1	10	20	10.80	1.74	.284
2021	MINNESOTA	3-4	4.91	45-0	0-0	10	44.0	37	28	24	6	3	24	43	8.80	1.39	.231
	BOSTON	0-1	3.60	27-0	0-0	4	25.0	21	11	10	2	2	13	33	11.88	1.36	.223
	Major League Totals	27-23	4.00	385-1	0-0	41	402.2	341	195	179	52	16	171	436	9.75	1.27	.230
	Minor League Totals	30-21	3.24	135-68	1-1	8	480.0	428	204	173	27	45	149	435	8.16	1.20	.239
	Red Sox Totals	0-1	3.60	27-0	0-0	4	25.0	21	11	10	2	2	13	33	11.88	1.36	.223

2008: Signed by the New York Mets as an international free agent, 8/21 (signed by Ramon Pena, Ismael Cruz, and Marciano Alvarez); **2018:** On injured list with a right knee sprain, 5/9-27; Claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Angels, 6/23; On injured list with a right shoulder impingement, 8/15-25; **2020:** Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a free agent, 12/29; **2021:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with cash considerations in exchange for minor league RHP Alex Scherff, 7/30; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/18

Postseason Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
		0-1	3.24	9-0	0-0	0	8.1	7	4	3	2	0	1	9	9.72	0.96	.233

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	0.00	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	NYM vs. LAD	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18.00	0.00	.000
2021	BOS vs. TB	0-0	10.80	2-0	0-0	0	1.2	4	2	2	1	0	0	3	16.20	2.40	.444
	Division Series Totals	0-0	6.75	3-0	0-0	0	2.2	4	2	2	1	0	0	5	16.88	1.50	.333

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	NYM vs. CHC																
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-1	3.38	3-0	0-0	0	2.2	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	3.38	1.50	.333
	LCS Totals	0-1	3.38	3-0	0-0	0	2.2	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	3.38	1.50	.333

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	NYM vs. KC	0-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9.00	0.00	.000

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Dominican Republic	0-0	2.45	4-0	0-0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	9.82	0.82	.231

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.2, 6/21/16 vs. KC; **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 6/21/16 vs. KC; **HITS:** 5, 2x, last 8/24/16 at STL; **RUNS:** 5, 3x, last 8/25/21 vs. MIN; **EARNED RUNS:** 5, 5/15/17 at ARI; **WALKS:** 3, 6x, last 8/12/21 vs. TB; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 5/28/16 vs. LAD; **EJECTIONS (1):** 9/30/15 at PHI (HP, Bob Davidson); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 17.1, 8/17-9/24/19

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/24/15 at NYY (1.0 IP, entered in 7th inning with runners on 1st and 2nd with 0 outs); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/24/15 at NYY (Brian McCann, swinging); **WIN:** 6/15/15 vs. TOR (2.0 IP); **SAVE:** 9/23/16 vs. PHI (2.2 IP)

41 CHRIS SALE

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 184
Opening Day Age: 33 • **MLB Service:** 11 years, 61 days
Born: 3/30/1989 in Lakeland, FL
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: From the Chicago White Sox in exchange for 4 minor league players on 12/6/2016
Contract Status: Signed through 2024

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 13th ML season, his 6th with the Red Sox... Signed a 5-year extension on 3/23/19 (2020-24).
- 🔥 Made his ML debut only 60 days after being selected 13th overall by the White Sox in the 2010 June Draft.
- 🔥 Pitched in relief in 2010 and 2011, then finished in the top 6 in Cy Young Award voting in each of his first 7 seasons as a starter (2012-18)...The only other pitchers ever to finish in the top 6 in Cy Young Award voting in 7 straight seasons are Greg Maddux (1992-98), Clayton Kershaw (2011-17), and Max Scherzer (2013-19).
- 🔥 Is a 7-time All-Star (2012-18)...Started 3 consecutive All-Star Games for the AL from 2016-18.
- 🔥 Has made 5 Opening Day starts (2013, '14, '16, '18, '19).
- 🔥 Has struck out 30.6% of his batters faced, the highest rate in the Live Ball Era (min. 1,000.0 IP).
- 🔥 Missed the entire 2020 season recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on 3/30/20 by Dr. Neal ElAttrache at the Kerlan-Jobe Institute in Los Angeles, CA.
- 🔥 Leads the AL since the start of 2012 in strikeouts (1,948) and games with 10+ strikeouts (78).
- 🔥 Recorded 200+ SO in each of the 7 seasons from 2013-19, including a career-best 308 in 2017.
- 🔥 Made 25+ starts in each season from 2012-19...The only other AL pitcher to do so in that time was Rick Porcello.
- 🔥 Closed out the 2018 World Series by striking out the side in the 9th inning of Game 5 at Dodger Stadium.

SALE'S CY YOUNG AWARD FINISHES

2012	6th
2013	5th
2014	3rd
2015	4th
2016	5th
2017	2nd
2018	4th

Sale is the only pitcher ever to finish in the top 6 in American League Cy Young Award voting in as many as 7 consecutive years.

CHRIS SALE'S RANKINGS SINCE BECOMING A STARTER (2012-2021)

Stat	AL	MLB
1,948 SO	1st	2nd
3.06 ERA	1st	4th
1.04 WHIP	1st	4th
11.11 SO/9.0 IP	1st	3rd
5.58 SO/BB	1st	2nd
.220 opponent AVG	1st	5th
.630 opponent OPS	1st	4th
78 games w/10+ SO	1st	2nd
40 games w/12+ SO	1st	1st
<i>Min. 1,000.0 IP</i>		

CHRIS SALE'S RANKINGS SINCE JOINING THE RED SOX (2017-2021)

Sale	AL	MLB
13.04 SO/9.0 IP	1st	1st
6.47 SO/BB	1st	1st
.209 opponent AVG	3rd	5th
.621 opponent OPS	3rd	5th
1.00 WHIP	3rd	5th
3.09 ERA	4th	7th
815 SO	3rd	11th
43 games w/10+ SO	1st	T-2nd
20 games w/12+ SO	1st	1st
<i>Min. 500.0 IP</i>		

LEAGUE LEADER

Chris has led the AL in the following categories:

Strikeouts	Innings Pitched
2015 - 274	2017 - 214.1 (led MLB)
2017 - 308 (led MLB)	
Complete Games	
2013 - 4 (tied)	
2014 - 10.76	2016 - 6 (led MLB)
2015 - 11.82 (led MLB)	
2017 - 12.93 (led MLB)	
SO/BB	
2015 - 6.52	

**Qualifying seasons only*

Chris Sale

Chris Sale, Continued

CHRIS SALE IN THE LIVE BALL ERA (1920-2021)

Rk.	Pitcher	SO%
1.	Chris Sale	30.6
2.	Jacob deGrom	30.2
3.	Yu Darvish	29.8
4.	Max Scherzer	29.4
5.	Robbie Ray	29.2

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/BB
1.	Chris Sale	5.33
2.	Jacob deGrom	5.10

Rk.	Pitcher	SO/9.0 IP
1.	Robbie Ray	11.21
2.	Chris Sale	11.08
3.	Yu Darvish	11.07

Rk.	Pitcher	WHIP
1.	Mariano Rivera	1.000
2.	Clayton Kershaw	1.004
3.	Jacob deGrom	1.011
4.	Chris Sale	1.042
5.	Pedro Martinez	1.054

(Min. 1,000.0 IP)

CHRIS SALE'S ALL-TIME RED SOX RANKINGS

Sale	Rank
13.04 SO/9.0 IP	1st
6.47 SO/BB	1st
.209 opponent AVG	2nd
.621 opponent OPS	2nd
1.00 WHIP	3rd
43 games w/10+ SO	3rd
20 games w/12+ SO	T-2nd

(Min. 500.0 IP)

HIGHEST SO/9.0 IP RATIO IN A SINGLE SEASON (1920-2021)

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	Year	SO/9.0
1.	Gerrit Cole (HOU)	2019	13.82
2.	Chris Sale (BOS)	2018	13.50
3.	Randy Johnson (ARI)	2001	13.41
4.	Pedro Martinez (BOS)	1999	13.20
5.	Chris Sale (BOS)	2017	12.93

(Min. 150.0 IP)

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT % IN A SINGLE SEASON (1920-2021)

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	Year	SO%
1.	Gerrit Cole (HOU)	2019	39.9
2.	Chris Sale (BOS)	2018	38.4
3.	Pedro Martinez (BOS)	1999	37.5
4.	Randy Johnson (ARI)	2001	37.4
5.	Chris Sale (BOS)	2017	36.2
6.	Pedro Martinez (BOS)	2001	35.7
7.	Chris Sale (BOS)	2019	35.6

(Min. 100.0 IP)

Major League Records

👉 Started 3 consecutive All-Star Games from 2016-18, matching the longest streak in MLB history (also Lefty Gomez, 1933-35; and Robin Roberts, 1953-55)...Is the only pitcher ever to start consecutive All-Star Games for 2 different organizations (2016-CWS, 2017-BOS).

👉 His 3 career immaculate innings (all with BOS) are tied with Sandy Koufax and Max Scherzer for the most by any pitcher on record...Joins Lefty Grove as the only pitchers ever to record multiple immaculate innings in a single season (5/8/19 at BAL and 6/5/19 at KC).

👉 Has recorded 7 seasons with 200+ SO and 50 or fewer BB, the most in MLB history...The only other pitchers with as many as 5 such seasons are Hall of Famers Pedro Martinez and Roy Halladay (5 each).

👉 Reached career strikeouts 1,500 and 2,000 in fewer innings than any other pitcher in history (source: Elias), doing so in 1,290.0 IP and 1,626.0 IP, respectively...In 2021, Jacob deGrom broke Sale's record for fewest innings needed to record 1,500 SO, doing so in 1,258.2 IP.

👉 Is the only pitcher since 1900 with 10+ SO in 4 straight starts while increasing his total in each outing (source: Elias)...Had 10 SO on 5/23/15 vs. MIN, 12 on 5/28/15 at BAL, 13 on 6/3/15 at TEX, and 14 on 6/8/15 vs. HOU.

👉 Holds the single-season AL record for SO/9.0 IP prior to the All-Star break (13.12 in 2018) (min. 15 GS).

👉 Holds single-season records for most strikeouts on the road (191 in 2017) and games with 10+ SO on the road (13 in 2017).

👉 Owns MLB's longest streak with 11+ SO and 1 BB or fewer (5 from 6/19-7/11/18)...No other pitcher has done that in as many as 4 consecutive starts (source: Elias).

👉 Recorded 3 consecutive starts of 12+ SO with 1 or 0 runs allowed from 5/28-6/8/15, joining Sandy Koufax (3 straight in 1965) as the only ML pitchers since 1900 to do that (source: Elias).

👉 Struck out 10+ batters in 8 straight appearances from 5/23-6/30/15 and again from 4/10-5/19/17...Is the only pitcher with multiple double-digit strikeout streaks of at least 8 games (source: Elias).

👉 In 10 starts from 6/8-8/12/18, struck out 109 batters with a 0.69 ERA (5 ER/65.0 IP)...According to Elias, he is 1 of 2 pitchers ever with 100+ SO and 5 ER or fewer allowed over any 10-start span since ER became an official stat in 1912...He also accomplished that feat in his 10 starts from 6/13-9/11/18 (101 SO, 4 ER)...Jacob deGrom also did so in 10 starts from 4/10-6/16/21.

👉 Recorded 12+ SO on just 68 pitches on 8/12/18 at BAL...Is the only ML pitcher on record to finish a start with 12+ SO on 70 or fewer pitches.

👉 Is the only pitcher in MLB history with multiple outings of 10+ SO and 1 or 0 hits vs. NYY, having done so on 5/22/14 with CWS and 6/30/18 with BOS (source: Elias).

👉 Started on Opening Day in 2019 (3/28 at SEA)...He is the only pitcher since at least 1908 to strike out the final batter of a World Series, then strike out the first batter that winning club faced in the following regular season.

👉 Prior to Sale, the last pitcher to record the final out of a World Series and then throw that winning club's first pitch of the following regular season was SF's Madison Bumgarner (2014-15)...The last AL pitcher to do so was BAL's Scott McGregor (1983-84), and the only other Sox pitcher to do it was Carl Mays (1918-19).

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 12+ SO

Pitcher	G	Year
Randy Johnson	5	1998
Pedro Martinez	5	1999
Chris Sale	5	2015

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 10+ SO

Pitcher	G	Year
Gerrit Cole	9	2019
Chris Sale	8	2015, '17
Pedro Martinez	8	1999

MOST STARTS WITH 0 BB AND 12+ STRIKEOUTS

Rk.	Pitcher	Starts
1.	Randy Johnson	15
T2.	Roger Clemens	12
T2.	Gerrit Cole	12
T2.	Chris Sale	12
5.	Pedro Martinez	11

MOST GAMES WITH 10+ STRIKEOUTS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Games
1.	Pedro Martinez	72
2.	Roger Clemens	68
3.	Chris Sale	43

MOST GAMES WITH 12+ STRIKEOUTS, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Games
1.	Pedro Martinez	30
T2.	Roger Clemens	20
T2.	Chris Sale	20

Red Sox Records

👉 Is the only pitcher ever to start multiple All-Star Games as a Red Sox (2017, 2018).

👉 Owns Red Sox career records for SO/9.0 IP (13.04) and SO/BB ratio (6.47) (min. 500.0 IP).

👉 Holds the Red Sox' single-season record for strikeouts by a LHP (308 in 2017).

👉 Holds the Red Sox' single-season record for strikeouts prior to the All-Star break (188 in 2018), most games with 10+ strikeouts prior to the break (12 in 2017), and SO/9.0 IP prior to the break (13.12 in 2018).

👉 Is the only pitcher in Fenway Park history to allow 0 runs and strike out 10+ batters in 3 straight starts at the venue (6/24-7/27/18)...The only other pitchers in the Live Ball Era to record 3 consecutive home starts with 10+ SO and 0 R are Randy Johnson (1998) and Sandy Koufax (1965).

👉 In June/July 2018, joined Pedro Martinez (April/May 1999) as the only Red Sox ever to be named Player or Pitcher of the Month in back-to-back months.

👉 Holds the Red Sox' single-game records for strikeouts against the Blue Jays (15 on 5/11/18 at TOR) and against the Rockies (17 on 5/14/19 vs. COL).

👉 Earned his 1st win with BOS on 4/15/17 vs. TB and recorded 12 SO, the most ever by a pitcher in his 1st win as a member of the Red Sox (source: Elias).

👉 Began his Red Sox career with 4 consecutive starts in which he threw 7.0+ innings while allowing 2 ER or fewer and 5 hits or fewer...That is the longest such streak to begin a Red Sox career since ER became an official stat.

👉 On 7/15/17 vs. NYY, struck out 13 Yankees and allowed 3 hits over 7.2 scoreless IP...Is the only BOS pitcher in the Live Ball Era with 13+ SO and 3 or fewer hits in a scoreless start against the Yankees.

👉 Is the only Red Sox pitcher to throw 6.0+ scoreless innings and allow no more than 1 hit on Opening Day (3/29/18 vs. TB).

👉 Made 4 straight scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP from 7/11-8/12/18, tied for the longest such streak by a BOS pitcher (also Pedro Martinez in 2002, Luis Tiant in 1972, Ray Culp in 1968, Rube Foster in 1914, and Cy Young in 1903).

👉 Made 3 straight scoreless starts of 5.0+ IP with 3 or fewer hits allowed from 7/22-8/12/18, tied for the longest such streak by a Red Sox pitcher (also Pedro Martinez in 2002).

👉 Struck out 10+ batters and allowed 4 or fewer hits in 4 straight starts from 5/3-19/2019...According to Elias, that is tied for the longest such streak ever by a Red Sox pitcher (also Pedro Martinez, 1999).

White Sox Records

👉 Named to 5 consecutive All-Star teams as a member of the White Sox (2012-16), tied with Billy Pierce (1955-59) for the longest streak by a pitcher in CWS history.

👉 Owns 4 of the 8 highest single-season SO/9.0 IP marks in CWS history, including a then-franchise-record 11.82 in 2015 (since surpassed).

👉 Owns the White Sox' 4 highest single-season SO/BB ratios, including a franchise-best 6.52 in 2015.

👉 Owns the White Sox' single-season strikeout record (274 in 2015).

👉 Holds the White Sox' record for most consecutive seasons with 200+ SO (4, 2013-16).

👉 Owns CWS career records for most games with 10+ SO (35), most games with 12+ SO (20), and most games with 10+ SO and 0 BB (7).

👉 His 75 SO in June 2015 are the most ever by a White Sox pitcher in any calendar month in the Live Ball Era.

👉 Is the only pitcher in White Sox history to strike out 14+ batters and walk none in a game, doing so on 6/19/15 vs. TEX and 8/26/16 vs. SEA (CWS lost both).

👉 Allowed 3 or fewer runs in each of his first 11 career starts, joining Gary Peters (16 GS, 1963), Cisco Carlos (13, 1967-68), and Fred Klages (12, 1966-67) as the only pitchers in CWS history to accomplish the feat.

👉 Became the fastest pitcher in CWS history to reach 200 SO in a season (153.2 IP and 23 GS in 2015) as well as the fastest to reach 500 career SO (472.1 IP)...Dylan Cease then recorded 200 SO in 149.2 IP in 2021.

👉 Owns the White Sox' single-season records for most games with 10+ SO (13 in 2015), most games with 11+ SO (9 in 2015), most games with 12+ SO (8 in 2015), and most games with 13+ SO (5 in 2015).

Chris Sale, Continued

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Among active pitchers (min. 1,000.0 IP), ranks 1st in the AL and 3rd in MLB in ERA (3.03)...Also leads the AL in opponent AVG (.219) and WHIP (1.04).
- 🔴 Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 2017 and 2018.
- 🔴 Was the only pitcher named to an All-Star team in each of the 7 seasons from 2012-18.
- 🔴 Is a 4-time AL Pitcher of the Month (September 2012, June 2015, June 2018, July 2018).
- 🔴 Was the only AL pitcher to win 11+ games in each of the 7 seasons from 2012-18...The only other pitchers to do that were Max Scherzer and Zack Greinke.
- 🔴 Has thrown 8.0+ innings in 53 starts since 2012, tied for 2nd-most in MLB (Kershaw-61, Price-53).
- 🔴 Has allowed 1 or 0 runs in 95 of his 241 starts (39.4%), the most in the AL from 2012-21.
- 🔴 Has posted a sub-3.50 ERA in 10 of his 11 ML seasons, including a sub-3.00 mark in 5 of them (1.93 in 2010, 2.11 in 2018, 2.17 in 2014, 2.79 in 2011, 2.90 in 2017).
- 🔴 Joined Max Scherzer as the only pitchers to record 200+ SO in each of the 7 seasons from 2013-19...Is 1 of 15 pitchers in MLB history to record as many as 7 seasons with 200+ SO...Is 1 of 5 pitchers in ML history with 200+ SO in 7+ consecutive seasons (also Walter Johnson, Tom Seaver, Roger Clemens, Max Scherzer).
- 🔴 Joins Roger Clemens (8) and Pedro Martinez (6) as the only Red Sox with 200+ SO in as many as 3 seasons.
- 🔴 Has held LHH to a .202 AVG and a .526 OPS (244-for-1,206, 12 HR)...Faced 518 consecutive lefties without allowing a HR from 9/8/12-6/10/16.
- 🔴 Has recorded 10+ SO in 78 starts during his career...That is the 2nd-most in the majors since the start of 2012 (Max Scherzer-98), but 30 more than any other AL pitcher in that time (Justin Verlander-48).
- 🔴 Recorded 12+ SO in a game 40 times from 2012-19, 18 more than any other pitcher in that span (Scherzer-22).
- 🔴 Has 12 career starts with 12+ SO and 0 BB, tied with Roger Clemens and Gerrit Cole for the 2nd-most ever (Randy Johnson-15).
- 🔴 In 2017, set the AL record for fewest innings needed to reach 200 SO in a season (141.1), then broke his own record in 2018 (136.0)...That record was broken by Gerrit Cole in 2019 (133.1).
- 🔴 Joins Randy Johnson (1997, 1999-2001) and Pedro Martinez (2000) as the only pitchers ever to reach 250 SO in their first 25 games of a season (2017; source: Elias).
- 🔴 Has produced 4 scoreless streaks of 20.0+ IP: 28.0 from 5/6-6/2/13, 22.2 from 5/23-6/8/15, 21.1 IP from 7/6-26/17, and 35.0 IP from 7/6-9/21/18 (source: STATS)...Recorded MLB's longest scoreless streak (35.0 IP) and longest homerless streak (74.0 IP) of 2018.
- 🔴 Has struck out 6 consecutive batters faced in a game 3 times: 8/26/16 vs. SEA, 5/11/18 at TOR, and 5/14/19 vs. COL (first 6 batters).

CHRIS SALE'S 7 STARTS FROM JUNE 24-AUGUST 12, 2018

In 7 starts from 6/24-8/12/18, Chris went 6-0 with a 0.20 ERA (1 ER/44.0 IP), the lowest mark by a Red Sox pitcher over any 7-start span since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913 (source: Elias).

🔴 The last pitcher with a 0.20 ERA or lower over a 7-start span (min. 15.0 IP) was Bob Gibson in his 1968 MVP season (0.14 ERA from 6/6-7/6, source: Elias).

Game	Stats
6/24 vs. SEA	7.0 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 13 SO
6/30 at NYY	7.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 11 SO
7/6 at KC	6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 12 SO
7/11 vs. TEX	7.0 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 12 SO
7/22 at DET	6.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 9 SO
7/27 vs. MIN	6.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 10 SO
8/12 at BAL	5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 12 SO
Totals:	0.20 ERA, 44.0 IP, 22 H, 1 R, 6 BB, 79 SO

🔴 Is 1 of 4 pitchers in ML history to record multiple games with 14+ SO and 0 BB in a team loss, having done so 4 times (6/19/15 vs. TEX, 8/26/16 vs. SEA, 5/11/18 at TOR, 5/14/19 vs. COL)...The others are Randy Johnson (3 times), Jacob deGrom (twice) and Justin Verlander (twice).

🔴 Is 1 of 5 pitchers since 1900 to allow 1 or 0 hits and strike out 10+ batters in consecutive starts, doing so on 4/17/14 vs. BOS and 5/22/14 vs. NYY (source: Elias)...The others are R.A. Dickey (2012), Max Scherzer (2015), Mike Clevinger (2019), and Blake Snell (2021).

🔴 In 2015, became the 1st pitcher since Pedro Martinez (2002) to lead the AL in both SO (274) and SO/BB (6.52).

🔴 Won his first 9 starts of 2016, the 2nd-longest opening streak in White Sox history behind Eddie Cicotte (12 in 1919) and tied for 8th-longest in the modern era (since 1900) at the time...Had a 1.58 ERA in those games.

🔴 Tossed 7.0+ innings and allowed 2 or fewer ER in each of his first 6 starts of 2017, joining Dave 'Boo' Ferriss (8, 1945) and Ernie Shore (6, 1914) as the only pitchers to begin a Red Sox career with such a streak since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913.

🔴 Led MLB with 10 scoreless starts of 6.0+ IP in 2017, tied with Smoky Joe Wood (1912) for the 2nd-most by a Red Sox in a single season (Cy Young had 11 in 1904).

🔴 Is 1 of 6 LHP in ML history to record 15+ SO with 1 or 0 hits allowed, doing so on 8/16/15 vs. CHC...The others are Randy Johnson (4x), Clayton Kershaw, Jon Lester, Warren Spahn and Danny Duffy (once each).

🔴 Was the only player from the 2010 June Draft to appear in the majors that season...Became the 1st White Sox pitcher to make his ML debut in the same year he was drafted since Alex Fernandez in 1990.

🔴 Following the 2010 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox' No. 1 prospect and the No. 20 prospect in all of baseball...Also ranked as having the best fastball, changeup, and slider in the CWS system.

WORTH THE WAIT

When Chris made his 2021 debut on 8/14 vs. BAL, it had been 732 days since his last ML appearance (8/13/19).

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Returned to make 9 starts for the Red Sox after missing the entire 2020 season (Tommy John surgery).
- 🔥 The Red Sox went 7-2 in his starts.
- 🔥 Allowed 3 ER or fewer in each of his 9 outings and 2 ER or fewer in 8 of them.
- 🔥 Made 6 of his starts at Fenway Park, where he went 5-0 with a 2.48 ERA (8 ER/29.0 IP), 36 SO, and 6 BB.
- 🔥 In 6 starts at night, was 4-1 with a 2.84 ERA, a 1.04 WHIP, and a .219 opponent AVG (31.2 IP, 10 ER, 25 H).
- 🔥 Held lefties to 1 XBH (double) and a .154 AVG/.346 OPS (4-for-26, 0 BB, 8 SO).
- 🔥 Threw an immaculate 3rd inning on 8/26 vs. MIN, matching Sandy Koufax for the most by any pitcher on record (3, later joined by Max Scherzer).

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Placed on the 60-day IL on 2/18.
 - 🔥 Made 5 rehab starts from 7/15-8/7, including 1 with the FCL Red Sox, 2 with Double-A Portland, and 2 with Triple-A Worcester...Struck out 35 batters and walked 5 in 20.0 IP (17 H, 3 R, 1.35 ERA).
 - 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 8/14 and started that night vs. BAL...Made 3 starts in August, going 3-0 with a 2.35 ERA (4 ER/15.1 IP), 21 SO, and 3 BB.
 - 🔥 Placed on the COVID-19 Related IL on 9/10...Reinstated on 9/17 and made 4 more starts, including the season finale on 10/3 at WSH (2.1 IP, 2 R).
- POSTSEASON:** Made 3 starts, striking out 11 in 9.0 IP.
- 🔥 Started Game 2 of the ALDS at TB (1.0 IP, 5 R) but did not factor into the decision during the Sox' 14-6 win.
 - 🔥 Started Game 1 of the ALCS at HOU...Allowed 1 run in 2.2 IP (5 H, 1 BB, 2 SO).
 - 🔥 Took the loss in Game 5 of the ALCS at Fenway Park despite limiting HOU to 2 ER in 5.1 IP (3 H, 4 R, 2 BB, 7 SO).

MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS WITH 200+ STRIKEOUTS

Rk.	Pitcher	Seasons
1.	Tom Seaver	9 (1968-76)
2.	Max Scherzer	8 (2012-19)
T3.	Roger Clemens	7 (1986-92)
T3.	Walter Johnson	7 (1910-16)
T3.	Chris Sale	7 (2013-19)

RED SOX IMMACULATE INNINGS

Chris Sale has recorded 3 immaculate innings, tied with Sandy Koufax and Max Scherzer for the most by any pitcher on record.

Pitcher	Game	Inning
Pedro Martinez	5/18/02 vs. SEA	1st
Clay Buchholz	8/16/12 at BAL	6th
Craig Kimbrel	5/11/17 at MIL	9th
Rick Porcello	8/9/17 at TB	5th
Chris Sale	5/8/19 at BAL	7th
Chris Sale	6/5/19 at KC	8th
Chris Sale	8/26/21 vs. MIN	3rd

ONE-TWO PUNCH

Chris Sale recorded 14 SO and 0 BB on 5/8/19 vs. BAL (8.0 IP, 3 H), then had a career-high 17 SO and 0 BB on 5/14/19 vs. COL (7.0 IP, 3 H)...According to Elias:

- 🔥 Sale became just the 2nd pitcher since 1900 to strike out 30+ batters and walk none over a 2-start span, joining Dwight Gooden in 1984.
- 🔥 Sale became the 1st pitcher ever with 17+ SO in a start of 7.0 IP or fewer.
- 🔥 Sale is the only pitcher ever to allow 3 or fewer hits with 14+ SO and 0 BB in consecutive starts.
- 🔥 Sale is only the 2nd Red Sox pitcher ever to post back-to-back starts of at least 10 SO and 0 BB, joining Cy Young (9/19 & 9/23, 1905).
- 🔥 It had been 19 years since a Sox pitcher struck out 17+ batters (Pedro Martinez, 17, 5/6/00 vs. TB).
- 🔥 Sale struck out his first 6 batters on 5/14 vs. COL, the longest streak of his career to begin a game, and tied for the longest by a Red Sox in the Expansion Era (1961-present)...Ray Culp struck out his first 6 batters faced on 5/11/70 at CAL.

SALE RECORDS 308 STRIKEOUTS IN 2017

- 🔥 According to Elias, in only 2 of the 34 previous 300-SO seasons since 1900 did a pitcher have fewer walks than Sale did (41) at the time of No. 300: Curt Schilling in 2002 (31) and Pedro Martinez in 1999 (37).
- 🔥 Sale joined Randy Johnson (1999 with ARI), Nolan Ryan (1989 with TEX & 1972 with CAL), and Steve Carlton (1972 with PHI) as the only pitchers since 1900 to record 300+ SO in his 1st season with a franchise.
- 🔥 Sale reached 300 SO in 209.1 IP...Only Johnson (197.2 in 2001) and Martinez (203.2 in 1999) have done it faster.

Chris Sale, Continued

HIGHEST SO/9.0 IP RATIO VS. AL EAST OPPONENTS, LIVE BALL ERA

Opponent	Pitcher	SO/9.0 IP
Baltimore Orioles	Chris Sale	12.53
Boston Red Sox	Nolan Ryan	11.15
New York Yankees	Chris Sale	11.71
Tampa Bay Rays	Chris Sale	12.82
Toronto Blue Jays	Chris Sale	10.78

Min. 100.0 IP

EASTERN STANDARD

- Chris has a sub-3.00 ERA against each of the 5 AL East clubs: BAL (2.71), BOS (2.29), NYY (2.98), TB (2.93), and TOR (2.93).
- Has posted a 2.82 ERA (173 ER/552.0 IP) at the 5 AL East ballparks: Camden Yards (2.20), Fenway Park (3.15), Rogers Centre (2.13), Tropicana Field (2.09), and Yankee Stadium (3.71).
- Has averaged 12.82 SO/9.0 IP vs. the Rays and 12.53 SO/9.0 IP vs. the Orioles, the two highest marks for any pitcher against any single opponent in the Live Ball Era (min. 100.0 IP).
- Had 192 SO vs. AL East clubs in 2017, the highest single-season total ever against the division.

LOWEST WHIP IN A SINGLE SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Year	WHIP
1.	Pedro Martinez	2000	0.74
2.	Chris Sale	2018	0.86
3.	Cy Young	1905	0.87

LOWEST OPPONENT AVERAGE IN A SINGLE SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Year	AVG
1.	Pedro Martinez	2000	.167
2.	Chris Sale	2018	.181
3.	Dick Radatz	1964	.186

Min. 150.0 IP

MOST STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

1.	Pedro Martinez	313 (1999)
2.	Chris Sale	308 (2017)
3.	Roger Clemens	291 (1988)

MOST GAMES WITH 10+ STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON, RED SOX HISTORY

1.	Pedro Martinez	19 (1999)
2.	Chris Sale	18 (2017)

Personal

- Full name is Christopher Allen Sale.
- He and his wife, Brianne, have 3 sons: Rylan, Brayson, and Camden.
- Pitched at Florida Gulf Coast University from 2008-10... His number (41) was retired by the school on 1/31/15... Was inducted into the school's inaugural Athletics Hall of Fame (Class of 2021), as well as the ASUN Conference's inaugural Hall of Fame (Class of 2015).
- Named 2010 National Player of the Year by *Collegiate Baseball* after going 11-0 with a 2.01 ERA (23 ER/103.0 IP).
- Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Cape Cod League in 2009 after going 4-2 with a 1.47 ERA (9 ER/55.0 IP) and 57 SO for Yarmouth-Dennis.
- Graduated in 2007 from Lakeland (FL) High School... Selected by COL in the 21st round of the June Draft, but did not sign.

In the Community

- In 2021, served as captain of The BASE, an urban academy that leverages sports as a vehicle to engage youth in a positive, success-driven culture.
- During the 2021 season, purchased suites for 2 games for soldiers and veterans.
- On 12/6/19, donated \$1 million to Florida Gulf Coast University at the school's annual Night at the Nest Gala fundraiser...It is the largest donation ever by a former FGCU athlete and the largest by an FGCU alum (Chris's wife, Brianne, graduated from FGCU).

- Is a regular participant in meet-and-greet events, including with individuals and patients from Boston Children's Hospital, the Jimmy Fund, and the Home Base program, as well as military veterans and 2013 Boston Marathon survivors.
- Visited the Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, DC, in May 2019.
- On 1/30/18, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts in Puerto Rico... Helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, and athletic gear to roughly 100 children.
- Attended Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017, 2018, and 2019, signing autographs, posing for pictures with fans, and taking part in panel discussions.
- In spring training, has visited Golisano Children's Hospital and taken part in the annual Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic...In 2019, met with the Parkland Little League team and a group from the Sunshine Kids.
- Has participated in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation and the BoSox Club.
- For the White Sox, visited patients at Lurie Children's Hospital each season from 2013-16...In 2015, participated in the Comer Teen Program and hosted a Bear Necessities event at U.S. Cellular Field.
- In 2013, hosted families through the Make-A-Wish Foundation...In 2011-12, participated in the Charities Celebrity Bowling Classic and played video games with troops serving overseas as part of the "Pros vs. G.I. Joes" event.
- Also visited kids at the Bulls/Sox Academy, read to children at a local library in Glendale, AZ, and visited veterans at the Hines (IL) VA Hospital.

Chris Sale's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2010	Winston-Salem	0-0	2.25	4-0	0-0	0	4.0	3	2	1	0	0	2	4	9.00	1.25	.200
	Charlotte	0-0	2.84	7-0	0-0	0	6.1	3	2	2	2	0	4	15	22.13	1.11	.136
	CHICAGO-AL	2-1	1.93	21-0	0-0	4	23.1	15	5	5	2	0	10	32	12.34	1.07	.185
2011	CHICAGO-AL	2-2	2.79	58-0	0-0	8	71.0	52	22	22	6	2	27	79	10.01	1.11	.203
2012	CHICAGO-AL	17-8	3.05	30-29	1-0	0	192.0	167	66	65	19	6	51	192	9.00	1.14	.235
2013	CHICAGO-AL	11-14	3.07	30-30	4-1	0	214.1	184	81	73	23	14	46	226	9.49	1.07	.230
2014	CHICAGO-AL	12-4	2.17	26-26	2-0	0	174.0	129	48	42	13	11	39	208	10.76	0.97	.205
	Charlotte	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	11	24.75	0.75	.077
2015	CHICAGO-AL	13-11	3.41	31-31	1-0	0	208.2	185	88	79	23	13	42	274	11.82	1.09	.233
2016	CHICAGO-AL	17-10	3.34	32-32	6-1	0	226.2	190	88	84	27	17	45	233	9.25	1.04	.227
2017	BOSTON	17-8	2.90	32-32	1-0	0	214.1	165	73	69	24	8	43	308	12.93	0.97	.208
2018	BOSTON	12-4	2.11	27-27	0-0	0	158.0	102	39	37	11	14	34	237	13.50	0.86	.181
2019	BOSTON	6-11	4.40	25-25	1-1	0	147.1	123	80	72	24	13	37	218	13.32	1.09	.221
2020	BOSTON						Did Not Pitch										
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	15.00	1.33	.308
	Portland	0-0	2.45	2-2	0-0	0	7.1	6	2	2	1	1	1	15	18.41	0.95	.214
	Worcester	1-0	0.93	2-2	0-0	0	9.2	7	1	1	0	0	4	15	13.97	1.14	.194
	BOSTON	5-1	3.16	9-9	0-0	0	42.2	45	19	15	6	4	12	52	10.97	1.34	.269
Major League Totals		114-74	3.03	321-241	16-3	12	1672.1	1357	609	563	178	102	386	2059	11.08	1.04	.219
Minor League Totals		1-0	1.57	17-6	0-0	0	34.1	24	7	6	3	1	13	65	17.04	1.08	.189
Red Sox Totals		40-24	3.09	93-93	2-1	0	562.1	435	211	193	65	39	126	815	13.04	1.00	.209

2007: Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 21st round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2010:** Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a 1st-round selection (13th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Jose Ortega); **2014:** On disabled list with a flexor muscle strain in his left arm, 4/18-5/21; **2015:** On disabled list with a right foot cuboid avulsion fracture, 3/27-4/11; **2016:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for INF Yoán Moncada, OF Luis Alexander Basabe, and RHPs Michael Kopech and Victor Diaz, 12/6; **2018:** On disabled list with mild left shoulder inflammation, 7/28-8/11; On disabled list with mild left shoulder inflammation, 8/15-9/10; **2019:** On injured list with left elbow inflammation, 8/14 through remainder of season; **2020:** On injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 6/28 through remainder of season; **2021:** On injured list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 2/18-8/13; On COVID-19 Related Injured List, 9/10-16

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
1-3	6.35	10-7	0-0	0	34.0	36	26	24	7	2	13	47	12.44	1.44	.265

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	BOS vs. HOU	0-2	8.38	2-1	0-0	0	9.2	13	9	9	4	0	1	12	11.17	1.45	.310
2018	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	2.84	2-1	0-0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	9	12.79	1.11	.217
2021	BOS vs. TB	0-0	45.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	4	5	5	1	0	1	2	18.00	5.00	.571
Division Series Totals		1-2	8.47	5-3	0-0	0	17.0	22	16	16	5	0	4	23	12.18	1.53	.306

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	4.50	1-1	0-0	0	4.0	1	2	2	0	1	4	5	11.25	1.25	.083
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-1	3.38	2-2	0-0	0	8.0	8	5	3	1	1	3	9	10.13	1.38	.250
LCS Totals		0-1	3.75	3-3	0-0	0	12.0	9	7	5	1	2	7	14	10.50	1.33	.205

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	BOS vs. LAD	0-0	5.40	2-1	0-0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	2	10	18.00	1.40	.250

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	AL at KC	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	2.00	.400
2013	AL at NYM	1-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9.00	0.00	.000
2014	AL at MIN	0-0	9.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	9.00	1.00	.200
2015	AL at CIN						Selected—Did Not Pitch										
2016	AL at SD	0-0	9.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	9.00	1.00	.250
2017	AL at MIA	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	9.00	1.50	.375
2018	AL at WSH	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	1.00	.250
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	2.25	6-3	0-0	0	8.0	8	2	2	1	1	0	8	9.00	1.00	.250

Career Batting Totals

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
.115	321	26	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

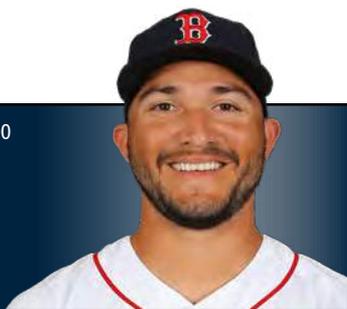
INNINGS: 9.0, 14x, last 6/5/19 at KC; **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 5/12/13 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 17, 5/14/19 vs. COL; **HITS:** 12, 7/30/15 at BOS; **RUNS:** 9, 4/30/15 at MIN; **WALKS:** 5, 3x, last 5/19/19 vs. HOU; **HOME RUNS:** 4, 2x, last 9/26/17 vs. TOR; **WINNING STREAK:** 10, 10/21/15-5/19/16; **EJECTIONS (3):** 4/23/15 vs. KC (HP, Sam Holbrook); 6/13/18 at BAL (HP, Brian Knight); 8/3/19 at NYY-G1 (HP, Mike Estabrook); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 35.0, 7/6-9/21/18

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/6/10 at BAL (0.0 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 8/12/10 vs. MIN (Danny Valencia, swinging); **WIN:** 9/6/10 at DET (2.2 IP); **SAVE:** 9/1/10 at CLE (1.0 IP)

47 YOLMER SÁNCHEZ

INF



Bats: Switch • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 200

Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 40 days

Born: 6/29/1992 in Maracay, VZ

Resides: Litchfield Park, AZ

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 2/9/2022

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 14th professional season, his 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Originally signed by the White Sox as an international free agent in 2009...Has spent time in the CWS (2009-20), SF (2020), BAL (2021), and ATL (2021) organizations.
- 🔥 Has played 658 ML games, all with CWS from 2014-20.
- 🔥 In the majors, has made 389 starts at 2B, 191 at 3B, and 10 at SS...Has also made 1 appearance in RF and 1 pitching appearance.
- 🔥 Won the 2019 AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at 2B.
- 🔥 During his ML career, has batted .239 with 4 HR as a right-handed hitter (128-for-535), and .246 with 28 HR as a left-handed hitter (420-for-1,704).

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Played in 140+ games for CWS in all 3 seasons from 2017-19, including a career-high 155 in 2018...In that time, he ranked 22nd in the majors with 445 games played (6th in AL).
- 🔥 Led CWS in 2018 in games played (155), at-bats (600), hits (145), and triples (10)...Tied for 1st in the AL in triples.
- 🔥 Named CWS' MLBPA Heart & Hustle Award winner in 2018...The award honors active MLB players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best exemplify the values, spirit, and traditions of the game.
- 🔥 His lone Postseason appearance came with CWS during Game 1 of the 2020 AL Wild Card Series at OAK (pinch-runner, 9th inning).
- 🔥 Has recorded a 12-game hitting streak 3 times, tied for his career high...Did so in 2015, '17, and '19.
- 🔥 Recorded a career-best 22-game on-base streak from 8/11-9/3/18, batting .301 (25-for-83) during that span.
- 🔥 Made his lone pitching appearance on 9/25/20 vs. CHC, a 10-0 loss to the Cubs...Entered to start the 9th inning and allowed 1 run (1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 HR).
- 🔥 Has played 5 seasons for La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League (2011-15), winning the league's Rookie of the Year Award in 2014.

GOLD STAR

In 2019, Yolmer won the AL's Rawlings Gold Glove Award at 2B. It had been 21 years since a White Sox position player won the award (Robin Ventura in 1998). Earlier in 2019, Yolmer told NBC Sports Chicago, "I've believed in my defense since Day 1. That's why I use Rawlings, because in the future I want to win a Gold Glove."

Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star twice (2012, '14) and a post-season All-Star once (2012, High-A Carolina League).
- 🔥 Received the International League Player of the Week award twice in 2015 (4/12-18 & 4/26-5/2).
- 🔥 Selected to the 2012 Futures Game as a member of the World Team...Matt Barnes (USA) and Xander Bogaerts (World) were also selected.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the White Sox' top prospects in 2012 (No. 21), '13 (No. 3), '14 (No. 12), and '15 (No. 12)...Rated the best hitter for average and best defensive infielder in the White Sox system in 2013.
- 🔥 Played for Salt River in the Arizona Fall League in 2012.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Attended ML Spring Training camp with BAL...Played in 15 Grapefruit League games.
- 🔥 Released by the Orioles on 3/30 and signed with the Braves the next day as a minor league free agent.
- 🔥 Began 2021 at the Alternate Training Site before spending the rest of the season with Triple-A Gwinnett.
- 🔥 Played 102 games, making 35 starts at 2B, 28 at 3B, 19 at SS, 3 in RF, and 1 in LF...Posted a .993 fielding percentage (1 E/148 TC) in 41 games at 2B.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Yolmer Carlos Sánchez...Went by Carlos prior to the 2017 season.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Moralis, have 2 sons, Noah and Alan.
- 🔥 Attended Miguel José Sanz High School.

Yolmer Sánchez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2009	DSL White Sox	.156	22	32	7	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	8	10	1	0	.341	.156	.497
2010	DSL White Sox	.269	52	156	26	42	5	2	1	18	1	1	4	41	26	7	3	.431	.346	.777
2011	Bristol	.250	5	16	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	5	2	1	2	.500	.313	.813
	Kannapolis	.288	63	264	44	76	10	1	1	27	7	1	7	15	49	7	8	.341	.345	.686
2012	Winston-Salem	.315	92	365	57	115	14	6	1	42	7	6	7	31	64	19	10	.374	.395	.769
	Birmingham	.370	30	119	17	44	9	1	0	13	1	1	2	10	22	7	5	.424	.462	.886
	Charlotte	.256	11	39	4	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.256	.308	.564
2013	Charlotte	.241	112	432	50	104	20	2	0	28	11	3	4	29	76	16	7	.293	.296	.589
2014	Charlotte	.293	110	437	60	128	19	6	7	57	10	6	5	36	84	16	4	.349	.412	.761
	CHICAGO-AL	.250	28	100	6	25	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	25	1	1	.269	.300	.569
2015	CHICAGO-AL	.224	120	389	40	87	23	1	5	31	6	1	5	19	81	2	2	.268	.326	.589
	Charlotte	.344	29	131	17	45	10	0	2	17	1	0	1	4	28	5	2	.368	.466	.834
2016	Charlotte	.255	61	235	31	60	11	2	8	29	4	2	2	17	55	10	4	.309	.421	.730
	CHICAGO-AL	.208	53	154	15	32	9	1	4	21	2	1	1	5	42	0	1	.236	.357	.593
2017	CHICAGO-AL	.267	141	484	63	129	19	8	12	59	7	4	4	35	111	8	9	.319	.413	.732
2018	CHICAGO-AL	.242	155	600	62	145	34	10	8	55	7	3	5	49	138	14	6	.306	.372	.678
2019	CHICAGO-AL	.252	149	496	59	125	20	4	2	43	7	3	5	44	117	5	4	.318	.321	.639
2020	CHICAGO-AL	.313	12	16	7	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	.476	.688	1.164
2021	Gwinnett	.216	102	310	36	67	9	3	9	35	2	1	7	35	88	6	3	.309	.352	.661
	Major League Totals	.245	658	2239	252	548	113	24	32	215	24	13	23	160	519	30	23	.300	.360	.660
	Minor League Totals	.276	689	2536	353	700	110	23	29	273	45	21	43	231	510	95	48	.344	.372	.716

2009: Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an international free agent (signed by Amador Arias), 5/29; 2020: Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a minor league free agent, 1/31; Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent, 8/28; Claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles, 10/30; 2021: Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, 3/31; 2022: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 2/9

Wild Card Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020	CWS vs. OAK	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	---

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
2B	.987	414	389	722	1035	24	1781	282
3B	.969	204	191	183	354	17	554	17
SS	.978	16	10	15	30	1	46	8
RF	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 9/20/19 at DET; DOUBLES: 2, 11x, last 9/6/20 at KC; HOME RUNS: 1, 32x, last 9/24/20 at CLE; RBI: 4, 3x, last 6/26/18 vs. MIN; RUNS SCORED: 3, 3x, last 8/14/19 vs. HOU; WALKS: 3, 3x, last 9/2/19 at CLE; STRIKEOUTS: 4, 9/12/18 at KC; STOLEN BASES: 2, 9/2/17 vs. TB; HITTING STREAK: 12, 3x, last 8/13-24/19; EJECTIONS: N/A

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (1): 6/6/17 at TB off Chris Archer; GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/13/14 at CLE (started at SS); HIT: 8/22/14 at NYY off Shane Greene (single, 1st inning); HOME RUN: 7/25/15 at CLE off Carlos Carrasco (solo, 4th inning); GAME-ENDING RBI: 5/18/15 vs. CLE (single, 10th inning)

Yolmer Sánchez

18 HIROKAZU SAWAMURA

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 225
Opening Day Age: 34 • **MLB Service:** 1 year
Born: 4/3/1988 in Tochigi, Japan
Resides: Tochigi, Japan
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 2/16/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022
 (dual club/player option for 2023)

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 2nd season with the Red Sox organization, after making 55 appearances in his ML debut in 2021.
- 🔥 Is 1 of 9 players born in Japan to play for the Red Sox (see table on right).
- 🔥 Spent the 10 years prior to joining the Red Sox pitching in Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball for the Yomiuri Giants (2011-20) and Chiba Lotte Marines (2020)...Helped Yomiuri win the 2012 Japan Series title.
- 🔥 Began his career as a starter but pitched only in relief from 2015-21...Recorded 36 saves in 2015 and led the Central League with 37 in 2016.
- 🔥 Named 2011 Central League Rookie of the Year and a 2013 All-Star...Tabbed MVP of the first game in the 2013 NPB All-Star Series.
- 🔥 Has posted a sub-3.00 ERA 5 times, including a career-best 1.32 mark in 2015.
- 🔥 Pitched for Japan in the 2013 World Baseball Classic, as well as in the World Baseball and Softball Confederation's first Premier12 tournament in 2015.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Made the Sox' Opening Day roster and spent the entire season in the majors, going 5-1 with 10 holds and a 3.06 ERA (18 ER/53.0 IP).
- 🔥 Ranked 4th among AL rookies in pitching appearances (55) and 5th in holds (10)...Among the 35 AL rookies who threw 50.0+ innings, he ranked 5th in ERA (3.06).
- 🔥 In 26 home games, allowed only 1 HR and went 4-0 with a 2.08 ERA (6 ER/26.0 IP)...In 29 road games, gave up 8 HR and posted a 4.00 ERA (12 ER/27.0 IP).
- 🔥 Led the majors with an average velocity of 91.6 MPH on his splitter (min. 100 splitters thrown)...Of the 85 splitters thrown at 93.0+ MPH in the majors last season, he accounted for 69 of them (81.2%).
- 🔥 Stranded 29 of 35 inherited runners, including 15 in a row from 6/25-8/17...Among ML pitchers with 30+ inherited runners, ranked 4th in inherited runners scored percent (17.1).

HIGHEST AVERAGE VELOCITY WITH SPLIT-FINGER FASTBALL (2021)

Rk.	Pitcher (Team)	MPH
1.	Hirokazu Sawamura (BOS)	91.6
2.	David Bednar (PIT)	89.6
3.	Taijuan Walker (NYM)	89.5
4.	Yu Darvish (SD)	89.0

Min. 100 splitters thrown

FIVE BIG OUTS

In the Red Sox' 2021 season finale (10/3 at WSH), Hirokazu entered the 3rd inning with 1 out, the bases loaded, and the Sox trailing the Nationals, 2-0. After stranding all 3 inherited runners with an inning-ending double play, Hirokazu threw a scoreless 4th inning. The Sox went on to clinch a Postseason berth with a 7-5 win.

BORN IN JAPAN AND PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Name	Pos.	Years
Tomo Ohka	RHP	1999-2001
Hideo Nomo	RHP	2001
Dave Roberts	OF	2004
Daisuke Matsuzaka	RHP	2007-12
Hideki Okajima	LHP	2007-11
Takashi Saito	RHP	2009
Junichi Tazawa	RHP	2009, '11-16
Koji Uehara	RHP	2013-16
Hirokazu Sawamura	RHP	2021

Hirokazu Sawamura, Continued

2021 Timeline

🔴 Made his big league debut in the season opener on 4/2 vs. BAL...Worked a scoreless 9th inning and fanned Austin Hays for his 1st ML strikeout.

🔴 In his first 5 games, allowed 0 runs and 1 hit in 5.1 IP (1-for-16, 0.94 WHIP, .063 AVG).

🔴 Earned his 1st ML win on 4/23 vs. SEA (1.1 IP, H, 3 SO).

🔴 Faced 42 consecutive batters without issuing a walk between 4/18-5/20.

🔴 In his debut against the Yankees (6/4 at NYY), struck out 5 of 7 batters faced with 1 BB over 2.0 scoreless IP.

🔴 In his final 22 games leading into the All-Star break (5/11-7/11), was 3-0 with a 1.61 ERA (4 ER/22.1 IP) and a .181 opponent AVG (15-for-83).

🔴 On the injured list with right tricep inflammation from 7/20-30...Made 1 rehab appearance with Triple-A Worcester...Also was on the COVID-19 Related IL from 8/31-9/13.

🔴 Helped the Sox clinch a Postseason berth by throwing 1.2 scoreless innings in the season finale (10/3 at WSH)... Entered the 3rd inning with 1 out and the bases loaded and got Jordy Mercer to ground into a double play.

FASTEST SPLITTERS THROWN IN 2021

Rk.	Pitcher (Team)	MPH
1.	Hirokazu Sawamura (BOS)	95.2
T2.	Yu Darvish (SD)	95.0
T2.	Hirokazu Sawamura (BOS)	95.0
4.	Hirokazu Sawamura (BOS)	94.7
5.	Hirokazu Sawamura (BOS)	94.5
T5.	Hirokazu Sawamura (BOS)	94.5

POSTSEASON: Made the Red Sox' ALCS roster and pitched in Games 1, 3, and 5...Threw a perfect 9th inning in Game 3 vs. HOU (W, 12-3).

Personal

🔴 Attended Chuo University in Tokyo...According to Baseball-Reference, is the 1st player from the school ever to appear in MLB, as well as the only player born in Tochigi to play in the majors.

🔴 According to Baseball-Reference, Sawamura is also the only MLB player to attend Sano Nihondai High School in Japan.

Hirokazu Sawamura

Hirokazu Sawamura's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2011	Yomiuri (Japan)	11-11	2.03	29-29	5-1	0	200.0	149	53	45	14	5	45	174	7.83	0.97	-
2012	Yomiuri (Japan)	10-10	2.86	27-26	2-1	0	169.0	172	56	54	12	4	54	138	7.35	1.34	-
2013	Yomiuri (Japan)	5-10	3.13	34-22	3-1	0	158.1	138	58	55	18	5	43	148	8.41	1.14	-
2014	Yomiuri (Japan)	5-3	3.72	12-11	2-1	0	72.2	69	31	30	3	2	14	66	8.17	1.14	-
2015	Yomiuri (Japan)	7-3	1.32	60-0	0-0	36	68.1	58	12	10	4	3	21	60	7.90	1.16	-
2016	Yomiuri (Japan)	6-4	2.66	63-0	0-0	37	64.1	60	20	19	5	1	22	55	7.69	1.27	-
2018	Yomiuri (Japan)	1-6	4.64	49-0	0-0	0	52.1	55	29	27	4	3	27	54	9.29	1.57	-
2019	Yomiuri (Japan)	2-2	2.61	43-0	0-0	1	48.1	40	14	14	3	3	17	55	10.24	1.18	-
2020	Yomiuri (Japan)	1-1	6.08	13-0	0-0	0	13.1	14	9	9	1	2	8	11	7.43	1.65	-
	Lotte (Japan)	0-2	1.71	22-0	0-0	1	21.0	10	4	4	2	0	10	29	12.43	0.95	-
2021	BOSTON	5-1	3.06	55-0	0-0	0	53.0	45	24	18	9	2	32	61	10.36	1.45	.227
	Worcester	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	0.00	.000
	Major League Totals	5-1	3.06	55-0	0-0	0	53.0	45	24	18	9	2	32	61	10.36	1.45	.227
	Minor League Totals	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	0.00	.000
	Japan Totals	48-52	2.77	352-88	12-4	75	868.1	765	286	267	66	28	261	790	8.19	1.18	-

2010: Selected by the Yomiuri Giants in the NPB Draft; **2020:** Acquired by the Chiba Lotte Marines, 9/8; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 2/16; **2021:** On injured list with right tricep inflammation, 7/20-30; On the COVID-19 Related Injured list, 8/31-9/13

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	4.50	3-0	0-0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	1	2	2	9.00	2.00	.286

World Baseball Classic Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	Japan	0-0	2.70	4-0	0-0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	8.10	0.90	.231

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.1, 9/24/21 vs. NYY; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 6/4/21 at NYY; **HITS:** 3, 2x, last 9/24/21 vs. NYY; **RUNS:** 3, 6/1/21 at HOU; **WALKS:** 3, 6/26/21 vs. NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 7/17/21 at NYY; **WINNING STREAK:** 4, 4/23-6/28/21; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 6.1, 6/19-7/3/21

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/2/21 vs. BAL (1.0 IP, entered to begin 9th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/2/21 vs. BAL (Austin Hays, swinging); **WIN:** 4/23/21 vs. SEA (1.1 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

46 JOHN SCHREIBER

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 210
Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 41 days
Born: 3/5/1994 in Wyandotte, MI
Resides: Rockwood, MI
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from the Detroit Tigers on 2/18/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 7th professional season, his 2nd with BOS.
- 🔥 Is attending his 2nd consecutive ML Spring Training camp with the Sox.
- 🔥 Has made 29 ML appearances (28 with DET and 1 with BOS).
- 🔥 Spent his first 5 seasons in the DET organization after being selected in the 15th round of the 2016 June Draft.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut with DET on 8/9/19 vs. KC, then made the Tigers' 2020 Opening Day roster.
- 🔥 In 81 Triple-A appearances (8 starts), is 9-7 with a 2.51 ERA, 1.17 WHIP, .217 opponent AVG, and 9.67 SO/9.0 IP (125.2 IP, 100 H, 45 ER, 47 BB, 135 SO).
- 🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* in 2018 as having the best control in the Tigers system.
- 🔥 Named Double-A Erie's Pitcher of the Year in 2018 after recording 18 saves and a 2.48 ERA (16 ER/58.0 IP).
- 🔥 Pitched for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League in 2018.
- 🔥 In 2017, led the Midwest League (min. 50.0 IP) in ERA (0.54), opponent AVG (.147), and WHIP (0.66) while pitching for Single-A West Michigan.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Appeared in 1 ML game but spent most of the season with Triple-A Worcester, making 33 appearances and leading the WooSox with a 2.71 ERA (min. 25.0 IP).
- 🔥 Made 8 starts with Worcester, his 1st professional starts (0-2, 3.79 ERA, 19.0 IP, 19 H, 8 ER, 9 BB, 22 SO, HBP).
- 🔥 With Worcester, held RHH to a .200 AVG and a .563 OPS (25-for-125, 1 HR).

- 🔥 Designated for assignment by DET on 2/12 and claimed off waivers by BOS on 2/18...Attended spring training with the Red Sox...Designated for assignment on 3/30 and outrighted to Worcester on 4/2.
- 🔥 Added to the ML roster on 9/1 and made his lone appearance for BOS on 9/5 vs. CLE, allowing only 1 run in 3.0 IP (4 H, 5 SO, 1 BB)...Set single-game career highs in innings and strikeouts.
- 🔥 Returned to the Worcester roster on 9/6 and spent the rest of the season with the WooSox.
- 🔥 Did not allow a run over his last 7 Triple-A outings from 8/21-10/3 (13.1 IP, 8 H, 5 BB, 12 SO).

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is John Robert Schreiber.
- 🔥 Is married to Rebecca.
- 🔥 Graduated from the University of Northwestern Ohio... Left as the program's all-time saves leader (24) despite attending Henry Ford Community College as a freshman... Set the Racers program single-season saves record as a junior in 2015 (14).
- 🔥 Enters 2022 as the only player from the University of Northwestern Ohio to play in the majors.
- 🔥 Graduated from Carlson High School in MI.

In the Community

- 🔥 Participated in the Tigers' Dreams Come True program and the Tigers Winter Caravan...Also participated in the annual Holiday Giving Party with families from TAPS (Tragedy Assistance Program for Survivors).

John Schreiber's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	Connecticut	2-3	2.76	18-0	0-0	0	29.1	23	14	9	0	1	9	24	7.36	1.09	.213
2017	West Michigan	5-1	0.54	27-0	0-0	11	50.1	25	5	3	0	3	8	70	12.52	0.66	.147
2018	Erie	3-7	2.48	49-0	0-0	18	58.0	47	25	16	2	4	19	59	9.16	1.14	.224
2019	Erie	0-0	2.57	5-0	0-0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	0	3	12	15.43	1.00	.154
	Toledo	6-4	2.28	48-0	0-0	4	59.1	39	22	15	4	3	21	70	10.62	1.01	.187
	DETROIT	2-0	6.23	13-0	0-0	0	13.0	16	9	9	3	1	4	19	13.15	1.54	.296
2020	DETROIT	0-1	6.32	15-0	0-0	0	15.2	19	11	11	2	1	4	14	8.04	1.47	.297
2021	Worcester	3-3	2.71	33-8	0-0	1	66.1	61	23	20	3	1	26	65	8.82	1.31	.242
	BOSTON	0-0	3.00	1-0	0-0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	15.00	1.67	.333
Major League Totals		2-1	5.97	29-0	0-0	0	31.2	39	21	21	5	2	9	38	10.80	1.52	.300
Minor League Totals		19-18	2.16	180-8	0-0	34	270.1	198	91	65	10	12	86	300	9.99	1.05	.203
Red Sox Totals		0-0	3.00	1-0	0-0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	15.00	1.67	.333

2016: Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a 15th-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Jeff Kunkel); 2021: Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 2/18

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.0, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; STRIKEOUTS: 5, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; HITS: 4, 9/5/21 vs. CLE; RUNS: 3, 2x, last 8/24/20 vs. CHC; EARNED RUNS: 3, 2x, last 8/24/20 vs. CHC; WALKS: 2, 8/10/19 vs. KC; HOME RUNS: 1, 5x, last 8/24/20 vs. CHC; EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK: 8.1, 7/27-8/15/20

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 8/9/19 vs. KC (entered to start 9th inning); STRIKEOUT: 8/10/19 vs. KC (Ryan O'Hearn, swinging); WIN: 9/6/19 at OAK (0.2 IP); SAVE: N/A

RED SOX WHO HAVE PLAYED IN EVERY GAME

25 players have played in every game of a regular season for the Red Sox (a total of 43 times). Shortstop Everett Scott did so 5 straight years (1917-21) when he set the club record by playing in 832 consecutive games from 6/20/1916-10/2/1921.

YEAR	GAMES	PLAYER	YEAR	GAMES	PLAYER
1901	138	2B Hobe Ferris	1922	154	2B Del Pratt
		SS Freddy Parent	1924	156	2B Bill Wambsgans
		3B Jimmy Collins	1926	154	1B Phil Todt
		LF Tommy Dowd	1930	154	CF Tom Oliver
1902	138	1B Candy LaChance	1936	155	1B Jimmie Foxx
		SS Freddy Parent	1943	155	2B Bobby Doerr
		RF Buck Freeman	1948	155	SS Vern Stephens
1903	141	1B Candy LaChance			CF Dom DiMaggio
		2B Hobe Ferris	1949	155	SS Vern Stephens
		RF Buck Freeman			LF Ted Williams
1904	157	1B Candy LaChance	1956	155	CF Jimmy Piersall
		RF Buck Freeman	1958	155	3B Frank Malzone
		CF Chick Stahl	1959	154	3B Frank Malzone
1905	153	SS Freddy Parent	1962	160	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1906	155	CF Chick Stahl	1966	162	1B George Scott
1912	154	LF Duffy Lewis	1969	162	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1917	157	SS Everett Scott	1978	163	LF Jim Rice
1918	126	SS Everett Scott	1981	108	LF Jim Rice
		RF Harry Hooper			RF Dwight Evans
1919	138	SS Everett Scott	1982	162	RF Dwight Evans
1920	154	SS Everett Scott	1984	162	RF Dwight Evans
1921	154	SS Everett Scott			

67 CONNOR SEABOLD

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 200

Opening Day Age: 26 • **MLB Service:** 23 days

Born: 1/24/1996 in Laguna Hills, CA

Resides: Costa Mesa, CA

Acquired: From Philadelphia in a 4-player trade on 8/21/2020

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

🔥 Enters his 6th professional season, his 2nd full season in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Signed by the Phillies as a 3rd-round selection in the 2017 June Draft...Played in the PHI organization until being acquired by the Red Sox on 8/21/20.

🔥 Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20.

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top prospects in 2021 (No. 11) and '22 (No. 21)...Also ranked by *BA* as one of the top prospects in the Phillies organization in 2019 (No. 25) and '20 (No. 30).

🔥 Also ranked by MLB.com as one of the Red Sox' top prospects entering 2021 (No. 13) and 2022 (No. 15).

🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best changeup in the Sox' system in 2021 and best control in 2022.

🔥 Has averaged 2.39 BB/9.0 IP and 3.93 SO/BB in his minor league career (256.1 IP, 267 SO, 68 BB).

🔥 48 of his 49 outings since the beginning of 2018 have been starts, including each of his 14 in 2021.

Additional Career Highlights

🔥 In his career, has held RHH to a .231 AVG/.633 OPS and LHH to a .201 AVG/.613 OPS.

🔥 Spent the 2020 season at the Red Sox' and Phillies' Alternate Training Sites.

🔥 Posted an 8.74 ERA in his first 5 career Double-A starts, but has a 2.84 ERA between Double-A and Triple-A since then (24 starts, 130.0 IP, 41 ER).

🔥 Following the 2019 season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and recorded a 1.06 ERA (2 ER/17.0 IP) with 22 SO and 4 BB.

🔥 Threw a complete game on 6/11/18 vs. High-A Tampa (9.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 9 SO).

🔥 Earned MiLB Pitcher of the Week honors 3 times during his career: 8/30-9/5/21 (Triple-A East), 8/2-8/21 (Triple-A East), and 6/11-17/18 (Florida State).

2021 Highlights

🔥 Made his MLB debut (1 start) and completed his 1st full season in the Red Sox organization.

🔥 Also made his Triple-A debut, spending most of the year with Worcester...In his final 9 starts with the club, went 4-1 with a 2.76 ERA (14 ER/45.2 IP).

🔥 Named Triple-A East Pitcher of the Week twice (8/2-8 and 8/30-9/5).

🔥 From his Triple-A debut on 7/23 through the end of the season, ranked among Triple-A East leaders in ERA (8th, 3.50), opponent AVG (T-6th, .215), and WHIP (10th, 1.15).

SEABOLD'S SCORELESS STARTS OF 5.0+ INNINGS IN 2021

Game	Stats
8/4 at SWB	6.0 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 10 SO
8/21 vs. SWB	7.0 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 9 SO
9/4 at ROC	6.0 IP, 1 H, 3 BB, 4 SO
9/18 at SYR	5.0 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 5 SO

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Overall	Pitcher	Throws
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP
8.	Bryan Mata	RHP
9.	Josh Winkowski	RHP
10.	Jay Groome	LHP
11.	Brandon Walter	LHP
12.	Chris Murphy	LHP
13.	Wilkelman Gonzalez	RHP
15.	Kutter Crawford	RHP
19.	Thaddeus Ward	RHP
21.	Connor Seabold	RHP

SEABOLD'S TRIPLE-A STARTS (ALL IN 2021 WITH WORCESTER)

Game	Stats
7/23 at Lehigh Valley	3.1 IP, 3 ER
7/29 vs. Buffalo	5.0 IP, 4 ER
8/4 at Scranton/WB	6.0 IP, 0 ER
8/10 vs. Syracuse	5.0 IP, 4 ER
8/15 vs. Syracuse	5.0 IP, 2 ER
8/21 vs. Scranton/WB	7.0 IP, 0 ER
8/28 at Buffalo	4.1 IP, 4 ER
9/4 at Rochester	6.0 IP, 0 ER
9/18 at Syracuse	5.0 IP, 0 ER
9/26 vs. Rochester	2.1 IP, 3 ER
10/3 at Lehigh Valley	5.0 IP, 1 ER
Totals:	3.50 ERA (54.0 IP, 21 ER, 6 HR)

🔥 From 7/23 through the end of 2021, tied for the WooSox lead in wins (4) and starts (11).

🔥 Held LHH to a .146 AVG/.547 OPS (14-for-96) for Worcester...Had a .212 opponent AVG with RISP (7-for-33).

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Attended his 1st ML Spring Training with the Sox and pitched in 1 Grapefruit League game (3/1 vs. ATL, 1.0 IP).
- 🔥 Opened the season at the Sox' Alternate Training Site.
- 🔥 Placed on the 7-day IL on 5/4 (right elbow inflammation)...Made 2 rehab starts in the Florida Complex League on 7/12 and 7/17 (5.2 IP, 2 R, 3 H, 3 BB, 12 SO).
- 🔥 Reinstated from the IL on 7/23.
- 🔥 Allowed 7 ER over 8.1 IP in his first 2 starts with Worcester, but in his remaining 9 starts for the WooSox he went 4-1 with a 2.76 ERA, a 1.03 WHIP, and a .193 opponent AVG (45.2 IP, 14 ER, 32 H, 15 BB, 46 SO).
- 🔥 Made 3 scoreless starts in which he allowed only 1 hit (see table on previous page).
- 🔥 Recalled by BOS on 9/11 and made his ML debut that day at CWS, starting and throwing 3.0 innings in the Red Sox' 9-8, 10-inning win (3 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 0 SO, 1 HR).
- 🔥 Optioned to Worcester after the game on 9/11 and made 3 more starts for the WooSox.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Connor Gregory Seabold.
- 🔥 Pitched for 3 seasons at California State University, Fullerton...Went 23-15 with a 2.89 ERA (90 ER/280.0 IP), 294 SO, and 44 BB in 56 career appearances (42 starts).
- 🔥 As a junior in 2017, selected to the All-Big West Conference First Team and named a Collegiate Baseball Second Team All-American.
- 🔥 Made 1 start in the 2017 College World Series against Oregon State.
- 🔥 Appeared in 3 games for Yarmouth-Dennis of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016.
- 🔥 Graduated in 2014 from Newport Harbor High School in Newport Beach, CA...Selected by BAL in the 19th round of the 2014 June Draft, but did not sign.

Connor Seabold

Connor Seabold's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Williamsport	2-0	0.90	5-0	0-0	0	10.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	13	11.70	0.70	.143
2018	Clearwater	4-4	3.77	12-12	1-0	0	71.2	57	31	30	6	2	14	68	8.54	0.99	.213
	Reading	1-4	4.91	11-11	0-0	0	58.2	55	32	32	10	3	19	64	9.82	1.26	.241
2019	GCL Phillies West	0-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	18.00	0.20	.063
	GCL Phillies East	0-1	11.57	1-1	0-0	0	2.1	6	3	3	0	3	0	2	7.71	2.57	.462
	Clearwater	1-0	1.00	2-1	0-0	0	9.0	4	1	1	1	1	1	10	10.00	0.56	.133
	Reading	3-1	2.25	7-7	0-0	0	40.0	35	12	10	2	0	10	36	8.10	1.13	.240
2020							Did Not Pitch										
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	3.18	2-2	0-0	0	5.2	3	2	2	0	1	3	12	19.06	1.06	.136
	Worcester	4-3	3.50	11-11	0-0	0	54.0	43	24	21	6	6	19	52	8.67	1.15	.215
	BOSTON	0-0	6.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	2	0	0.00	1.67	.300
Major League Totals		0-0	6.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	2	0	0.00	1.67	.300
Minor League Totals		15-13	3.51	53-47	1-0	0	256.1	209	106	100	25	16	68	267	9.37	1.08	.228

2014: Selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 19th round of the June Draft (did not sign)...**2017:** Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Demerius Pittman); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Nick Pivetta in exchange for RHPs Brandon Workman and Heath Hembree, cash considerations, and a player to be named later or cash considerations, 8/21

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.0, 9/11/21 at CWS; **STRIKEOUTS:** N/A; **HITS:** 3, 9/11/21 at CWS; **RUNS:** 2, 9/11/21 at CWS; **WALKS:** 2, 9/11/21 at CWS; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9/11/21 at CWS; **WINNING STREAK:** N/A; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 1.0, 2x, last 9/11/21 at CWS

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 9/11/21 at CWS (start, 3.0 IP); **STRIKEOUT:** N/A; **WIN:** N/A; **SAVE:** N/A

23 TRAVIS SHAW

INF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 230
Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 6 years, 53 days
Born: 4/16/1990 in Washington Court House, OH
Resides: Columbus, OH
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/18/2022
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 12th professional season, 8th in the Red Sox organization (2011-16, 2021-22).
- 🔥 Selected by the Red Sox in the 9th round of the 2011 June Draft out of Kent State University...Also selected by the Red Sox out of high school in the 32nd round of the 2008 June Draft, but did not sign.
- 🔥 Has hit 114 HR in 726 ML games over 7 seasons with the Red Sox (2015-16, 2021), Brewers (2017-19, 2021), and Blue Jays (2020).
- 🔥 Was his team's Opening Day starter at 3B in 6 consecutive seasons from 2016-21.
- 🔥 Hit 30+ HR in both 2017 (31) and 2018 (32) with MIL.
- 🔥 Named a 2018 Gold Glove finalist at 3B...Has appeared in 519 career games at 3B, 174 at 1B, 41 at 2B, 2 in LF, and 9 at DH.
- 🔥 Over 18 career Postseason games, has hit .268 (11-for-41) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1 HR, and 5 RBI.

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Made his ML debut on 5/8/15 at TOR...Hit .270 with 10 doubles and 13 HR over 65 games in his debut season.
- 🔥 In 210 games with the Red Sox from 2015-16, hit 29 HR with 107 RBI.
- 🔥 Was traded to MIL along with SS Mauricio Dubon, RHP Josh Pennington and a player to be named later in exchange for RHP Tyler Thornburg on 12/6/16.
- 🔥 Led the 2017 Brewers in HR (tied, 31), RBI (101), doubles (34), hits (147), XBH (66), and total bases (276)...Ranked T-10th in the NL in HR & 9th in RBI.
- 🔥 Was the Brewers' 2017 Hank Aaron Award nominee...Voted 2017 Brewers MVP and Top Newcomer by the Milwaukee Chapter of the BBWAA...Named Brewers Player of the Month for May, June and July of 2017.
- 🔥 Led MIL with 152 games played in 2018, hitting a career-high 32 HR with 86 RBI...Named a Gold Glove finalist at 3B...Played 99 games at 3B, 36 at 2B, and 3 at 1B.
- 🔥 Was 1 of 12 players and 1 of 2 left-handed hitters with 30+ HR and 80+ RBI in both 2017 and '18.
- 🔥 Signed with TOR as a free agent on 12/30/19 and spent the 2020 season with the Blue Jays.

POWER SURGE

Travis was 1 of only 23 major leaguers to hit 60+ HR in 2017 and 2018 combined. He was 1 of 11 players to record 60+ HR, 50+ doubles, and 10+ steals in that time, joining current teammates Trevor Story and J.D. Martinez on that list.

LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON

Travis's father, Jeff, played in 12 ML seasons with 5 clubs: CLE (1990-92), MON (1992-95), CWS (1995), CIN (1996-98), and LAD (1998-2001). A 2-time NL All-Star closer (1998, 2001), Jeff posted a 3.54 ERA and 203 saves over 633 career outings. He led the NL with 42 saves in 1997, collected a career-high 48 saves his 1998 All-Star campaign, and ranks 3rd all-time in saves by a Dodger (129).

Minor League Highlights

- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Red Sox' top prospects entering 2013 (No. 23), 2014 (No. 26), and 2015 (No. 19).
- 🔥 Named a *Baseball America* High-A All-Star in 2013.
- 🔥 Voted Best Defensive 1st Baseman in the Carolina League by *Baseball America* in 2012.
- 🔥 Led Red Sox minor leaguers in HR in 2014 (21 HR).
- 🔥 Played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League in 2013 and was named to the AFL Top Prospects Team.
- 🔥 Named both a Carolina League mid-season and post-season All-Star in 2012...Earned MVP honors in the California Carolina League All-Star Game after hitting a 2-run HR.
- 🔥 In 2012, ranked among Carolina League leaders in OBP (1st, .411), SLG (1st, .545), XBH (T-2nd, 50) AVG (4th, .305) and RBI (4th, 73).

GRAND EXIT

There have been 19 walk-off grand slams hit in Red Sox history. Below are the most recent:

Player	Date	Inning
Travis Shaw	8/23/21 vs. TEX	11th
Xander Bogaerts	7/14/18 vs. TOR	10th
Rico Brogna	8/14/00 vs. TB	9th
Nomar Garciaparra	9/2/98 vs. SEA	9th
Mo Vaughn	4/10/98 vs. SEA	9th
Bob Zupic	6/30/92 vs. DET	9th
Jim Rice	7/4/84 vs. OAK	10th
Ken Harrelson	6/13/68 vs. CAL (G2)	9th

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 In 84 games between the Brewers and Red Sox, hit .200 (44-for-220) with 9 HR, 39 RBI, and a .659 OPS.
- 🔥 For the Sox, made 5 starts at 1B and 2 at DH...Hit .238 (10-for-42) with an .843 OPS, 3 2B, 3 HR, and 11 RBI in 28 games.
- 🔥 Attended ML Spring Training with the Brewers as a non-roster invitee, playing in 19 games.
- 🔥 Made his 6th consecutive Opening Day roster (2016-21)...Started at 3B for the Brewers on Opening Day.
- 🔥 Recorded 5 HR and 22 RBI in 26 games from Opening Day through 5/3.
- 🔥 Placed on the 10-day IL on 6/10 and 60-day IL on 6/12 with a left shoulder dislocation.
- 🔥 Played 11 rehab games for Triple-A Nashville from 7/27-8/11 and hit .273 (9-for-33, 2 HR, 8 RBI).
- 🔥 Claimed off waivers by BOS on 8/15...Reinstated from the 60-day IL on 8/16.
- 🔥 His 1st hit with the Red Sox in 2021 was a walk-off grand slam on 8/23 vs. TEX, his 3rd career grand slam and 2nd career walk-off HR...It was the Sox' 3rd walk-off grand slam since 2000 (see table above).
- 🔥 Hit a solo HR in the Sox' next game, 8/24 vs. MIN, homering in back-to-back games for the 1st time since April 2019 (4/22-23).
- 🔥 On 9/11 at CWS, hit a 3-run HR in the 3rd inning and gave the Sox their decisive 9-8 lead with an RBI single in the 10th inning.
- 🔥 Hit an RBI single in the 9th inning on 10/2 at WSH, extending the Sox' lead to 3-1 in their 5-3 win.

2011 DRAFT CLASS

Of the Red Sox' 53 selections in the 2011 June Draft, 11 players (20.1%) have made their Major League debut, accumulating a combined 81.9 WAR (source: Baseball-Reference).

Round (Pick)	Player, Draft Position
1 (19)	Matt Barnes, RHP
1 (26)	Blake Swihart, C
Comp. (36)	Henry Owens, LHP
Comp. (40)	Jackie Bradley Jr., OF
2 (81)	Williams Jerez, OF
3 (111)	Jordan Weems, C
4 (142)	Noe Ramirez, RHP
5 (172)	Mookie Betts, SS
9 (292)	Travis Shaw, INF
16 (502)	Daniel Gossett, RHP
46 (1,402)	Mac Williamson, OF

Bold - Currently in Red Sox organization

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Travis Richard Shaw.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Lindy, have a daughter named Ryann.
- 🔥 His father, Jeff, was a 2-time NL All-Star (1998, 2001) over a 12-year ML career (see box on previous page).
- 🔥 In 2008, graduated from Washington Senior High School in Washington Court House, OH.
- 🔥 Hit .321 (196-for-610) with 36 HR and 143 RBI in 173 games in his 3 seasons at Kent State University (2009-11).
- 🔥 Was named to the All-MAC First Team in 2011 and Second Team in 2010.
- 🔥 Was inducted to Kent State's Varsity "K" Hall of Fame on 10/9/21.

In the Community

- 🔥 Interacted with fans during Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2016.
- 🔥 Attended several events throughout 2015, including the Red Sox Foundation's Picnic in the Park.
- 🔥 During Spring Training in 2015, participated in the Fort Myers "Day of Service" by collecting for goodwill.
- 🔥 Was involved in local community outreach through his participation in the Red Sox 2014 Rookie Development Program...Visited Boston Children's Hospital and painted murals at the McKinley Middle School with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

Travis Shaw

Travis Shaw, Continued

Travis Shaw's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	Lowell	.262	57	202	33	53	13	0	8	36	0	2	2	34	47	3	0	.371	.446	.816
	Greenville	.333	2	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.444	.844
2012	Salem	.305	99	354	69	108	31	3	16	73	0	3	7	59	81	11	2	.411	.545	.956
	Portland	.227	31	110	13	25	13	0	3	12	0	1	1	21	34	1	1	.353	.427	.781
2013	Portland	.221	127	444	57	98	21	4	16	50	0	2	5	78	117	7	3	.342	.394	.736
2014	Portland	.305	47	177	35	54	8	1	11	37	1	0	1	29	23	5	3	.406	.548	.954
	Pawtucket	.262	81	313	43	82	21	1	10	41	0	4	1	28	76	2	0	.321	.431	.752
2015	Pawtucket	.249	77	289	29	72	12	2	5	30	1	2	4	26	54	0	1	.318	.356	.674
	BOSTON	.270	65	226	31	61	10	0	13	36	0	2	2	18	57	0	1	.327	.487	.813
2016	BOSTON	.242	145	480	63	116	34	2	16	71	0	4	3	43	133	5	1	.306	.421	.726
2017	MILWAUKEE	.273	144	538	84	147	34	1	31	101	1	3	4	60	138	10	0	.349	.513	.862
2018	MILWAUKEE	.241	152	498	73	120	23	0	32	86	1	6	4	78	108	5	2	.345	.480	.825
2019	MILWAUKEE	.157	86	230	22	36	5	0	7	16	0	0	4	36	89	0	0	.281	.270	.551
	San Antonio	.286	42	133	27	38	4	0	12	33	0	3	2	36	37	3	1	.437	.586	1.023
2020	TORONTO	.239	50	163	17	39	10	0	6	17	0	1	0	16	50	0	0	.306	.411	.717
	San Antonio	.273	11	33	6	9	1	0	2	8	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	.415	.485	.900
2021	MILWAUKEE	.191	56	178	14	34	8	0	6	28	1	1	3	19	51	0	0	.279	.337	.616
	BOSTON	.238	28	42	6	10	3	0	3	11	1	0	0	5	17	0	0	.319	.524	.843
Major League Totals		.239	726	2355	310	563	127	3	114	366	4	17	20	275	643	20	4	.322	.441	.762
Minor League Totals		.263	574	2064	313	542	125	11	83	321	2	17	24	319	477	32	11	.365	.454	.820
Red Sox Totals		.250	238	748	100	187	47	2	32	118	1	6	5	66	207	5	2	.313	.447	.759

2008: Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 32nd round of the June Draft (did not sign); **2011:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft; **2016:** Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers with SS Mauricio Dubon, RHP Josh Pennington, and a player to be named or cash (INF Yeison Coca) in exchange for RHP Tyler Thornburg, 12/6; **2019:** On injured list with a right wrist strain, 5/14-6/3; Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent, 12/30; **2020:** Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a free agent, 2/23; **2021:** On injured list with a left shoulder dislocation, 6/10-8/16; Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 8/15; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 3/18

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.268	18	41	2	11	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	14	1	0	.348	.439	.787

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	MIL vs. WSH	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	---	1.000
2020	TOR vs. TB	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.200	.533

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	BOS vs. CLE	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
2018	MIL vs. COL	.364	3	11	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	.500	.455	.954
2021	BOS vs. TB	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000
Division Series Totals		.429	5	14	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	.529	.500	1.029

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	MIL vs. LAD	.211	7	19	2	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	.250	.526	.776
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
LCS Totals		.182	10	22	2	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	.217	.455	.672

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.994	174	99	862	74	6	942	94
2B	.968	53	47	85	98	6	189	27
3B	.964	519	478	307	890	45	1242	91
OF	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 2x, last 8/18/15 vs. CLE; **DOUBLES:** 2, 11x, last 5/11/21 vs. STL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 4x, last 8/12/20 vs. MIA; **RBI:** 5, 4x, last 9/2/16 at OAK; **RUNS SCORED:** 5, 8/1/15 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 4/2/19 at CIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 5x, last 4/18/21 vs. PIT; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 9/30/18 vs. DET; **HITTING STREAK:** 11, 5/7-21/17; **EJECTIONS (3):** 7/18/17 vs. PIT (HP Mike Mutschinski); 4/5/18 vs. CHC (HP Brian O'Nora); 9/21/18 at PIT (HP Marty Foster)

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (4): 2-HOME RUN GAMES (4): 8/1/15 vs. TB; 8/14/15 vs. SEA; 4/23/19 at STL; 8/12/20 vs. MIA; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (3):** 6/3/17 vs. LAD off Josh Field; 8/4/18 vs. COL off Tyler Anderson; 8/23/21 vs. TEX off Dennis Santana; **PINCH-HIT (2):** 7/29/18 at SF off Sam Dyson; 9/16/19 vs. SD off Ronald Bolanos; **EXTRA-INNING (3):** 5/1/17 at STL off Seunghwan Oh (10th inning); 9/23/17 vs. CHC off Wade Davis (10th inning); 8/23/21 vs. TEX off Dennis Santana (11th inning); **GAME-ENDING (2):** 9/23/17 vs. CHC off Wade Davis (10th inning); 8/23/21 vs. TEX off Dennis Santana (11th inning); **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 5/8/15 at TOR (start, 1st base); **HIT:** 7/7/15 vs. MIA off Dan Haren (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 8/1/15 vs. TB off Matt Moore (solo, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 9/23/19 vs. CHC off Wade Davis (HR, 10th inning)

2022
Red Sox

35 CHRISTIN STEWART

OF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 220

Opening Day Age: 28 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 8 days

Born: 12/10/1993 in Atlanta, GA

Resides: Nashville, TN

Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/1/2021

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Non-Roster Invitee

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 8th professional season, his 1st with the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Selected by DET in the 1st round (34th overall) of the 2015 June Draft out of the University of Tennessee and spent his first 7 seasons in the Tigers organization.
- 🔥 Is attending his 5th consecutive ML Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Has played 157 ML games for DET (2018-20), appearing in LF (136 G, 134 GS) and DH (14, 12).
- 🔥 Spent the majority of the 2019 and '20 seasons with DET...Set career highs in 2019 in games (104), runs (32), hits (86), doubles (25), HR (10), RBI (40), and walks (34)...Ranked 2nd on the team in doubles.
- 🔥 Had 2 HR and 6 RBI on 9/20/18 vs. KC, an 11-8 Tigers win...Hit a 2-run homer in the 1st inning and a 3-run homer in the 2nd.

Minor League Highlights

- 🔥 Named DET's Minor League Player of the Year in 2016, '17, and '18.
- 🔥 Led DET minor leaguers in HR in 2016 (30), 2017 (28), and 2018 (25)...Also led club minor leaguers in RBI and XBH in 2018 (80 RBI, 49 XBH) and 2017 (86 RBI, 60 XBH)...Tied for 1st in XBH in 2016 (55).
- 🔥 Ranked as one of DET's top 10 prospects in each season from 2016-19 (see table on right)...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the best power hitter in the DET system in 2018 and '19.
- 🔥 Named a mid- and post-season All-Star in 2016 (Florida State League), 2017 (Eastern League), and 2018 (International League)...In 2016, named All-Star Game Top Star.
- 🔥 Received MiLB.com Organization All-Star recognition in each season from 2015-18.
- 🔥 Named a 2016 *Baseball America* High Class-A All-Star.
- 🔥 Played in the 2016 SiriusXM MLB Futures Game at Petco Park in San Diego, CA.
- 🔥 Led Double-A in 2017 with 28 HR.
- 🔥 Played for Salt River in the Arizona Fall League in 2016...Named a Fall-Star.
- 🔥 Named Florida State League Player of the Week in 2016 with High-A Lakeland (5/9-15).

CHRISTIN'S TIGERS PROSPECT RANKINGS (BASEBALL AMERICA)

Season	Ranking
2016	No. 4
2017	No. 2
2018	No. 9
2019	No. 8

CHRISTIN'S RANKINGS AMONG TIGERS MINOR LEAGUERS, 2016-18

Stat	Rank
81 HR	1st
250 RBI	1st
162 XBH	1st
213 runs scored	1st
685 total bases	1st
209 walks	1st

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Christin Gaylin Harris Stewart.
- 🔥 Played 3 seasons at the University of Tennessee... Named to the All-Southeastern Conference First Team as a sophomore (2014) and junior (2015).
- 🔥 Played for Orleans in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2014...Also played for the USA Baseball National Team in 2014, hitting .383 with a .605 SLG.
- 🔥 Graduated from Providence Christian Academy (GA)... Hit 69 HR, which tied Micah Owings for the Georgia state career record and finished 6 shy of the national record (75).

Christin Stewart

Christin Stewart, Continued

Christin Stewart's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Tigers	.364	6	22	5	8	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	3	5	2	1	.462	.682	1.143
	Connecticut	.245	14	49	7	12	2	2	2	11	0	3	2	5	18	0	0	.322	.490	.812
	West Michigan	.286	51	185	29	53	9	4	7	31	0	3	10	18	45	3	2	.375	.492	.867
2016	Lakeland	.264	104	356	60	94	22	1	24	68	0	2	10	74	105	3	1	.403	.534	.936
	Erie	.218	24	87	17	19	2	0	6	19	0	1	0	12	26	0	0	.310	.448	.758
2017	Erie	.256	136	485	67	124	29	3	28	86	0	8	6	56	138	3	0	.335	.501	.836
2018	Toledo	.264	122	444	69	117	21	3	23	77	0	5	6	67	108	0	0	.364	.480	.844
	GCL Tigers	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.800	1.133
	GCL Tigers West	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.000	1.250
2019	DETROIT	.267	17	60	7	16	1	1	2	10	0	1	1	10	13	0	0	.375	.417	.792
	DETROIT	.233	104	369	32	86	25	1	10	40	0	6	7	34	103	0	1	.305	.388	.693
	Lakeland	.350	6	20	2	7	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	.400	.550	.950
2020	Toledo	.289	22	83	14	24	2	0	4	14	0	0	1	18	25	1	0	.422	.458	.879
	DETROIT	.167	36	90	6	15	3	0	3	9	0	1	2	5	30	0	0	.224	.300	.524
2021	Toledo	.254	89	303	51	77	13	5	21	58	0	0	6	33	100	2	1	.339	.538	.877
Major League Totals		.225	157	519	45	117	29	2	15	59	0	8	10	49	146	0	1	.300	.376	.676
Minor League Totals		.263	577	2043	323	537	103	19	119	374	0	24	42	290	573	14	5	.362	.507	.869

2015: Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a 1st-round selection (34th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Harold Zonder); **2019:** On injured list with a right quad strain, 4/18-5/8; On injured list with a concussion, 7/30-8/21; **2021:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/1

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.969	136	134	214	5	7	226	1

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 3, 8x, last 9/14/19 vs. BAL; **DOUBLES:** 2, 3x, last 7/14/19 at KC; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 9/20/18 vs. KC; **RBI:** 6, 9/20/18 vs. KC; **RUNS SCORED:** 2, 3x, last 7/14/19 at KC; **WALKS:** 3, 5/25/19 at NYM; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 8x, last 7/25/20 at CIN; **STOLEN BASES:** N/A; **HITTING STREAK:** 9, 7/21-9/4/19; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 9/20/18 vs. KC; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (1):** 4/5/19 vs. KC off Wily Peralta; **PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (1):** 3/28/19 at TOR off Daniel Hudson (10th inning); **GAME-ENDING (0); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 9/9/18 vs. STL (entered in 9th inning as pinch-hitter); **HIT:** 9/10/18 vs. HOU off Justin Verlander (single, 6th inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/20/18 vs. KC off Jorge López (2-run, 2nd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

2022
Red Sox

10 TREVOR STORY

INF



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 209

Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 6 years

Born: 11/15/1992 in Irving, TX

Resides: Irving, TX

Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 3/22/2022

Contract Status: Signed through 2027 (club option for 2028)

The Rundown

- Enters his 12th professional season, 1st with BOS.
- Signed by the Red Sox on 3/22/22 to a 6-year contract through the 2027 season with a club option for 2028.
- Selected by COL in the 1st round of the 2011 MLB Draft (45th overall) and played in the Rockies organization from 2016-21.
- Is a 2-time All-Star and Silver Slugger Award recipient at shortstop, earning each honor in 2018 and '19.
- Finished in the top 12 in NL MVP voting in 2018 (8th), 2019 (12th), and 2020 (11th).
- Reached 100 HR in the fewest games by a shortstop in ML history (448), surpassing Alex Rodriguez (470).
- Led the NL with 254 XBH from 2018-21...Recorded 50+ XBH in all 5 of the 162-game seasons from 2016-21.
- Is 100-for-130 (76.9%) in stolen base attempts...Has stolen at least 20 bases 3 times (2018-19, '21).
- From 2016-21, led the majors in SLG vs. LHP (.621) and ranked 3rd with a 1.002 OPS (min. 500 PA vs. LHP).
- Is 1 of just 8 players in MLB history to record at least 40 2B, 35 HR, 100 RBI, and 25 SB in a season (2018).
- Ranked 3rd among shortstops from 2016-21 with 69 defensive runs saved (source: FanGraphs).

Additional Career Highlights

- Became the 1st shortstop in ML history to begin his career with 4 consecutive 20-HR seasons (27, 24, 37, 35).
- Has hit the Rockies' longest HR of the Statcast era (2015-present), a 487-foot shot that was part of a 3-HR day on 9/5/18 vs. SF.
- Finished 4th in NL Rookie of the Year voting in 2016.
- Named NL Player of the Week 4 times...Won the award twice in 2016, once in 2018, and once in 2019...In 2016, joined Fernando Valenzuela as the only NL rookies to be named Player of the Week for the 1st week of a season.
- Hit a HR in his first career All-Star at-bat in 2018 at Nationals Park (7th inning, solo off Charlie Morton).
- Is the only Rockies player with 30+ HR and 20+ SB in multiple seasons, and 1 of only 2 shortstops in ML history to do so, joining Alex Rodriguez (1998-99).
- Hit his 100th and 101st career HR on 5/24/19 vs. BAL, his 448th career game...Marks the fewest games needed to reach 100 HR in Rockies franchise history...Surpassed Todd Helton's previous mark (491 games).
- Led the NL with 15 SB in 2020...Was the 4th Rockies player to lead the NL in steals...Was 1 of 6 major leaguers with 10+ HR and 10+ SB in 2020.

PLAYERS WITH 150+ HR AND 100+ STOLEN BASES, 2016-21

Player	HR	SB
Trevor Story	158	100
José Ramírez	155	134
Mookie Betts	155	118

TREVOR STORY'S MLB RANKINGS, 2018-21

Stat	NL	MLB
254 XBH	1st	2nd
127 doubles	2nd	7th
107 HR	5th	T-13th
1,035 total bases	3rd	5th
328 runs	7th	11th
296 RBI	9th	T-18th
17.1 fWAR	4th	11th

MOST DEFENSIVE RUNS SAVED AT SHORTSTOP, 2016-21

Rk.	Player	DRS
1.	Andrelton Simmons	99
2.	Nick Ahmed	73
3.	Trevor Story	69
4.	Carlos Correa	63
5.	Javier Báez	49

Source: FanGraphs

UNBELIEVABLE STORY

Trevor made his MLB debut in 2016, starting for the Rockies at shortstop on Opening Day. After hitting 2 HR in his 1st game, he added 1 in his 2nd game, 1 in his 3rd, and 2 in his 4th.

- Is the only player in ML history to homer in each of his first 4 career games.
- Is the only player in ML history to hit 6 HR in their first 4 career games.
- Is the only player in ML history to record 2 multi-HR games within their first 4 career games.
- Is the only player ever to hit 2 HR in a ML debut on Opening Day.
- Tied the ML record for consecutive games with a HR to begin a season (5th time).

Trevor Story, Continued

PLAYERS TO RECORD AN OPS OF .800+ IN EACH OF THE LAST 4 SEASONS (QUALIFIED FOR BATTING TITLE)

Player	2018	2019	2020	2021
Mookie Betts	1.079	.915	.928	.854
Xander Bogaerts	.883	.939	.867	.863
Nelson Cruz	.851	1.031	.992	.832
Freddie Freeman	.893	.938	1.102	.896
Paul Goldschmidt	.992	.821	.883	.879
Bryce Harper	.889	.882	.962	1.044
José Ramírez	.939	.806	.993	.893
Trevor Story	.915	.917	.874	.800

Story is the only player on this list to also steal 15+ bases in each of the last 4 seasons.

DUAL THREAT

Trevor has hit 20+ HR in each of his five 162-game seasons and stolen at least 20 bases in each of his last 3 (2018-19, '21).

🔥 Is 1 of only 2 players with 20+ HR and 20+ SB in each of the last three 162-game seasons (also CLE's José Ramírez).

🔥 There have been only three 20-HR/20-SB seasons by Red Sox infielders: John Valentin in 1995, Nomar Garciaparra in 1997, and Dustin Pedroia in 2011.

🔥 In 2018, became the first shortstop in MLB history to record at least 40 2B, 30 HR, and 25 SB in a season.

🔥 Is 1 of 2 shortstops ever with 30+ HR and 20+ SB in multiple seasons, joining Alex Rodriguez (5 times). Trevor has done so twice (2018-19).

🔥 Set career highs in 2019 in runs (111), walks (58), AVG (.294), OBP (.363), and OPS (.917)...Led NL shortstops in runs, HR (35), OBP, and SLG (.554).

🔥 In 2019, became just the 2nd Rockies shortstop to score 100 runs and hit 30 HR in a season, joining Troy Tulowitzki in 2009.

🔥 In 2018, joined Ernie Banks and Honus Wagner as the only shortstops to lead the NL in XBH (85)...His 85 XBH were the 2nd-most by a shortstop in NL history, trailing only Jimmy Rollins' 88 in 2007.

🔥 In 2018, also ranked among the top 5 in the NL in HR (2nd, 37), SLG (2nd, .567), doubles (T-4th, 42), and RBI (T-4th, 108)...His 108 RBI were the most by an NL shortstop since Ernie Banks' 117 in 1960.

🔥 Led NL shortstops with 81 RBI in 2017 and ranked 2nd with 23 HR.

🔥 Led ML rookies in HR in 2016 (27) and tied for the lead in RBI (72), despite being placed on the IL with a torn ligament in his left thumb on 8/2 and missing the remainder of the season...His 27 HR were the most for a rookie shortstop in NL history.

🔥 Named NL Rookie of the Month for April 2016 after hitting 10 HR with 20 RBI...The 10 HR in April were tied for most by a rookie in MLB history (José Abreu, 2014).

LEADERS AGAINST LHP, 1990-2021

Rk.	Player	SLG
1.	Mark McGwire	.640
2.	Frank Thomas	.635
3.	Trevor Story	.621
4.	Albert Belle	.620
5.	Manny Ramirez	.617

Rk.	Player	OPS
1.	Frank Thomas	1.083
2.	Mark McGwire	1.069
3.	Manny Ramirez	1.060
4.	Barry Bonds	1.033
5.	Albert Belle	1.025
6.	Jeff Bagwell	1.023
7.	Paul Goldschmidt	1.022
8.	Giancarlo Stanton	1.005
9.	Trevor Story	1.002

Min. 500 PA vs. LHP

SHORTSTOPS TO LEAD THE N.L. IN EXTRA-BASE HITS

Player	XBH	Seasons
Trevor Story	85	2018
Ernie Banks	80	1960
Ernie Banks	81	1958
Ernie Banks	83	1957
Honus Wagner	54	1909
Honus Wagner	68	1908
Honus Wagner	58	1907
Honus Wagner	62	1904
Honus Wagner	54	1903

Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star in the Rockies system twice (2012, '15).

🔥 Tabbed a South Atlantic League post-season All-Star in 2012 and California League mid-season All-Star in 2014.

🔥 Earned Eastern League Player of the Month honors for April 2015 with Double-A New Britain.

🔥 Named Pioneer League Player of the Week in 2011 for the week of 8/15-21.

🔥 Played for Team USA in the 2015 All-Star Futures Game at Great American Ball Park in Cincinnati.

🔥 Played 22 games for Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the 2014 season.

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 96 prospect in baseball in 2013...Also ranked by *BA* as one of the Rockies' top prospects in 2012 (No. 6), '13 (No. 3), '14 (No. 9), '15 (No. 12), and '16 (No. 8).

🔥 Rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive infielder and as having the best infield arm in the COL system in 2014, as well as the system's best athlete in 2012.

PLAYERS WITH 150+ HR AND 100+ STEALS THROUGH THEIR FIRST 6 MLB SEASONS

Player	HR	SB
Bobby Bonds	165	222
Ryan Braun	202	126
Andruw Jones	150	106
Trevor Story	158	100
Darryl Strawberry	186	165
Mike Trout	168	143

PLAYERS WITH 40+ 2B, 35+ HR, 100+ RBI, AND 25+ SB IN A SEASON, MLB HISTORY

Player	Seasons
Trevor Story (COL)	2018
Alfonso Soriano (NYY, TEX)	2002, '05
Chipper Jones (ATL)	1999
Barry Bonds (SF)	1998
Larry Walker (COL)	1997
Jeff Bagwell (HOU)	1997
Ellis Burks (COL)	1996
Howard Johnson (NYM)	1989

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Played 142 games for COL, batting .251 (132-for-526) with 34 2B, 24 HR, 20 SB, and 75 RBI.
- 🔥 Was 1 of only 10 players with 20+ HR and 20+ steals.
- 🔥 Made 138 starts at SS and 1 at DH...Led NL shortstops in defensive runs saved (9) (source: FanGraphs).
- 🔥 Ranked among NL leaders in triples (T-6th, 5) and steals (T-6th, 20).
- 🔥 Hit at least 20 HR and recorded at least an .800 OPS for the 5th time in 6 seasons.
- 🔥 Hit .297 with a .974 OPS vs. LHP (43-for-145, 25 XBH).
- 🔥 Hit 2 HR in a game 3 times: 6/23 at SEA, 8/5 vs. CHC, and 8/30 at TEX.

- 🔥 During the on-base streak, recorded a season-high 11-game hitting streak from 7/27-8/8 (.381 AVG, 16-for-42).
- 🔥 In 50 games between August and September, hit .275 (50-for-182) with a .922 OPS, 11 HR, and 26 RBI...His .922 OPS in that time ranked 11th in the NL.
- 🔥 Reached base safely in 15 consecutive games from 8/25-9/11.
- 🔥 Recorded an XBH in 5 straight games from 9/6-11, tied for the longest streak by a Rockies player during the season (also Joshua Fuentes).

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Made his 6th consecutive Opening Day start for the Rockies, all at shortstop.
- 🔥 Joined Charlie Blackmon as the only players to start Opening Day for the Rockies in each season from 2016-21.
- 🔥 Hit a walk-off solo HR in the 9th inning on 5/23 vs. ARI...Was his 4th career walk-off hit, all HR.
- 🔥 Reached base safely in a season-best 16 consecutive games from 7/27-8/12 (.433 OBP).

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Trevor John Story.
- 🔥 He and his wife, Mallie, had their first child, Stetson, in March 2022.
- 🔥 Played with major leaguer Josh Bell on the Dallas Patriots, an elite travel team, as a teenager.
- 🔥 Graduated from Irving (TX) High School.
- 🔥 Committed to play at Louisiana State University prior to being selected by COL in the 2011 MLB Draft.

Trevor Story

PLAYERS WITH 175+ DOUBLES, 25+ TRIPLES, AND 150+ HOME RUNS IN THEIR FIRST 6 SEASONS

Player	Seasons	Player	Seasons	Player	Seasons
Trevor Story	2016-21	Frank Robinson	1956-61	Hal Trosky.....	1933-38
Nolan Arenado.....	2013-18	Hank Aaron	1954-59	Bob Johnson	1933-38
Mike Trout	2011-16	Ted Williams.....	1939-47	Wally Berger.....	1930-35
Ryan Braun	2007-12	Johnny Mize.....	1936-41	Chuck Klein.....	1928-33
Matt Holliday	2004-09	Joe DiMaggio.....	1936-41		

WHAT A WEEK

Trevor was introduced to Red Sox fans at a press conference in Fort Myers, FL, on Wednesday, 3/23. The next night, he received a call from his wife, who was going into labor back in Texas. "Yeah, it was in the middle of the night Thursday night, my wife called me and said this thing might be happening," Story told reporters. "I didn't sleep any that night. Got the earliest flight we could get out [Friday], jumped on it, and it was like a movie where I was speeding to the hospital and running through the lobby and straight to the delivery room. And he came very quick after that. I barely made it. Momma held on for me."

Trevor Story, Continued

Trevor Story's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2011	Casper	.268	47	179	37	48	8	2	6	28	1	2	2	26	41	13	1	.364	.436	.800
2012	Asheville	.277	122	477	96	132	43	6	18	63	0	2	9	60	121	15	3	.367	.505	.872
2013	Modesto	.233	130	497	71	116	34	5	12	65	0	1	7	45	183	22	1	.305	.394	.699
2014	Modesto	.332	50	184	38	61	17	7	5	28	0	0	3	31	59	20	4	.436	.582	1.018
	Tulsa	.200	56	205	29	41	8	1	9	20	2	0	2	28	82	3	1	.302	.380	.682
	Tri-City	.286	2	7	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.375	.429	.804
2015	New Britain	.285	69	256	46	73	20	6	10	40	0	4	5	36	73	15	2	.379	.527	.906
	Albuquerque	.277	61	256	37	71	20	4	10	40	0	1	2	16	68	7	1	.324	.504	.828
2016	COLORADO	.272	97	372	67	101	21	4	27	72	2	1	5	35	130	8	5	.341	.567	.908
2017	COLORADO	.239	145	503	68	120	32	3	24	82	0	1	2	49	191	7	2	.308	.457	.765
	Albuquerque	.273	4	11	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	.385	.545	.930
2018	COLORADO	.291	157	598	88	174	42	6	37	108	0	4	7	47	168	27	6	.348	.567	.915
2019	COLORADO	.294	145	588	111	173	38	5	35	85	0	3	7	58	174	23	8	.363	.554	.917
	Albuquerque	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333	.666
2020	COLORADO	.289	59	235	41	68	13	4	11	28	0	0	0	24	63	15	3	.355	.519	.874
2021	COLORADO	.251	142	526	88	132	34	5	24	75	0	5	11	53	139	20	6	.329	.471	.800
Major League Totals		.272	745	2822	463	768	180	27	158	450	2	14	32	266	865	100	30	.340	.523	.863
Minor League Totals		.264	543	2078	358	549	151	31	71	286	7	10	30	245	635	96	13	.349	.469	.818

2011: Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a 1st-round selection (45th overall) in the June Draft (signed by Dar Cox); **2016:** On disabled list with a torn ligament in his left thumb, 8/2 through remainder of season; **2017:** On disabled list with a left shoulder strain, 5/10-22; **2019:** On injured list with a right thumb sprain, 6/20-7/1; **2021:** On injured list, 5/29-6/10; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 3/22

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.318	5	22	3	7	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	.318	.545	.863

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	COL at ARI	.500	1	4	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.250	1.750
2018	COL at CHC	.500	1	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.667	1.167
Wild Card Totals		.500	2	10	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.900	1.400

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	COL vs. MIL	.167	3	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.167	.250	.417

All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	NL at WSH	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	2.000	2.500
2019	NL at CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.500	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333	1.333	1.666

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
SS	.979	733	722	987	2042	66	3095	487

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 4x, last 9/29/21 vs. WSH; **DOUBLES:** 2, 17x, last 8/14/21 at SF; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 9/5/18 vs. SF; **RBI:** 7, 5/31/19 vs. TOR; **RUNS SCORED:** 4, 3x, last 5/1/21 at ARI; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 8/26/20 at ARI; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 5/26/19 vs. BAL; **STOLEN BASES:** 3, 4/16/19 at SD; **HITTING STREAK:** 16, 4/11-28/19; **EJECTIONS (0)**

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (18): 3-HOME RUN GAMES (1): 9/5/18 vs. SF; **2-HOME RUN GAMES (17):** 4/4/16 at ARI; 4/8/16 vs. SD; 7/7/16 vs. PHI; 7/23/16 vs. ATL; 8/16/17 vs. ATL; 5/12/18 vs. MIL; 6/9/18 vs. ARI; 8/4/18 at MIL; 9/3/18 vs. SF; 4/5/19 vs. LAD; 5/24/19 vs. BAL; 5/31/19 vs. TOR; 9/13/19 vs. SD; 7/26/20 at TEX; 6/23/21 at SEA; 8/5/21 vs. CHC; 8/30/21 at TEX; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (3):** 4/21/17 vs. SF off Johnny Cueto; 4/24/18 vs. SD off Eric Lauer; 4/25/21 vs. PHI off David Hale; **PINCH-HIT (1):** 6/16/17 vs. SF off Jeff Samardzija; **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 9/28/19 vs. MIL off Matt Albers (10th); **GAME-ENDING (4):** 7/15/18 vs. SEA off Nick Vincent; 5/24/19 vs. BAL off Mychal Givens; 9/28/19 vs. MIL off Matt Albers; 5/23/21 vs. ARI off Stefan Crichton; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 4/4/16 at ARI (started at SS); **HIT:** 4/4/16 at ARI off Zack Greinke (HR, 3rd inning); **HOME RUN:** 4/4/16 at ARI off Zack Greinke (3-run, 3rd inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 7/15/18 vs. SEA off Nick Vincent (HR, 9th inning)

2022
Red Sox

55 MATT STRAHM

LHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-3 • **Weight:** 193
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 5 years, 64 days
Born: 11/12/1991 in West Fargo, ND
Resides: West Fargo, ND
Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 3/15/2022
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- Enters his 11th professional season, 1st in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the Royals in the 21st round of the 2012 June Draft out of Neosho County Community College (KS).
- Underwent Tommy John surgery in July 2013.
- Has made 3 career Opening Day rosters, in 2017 with KC and 2019-20 with SD...Opened 2021 on the injured list.
- Owens a 2.90 ERA (49 ER/152.0 IP) in 132 ML relief outings and a 5.08 ERA (61 ER/108.0 IP) over 25 starts.
- Has held opponents to a .209 AVG and posted a 1.14 career WHIP as a reliever (152.0 IP, 115-for-550, 59 BB).
- From 2019-21, his 4.5 BB% ranked 11th in MLB (4th among LHP) (min. 100.0 IP).
- Ranked in the 85th percentile for average exit velocity in 2020 (86.3 MPH), and the 91st in 2018 (86.4 MPH).

Additional Career Highlights

- Made his Postseason debut with SD in 2020, appearing in 4 games between the Wild Card Series and Division Series.
- Made a career-high 46 appearances in 2019, including a career-high 16 starts...Posted a 3.27 ERA (12 ER/33.0 IP) in relief, compared to a 5.29 ERA (48 ER/81.2 IP) as a starter.
- Issued 0 BB and tossed at least 5.0 IP in 5 consecutive starts from 4/7-5/2/19, becoming the first SD starter to do so since Greg Maddux in 2007.
- In 2018, ranked among NL pitchers (min. 40 appearances) in opponent AVG (6th, .178) and WHIP (7th, 0.98).
- As a rookie in 2016, held opponents to a .173 AVG (13-for-75), lowest by a Royals rookie since 1991 (min. 80 batters faced).
- Recorded a career-long 16.1-inning scoreless streak as a rookie from 8/2-9/10/16, the longest by a Royals pitcher in 2016.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as one of KC's top prospects in 2016 (No. 8) and 2017 (No. 2).
- Was a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season All Star.
- Earned MiLB.com Organization All-Star honors in 2015 and 2016.

STRAHM'S CAREER MLB STARTER/RELIEVER SPLITS

Stat	Starter	Reliever
Games	25	132
Inn.	108.0	152.0
ERA	5.08	2.90
Opp. AVG	.271	.209
WHIP	1.29	1.14

NO FREE PASSES

Year	Strahm's BB% (BB/BBF)
2017	12.9% (22/171)
2018	8.2% (25/306)
2019	4.5% (22/487)
2020	4.8% (4/83)
2021	2.5% (1/40)

(Majors and minors combined)

2021 Highlights

- Spent most of the season on the 60-day IL recovering from right knee surgery...Made only 9 appearances between SD and Triple-A El Paso, his fewest total of any professional season.
- Began the season on the 10-day IL (right patellar tendon repair) and was transferred to the 60-day IL on 4/17.
- Made 3 scoreless rehab appearances with El Paso, recording 7 SO in 3.2 IP.
- Was reinstated from the 60-day IL on 8/3 and retired each of his first 6 batters faced across 2 appearances, 8/3 at OAK (1.0 IP, SO) and 8/6 vs. ARI (1.0 IP).
- Surrendered at least 1 run in each of his next 4 outings from 8/10-17 (4.2 IP, 15 H, 6 R, BB, 3 SO).
- Returned to the 10-day IL on 8/18 due to right knee inflammation...Transferred back to the 60-day IL on 9/1.

Matt Strahm

Matt Strahm, Continued

FROM WEST FARGO TO BOSTON

According to Baseball-Reference, Matt would become the first player born in North Dakota to appear in a game for the Red Sox. Matt is 1 of only 12 players born in the state ever to pitch in the big leagues, but he is the only one born in West Fargo. Three pitchers were born in Fargo, ND: Erik Swanson (2019-21 with SEA), Seth Rosin (2014 with TEX and 2015 with PHI), and Gary Serum (1977-79 with MIN).

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Matthew Scott Strahm.
- 🔴 He and his wife, Megan, have a daughter, Wren.
- 🔴 Graduated in 2010 from West Fargo High School (ND).
- 🔴 Pitched 2 seasons at Neosho County Community College (KS), going 9-3 with a 1.48 ERA...Tossed 11 complete games in 2012 to help the Panthers reach the NJCAA World Series, along with Cubs infielder David Bote.
- 🔴 Was committed to play at the University of Nebraska before he was drafted.
- 🔴 His brother, Ben, was selected by the Giants in the 23rd round of the 2018 June Draft...Ben pitched in the SF system for 2 seasons (2018-19), before spending 2020-21 in independent leagues.
- 🔴 Is an avid collector of baseball cards.

Matt Strahm's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	Idaho Falls	1-3	5.64	19-0	0-0	0	30.1	34	29	19	1	4	17	42	12.46	1.68	.268
2013							Did Not Play										
2014	Idaho Falls	1-0	2.29	10-1	0-0	1	19.2	10	6	5	1	1	10	27	12.36	1.02	.149
2015	Lexington	2-1	2.08	14-0	0-0	4	26.0	12	7	6	1	2	12	38	13.15	0.92	.140
	Wilmington	1-6	2.78	15-11	0-0	1	68.0	48	25	21	7	5	19	83	10.99	0.99	.194
2016	NW Arkansas	3-8	3.43	22-18	0-0	0	102.1	102	47	39	14	6	23	107	9.41	1.22	.260
	KANSAS CITY	2-2	1.23	21-0	0-0	0	22.0	13	4	3	0	1	11	30	12.27	1.09	.173
2017	KANSAS CITY	2-5	5.45	24-3	0-0	0	34.2	30	22	21	6	3	22	37	9.61	1.50	.236
	Omaha	0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	12.60	0.40	.118
2018	San Antonio	1-0	2.51	9-2	0-0	0	14.1	14	5	4	1	2	4	22	13.81	1.26	.259
	SAN DIEGO	3-4	2.05	41-5	0-0	0	61.1	39	16	14	6	3	21	69	10.13	0.98	.178
2019	SAN DIEGO	6-11	4.71	46-16	0-0	0	114.2	121	61	60	22	7	22	118	9.26	1.25	.267
2020	SAN DIEGO	0-1	2.61	19-0	0-0	0	20.2	14	6	6	3	5	4	15	6.53	0.87	.189
2021	El Paso	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	3.2	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	17.18	0.55	.143
	SAN DIEGO	0-1	8.10	6-1	0-0	0	6.2	15	6	6	0	0	1	4	5.40	2.40	.441
	Major League Totals	13-24	3.81	157-25	0-0	0	260.0	232	115	110	37	19	81	273	9.45	1.20	.236
	Minor League Totals	9-18	3.14	96-32	0-0	6	269.1	224	121	94	25	20	85	333	11.13	1.15	.223

2012: Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a 21st-round selection in the June Draft; **2017:** On disabled list with left knee inflammation, 7/1 through remainder of season; Acquired by the San Diego Padres with Travis Wood and Esteury Ruiz in exchange for Ryan Buchter, Trevor Cahill and Brandon Maurer, 7/24; **2018:** On disabled list with a torn left patellar tendon, 3/26-5/7; **2019:** On injured list with a left rib strain, 6/5-13; **2020:** On injured list with right knee inflammation, 9/11-22; **2021:** On injured list due to right patellar tendon repair, 4/17-8/3; On injured list with right knee inflammation, 8/18 through remainder of season; **2022:** Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 3/15

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-0	11.57	4-0	0-0	0	2.1	7	3	3	0	0	2	2	7.71	3.86	.538

Wild Card Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020	SD vs. STL	0-0	6.75	2-0	0-0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	13.50	2.25	.333

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020	SD vs. LAD	0-0	18.00	2-0	0-0	0	1.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	0.00	6.00	.714

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 8.0, 4/19/19 vs. CIN; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 5/27/19 at NYY; **HITS:** 11, 7/2/19 vs. SF; **RUNS:** 7, 2x, last 7/2/19 vs. SF; **EARNED RUNS:** 7, 2x, last 7/2/19 vs. SF; **WALKS:** 4, 6/13/19 at COL; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 7/2/19 vs. SF; **EJECTIONS (1):** 6/15/19 at COL (3B umpire Mike Everitt); **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 16.1, 8/2-9/10/16

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 7/13/16 at TEX (0.1 IP, entered to start 7th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 7/13/16 at TEX (Ryan Rua, foul tip); **WIN:** 8/17/16 at DET (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** N/A

38 JOSH TAYLOR

LHP



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 245
Opening Day Age: 29 • **MLB Service:** 2 years, 121 days
Born: 3/2/1993 in Phoenix, AZ
Resides: Phoenix, AZ
Acquired: From the Arizona Diamondbacks on 5/15/2018 to complete the 3/24/2018 trade of INF Deven Marrero
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Enters his 9th professional season, his 4th full season in the Red Sox organization.
- Signed by PHI as a non-drafted free agent on 8/12/14... Traded to ARI in July 2015 and to BOS in May 2018.
- Made his ML debut with the Red Sox in May 2019... Allowed 6 ER on 12 hits over 5.0 IP in his first 5 games with the club, but has since posted a 3.33 ERA and held opponents to a .220 AVG (97.1 IP, 80 H, 36 ER, 123 SO).
- Worked primarily as a starting pitcher from 2014-16, before transitioning to the bullpen in June 2017.
- Has held ML left-handed hitters to a .174 AVG and .478 OPS (28-for-161, 3 2B, 2 HR, 14 BB, 54 SO).
- Recorded a 26-game scoreless streak for BOS in 2021 (see table on right).
- Has allowed 0.79 HR/9.0 IP and averaged 11.35 SO/9.0 IP in the majors, striking out 29.4% of his batters faced (102.1 IP, 9 HR, 129 SO).

Additional Career Highlights

- Was 1 of only 15 rookies to make 50+ pitching appearances in 2019...Among rookies with 40.0+ IP, ranked 2nd in ERA (3.04) and opponent OPS (.642), 3rd in SO/9.0 IP (11.79), and 6th in HR/9.0 IP (0.95).
- In 47 outings from 6/16/19 through the end of the 2019 season, posted a 2.13 ERA (10 ER/42.1 IP) and held opponents to a .187 AVG (28-for-150)...Made 12 straight scoreless appearances from 8/6-28/19 (12.0 IP).
- Earned his first ML win on 8/22/19, the resumption of the 8/7/19 suspended game vs. KC.
- Made his lone ML start on 8/31/19 at LAA (1.0 IP).
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Diamondbacks' No. 25 prospect in 2017.
- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League in 2016 and 2018.
- Named Diamondbacks Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July 2016...Tabbed Southern League Pitcher of the Week for 7/4-10 in 2016 and South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 6/8-14 in 2015.

A TAYLOR OF TWO HALVES

Stat	Through 5/25/18	Since 5/26/18
Innings	386.1	160.1
ERA	4.66	3.26
Opp. AVG	.299	.242
SO/9.0 IP	8.71	11.11

(Majors and minors combined. Taylor was acquired by BOS on 5/15/18.)

MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS APPEARANCES, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Pitcher	Dates	G
1.	Koji Uehara	7/9-9/13/13	27
2.	Josh Taylor	4/30-7/5/21	26
3.	Daniel Bard	5/27-7/31/11	25

LOWEST OPPONENT OPS VS. LEFT-HANDED HITTERS, 2019-21

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	OPS
1.	Aaron Bummer (CWS)	.397
2.	Adam Kolarek (TB/LAD/OAK)	.438
3.	Ranger Suárez (PHI)	.443
4.	Josh Taylor (BOS)	.478

Min. 175 LHH faced

2021 Highlights

- Made his 1st career Opening Day roster and set career highs in appearances (61) and innings (47.2)...Missed 16 games due to 3 IL stints.
- Allowed 1 XBH to his 90 LHH faced (double), holding them to a .146 AVG/.381 OPS (12-for-82, 7 BB, 28 SO)... After the All-Star break, allowed only 1 hit (single) to his 36 lefties faced (1-for-30, 6 BB, 10 SO).
- Set the Red Sox franchise record for most consecutive scoreless appearances by a LHP (26), the 2nd-longest streak ever by any Sox pitcher... His 26-game scoreless streak was tied for the 2nd-longest by any pitcher in 2021 (Sadler-28, Chafin-26).
- In 32 road games, posted a 1.14 ERA and .207 opponent AVG (23.2 IP, 3 ER, 18 H)...In 29 home games, had a 5.63 ERA and .281 opponent AVG (24.0 IP, 15 ER, 27 H).

Josh Taylor

Josh Taylor, Continued

EXIT STAGE LEFT

🔥 In 2021, Taylor held opposing left-handed hitters to a .146/.222/.159/.381 batting line and only 1 XBH (12-for-82, 1 2B, 7 BB, 28 SO).

🔥 After the All-Star break, he allowed only 1 hit to his 36 left-handed hitters faced (1-for-30, 6 BB, 10 SO)...The 1 hit was a single.

LOWEST OPPONENT OPS VS. LEFT-HANDED HITTERS IN 2021

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	OPS
1.	Ranger Suárez (PHI)	.311
2.	Aaron Bummer (CWS)	.324
3.	Josh Taylor (BOS)	.381

Min. 75 LHH faced

2021 Timeline

🔥 Allowed 6 ER on 10 hits over 3.0 IP in his first 3 outings.

🔥 Through his first 9 games, had a 9.72 ERA and .415 opponent AVG (8.1 IP, 17 H, 9 ER)...For the remainder of the season, posted a 2.06 ERA with a .197 opponent AVG (39.1 IP, 28 H, 9 ER).

🔥 Began a 26-game scoreless streak on 4/30 at TEX (see table on right).

🔥 Made his 20th consecutive scoreless appearance on 6/22 at TB, breaking the record for consecutive scoreless outings by a Red Sox LHP...Tony Fossas (1992) and Hideki Okajima (2007) held the previous record of 19.

🔥 Extended his scoreless streak to 22.0 innings on 7/10 vs. PHI after he stranded 1 inherited runner to end the 7th inning, but he returned for the 8th and was charged with 4 runs.

🔥 His scoreless streak lowered his season ERA from 9.72 on 4/29 to 2.70 on 7/5...During the streak, he stranded 13 of 15 inherited runners.

🔥 In his remaining 25 appearances after the streak was snapped (beginning 7/17), posted a 2.60 ERA (5 ER/17.1 IP).

🔥 Was on the COVID-19 Related IL from 8/15-16 and 8/31-9/5...Also placed on the 10-day IL with a low back strain on 9/26 (retro to 9/23) and missed the remainder of the regular season.

POSTSEASON: Reinstated from the IL on 10/4 and was part of each of the Sox' Postseason rosters...Appeared in 6 games (3 in the ALDS, 3 in the ALCS) and allowed 1 run over 4.0 IP, with 4 hits and 0 walks allowed (2 SO).

🔥 Made his Postseason debut in Game 1 of the ALDS at TB (0.1 IP)...Retired his lone batter faced after Randy Arozarena stole home with 2 outs in the 7th inning.

🔥 In the Sox' ALDS-clinching win over the Rays (Game 4), earned a hold by throwing a perfect 7th inning (1 SO).

TAYLOR'S 2021 SCORELESS STREAK

Game	IP	H	R	BB	SO
4/30 at TEX	1.0	1	0	0	1
5/1 at TEX	1.0	0	0	0	1
5/5 vs. DET	0.1	0	0	0	0
5/6 vs. DET	0.2	1	0	0	1
5/8 at BAL	0.1	0	0	0	1
5/9 at BAL	1.0	0	0	2	1
5/16 vs. LAA	1.0	0	0	0	0
5/19 at TOR	1.0	0	0	1	0
5/21 at PHI	0.1	0	0	0	1
5/22 at PHI	0.2	0	0	0	1
5/26 vs. ATL	0.2	0	0	0	0
5/29 vs. MIA	1.0	3	0	0	2
6/2 at HOU	0.1	0	0	0	0
6/6 at NYY	1.0	1	0	0	2
6/7 vs. MIA	0.2	1	0	1	1
6/10 vs. HOU	1.0	0	0	0	1
6/11 vs. TOR	0.2	0	0	0	2
6/14 vs. TOR	1.1	0	0	0	3
6/16 at ATL	1.0	0	0	1	2
6/22 at TB	1.0	1	0	0	2
6/23 at TB	1.0	1	0	1	2
6/24 at TB	0.1	0	0	1	0
6/28 vs. KC	1.0	0	0	0	0
6/30 vs. KC	1.0	0	0	0	1
7/3 at OAK	1.0	2	0	0	1
7/5 at LAA	1.1	0	0	0	2
Totals:	21.2	11	0	7	28
(0.00 ERA, 0.83 WHIP, .149 opponent AVG)					

Personal

🔥 Full name is Joshua Earl Taylor.

🔥 Attended Georgia College and State University (2014) and Scottsdale Community College (2012-13)... Helped lead the Artichokes to the National Junior College World Series in 2012 and 2013.

🔥 Is a 2011 graduate of Centennial High School (Peoria, AZ)...Earned the team's Cy Young Award 3 times and the MVP once.

In the Community

🔥 Took part in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan in December 2019, visiting patients at Boston Children's Hospital, The Jimmy Fund, Shriners Hospital for Children, MassGeneral Hospital for Children, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, and The BASE.

🔥 Recorded voicemails for Sox auction winners in 2021.

Josh Taylor's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2014	GCL Phillies	2-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	9.1	5	0	0	0	0	4	13	12.54	0.96	.156
2015	Lakewood	4-5	4.61	13-13	0-0	0	68.1	71	38	35	6	1	24	70	9.22	1.39	.265
	Kane County	4-3	3.20	11-11	1-0	0	59.0	73	29	21	2	1	20	53	8.08	1.58	.311
2016	Visalia	2-7	5.65	15-13	0-0	0	78.0	105	57	49	7	4	24	77	8.88	1.65	.335
	Mobile	3-4	4.94	11-11	1-1	0	54.2	63	32	30	4	1	18	46	7.57	1.48	.289
2017	Jackson	4-7	5.01	33-14	0-0	1	97.0	115	59	54	7	1	46	91	8.44	1.66	.303
	AZL D-backs	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9.00	0.00	.000
2018	Visalia	1-2	2.81	14-0	0-0	5	16.0	16	9	5	1	0	5	20	11.25	1.31	.262
	Portland	2-5	3.79	33-0	0-0	8	35.2	42	18	15	1	5	18	37	9.34	1.68	.294
2019	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	0.50	.143
	Pawtucket	1-1	2.70	20-0	0-0	3	23.1	18	9	7	2	1	11	32	12.34	1.24	.222
2020	BOSTON	2-2	3.04	52-1	0-0	0	47.1	40	17	16	5	2	16	62	11.79	1.18	.229
	BOSTON	1-1	9.82	8-0	0-0	0	7.1	7	8	8	2	1	5	7	8.59	1.64	.233
2021	BOSTON	1-0	3.40	61-0	0-0	1	47.2	45	18	18	2	3	23	60	11.33	1.43	.246
Major League Totals		4-3	3.69	121-1	0-0	1	102.1	92	43	42	9	6	44	129	11.35	1.33	.237
Minor League Totals		23-34	4.38	155-62	2-1	18	444.1	509	251	216	30	14	170	443	8.97	1.53	.293

2014: Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent, 8/12 (signed by Steve Noworyta); **2015:** Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks with RHP Chris Oliver and the No. 9 overall international bonus pool slot in exchange for the No. 1 overall international bonus pool slot, 7/5; **2018:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox, completing the 3/24/18 trade for INF Deven Marrero, 5/15; **2020:** On injured list, 7/15-8/16; On injured list with left shoulder tendinitis, 9/8 through end of season; **2021:** On COVID-19 related injured list, 8/15-16 and 8/31-9/5; On injured list with a low back strain, 9/23 through remainder of season

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
0-0	2.25	6-0	0-0	0	4.0	4	1	1	1	0	0	2	4.50	1.00	.250

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	-	-	0-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4.50	0.50	.143

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	4.50	3-0	0-0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	4.50	1.50	.333

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 2.1, 8/11/19 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 8/11/19 vs. LAA; **HITS:** 6, 6/8/19 vs. TB; **RUNS:** 4, 3x, last 7/10/21 vs. PHI; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 5/9/21 at BAL; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 9x, last 8/4/21 at DET; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 21-2, 4/30-7/5/21

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/29/19 vs. CLE (1.0 IP, entered to start 5th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/29/19 vs. CLE (Leony Martin, swinging); **WIN:** 8/7/19 vs. KC (1.0 IP); **SAVE:** 9/11/21 at CWS (1.0 IP)

Josh Taylor

71 PHILLIPS VALDEZ

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 192
Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 1 year, 166 days
Born: 11/16/1991 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from the Seattle Mariners on 2/23/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Enters his 14th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- Has also pitched in the CLE (2009-10), WSH (2012-18), and TEX (2019) organizations...Was in the Rays and Mariners systems but did not pitch in a game for them.
- Has made 2 Opening Day rosters, both with the Red Sox (2020 and 2021).
- Since joining the Red Sox in 2020, he ranks 3rd on the team in relief innings (70.1).
- Has thrown his changeup 46.5% of the time during his ML career (691 of 1,486 pitches), the 4th-highest changeup percentage in MLB from 2019-21 (see table on right).
- Was a non-roster invitee with the Rangers in 2019 and made his ML debut that season...His 1st career strikeout victim was Mike Trout on 7/3/19.

Additional Career Highlights

- Selected to the ML roster as the Rangers' 26th man for the 6/8/19 doubleheader vs. OAK...Made his ML debut in the opener, throwing scoreless 8th and 9th innings.
- In 2020, led the Sox in relief innings (30.1), tied for 2nd most in MLB...Tied for the team lead in relief appearances (24)...Had the longest scoreless streak by a Sox reliever (8.1 IP).
- In his minor league career, has a 3.87 ERA as a starter (194 ER/451.0 IP) and a 3.58 ERA in relief (103 ER/259.0 IP).
- Entered the 2016 season ranked by *Baseball America* as WSH's No. 26 prospect.
- Pitched for Estrellas in the Dominican Winter League in 5 consecutive offseasons, beginning in 2016-17.

2021 Highlights

- Made his 2nd career Opening Day roster (also 2020) and appeared in 28 games over 3 ML stints.
- Recorded career highs in games (28), innings (40.0), and strikeouts (35) and earned his 1st ML save.
- Allowed 12 of his 26 ER in 2 appearances over 2.0 IP of work (7 ER on 8/11 vs. TB, 5 ER on 9/5 vs. CLE)... In his other 26 games, had a 3.32 ERA (14 ER/38.0 IP).
- Pitched more than 1.0 inning in 12 of his 28 games (2.0+ IP 8 times)...Allowed 0 ER in each of his 8 outings of 2.0+ innings (19.0 IP, 5 H).
- Also appeared in 17 games with Triple-A Worcester, going 1-0 with 1 save and a 3.94 ERA (7 ER/16.0 IP).

RED SOX RELIEF INNING PITCHED, 2020-21

Rk.	Pitcher	Inn.
1.	Matt Barnes	77.2
2.	Garrett Whitlock	73.1
3.	Phillips Valdez	70.1

MOST FREQUENT USE OF CHANGEUP IN MLB, 2019-2021

Rk.	Pitcher	%
1.	Devin Williams (MIL)	56.3
2.	Tommy Kahnle (NYY)	51.2
3.	Nabil Crismatt (SD)	50.1
4.	Phillips Valdez (BOS)	46.5
5.	Chris Devenski (HOU-ARI)	38.3

*Min. 1,000 pitches
 (source: Baseball Savant)*

LONG RELIEF

From 2020-21, 12 of Phillips' 52 outings lasted 2.0+ innings. Across those 12 outings, 9 of which were scoreless, he allowed only 1 ER. His 0.31 ERA (1 ER/28.2 IP) in such appearances ranks 1st among 61 ML relievers with at least 10 relief outings of 2.0+ innings from 2020-21.

ERA IN RELIEF APPEARANCES OF 2.0+ INNINGS, 2020-21

Rk.	Pitcher	G	ERA
1.	Phillips Valdez (BOS)	12	0.31
2.	Andrew Kittredge (TB)	12	0.38
3.	Garrett Whitlock (BOS)	19	0.43
4.	Collin McHugh (TB)	16	0.49
5.	Chad Green (NYY)	15	0.56

Min. 10 outings of 2.0+ IP

2021 Timeline

- 🔥 Made 8 Grapefruit League appearances in Spring Training.
- 🔥 Began the season with BOS and allowed 0 ER and 0 hits with 0 BB in his first 3 outings (4.0 IP).
- 🔥 Retired 14 consecutive batters faced between appearances on 4/11-24.
- 🔥 Earned his 1st career ML save in the Sox' 10-inning win on 6/6 at NYY (1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R/0 ER, HBP).
- 🔥 Struck out a career-high 7 batters over 3.0 scoreless innings of relief in the Sox' win on 7/23 vs. NYY... Entered the game in the 2nd inning and stranded 2 inherited runners in scoring position.

- 🔥 Placed on the COVID-19 Related IL on 9/12 and missed the remainder of the ML season...Appeared in 2 rehab games with Worcester on 9/29 and 10/1 at Lehigh Valley.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Phillips Chalier Valdez.

Phillips Valdez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2009	DSL Indians	2-2	3.66	13-0	0-0	0	19.2	11	10	8	2	4	19	12	5.49	1.53	.164
2010	DSL Indians	0-0	8.40	10-0	0-0	0	15.0	16	14	14	1	4	11	14	8.40	1.80	.271
2011							Did Not Pitch										
2012	DSL Nationals	2-2	5.40	14-5	0-0	0	48.1	65	43	29	1	5	30	32	5.96	1.97	.327
2013	GCL Nationals	3-0	1.95	14-3	0-0	2	32.1	16	8	7	0	2	12	27	7.52	0.87	.148
2014	Auburn	2-0	0.68	8-0	0-0	0	13.1	5	1	1	0	1	3	11	7.43	0.60	.111
	Hagerstown	2-0	3.68	18-0	0-0	1	29.1	19	16	12	1	4	18	28	8.59	1.26	.178
2015	Hagerstown	5-2	1.47	8-8	0-0	0	43.0	30	8	7	3	6	10	32	6.70	0.93	.190
	Potomac	3-2	3.77	22-10	1-0	5	59.2	61	39	25	0	7	25	48	7.24	1.44	.254
2016	Potomac	6-3	3.74	11-11	0-0	0	65.0	60	30	27	3	4	15	52	7.20	1.15	.244
	Harrisburg	6-4	4.62	16-16	1-0	0	87.2	100	49	45	7	4	36	57	5.85	1.55	.292
2017	Harrisburg	0-2	2.72	25-0	0-0	1	43.0	37	14	13	1	1	13	34	7.12	1.16	.233
	Syracuse	0-3	6.75	10-3	0-0	0	24.0	30	18	18	1	3	5	19	7.13	1.46	.306
2018	Harrisburg	0-0	2.53	5-0	0-0	0	10.2	9	3	3	0	0	2	8	6.75	1.03	.237
	Syracuse	6-7	2.75	26-19	1-0	0	124.1	111	44	38	10	8	44	96	6.95	1.25	.239
2019	Nashville	1-7	4.92	26-14	0-0	1	78.2	87	53	43	10	11	36	65	7.44	1.56	.274
	TEXAS	0-0	3.94	11-0	0-0	0	16.0	17	7	7	3	2	9	18	10.13	1.63	.270
2020	BOSTON	1-1	3.26	24-0	0-0	0	30.1	33	16	11	3	3	16	30	8.90	1.62	.282
2021	BOSTON	2-0	5.85	28-0	0-0	1	40.0	35	29	26	4	7	18	35	7.88	1.35	.238
	Worcester	1-0	3.94	17-0	0-0	1	16.0	13	7	7	2	0	14	20	11.25	1.69	.228
	Major League Totals	3-1	4.59	63-0	0-0	1	86.1	85	52	44	10	12	44	83	8.65	1.49	.260
	Minor League Totals	39-34	3.76	243-89	3-0	11	710.0	670	357	297	42	64	293	555	7.04	1.36	.248
	Red Sox Totals	3-1	4.73	52-0	0-0	1	70.1	68	45	37	7	10	35	65	8.32	1.46	.258

2008: Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent, 12/31 (signed by Omar Rogers); **2010:** Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, 12/16; **2012:** Signed by the Washington Nationals as a minor league free agent, 5/30; **2018:** Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, 12/21; **2019:** Claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners, 11/1; **2020:** Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, 2/23; **2021:** On COVID-19 Related Injured List, 9/12 through remainder of season

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.1, 8/20/19 vs. LAA; **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 7/23/21 vs. NYY; **HITS:** 5, 2x, last 9/5/21 vs. CLE; **RUNS:** 7, 8/11/21 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 3, 3x, last 6/8/21 vs. HOU; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 9/3/20 vs. TOR; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 8.1, 7/24-8/10/20

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 6/8/19 vs. OAK (2.0 IP, entered to start 8th inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 7/3/19 vs. LAA (Mike Trout, swinging); **WIN:** 8/25/20 at TOR (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** 6/6/21 at NYY (1.0 IP)

7 CHRISTIAN VÁZQUEZ

CATCHER

Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 5-9 • **Weight:** 204

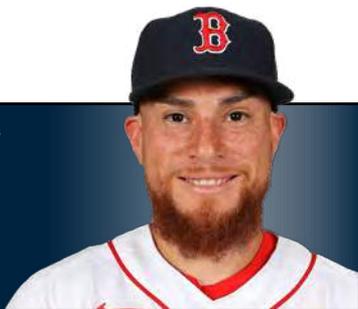
Opening Day Age: 31 • **MLB Service:** 7 years, 31 days

Born: 8/21/1990 in Bayamon, PR

Resides: Dorado, PR

Acquired: Selected in the 9th round of the 2008 June Draft

Contract Status: Signed through 2022



The Rundown

- 🔴 Enters his 15th pro season, all in the BOS organization.
- 🔴 On 3/24/18, agreed to a 3-year contract extension through the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022 (exercised on 11/7/21).
- 🔴 Made his ML debut in 2014 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2017...Was the Red Sox' Opening Day catcher in each of the last 4 seasons (2018-21).
- 🔴 Missed the entire 2015 season recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on his right elbow.
- 🔴 From 2019-21, led ML catchers in games caught (293) and led AL catchers in runs scored (127), doubles (53), and stolen bases (15) (see table on right).
- 🔴 Has 13 career pickoffs, the most by a Red Sox catcher since 1974 (next: Rich Gedman-12).
- 🔴 Caught the final pitch of the 2018 World Series, a swinging 3rd strike to Manny Machado.
- 🔴 Hit the latest walk-off HR in Red Sox Postseason history (13th inning, 2021 ALDS-G3 vs. TB).
- 🔴 Played in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 2011 (Mayaguez), 2012 (Manati), 2013 (Santurce), 2014 (San Juan), 2015 (Mayaguez & Santurce), 2016 (Santurce), and 2021 (Santurce) seasons.

2022
Red Sox

MOST GAMES AT CATCHER, RED SOX HISTORY

Rk.	Player	Games
1.	Jason Varitek	1,488
2.	Carlton Fisk	990
3.	Sammy White	967
4.	Rich Gedman	858
5.	Bill Carrigan	649
6.	Lou Criger	613
7.	Christian Vázquez	573

CATCHER RANKINGS, 2019-2021

Vázquez	AL	MLB
293 games caught	1st	1st
127 runs	1st	4th
15 steals	1st	2nd
53 doubles	1st	2nd
133 RBI	2nd	5th
.274 AVG*	4th	4th
32 HR	5th	12th

*Min. 100 games caught

HIGHEST CAUGHT STEALING %, ACTIVE CATCHERS

Player	SB	CS	CS%
Yadier Molina	545	368	40.3
Roberto Pérez	145	94	39.3
Martin Maldonado	258	148	36.5
Salvador Perez	372	207	35.8
Christian Vázquez	192	106	35.6

(Min. 1,000.0 inn. at catcher - Source: FanGraphs)



The Red Sox went 9-1 in Christian's 10 starts during their 2018 Postseason run. Vázquez caught the final out of the 2018 World Series.

PUERTO RICAN PRIDE

Christian was born in Bayamon, Puerto Rico. His father was a catcher, though he never played professionally. Vázquez wears number 7 because of Iván Rodríguez, who he tried to model his game after. Christian's dad bought a Rodríguez VHS tape called "How to Play Baseball," which Vázquez watched often. His favorite team, though, was the Red Sox; his favorite hitter growing up was Manny Ramirez. "I liked his swag—big pants, big jerseys."

HITTING HIS STRIDE

Stat	2014-18	2019-21
Games	291	323
HR	10	36
RBI	80	144
AVG	.246	.270
OPS	.632	.741

MOST SEASONS WITH A .450+ SLUGGING %, RED SOX CATCHERS

Rk.	Player	Seasons
T1.	Jason Varitek	4 (1999, 2003, '04, '05)
T1.	Carlton Fisk	4 (1972, '77, '78, '80)
3.	Christian Vázquez	2 (2019, '20)

(Min. 50% of games played at catcher and qualified for batting title)

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Named a finalist for the 2019 AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award at catcher.
- 🔥 Earned the Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers following the 2017 season.
- 🔥 The Sox are 33-11 (.750) in his 44 career games with a HR.
- 🔥 24 of his 46 HR have tied the score or given BOS a lead...Has hit 5 go-ahead HR in the 7th inning or later.
- 🔥 Has recorded 3 ML games in which he caught a runner stealing and picked off another (8/21/14 vs. LAA, 8/4/17 vs. CWS, 9/25/17 vs. TOR).
- 🔥 In 2020, became the 9th Red Sox player to hit 4+ HR in the team's first 7 games of a season, only the 2nd Sox catcher (Carlton Fisk, 5 in 1973)...Prior to Vázquez, the last players to hit 4+ HR as a catcher in their team's first 7 games were Mike Piazza and Jorge Posada in 2001.
- 🔥 Stole a career-high 2 bases on 9/18/20 vs. NYY...Was the 1st Sox catcher to steal multiple bases in a game since Jason Varitek in 2004.
- 🔥 The Red Sox won his first 5 career starts (7/9-21/14)...Is the only Red Sox ever to start as a catcher and win each of his first 5 ML games (source: Elias).
- 🔥 Threw out 51.7% of base stealers in 2014 (15 of 29), the best rate in the majors (min. 50 G)...Was the best such mark in Red Sox history (since CS began being tracked in the AL in 1920).
- 🔥 Caught all 10 innings of the Sox' 3-2 win at TB on 9/25/16, when BOS set a then-franchise record with 23 SO...The Sox set a ML record by striking out 11 consecutive batters faced from the 4th-7th innings.
- 🔥 Picked off Tommy Pham at 1B for the final out on 4/20/19 at TB...According to Elias, it was the 1st Red Sox victory in the Expansion Era (1961-present) that ended with a catcher's pickoff.
- 🔥 In 2019, led the majors in catcher pickoffs (4)...Became the 2nd Sox catcher since 1974 with 4+ catcher pickoffs in a season (also Rich Gedman, 5 in 1985).
- 🔥 Hit the first 2 pinch-hit HR of his career in 2019...The only other Sox catchers since 1974 with 2+ pinch-hit HR in a season are Mike Stanley (2 in 1997) and Rich Gedman (2 in 1984).

HIT AND RUN

In 2017, Vázquez twice went 4-for-4 with a stolen base in a game (4/11 vs. BAL and 8/28 at TOR)... According to Elias, no other Red Sox catcher has recorded at least 4 hits and stolen a base in a game multiple times *in an entire career*.

In 2021, Vázquez stole 8 bases. The AL's 14 other primary catchers combined to steal 5 bases.

FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING

Christian made his 1st career appearance at 1B in Game 3 of the 2018 World Series at LAD, switching to the position in the 12th inning and remaining there for the rest of the game.

According to Elias, he became the 5th non-pitcher ever to appear in a World Series game at a position he had never previously played, joining BOS's Patsy Dougherty (RF in 1903), WSH's Buddy Myer (3B in 1925), CHC's Stan Hack (SS in 1935), and NYY's Alfonso Soriano (RF in 2003).

Postseason Highlights

- 🔥 Ranks 2nd in franchise history in Postseason games played at catcher (25 games, 19 starts), trailing only Jason Varitek (62)...Also played in 1 game at 1B (see table above).
- 🔥 Has thrown out 3 of 7 attempted base stealers.
- 🔥 Caught the final pitch of the 2018 World Series (Manny Machado swinging strikeout).
- 🔥 Played 12 of the Red Sox' 14 Postseason games in 2018, with BOS going 9-1 in his 10 starts...Hit a solo HR in Game 4 of the 2018 ALDS at NYY, becoming the 6th BOS catcher to homer in the Postseason.
- 🔥 Posted a 5-game hit streak in 2018 from ALCS-G4 through WS-G4...Tied the longest Postseason hitting streak ever by a BOS catcher (also Carlton Fisk in 1975, Rich Gedman in 1986-88, and Jason Varitek in 2003-04).
- 🔥 Hit a walk-off 2-run HR in the 13th inning of Game 3 of the 2021 ALDS vs. TB (see table on next page).

Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔥 Tabbed as the Red Sox' top defensive catcher by *Baseball America* entering the 2012, 2013, and 2014 seasons.
- 🔥 Named *Baseball America's* best defensive catcher in his primary league in 4 straight years: 2011-South Atlantic, 2012-Carolina, 2013-Eastern, and 2014-International.
- 🔥 Named 2011 Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year.
- 🔥 Named a 2012 Carolina League post-season All-Star, throwing out a league-best 42% of base stealers (44 of 105).
- 🔥 Played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League in 2012.
- 🔥 In 2013, was named MVP of Double-A Portland as well as a mid-season Eastern League All-Star...Started at catcher in the EL All-Star Game...Led EL catchers in 2013 by throwing out 47% of base stealers (47 of 101).
- 🔥 Named a mid-season International League All-Star and was selected to the 2014 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game...Did not participate in either due to his call-up.

Christian Vázquez, Continued

MR. RELIABLE

In 2021, Vázquez led MLB with 1,051.1 innings caught, the most by a Red Sox since Jason Varitek in 2008 (1,064.1). Vázquez was voted the American League's best defensive catcher in 2021 by managers and coaches in *Baseball America's Best Tool survey*, the results of which were announced on 8/26.

2021 Highlights

- Matched a career high with 138 games played.
- Led the majors in innings caught (1,051.1), the most by a Red Sox catcher since Jason Varitek in 2008 (1,064.1).
- Appeared in 132 games at catcher, making 119 starts... Also started 3 games at DH and appeared in 2 games at 3B, 2 at 2B, and 1 at 1B.
- Threw out 18 attempted base stealers, tied for the 4th-most in the majors (18-for-73, 24.7%).
- Recorded 3 pickoffs, most in the AL and tied for 3rd-most in the majors.
- Led the Sox with 8 stolen bases (8-for-12), most among AL catchers and tied for 2nd-most by any catcher (Realmuto-13, Alfaro-8).
- 4 of his 6 HR tied the score or gave the Sox a lead.

2021 Timeline

- Made his 4th consecutive Opening Day start at catcher for the Red Sox (2018-21).
- Hit .283 with a .721 OPS in 29 games from Opening Day through 5/8 (30-for-106, 8 XBH, 14 RBI).
- Stole a base and caught a baserunner stealing on 4/6 vs. TB...Was the 2nd time Vázquez has done both of those things in the same game (also 6/27/17 vs. MIN).
- In 15 games from 8/28-9/17, hit .360 with an .896 OPS (18-for-50, 7 R, 4 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 3 BB).
- Recorded 1 RBI in each of the Sox' final 2 games, helping them clinch a Postseason berth with a sweep at WSH.
- Gave the Sox a 2-1 lead with an RBI triple in the 9th inning on 10/2 at WSH, a 5-3 win.
- In the season finale on 10/3, hit an RBI single in the 6th inning, cutting the Sox' deficit to 5-2.

POSTSEASON: Played in 11 games, making 7 starts.

- Batted .281 (9-for-32) with 1 HR and 6 RBI.
- Hit a walk-off 2-run HR in the 13th inning of Game 3 of the ALDS vs. TB (see table above).

Personal

- Full name is Christian Rafael Vázquez.
- Married to Gabriela...The couple had a son, Diego, in November 2019.
- Graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy High School in 2008.

MOST HR IN A SEASON BY A RED SOX CATCHER

Rk.	Player	HR (Season)
T1.	Carlton Fisk	26 (1977)
T1.	Carlton Fisk	26 (1973)
T3.	Jarrold Saltalamacchia	25 (2012)
T3.	Jason Varitek	25 (2003)
T5.	Mike Stanley	24 (1996)
T5.	Rich Gedman	24 (1984)
7.	Christian Vázquez	23 (2019)

MOST CATCHER PICKOFFS IN 2021

Rk.	Player (Team)	Pickoffs
T1.	Wilson Contreras (CHC)	5
T1.	Elias Diaz (COL)	5
T3.	Christian Vázquez (BOS)	3
T3.	Yadier Molina (STL)	3

POSTSEASON POP

Christian hit a walk-off 2-run HR in the 13th inning in Game 3 of the 2021 ALDS vs. TB. It was the latest walk-off HR in Red Sox Postseason history and the Sox' 1st walk-off HR in the Postseason since Manny Ramirez in 2007 (ALDS Game 2 vs. LAA).

The HR was also the 8th walk-off HR by a catcher in Postseason history, and just the 2nd by a Red Sox catcher (also Carlton Fisk, 1975 World Series Game 6). The Sox are the only franchise with 2 walk-off HR hit by a catcher.

In the Community

- On 1/6/18 (Three Kings Day), he helped hand out toys to children in some of the island's poor communities.
- In January 2018, helped deliver nearly 10 tons of supplies to aid Hurricane Maria recovery efforts. The jetBlue plane cargo included medical supplies and vaccines, water filtration systems, first aid kits, flashlights, and diapers. In Caguas, he helped distribute food, water, and supplies to nearly 300 families, as well as baseball equipment to roughly 100 children.
- Signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in 2015, '16, '18, and '20.
- Along with his wife, spearheaded the Sox' Players Favorite Things basket auction in 2021 that benefitted The BASE.
- Has participated in events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.
- Has taken part in Red Sox Destinations events, Red Sox Kids Camps, and the Red Sox Novatos program, in which tickets are donated to children who get to interact with Spanish-speaking players.
- As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Programs in 2013 and 2014, made visits to the Jimmy Fund and Boston Children's Hospital, and painted murals at the McKinley Middle School in Boston with members of the Red Sox Scholars program.

Christian Vázquez's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2008	GCL Red Sox	.190	21	58	7	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	17	0	0	.266	.207	.473	
2009	GCL Red Sox	.278	10	36	5	10	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	.366	.417	.783	
	Lowell	.123	21	65	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	.250	.246	.496	
2010	Greenville	.263	79	270	34	71	11	0	3	32	0	2	4	23	62	3	1	.328	.337	.665	
2011	Greenville	.283	105	392	71	111	27	3	18	84	0	4	5	43	84	1	1	.358	.505	.863	
2012	Salem	.266	81	293	43	78	17	0	7	41	3	2	4	40	70	2	2	.360	.396	.756	
	Portland	.205	20	73	11	15	4	0	0	5	0	1	0	8	9	0	0	.280	.260	.540	
2013	Portland	.289	96	342	48	99	19	1	5	48	3	4	3	47	44	7	5	.376	.395	.771	
	Pawtucket	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000	.250	
2014	Pawtucket	.279	66	244	35	68	17	0	3	20	2	2	1	21	52	0	1	.336	.385	.721	
	BOSTON	.240	55	175	15	42	9	0	1	20	3	4	0	19	33	0	0	.308	.309	.617	
2015	BOSTON																				
	Did Not Play																				
2016	Pawtucket	.270	42	152	19	41	9	0	2	16	0	1	3	15	31	2	0	.345	.368	.713	
	BOSTON	.227	57	172	21	39	9	1	1	12	0	0	2	10	39	0	0	.277	.308	.585	
2017	BOSTON	.290	99	324	43	94	18	2	5	32	1	0	3	17	64	7	2	.330	.404	.734	
2018	BOSTON	.207	80	251	24	52	10	0	3	16	1	0	4	13	41	4	1	.257	.283	.540	
	Portland	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500	.833	
	Pawtucket	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.273	.606	
2019	BOSTON	.276	138	482	66	133	26	1	23	72	3	3	0	33	101	4	2	.320	.477	.798	
2020	BOSTON	.283	47	173	22	49	9	0	7	23	0	0	0	16	43	4	3	.344	.457	.801	
2021	BOSTON	.258	138	458	51	118	23	1	6	49	1	4	2	33	84	8	4	.308	.352	.659	
	Major League Totals	.259	614	2035	242	527	104	5	46	224	8	12	11	141	405	27	12	.309	.383	.692	
	Minor League Totals	.266	546	1941	279	516	112	4	40	271	9	17	21	220	393	15	10	.344	.389	.734	

2008: Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 9th-round selection in the June Draft; 2015: On disabled list with a right elbow sprain, 3/30 through remainder of season; 2016: On disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery, 3/25-4/14; 2018: On disabled list with a right fifth finger fracture, 7/8-8/31

Postseason Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
		.253	25	75	10	19	2	0	2	8	1	0	0	4	17	0	0	.291	.360	.651

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2016	BOS vs. CLE																				
	Did Not Play																				
2017	BOS vs. HOU	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.333	.833	
2018	BOS vs. NYY	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.400	.677	1.067	
2021	BOS vs. TB	.375	4	16	3	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.375	.563	.938	
	Division Series Totals	.333	9	31	6	11	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	.412	.548	.960	

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. HOU	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.154	.231	.385
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.200	6	15	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.250	.267	.517
	LCS Totals	.179	11	28	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.207	.250	.457

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	BOS vs. LAD	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.200	.200	.400

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN
C	.995	573	513	4705	279	27	5011	27	106	192	35.6	62	15	4597.1
1B	.982	11	7	49	7	1	57	3						
2B	1.000	5	1	4	0	5	1							
3B	1.000	10	0	0	1	0	1	0						

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 5x, last 9/8/20 at PHI-G1; DOUBLES: 2, 5x, last 5/21/21 at PHI; HOME RUNS: 2, 2x, last 7/30/20 at NYM; RBI: 5, 9/15/19 at PHI; RUNS SCORED: 3, 4x, last 7/2/19 at TOR; WALKS: 2, 13x, last 7/26/21 vs. TOR; STRIKEOUTS: 4, 4/20/16 vs. TB; STOLEN BASES: 2, 9/18/20 vs. NYY; HITTING STREAK: 11, 6/11-25/19; EJECTIONS: None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (2); 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 9/15/19 at PHI; 7/30/20 at NYM; LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (2): 9/15/19 at PHI; 9/26/20 at ATL; PINCH-HIT (2): 5/24/19 at HOU off Roberto Osuna; 7/23/19 at TB off Colin Poche; EXTRA-INNING (1): 6/21/19 vs. TOR off Jordan Romano (10th); GAME-ENDING (2): 8/11/17 vs. CLE off Cody Allen; 6/21/19 vs. TOR off Jordan Romano (10th); INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 7/9/14 vs. CWS (started at C); HIT: 7/11/14 at HOU off Scott Feldman (double, 3rd inning); HOME RUN: 9/25/14 vs. TB off Jeremy Hellickson (2-run, 2nd inning); GAME-ENDING RBI: 8/11/17 vs. CLE off Cody Allen (3-run HR, 9th inning)

99 ALEX VERDUGO OF



Bats: Left • **Throws:** Left • **Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 215
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 3 years, 78 days
Born: 5/15/1996 in Tucson, AZ
Resides: Tucson, AZ
Acquired: From the Los Angeles Dodgers in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 🔥 Enters his 3rd season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Selected by LAD in the 2nd round of the 2014 June Draft and spent his first 6 seasons in the Dodgers system.
- 🔥 Made his ML debut in 2017 and his 1st Opening Day roster in 2019...Entered 2019 ranked by MLB.com as the Dodgers' top prospect (No. 35 overall).
- 🔥 In 305 ML games from 2019-21, hit .294 (320-for-1,088) with an .802 OPS, 167 runs, 31 HR, and 122 RBI.
- 🔥 In his ML career, has made 118 starts in LF, 100 in CF, and 69 in RF...Has recorded 23 OF assists.
- 🔥 Played for Mexico in the 2017 World Baseball Classic (see "Family Roots" table on right).

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔥 Received a 5th-place vote for AL MVP in 2020...That year, led the Red Sox in AVG (.308), OBP (.367), hits (62), runs (tied, 36), and doubles (tied, 16)...Also led the Sox in bWAR (2.1) and ranked 2nd in fWAR (1.6).
- 🔥 Tied for the MLB lead with 7 OF assists in 2020...16 teams had 7 or fewer OF assists that season.
- 🔥 On 8/7/20 vs. TOR, hit 2 HR, recorded an OF assist, and robbed a HR in the 9th inning of the Sox' 5-3 win.
- 🔥 Hit .320 (24-for-75) vs. LHP in 2020, the highest mark among AL left-handed hitters.
- 🔥 Recorded 2 of the 4 longest hitting streaks by Red Sox in 2020...Had a career-best 14-game hitting streak from 8/10-25/20 (also a career-best on-base streak) and hit safely in 10 consecutive games from 9/8-23.
- 🔥 Recorded an XBH in 7 consecutive games from 8/13-19 in 2020...Prior to Verdugo, the last Sox OF with an XBH in 7 straight games was Dwight Evans in 1982 (8).
- 🔥 Recorded his 1st career game-ending RBI with a sacrifice fly in the 9th inning on 5/29/18 vs. NYM.
- 🔥 On 6/22/18 vs. COL, recorded his 1st career multi-HR game (2 HR), his 1st career walk-off HR, and his 1st career extra-inning HR, breaking a 4-4 tie in the 11th inning.
- 🔥 Homered in his 1st career plate appearance at Fenway Park (7/12/19 off Eduardo Rodriguez).
- 🔥 Had his contract selected on 9/1/17 and made his ML debut that day, starting in CF at SD (0-for-3, BB)...His 1st HR came on 9/10/17 vs. COL, a pinch-hit solo homer in the 9th inning off Adam Ottavino.

MOST OUTFIELD ASSISTS IN THE MAJORS, 2020-21

Rk.	Player	Inn.	A
1.	Charlie Blackmon	1,572.0	18
T2.	Joey Gallo	1,636.0	17
T2.	Hunter Renfroe	1,498.0	17
4.	Alex Verdugo	1,610.0	16

VERDUGO'S RANKINGS, A.L. OUTFIELDERS IN 2021

Stat	Rank	Stat	Rank
.289 AVG	..... 5th	88 runs	..... T-9th
.351 OBP	..... 8th	15.9 K%	..... 3rd
157 hits	..... T-5th	32 2B	..... T-5th

**Min. 50% of games played in OF*

DRESS LIKE DUGIE

On Sunday, 8/29/21, the Red Sox' dress code for their trip from Cleveland to St. Petersburg was "Dress Like Dugie." Alex Cora wore a jersey from Verdugo's high school alma mater, while the players wore outfits that matched Dugie's unique style.

FAMILY ROOTS

The walk-up song Alex has used most often is "Volver, Volver," by renowned Mexican artist Vicente Fernández. Verdugo's father is Mexican, and hearing Fernández's music when he steps to the plate allows Alex to stay connected to his family roots. He also uses a glove and cleats that are painted in the colors of Mexico's flag (red, white, and green).

DUGIE AND PAPI

Alex grew up in Arizona as a Diamondbacks fan, but he also was a Red Sox fan because of David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, and others. He sometimes wears cleats with "BIG PAPI" written on the heel. "I think about me as a kid watching him play for Boston. And just how much I looked up to him ... It gives me a little extra motivation to kind of go out there and compete." Verdugo finally met Ortiz during spring training in 2020.

CLUTCH FACTOR

Verdugo hit .321 (18-for-46) with RISP & 2 outs in 2021. Of his 19 HR with the Red Sox (2020-21), 11 have been game-tying or go-ahead HR (9 of 13 in 2021).

MUSICAL CHAIRS

In 2021, Verdugo made 79 starts in LF, 38 in CF, and 19 in RF. He became the 1st player ever to start each of the Red Sox' first 3 games of a season at 3 different outfield positions (CF, RF, LF) (source: Elias). Despite ranking 17th in MLB in innings played in LF, his 7 defensive runs saved ranked T-2nd at the position (T-1st in AL) behind only STL's Tyler O'Neill (12).

RED SOX TO LEAD MLB IN OUTFIELD ASSISTS

Player	Seasons
Hunter Renfroe	*2021
Alex Verdugo	*2020
Andrew Benintendi	*2018
Manny Ramirez	2005
Carl Yastrzemski	*1964, '69
Dom DiMaggio	1940, *47
Ira Flagstead	1923
Tris Speaker	1909, '12, '13
Harry Hooper	*1910
Duffy Lewis	*1910

Source: Elias (*Tied for MLB lead)

Minor League Career Highlights

- 🔴 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the top 100 prospects in baseball in each season from 2016-19 (100, 58, 37, 35)...Ranked as one of LAD's top prospects in each season from 2015-19 (5, 7, 4, 2, 2).
- 🔴 Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best outfield arm, strike-zone discipline, and as the best hitter for average in the Dodger's system in both 2018 and '19.
- 🔴 Earned 4 post-season All-Star selections: Arizona League (2014), Midwest League (2015), Texas League (2016), and Pacific Coast League (2018)...Earned 3 mid-season All-Star selections in the Texas League (2016) and Pacific Coast League (2017, '18).
- 🔴 Named a 2014 *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star.
- 🔴 Named the Dodgers' 2015 Branch Rickey Minor League Player of the Year.
- 🔴 Selected to play in the 2017 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game.
- 🔴 Named a Rising Star after playing for Glendale in the 2016 Arizona Fall League.
- 🔴 Is a 2-time Player of the Week in the California League (9/7/15) and Texas League (7/17/16).
- 🔴 Had a 20-game hitting streak with Triple-A Oklahoma City from 6/8-30 in 2017, batting .488 (39-for-80).

2021 Highlights

- 🔴 Set career highs in games (146), hits (158), runs (88), HR (13), RBI (63), doubles (32), XBH (47), walks (51), and stolen bases (6).
- 🔴 Also recorded a career-high 9 outfield assists...Made 79 starts in LF, 38 in CF, and 19 in RF.
- 🔴 Tied for the AL lead in defensive runs saved in LF (7).
- 🔴 Tied for the team lead and ranked T-8th in the AL with 47 multi-hit games (also Devers).
- 🔴 After the All-Star break, led the Sox in AVG (.304)...In 48 games from 8/1 through the end of the season, ranked 4th in the AL in AVG (.328) and 11th in OBP (.378) while posting an .838 OPS with 122 wRC+.
- 🔴 In 70 games at Fenway Park, hit .312 with 16 doubles, 11 triple, 6 HR, and 31 RBI (81-for-260).
- 🔴 Hit .321 with an .894 OPS vs. RHP (114-for-355).

2021 Timeline

- 🔴 Became the 1st player ever to start each of the Red Sox' first 3 games of a season at 3 different outfield positions (CF, RF, LF) (source: Elias).
- 🔴 Hit .311 with an .856 OPS in 31 games from Opening Day through 5/8 (37-for-119, 23 R, 7 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 16 RBI).
- 🔴 Ended the 1st game of the Sox' doubleheader at MIN on 4/14 with a diving catch in LF on a sinking liner in front of him...In Game 2, went 3-for-4 with 2 R, 1 HR, and 3 RBI.
- 🔴 Trailing 3-0 with 2 outs and the bases loaded in the 8th inning on 4/15 at MIN, hit the 10th pitch of his at-bat down the LF line for a game-tying 3-run double.
- 🔴 Hit a walk-off single in the 9th inning on 6/11 vs. TOR, his 1st walk-off hit of the season (3rd of his career).
- 🔴 Placed on the Paternity Leave List on 8/8 and was reinstated on 8/13...The next day (8/14 vs. BAL), went 4-for-5 with 3 runs and 1 RBI.
- 🔴 In 24 games in August, hit .341 with an .899 OPS (30-for-88, 13 R, 7 2B, 2 HR, 10 RBI, 10 BB)...Ranked among AL leaders in August in AVG (5th) and OBP (3rd, .410).
- 🔴 Hit a walk-off single in the 9th inning on 9/4 vs. CLE, his 2nd walk-off hit of the season (4th of his career).
- 🔴 During the Sox' final series of the season at WSH, went 3-for-9 with 1 double and 2 RBI...Hit a 2-run double in the 7th inning in the season finale (10/3), tying the score at 5-5 to help the Sox clinch a Postseason berth.

POSTSEASON: Made his Postseason debut, playing in 11 games for the Red Sox...Started all 11 games in LF and appeared in 2 games in both CF and RF.

- 🔴 Batted .310 (13-for-42) with an .835 OPS, 3 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 5 BB, and 5 runs scored.
- 🔴 Reached base safely in each of his first 9 games and recorded at least 1 hit in each of his first 8...That is the longest hitting streak to begin a Postseason career by a Red Sox player (previous: 7 games, Rick Burleson in 1975 & Chick Stahl in 1903).
- 🔴 Made his Postseason debut in the Wild Card Game vs. NYY...Went 2-for-4 with a double and 3 RBI...The only other Red Sox since 1990 with 3+ RBI in their first career Postseason game are Jarrod Saltalamacchia (2013 ALDS Game 1 vs. TB), Todd Walker (2003 ALDS Game 1 at OAK), and Nomar Garciaparra (1998 ALDS at CLE).
- 🔴 Became the youngest Sox player with at least 3 RBI in a winner-take-all Postseason game since Dustin Pedroia in Game 7 of the 2007 ALCS (5 RBI).

Alex Verdugo

Alex Verdugo, Continued

Personal

- Full name is Alexander Brady Verdugo.
- His son, A.J., was born in August 2021.
- Was a 2-way player at Sahuarto High School in Tucson, AZ...Posted a 2.19 ERA with 401 SO and 26 wins while batting .486 with 16 HR and 145 RBI.
- Earned a spot on the National team for the 2013 Under Armour All-America Game, where he was voted MVP.

INTERNATIONAL WATERS

Alex's mom is from International Falls, MN, a small town along Rainy River on the U.S./Canada border. When he visits his family in Minnesota, Alex enjoys ice fishing, a far cry from the city lifestyle he grew up with in Phoenix and Los Angeles. "I feel like I get the best of both worlds," he said on NESN's *My Story*.

Alex Verdugo's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2014	AZL Dodgers	.347	49	170	28	59	14	3	3	33	0	2	4	20	14	8	0	.423	.518	.941
	Ogden	.400	5	20	3	8	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	.400	.450	.850
2015	Great Lakes	.295	101	421	50	124	23	2	5	42	1	2	3	17	53	13	5	.325	.394	.719
	Rancho Cucamonga	.385	23	91	20	35	9	2	4	19	0	1	0	4	12	1	0	.406	.659	1.066
2016	Tulsa	.273	126	477	58	130	23	1	13	63	0	4	4	44	67	2	6	.336	.407	.743
2017	Oklahoma City	.314	117	433	67	136	27	4	6	62	1	5	4	52	50	9	3	.389	.436	.825
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.174	15	23	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	.240	.304	.544
2018	Oklahoma City	.329	91	343	44	113	19	0	10	44	0	1	1	34	47	8	2	.391	.472	.863
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.260	37	77	11	20	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	8	14	0	0	.329	.377	.706
2019	LOS ANGELES-NL	.294	106	343	43	101	22	2	12	44	0	6	2	26	49	4	1	.342	.475	.817
	Ogden	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.667	.000	.667
2020	BOSTON	.308	53	201	36	62	16	0	6	15	0	1	2	17	45	4	0	.367	.478	.844
2021	BOSTON	.289	146	544	88	157	32	2	13	63	0	5	4	51	96	6	2	.351	.426	.778
Major League Totals		.290	357	1188	179	344	76	4	33	127	1	12	8	104	208	14	4	.348	.444	.791
Minor League Totals		.309	513	1956	271	605	116	12	41	271	2	15	16	173	247	44	16	.368	.444	.811
Red Sox Totals		.294	199	745	124	219	48	2	19	78	0	6	6	68	141	10	2	.355	.440	.795

2014: Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a 2nd-round selection in the June Draft; **2019:** On injured list with a right oblique strain, 8/5 through end of season; **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with INF Jeter Downs and C/INF Connor Wong in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

Postseason Record

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
.310	11	42	5	13	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	5	3	1	1	.383	.452	.835

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. NYY	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.750	1.250

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. TB	.316	4	19	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.316	.526	.842

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	BOS vs. HOU	.263	6	19	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	.417	.316	.733

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.980	287	240	511	23	11	545	2

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 4, 3x, last 8/14/21 vs. BAL; **DOUBLES:** 3, 8/31/20 vs. ATL; **HOME RUNS:** 2, 2x, last 8/7/20 vs. TOR; **RBI:** 3, 9x, last 7/26/21 vs. TOR; **RUNS SCORED:** 3, 4x, last 8/14/21 vs. BAL; **WALKS:** 3, 7/19/21 at TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 6x, last 9/11/21 at CWS; **STOLEN BASES:** 2, 4/22/21 vs. SEA; **HITTING STREAK:** 14, 8/10-25/20; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2): 6/22/19 vs. COL; 8/7/20 vs. TOR; **LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (2):** 9/10/17 vs. COL off Adam Ottavino; 4/1/19 vs. SF off Drew Pomeranz; **EXTRA-INNING (1):** 6/22/19 vs. COL off Jesus Tinoco (11th); **GAME-ENDING (1):** 6/22/19 vs. COL off Jesus Tinoco; **INSIDE-THE-PARK (0)**

Major League Firsts

GAME: 9/1/17 at SD (started in CF); **HIT:** 9/2/17 at SD-G1 off Clayton Richard (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** 9/10/17 vs. COL off Adam Ottavino (solo, 9th inning); **GAME-ENDING RBI:** 5/29/19 vs. NYM off Edwin Diaz (sac fly, 9th inning)

2022
Red Sox

52 MICHAEL WACHA

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-6 • **Weight:** 225

Opening Day Age: 30 • **MLB Service:** 8 years, 62 days

Born: 7/1/1991 in Iowa City, IA

Resides: Jupiter, FL

Acquired: Signed as a free agent on 11/27/2021

Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- 🔴 Enters his 11th professional season, his 1st with BOS.
- 🔴 Is 63-48 with a 4.14 ERA (472 ER/1,026.1 IP) in 202 ML appearances (181 starts) across 9 seasons for STL (2013-19), NYM (2020), and TB (2021).
- 🔴 Made his ML debut on 5/30/13 vs. KC, less than a year after being selected in the 1st round (19th overall) of the 2012 June Draft (6/4/12)...Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 2014.
- 🔴 Earned his lone All-Star selection in 2015 with STL... Was 17-7 with a 3.38 ERA (68 ER/181.1 IP) in 30 starts.
- 🔴 Was 1 of 3 pitchers to make at least 1 appearance in each of the 9 seasons from 2013-21 at the age of 29 or younger (also Carlos Martinez and Taijuan Walker).
- 🔴 Has twice taken a no-hitter into the 9th inning: 6/3/18 vs. PIT (leadoff single) and 9/24/13 vs. WSH (2-out single)...Also carried a no-hitter into the 8th inning in Game 4 of the 2013 NLDS (1-out HR).
- 🔴 Named Most Valuable Player of the 2013 NLCS.
- 🔴 Owns MLB Postseason rookie records for longest scoreless-innings streak (18.2 IP in 2013) and most strikeouts in a single Postseason (33 in 2013).

Additional Career Highlights

- 🔴 Owns a .647 winning % (33-18) at home in his career, 12th-best among active pitchers (min. 50 decisions).
- 🔴 When he made his ML debut on 5/30/13 vs. KC, he became the fastest STL pitcher to debut following his draft selection since Cris Carpenter in 1988.
- 🔴 On 4/23/14 at NYM, his first 9 outs recorded came via strikeout (9 SO, 2 BB, 1 single).
- 🔴 In 2015, became the 1st STL pitcher with 17+ wins in a season, all at age 24 or younger, since Steve Carlton in 1969...Was the 1st STL pitcher with 10+ road wins at age 24 or younger since Lynn McGlothen in 1974.
- 🔴 Threw 5.0+ innings in each of his first 25 starts of the 2015 season...Entered the All-Star break with a 2.93 ERA but did not pitch in the Midsummer Classic.
- 🔴 In 2017, recorded a career-high 158 SO, ranked 3rd in the NL with 0.92 HR/9.0 IP, and ranked 9th in the NL with a career-best 48.6 ground ball %...Made 2 scoreless starts of 8.0+ IP (9.0 IP on 7/18 at NYM, 8.0 IP on 9/10 vs. PIT).
- 🔴 Recorded his 500th strikeout on 7/1/17 vs. WSH, his 106th game...Tied Steve Carlton as the 2nd-fastest STL pitcher to reach 500 SO, trailing Lance Lynn (101 games).
- 🔴 In 12 starts from 4/7-6/9/18, went 8-0 with a 2.13 ERA (17 ER/72.0 IP)...Threw 5.0+ innings in each of those 12 starts and allowed 2 runs or fewer in 11 of them.

DAMAGE CONTROL

In 2021, Wacha led MLB with 4 starts of 5.0+ innings, 0 runs, and 1 or 0 hits. Each of those starts came against a playoff team:

Game	Stats
4/16 at NYY	6.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R
6/24 vs. BOS	5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R
9/28 at HOU	5.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R
10/3 at NYY	5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R

WACHA'S FINAL 7 OUTINGS OF 2021 (REGULAR SEASON)

Game	Stats
8/28 at BAL	4.1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 2 BB, 6 SO
9/3 vs. MIN	6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 0 BB, 7 SO
9/10 at DET	5.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 6 SO
9/15 at TOR	6.0 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 2 BB, 5 SO
9/21 vs. TOR	3.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 4 SO
9/28 at HOU	5.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 6 SO
10/3 at NYY	5.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 SO
Totals:	2.88 ERA (11 ER/34.1 IP)

ROOKIES NAMED MVP OF A LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Player	Stats
Mike Boddicker (BAL)	1983 ALCS
Liván Hernández (FLA)	1997 NLCS
Michael Wacha (STL)	2013 NLCS
Randy Arozarena (TB)	2020 ALCS

Wacha was named MVP of the 2013 NLCS against the Dodgers after going 2-0 with 2 scoreless starts opposite Clayton Kershaw (6.2 IP in Game 2, 7.0 IP in Game 6). The Cardinals won both games, clinching the NL pennant with their Game 6 victory at Busch Stadium. His scoreless streak continued into the World Series against the Red Sox, ending at 18.2 IP.

Michael Wacha

Michael Wacha, Continued

POSTSEASON PROWESS

Michael won each of his first 4 career Postseason starts. He became only the 2nd pitcher to win each of his first 4 Postseason games and throw 6.0+ innings with 2 runs or fewer and 5 hits or fewer allowed in each of them (also OAK's Mike Moore, 1989-90).

Game	Stats
2013 NLDS-G4 at PIT	7.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R
2013 NLCS-G2 vs. LAD	6.2 IP, 5 H, 0 R
2013 NLCS-G6 vs. LAD	7.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R
2013 WS-G2 at BOS	6.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R

PITCHERS WITH 17+ WINS IN A SEASON AT AGE 24 OR YOUNGER (SINCE 2010)

Pitcher	Season	Wins
Trevor Cahill	2010	18
Phil Hughes	2010	18
Clayton Kershaw	2011	21
Chris Sale	2012	17
Matt Moore	2013	17
Michael Wacha	2015	17
Zach Davies	2017	17
Luis Severino	2018	19

Postseason Highlights

🔥 Has made 8 career Postseason appearances (6 starts) for STL (2013-15) and TB (2021).

🔥 Went 4-3 with a 4.08 ERA (16 ER/35.1 IP) in 7 outings (6 starts) for STL...Allowed 6 ER in 2.2 IP in Game 2 of the 2021 ALDS vs. BOS.

🔥 Went 4-1 with a 2.64 ERA (9 ER/30.2 IP) and 33 SO in 5 starts for STL as a rookie in 2013, helping the club capture the NL pennant.

🔥 Was the 3rd rookie pitcher with 4+ wins in a single postseason, joining Francisco Rodríguez (5, 2002) and Liván Hernández (4, 1997).

🔥 His 33 SO are a rookie record in a single postseason... His 30.2 IP are the 2nd-most by a rookie since Fernando Valenzuela in 1981 (40.2 IP).

🔥 Made his Postseason debut in Game 4 of the 2013 NLDS at PIT...Started and did not allow a hit until Pedro Álvarez homered with 1 out in the 8th inning.

🔥 Named MVP of the 2013 NLCS vs. LAD...Went 2-0 in 2 scoreless starts, totaling 7 hits and 2 BB with 13 SO.

🔥 Tossed 6.2 scoreless innings in Game 2 of the 2013 NLCS, a 1-0 win at Busch Stadium (5 H, 1 BB, 8 SO)... Also earned the win in the series-clinching Game 6 victory after tossing 7.0 scoreless innings (2 H, 1 BB, 5 SO).

🔥 His scoreless streak continued into the 2013 World Series vs. BOS, where it ended at 18.2 IP...Is the longest Postseason scoreless streak by a rookie in MLB history.

Minor League Career Highlights

🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the 2012 June Draft, the No. 4 pitching prospect behind Kyle Zimmer, Mark Appel, and Kevin Gausman.

🔥 In 2013, was ranked by *Baseball America* as STL's No. 6 prospect and the No. 76 prospect in baseball, as well as having the best changeup in the STL system.

🔥 In 2013 with Triple-A Memphis, was named a Pacific Coast League mid-season All-Star, the Triple-A All-Star Game Top Star, and an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

FINISHING STRONG

In 2021, Wacha threw 5.0 hitless innings on 9/28 at HOU, then allowed 1 hit over 5.0 scoreless innings in his season finale on 10/3 at NYY.

🔥 Became the 2nd TB pitcher to throw 5.0+ IP and allow 1 hit or fewer in back-to-back outings, joining Blake Snell in 2018 (2 starts, 9/12-18).

🔥 On 9/28 at HOU, he retired his final 11 batters faced...Was the 5th starter in TB history to exit after 5.0+ hitless innings (previous: Yonny Chirinos, 5.0 IP, 5/27/19 vs. TOR).

2021 Highlights

🔥 Spent the entire season with TB after signing with the club as a free agent in December 2020.

🔥 Over 29 appearances (23 starts), went 3-5 with a 5.05 ERA (70 ER/124.2 IP).

🔥 In his 23 starts, posted a 4.53 ERA (54 ER/107.1 IP).

🔥 Posted a 2.88 ERA (11 ER/34.1 IP) in his final 7 outings.

🔥 Recorded a sub-4.00 ERA in April (3.86), July (3.60), and September/October (3.00).

🔥 Led the majors with 4 outings in which he threw 5.0+ IP, allowed 0 runs, and surrendered 1 or 0 hits.

🔥 Delivered 1st-pitch strikes to a career-high 68.8% of batters faced, the 4th-most in the majors (min. 100.0 IP) behind Julio Urías (71.0), Michael Pineda (69.6), and John Means (69.3).

🔥 Threw his changeup on 29.4% of his pitches, the 7th-highest rate in the majors (min. 1,500 pitches)...His 68 SO with the pitch ranked 4th in MLB and 2nd in the AL behind Lucas Giolito (90 SO).

🔥 Recorded a season-high 9 SO 3 times: 4/16 at NYY (6.0 IP), 7/28 vs. NYY (5.0 IP), and 8/20 vs. CWS (5.0 IP).

🔥 Allowed 1 hit (single) with 9 SO over 6.0 scoreless IP on 4/16 at NYY...Became the 10th visiting pitcher all-time to allow 1 hit or fewer and record 9+ SO over 6.0+ IP against NYY, and the 1st since Chris Sale on 6/30/18.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Michael Joseph Wacha.
- 🔥 Played baseball at Texas A&M University (2010-12)... In 3 seasons, went 27-7 with a 2.40 ERA (93 ER/348.2 IP) in 60 appearances (45 starts)...As a sophomore in 2011, pitched in the Big 12 Championship, NCAA College Station Regional, and College World Series.
- 🔥 Went 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (1 ER/11.1 IP) as a member of the USA Baseball Collegiate National Team in 2011.
- 🔥 Named a freshman All-American by Louisville Slugger in 2010 as well as a Third-Team All-American and All-Big 12 Second Team member in 2011.
- 🔥 Graduated from Pleasant Grove (TX) High School.
- 🔥 Brother, Lucas, played football at the University of Wyoming (2012-15) and signed with the Dallas Cowboys as a non-drafted free agent in 2017...Later played for Hamilton in the Canadian Football League (2018) and Tampa Bay in the NFL (2019).
- 🔥 Sister, Brette, played basketball at Southern Arkansas University (2016-19).
- 🔥 Uncle, Dusty Rogers, pitched 5 seasons in the CIN system (1984-88).

Michael Wacha's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2012	GCL Cardinals	0-0	1.80	3-2	0-0	0	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	0	7	12.60	0.80	.222
	Palm Beach	0-0	0.00	4-0	0-0	0	8.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	16	18.00	0.25	.040
	Springfield	0-0	1.13	4-0	0-0	0	8.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	17	19.13	0.75	.111
2013	Memphis	5-3	2.65	15-15	0-0	0	85.0	65	26	25	9	0	19	73	7.73	0.99	.210
	ST. LOUIS	4-1	2.78	15-9	0-0	0	64.2	52	20	20	5	0	19	65	9.05	1.11	.219
2014	ST. LOUIS	5-6	3.20	19-19	0-0	0	107.0	95	41	38	6	5	33	94	7.91	1.20	.234
	Springfield	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4.50	1.00	.143
2015	ST. LOUIS	17-7	3.38	30-30	0-0	0	181.1	162	74	68	19	6	58	153	7.59	1.21	.236
2016	ST. LOUIS	7-7	5.09	27-24	0-0	0	138.0	159	86	78	15	1	45	114	7.43	1.48	.289
2017	ST. LOUIS	12-9	4.13	30-30	1-1	0	165.2	170	82	76	17	3	55	158	8.58	1.36	.267
2018	ST. LOUIS	8-2	3.20	15-15	0-0	0	84.1	68	36	30	9	2	36	71	7.58	1.23	.221
	Palm Beach	0-0	6.23	2-2	0-0	0	4.1	2	3	3	0	0	2	5	10.38	0.92	.133
	Springfield	0-1	11.57	1-1	0-0	0	2.1	6	5	3	1	0	1	3	11.57	3.00	.429
2019	ST. LOUIS	6-7	4.76	29-24	0-0	0	126.2	143	71	67	26	3	55	104	7.39	1.56	.290
2020	NEW YORK-NL	1-4	6.62	8-7	0-0	0	34.0	46	26	25	9	2	7	37	9.79	1.56	.313
2021	TAMPA BAY	3-5	5.05	29-23	0-0	0	124.2	132	73	70	23	4	31	121	8.74	1.31	.270
Major League Totals		63-48	4.14	202-181	1-1	0	1026.1	1027	509	472	129	26	339	917	8.04	1.33	.260
Minor League Totals		5-4	2.59	30-21	0-0	0	114.2	82	36	33	11	0	27	122	9.58	0.95	.198

2012: Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a 1st-round (19th overall) selection in the June Draft (signed by Ralph Garr); **2014:** On disabled list with a right shoulder stress reaction, 6/18-9/3; **2016:** On disabled list with right shoulder inflammation, 8/9-9/13; **2018:** On disabled list with a left oblique strain, 6/21 through remainder of season; **2019:** On injured list with left knee patellar tendinitis, 4/22-2/9; Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent, 12/13; **2020:** On injured list with right shoulder inflammation, 8/9-27; Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a free agent, 12/18; **2021:** On injured list with right hamstring tightness, 5/4-23; Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, 11/27

Postseason Record

W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
4-3	5.21	8-6	0-0	0	38.0	33	22	22	8	1	16	42	9.95	1.29	.231

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	STL vs. PIT	1-0	1.23	1-1	0-0	0	7.1	1	1	1	1	0	2	9	11.05	0.41	.043
2015	STL vs. CHC	0-1	8.31	1-1	0-0	0	4.1	6	4	4	3	0	3	5	10.38	2.08	.333
2021	TB vs. BOS	0-0	20.25	1-0	0-0	0	2.2	9	6	6	1	0	0	4	13.50	3.38	.563
Division Series Totals		1-1	6.91	3-2	0-0	0	14.1	16	11	11	5	0	5	18	11.30	1.47	.281

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	STL vs. LAD	2-0	0.00	2-2	0-0	0	13.2	7	0	0	0	0	2	13	8.56	0.66	.149
2014	STL vs. SF	0-1	81.00	1-0	0-0	0	0.1	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	0.00	9.00	.667
LCS Totals		2-1	1.93	3-2	0-0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	0	3	13	8.36	0.86	.180

World Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	STL vs. BOS	1-1	7.45	2-2	0-0	0	9.2	8	8	8	2	1	8	11	10.24	1.66	.222

Career Batting Totals

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.092	159	251	16	23	2	0	0	16	29	1	0	9	125	1	0	0

Career Single-Game Highs

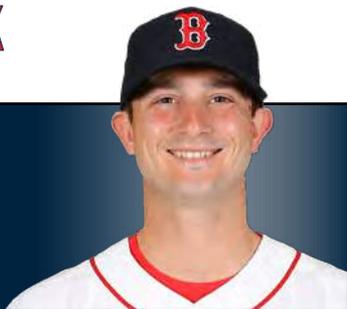
INNINGS: 9.0, 7/18/17 at NYM; **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 2x, last 6/9/15 at COL; **HITS:** 12, 9/19/13 at COL; **RUNS:** 9, 6/15/18 vs. CHC; **WALKS:** 8, 4/6/19 vs. SD; **HOME RUNS:** 3, 5x, last 6/30/21 at WSH; **EJECTIONS (0); SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 23.2, 8/22-9/14/13

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 5/30/14 vs. KC (7.0 IP, start); **STRIKEOUT:** 5/30/14 vs. KC (Alex Gordon, swinging); **WIN:** 6/11/13 at NYM (6.0 IP, start); **SAVE:** N/A

72 GARRETT WHITLOCK

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-5 • **Weight:** 214
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 1 year
Born: 6/11/1996 in Snellville, GA
Resides: Birmingham, AL
Acquired: Selected in the major league phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- 🔥 Enters his 2nd season in the Red Sox organization.
- 🔥 Spent all of 2021 with the ML club after the Sox selected him from the Yankees in the 2020 Rule 5 Draft.
- 🔥 Following the 2021 season, earned the Fireman Award (top relief pitcher) and Unsung Hero Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.
- 🔥 Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2017 June Draft and spent his first 4 seasons in the NYY organization (2017-20).
- 🔥 Underwent Tommy John surgery in July 2019, missing the remainder of that season and all of 2020.
- 🔥 Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of NYY's top prospects in 2019 (No. 18) and 2020 (No. 14).
- 🔥 In 2018, his 1.86 ERA (25 ER/120.2 IP) was the 2nd-lowest among Yankees minor leaguers...Was named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 4/30-5/6/2018 with Single-A Charleston.

2021 Highlights

- 🔥 Made his ML debut and his 1st ML Opening Day roster in his 1st season in the Red Sox organization, after the club selected him from the Yankees in the 2020 Rule 5 Draft...Also attended his first ML Spring Training camp.
- 🔥 Went 8-4 with 2 saves, a 1.96 ERA and a 1.10 WHIP in 46 outings (73.1 IP, 64 H, 16 ER, 17 BB, 81 SO).
- 🔥 Led the Red Sox in relief innings (73.1)...His 1.96 ERA led all Sox pitchers (min. 15.0 IP).
- 🔥 Became only the 10th Red Sox pitcher in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) to throw 70.0+ innings and record a sub-2.00 ERA (see table on right).
- 🔥 Made 24 scoreless appearances of more than 1.0 inning, the most in the majors and the most by a Red Sox pitcher since Greg Harris in 1993 (also 24).
- 🔥 Was 1 of 30 rookies to throw 70.0+ innings in 2021... Among that group, ranked in the top 3 in ERA (1st, 1.96), opponent OBP (1st, .282), WHIP (2nd, 1.10), walk rate (3rd, 5.7%), and opponent OPS (3rd, .631).
- 🔥 Posted a sub-1.00 ERA in April (0.00, 13.1 IP), June (0.66, 13.2 IP), and July (0.75, 12.0 IP).

FEEL GOOD STORY

Garrett spent the entire 2021 season with the Red Sox and led the team with a 1.96 ERA, despite having never pitched above Double-A prior to 2021. After undergoing Tommy John surgery in July 2019, he missed the entire 2020 season and was selected by Boston from the Yankees in the Rule 5 Draft.

LOWEST ERA BY MLB ROOKIES IN 2021 (MIN. 60.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher (Club)	ERA
1.	Emmanuel Clase (CLE)	1.29
2.	Garrett Whitlock (BOS)	1.96
3.	David Bednar (PIT)	2.23

LOWEST ERA BY RED SOX ROOKIES (MIN. 60.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	Season	ERA
1.	Jonathan Papelbon	2006	0.92
2.	Fritz Coumbe	1914	1.44
3.	Garrett Whitlock	2021	1.96

RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 70.0+ INNINGS AND A SUB-2.00 ERA IN THE LIVE BALL ERA (1920-2021)

Rk.	Pitcher	Season	ERA
1.	Koji Uehara	2013	1.09
2.	Pedro Martinez	2000	1.742
3.	Clay Buchholz	2013	1.745
4.	Ellis Kinder	1953	1.85
5.	Brandon Workman	2019	1.88
6.	Luis Tiant	1972	1.91
7.	Daniel Bard	2010	1.929
8.	Roger Clemens	1990	1.931
9.	Garrett Whitlock	2021	1.96
10.	Dick Radatz	1963	1.97

WHITLOCK'S 2021 SPLITS

Split	Stats
Home	22 G, 2.35 ERA, .247 AVG
Road	24 G, 1.54 ERA, .217 AVG
Day	18 G, 2.33 ERA, .184 AVG
Night	28 G, 1.75 ERA, .260 AVG
vs. LHH	.293 AVG, .823 OPS, 4 HR
vs. RHH	.199 AVG, .522 OPS, 2 HR
Bases empty	.277 AVG, .728 OPS, 4 HR
Runners on	.175 AVG, .508 OPS, 2 HR

2021 Timeline

- 🔴 Made his ML debut on 4/4 vs. BAL and threw 3.1 scoreless innings (3 H, 0 BB, 5 SO)...Is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to allow 0 runs, issue 0 walks, and strike out 5+ batters in a ML debut.
- 🔴 Began his ML career with a 13.1-inning scoreless streak that spanned all 6 of his April outings...Had the longest scoreless innings streak by a Red Sox to begin a career since Austin Maddox in 2017 (16.1 IP).
- 🔴 Retired 25 straight batters faced between his outings from 4/4-23, the longest streak for a Red Sox pitcher since Chris Sale also retired 25 straight in June 2019.
- 🔴 Through July, was 4-1 with a 1.26 ERA (7 ER/50.0 IP)... That is the 3rd-lowest ERA by a Red Sox pitcher through 50.0 career innings since ER became an official stat (Boo Ferriss-0.54, Hideki Okajima-0.90) (source: Elias).
- 🔴 Placed on the 10-day IL with a right pectoral strain on 9/21...Reinstated on 10/3 prior to the Sox' final game of the regular season and threw a perfect 7th inning that day (2 SO), helping the Sox clinch a Postseason berth.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 5 games and went 1-0 with a 2.16 ERA, 0.72 WHIP, and .143 opponent AVG (8.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 5 SO).

- 🔴 Made 3 consecutive scoreless and hitless appearances beginning with Game 3 of the ALDS (see table on right).
- 🔴 Recorded the final 3 outs of the Sox' Wild Card Game win over the Yankees (1.0 IP, 1 R).
- 🔴 Pitched in Games 3 and 4 of the ALDS vs. TB, allowing 0 hits and 0 runs in 3.1 IP (1 BB, 3 SO)...Earned the win in the clinching game with 2.0 perfect innings.
- 🔴 Threw 2.0 scoreless and hitless innings in Game 2 of the ALCS at HOU...Also pitched in Game 4, allowing a tying HR to José Altuve in the 8th inning.

Personal

- 🔴 Full name is Garrett Gets Whitlock.
- 🔴 Married to his wife, Jordan.
- 🔴 Pitched 2 seasons (2016-17) at the University of Alabama-Birmingham, going 7-11 with 2 saves and a 3.56 ERA in 42 games (8 starts).
- 🔴 Begins 2022 as 1 of only 4 former University of Alabama-Birmingham players to appear in MLB...He joins Chris Hammond (1990-2006), Hector Villanueva (1993-96), and Charlie Moore (1973-87).
- 🔴 Pitched for Chatham in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016...Made 4 scoreless relief appearances for the Anglers (6.0 IP, 2 H, 4 BB, 8 SO).
- 🔴 Graduated from Providence Christian Academy (GA).

RULE 5 REWARDS

Garrett became the first pitcher to make the Sox' Opening Day roster after being selected by the club in the Rule 5 Draft the previous December since Vaughn Eshelman in 1995. Prior to Whitlock, it had been 17 years since a pitcher selected by the Sox in the Rule 5 Draft pitched for Boston in the ensuing season. The last to do so was current NESN analyst Lenny DiNardo in 2004.

HIGHEST SO/9.0 IP RATE BY RED SOX ROOKIES (MIN. 60.0 IP)

Rk.	Pitcher	Season	SO/9
1.	Tanner Houck	2021	11.35
2.	Dick Radatz	1962	10.40
3.	Ken Brett	1970	10.01
4.	Garrett Whitlock	2021	9.94

WHITLOCK'S RANKINGS AMONG ROOKIES IN 2021 (MIN. 60.0 IP)

Stat	AL	MLB
1.96 ERA	2nd	2nd
1.10 WHIP	3rd	5th
5.7 BB%	3rd	4th
4.76 SO/BB	2nd	2nd
.631 opponent OPS	4th	6th
241 ERA+	2nd	2nd

ON THE BIG STAGE

In the 2021 Postseason, Garrett made 3 consecutive scoreless and hitless appearances of more than 1.0 inning (ALDS Games 3 and 4, ALCS Game 2). The only other pitcher to make as many as 3 consecutive scoreless and hitless appearances of more than 1.0 inning in a single Postseason is NYY's Ron Davis (3 in 1981).

The only other Red Sox to make as many as 3 scoreless and hitless appearances of more than 1.0 inning at any point in a single Postseason are Koji Uehara (3 in 2013), Hideki Okajima (3 in 2007), and Keith Foulke (3 in 2004). The only Red Sox with more than 3 such appearances in an entire Postseason career are Okajima (5), Jonathan Papelbon (5), and Mike Timlin (4).

Garrett is the only Red Sox pitcher ever to throw 2.0+ hitless and scoreless innings in consecutive Postseason appearances. That ties the longest such streak in MLB history, as he became the 16th pitcher to accomplish the feat in a single Postseason for any team.

Game	Stats
ALDS-G3 vs. TB.....	1.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 SO
ALDS-G4 vs. TB.....	2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 SO
ALCS-G2 at HOU.....	2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 SO

Garrett Whitlock

Garrett Whitlock, Continued

Garrett Whitlock's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	GCL Yankees West	0-0	1.04	3-3	0-0	0	8.2	4	2	1	0	1	0	14	14.54	0.46	.138
	Pulaski	1-0	7.94	2-0	0-0	0	5.2	10	5	5	1	1	0	8	12.71	1.76	.400
2018	Charleston	2-2	1.13	7-7	0-0	0	40.0	23	5	5	1	2	7	44	9.90	0.75	.168
	Tampa	5-3	2.44	14-13	1-0	0	70.0	60	23	19	2	5	27	74	9.51	1.24	.231
2019	Trenton	1-0	0.84	2-1	0-0	0	10.2	10	2	1	0	2	7	4	3.38	1.59	.263
	Trenton	3-3	3.07	14-14	0-0	0	70.1	73	34	24	4	2	18	57	7.29	1.29	.265
2020							Did Not Pitch										
2021	BOSTON	8-4	1.96	46-0	0-0	2	73.1	64	22	16	6	3	17	81	9.94	1.10	.233
Major League Totals		8-4	1.96	46-0	0-0	2	73.1	64	22	16	6	3	17	81	9.94	1.10	.233
Minor League Totals		12-8	2.41	42-38	1-0	0	205.1	180	71	55	8	13	59	201	8.81	1.16	.236

2017: Signed by the New York Yankees as an 18th-round selection in the June Draft; **2020:** Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, 12/10; **2021:** On COVID-19 Related Injured List, 5/15-16; On injured list with a right pectoral strain, 9/20-10/2

Postseason Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS	1-0	2.16	5-0	0-0	0	8.1	4	2	2	2	0	2	5	5.40	0.72	.143

Wild Card Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	9.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0.00	1.00	.250

Division Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. TB	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8.10	0.30	.000

League Championship Series Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	BOS vs. HOU	0-0	2.25	2-0	0-0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	2	4.50	1.00	.214

Career Single-Game Highs

INNINGS: 3.1, 4/4/21 vs. BAL; **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 4/4/21 vs. BAL; **HITS:** 4, 8/10/21 vs. TB; **RUNS:** 3, 3x, last 9/6/21 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 2, 5x, last 8/17/21 at NYY; **HOME RUNS:** 1, 6x, last 9/12/21 at CWS; **WINNING STREAK:** 4, 6/5-7/28/21; **EJECTIONS:** None; **SCORELESS INNINGS STREAK:** 15.0, 7/2-8/7/21

Major League Firsts

APPEARANCE: 4/4/21 vs. BAL (3.1 IP, entered with 2 outs in 3rd inning); **STRIKEOUT:** 4/4/21 vs. BAL (Chance Sisco, swinging); **WIN:** 6/5/21 at NYY (1.2 IP); **SAVE:** 5/13/21 vs. OAK (3.0 IP)

2022
Red Sox

73 JOSH WINCKOWSKI

RHP



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-4 • **Weight:** 215
Opening Day Age: 23 • **MLB Service:** None
Born: 6/28/1998 in Toledo, OH
Resides: Fort Myers, FL
Acquired: From the New York Mets in a 3-team trade that also involved the Kansas City Royals on 2/10/2021
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

Career Highlights

- Enters his 7th professional season, his 2nd in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the Blue Jays in the 15th round of the 2016 June Draft and spent the 2016-20 seasons in the TOR system...Was traded twice in a span of 15 days in 2021, from TOR to NYM on 1/27/21 and from NYM to BOS on 2/10/21.
- Added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/19/21.
- Begins 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No 9 prospect...Was ranked by *BA* as the Mets' No. 20 prospect at the time he was traded to BOS, as well as the Sox' No. 24 prospect entering 2021.
- Recorded a 3.16 ERA and allowed 0.61 HR/9.0 IP from 2018-21 (307.1 IP, 108 ER, 21 HR).
- Named 2018 Northwest League Pitcher of the Year after posting a 2.78 ERA in 13 starts with Short-A Vancouver.
- Named a 2018 post-season All-Star (Northwest League) and 2019 mid-season All-Star (Midwest League)...Started the 2019 Midwest League All-Star game for the East team...Retired all 3 batters faced on only 10 pitches.
- Has earned MiLB Pitcher of the Week honors 3 times: 7/30-8/5/18 (Northwest League), 8/13-19/18 (Northwest League), and 5/24-30/21 (Double-A East).

BASEBALL AMERICA TOP RED SOX PITCHING PROSPECTS

Overall	Pitcher	Throws
5.	Brayan Bello	RHP
8.	Bryan Mata	RHP
9.	Josh Winckowski	RHP

Josh Winckowski

- Threw at least 5.0 innings in 18 of his 22 starts, at least 6.0 IP in 10, and a season-high-tying 7.0 IP twice.
- Issued 1 or 0 walks over 5.0+ IP in 11 starts.
- Named Double-A East Pitcher of the Week for 5/24-30...Allowed only 1 hit over 7.0 scoreless IP on 5/29 vs. Hartford (0 BB, 9 SO).
- In 6 appearances (5 starts) from 8/28 through the end of the season, posted a 2.70 ERA (9 ER/30.0 IP).
- Finished the season with 2 starts for Worcester... Allowed 2 runs over 6.0 IP on 9/24 vs. Rochester and 1 run over 6.0 IP on 10/1 at Lehigh Valley.
- Following the season, made 6 relief appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

2021 Highlights

- Attended ML Spring Training as a non-roster invitee... Pitched in 5 Grapefruit League games (1 start).
- Spent most of the season with Double-A Portland (21 G, 20 GS) and made 2 starts for Triple-A Worcester...Was his 1st Double-A and Triple-A experience.
- Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in innings (2nd, 112.0), wins (T-2nd, 9), and starts (T-4th, 22).

Personal

- Grew up in Fort Myers, FL, home of the Red Sox' Spring Training site...Attended Red Sox and Twins Spring Training games as a teenager.
- Graduated in 2016 from Estero (FL) High School... Transferred from Cypress Lake High School as a junior.

Josh Winckowski's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	GCL Blue Jays	2-2	4.61	5-3	0-0	0	13.2	16	9	7	2	0	4	13	8.56	1.46	.281
2017	GCL Blue Jays	2-2	5.33	12-11	0-0	0	54.0	61	41	32	8	2	24	45	7.50	1.57	.282
2018	Vancouver	4-5	2.78	13-13	0-0	0	68.0	68	27	21	2	6	15	71	9.40	1.22	.255
2019	Lansing	6-3	2.32	13-13	0-0	0	73.2	62	20	19	3	3	26	71	8.67	1.19	.230
	Dunedin	4-5	3.19	11-10	0-0	1	53.2	48	24	19	5	2	17	37	6.20	1.21	.232
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	8-3	4.14	21-20	0-0	0	100.0	100	54	46	10	2	30	88	7.92	1.30	.253
	Worcester	1-1	2.25	2-2	0-0	0	12.0	5	3	3	1	1	3	13	9.75	0.67	.122
Minor League Totals		27-21	3.53	77-72	0-0	1	375.0	360	178	147	31	16	119	338	8.11	1.28	.248

2016: Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a 15th-round selection in the June Draft; **2021:** Acquired by the New York Mets with RHPs Sean Reid-Foley and Yennys Diaz in exchange for LHP Steven Matz, 1/27; Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with a player to be named later (OF Freddy Valdez) in a trade that also sent OF Andrew Benintendi and cash considerations to the Kansas City Royals in exchange for OF Brantley Cordero and 2 players to be named later (RHPs Luis De La Rosa and Grant Gambrell)

74 CONNOR WONG

CATCHER



Bats: Right • **Throws:** Right • **Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 188
Opening Day Age: 25 • **MLB Service:** 27 days
Born: 5/19/1996 in Houston, TX
Resides: Houston, TX
Acquired: From the Los Angeles Dodgers in a 5-player trade on 2/10/2020
Contract Status: Signed through 2022

The Rundown

- Entering his 6th professional season, his 3rd in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by LAD in the 3rd round of the 2017 June Draft.
- Added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20 and made his ML debut in 2021.
- Begins 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 29 prospect, as well as the club's No. 3 catching prospect... Also rated as the Sox' best defensive catcher.
- Was also ranked by *BA* as one of his organization's top prospects in 2018 (No. 18, LAD), 2019 (No. 16, LAD), 2020 (No. 15, BOS), and 2021 (No. 17, BOS).
- Has played 230 games at catcher, 26 at 2B, and 13 at 3B in his professional career...Has thrown out 79 of 254 (31.1%) attempted base stealers.
- Selected as a California League mid-season All-Star in 2018 and 2019...Started at catcher in the 2018 ASG and participated in the 2019 Home Run Derby.

Additional Career Highlights

- In his professional career, has hit .287 with an .864 OPS against LHP (64-for-223, 9 HR) and .267 with an .819 OPS against RHP (237-for-886, 47 HR).
- Split the 2020 season between the Red Sox' Alternate Training Site and the Taxi Squad after attending Spring Training as a non-roster invitee.
- Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star in the LAD organization in 2018 and 2019.
- In 2019 between High-A Rancho Cucamonga (71 G) and Double-A Tulsa (40 G), hit .281 (119-for-423) with an .878 OPS, 24 HR, 82 RBI, 24 2B, and 7 3B.
- Named Texas League Player of the Week for 8/26-9/2/19.
- Named MiLB.com Player of the Month for August 2019.
- Threw out all 3 attempted base stealers for High-A Rancho Cucamonga on 6/20/19 at Lancaster, as well as all 3 for Double-A Tulsa on 8/20/19 vs. Amarillo.
- Hit .512 (22-for-43) with 4 HR during an 11-game hitting streak with Tulsa from 8/16-27/19...Collected 3 hits in 6 of 7 games from 8/24-31, including in 4 straight from 8/24-27.
- Hit safely in each of Tulsa's 10 playoff games in 2019, batting .417 (15-for-37) with 3 HR and 11 RBI...Recorded an RBI in each of his first 3 playoff games...Had multiple RBI in 3 straight Finals games vs. Amarillo (3, 2, 2).

WONG'S 2021 TRIPLE-A BREAKDOWN

Stat	Start-7/15	7/16-End
Games	21	29
AVG	.152	.325
OPS	.459	.910
HR	1	7
Steals	0	7

HELPING IN A PINCH

Connor was recalled by BOS on 6/22/21 and made his ML debut that day at TB. He pinch ran in the 11th inning and scored a run in a 9-5 win, becoming the 1st AL player to pinch run in extra innings and score in his ML debut since Cal Ripken Jr. on 8/10/81 (source: STATS).

2021 Highlights

- Made his ML debut...Appeared in 6 games (3 starts) over 6 stints with BOS (4-for-13, 3 R, 1 2B, 1 3B, 1 RBI, 1 BB).
- In his 3 ML starts (all at catcher), Sox pitchers allowed a total of 7 ER in 26.0 IP (2.42 ERA).
- Also played in 50 games with Triple-A Worcester, making 44 starts at catcher, 5 at DH, and 1 at 2B.
- Threw out 12 of 43 (27.9%) runners attempting to steal in the minors...Also threw out the only runner attempting to steal against him in the majors.
- Played in 8 Spring Training games, batting .222 (2-for-9) with 4 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 RBI, and 5 BB.
- Started the season at the Red Sox Alternate Training Site.
- Recalled by BOS on 6/22 and made his ML debut that day at TB...Pinch ran in the 11th inning and scored a run in a 9-5 win (see table above).
- Made his 1st career start on 6/26 vs. NYY...Recorded a hit in his 1st career PA that day, a single off Jordan Montgomery with 2 outs in the 2nd inning.
- Had exactly 1 hit in each of his first 3 career ML starts.
- Doubled off Shohei Ohtani for his 1st career XBH on 7/6 at LAA.
- In a 10-game stretch for Worcester from 8/17-9/4, hit .439 with 11 RBI (18-for-41, 3 2B, 3 HR).
- On 9/14 at Syracuse, went 4-for-5 with 2 HR and 3 RBI, his only multi-HR game of 2021.

Personal

- 🔥 Full name is Connor Sun-Han Wong.
- 🔥 Graduated from Pearland (TX) High School.
- 🔥 Played baseball at the University of Houston from 2015-17...Was a 3-year starter.
- 🔥 Named to the All-American Conference First Team in 2016 as a utility player, and to the Second Team in 2017 as a catcher.
- 🔥 Played for Yarmouth-Dennis (2015) and Bourne (2016) of the Cape Cod Baseball League...Combined to hit .286 with a .739 OPS and 30 RBI in 79 games.
- 🔥 Ahead of the 2017 June Draft, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 88 college prospect.
- 🔥 Father, Matt Maysey, was a right-handed pitcher in the SD (1985-90), MTL (1991-92), MIL (1993), and PIT (1994-95) systems...Made 23 relief appearances between the Expos (1992) and Brewers (1993).

A BIT OF EVERYTHING

In 2019, Connor was 1 of only 5 minor leaguers to bat at least .275 with 20 HR, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 75 RBI, and 10 stolen bases.

Player	AVG	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Gavin Lux	.347	25	8	26	76	10
Josh Rojas	.332	33	6	23	83	33
Luis Robert	.328	31	11	32	92	36
Connor Wong	.281	24	7	24	82	11
Dustin Fowler	.277	22	7	25	89	12

HIT AND RUN

In 2019 between High-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Tulsa, Connor hit .281 with 24 HR and 11 steals. He was 1 of only 16 minor leaguers that season with at least a .275 AVG, 20 HR, and 10 SB.

Connor Wong

Connor Wong's Career Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	AZL Dodgers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
	Great Lakes	.278	27	97	19	27	6	0	5	18	0	1	2	7	26	1	1	.336	.495	.831
2018	Rancho Cucamonga	.269	102	383	64	103	20	2	19	60	0	0	10	38	138	6	2	.350	.480	.831
	Tulsa	.349	40	149	17	52	9	1	9	31	0	2	1	11	50	2	1	.393	.604	.997
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Worcester	.256	50	199	22	51	13	0	8	26	0	0	0	9	58	7	1	.288	.442	.731
	BOSTON	.308	6	13	3	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.357	.538	.896
Major League Totals		.308	6	13	3	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.357	.538	.896
Minor League Totals		.272	291	1103	161	300	63	9	56	186	1	5	17	86	366	25	7	.333	.498	.830

2017: Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a 3rd-round selection in the June Draft (signed by Clint Bowers); **2020:** Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with OF Alex Verdugo and INF Jeter Downs in exchange for OF Mookie Betts, LHP David Price, and cash, 2/10

Career Fielding Record

POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	CCS	SB	CCS%	PB	PKO	INN
C	1.000	5	3	31	1	0	32	0	1	0	100.0	0	0	31.0

Career Single-Game Highs

HITS: 1, 4x, last 8/11/21 vs. TB; **DOUBLES:** 1, 7/6/21 at LAA; **HOME RUNS:** N/A; **RBI:** 1, 8/11/21 vs. TB; **RUNS SCORED:** 1, 3x, last 8/11/21 vs. TB; **WALKS:** 1, 7/29/21 vs. TOR; **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 7/1/21 vs. KC; **STOLEN BASES:** NA; **HITTING STREAK:** 3, 6/26-7/6/21; **EJECTIONS:** None

Home Run Notes

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0); LEADOFF (0); GRAND SLAMS (0); PINCH-HIT (0); EXTRA-INNING (0); GAME-ENDING (0); IN-SIDE-THE-PARK (0)

Major League Firsts

GAME: 6/22/21 at TB (entered in 11th inning as pinch-runner); **HIT:** 6/26/21 vs. NYY off Jordan Montgomery (single, 2nd inning); **HOME RUN:** N/A; **GAME-ENDING RBI:** N/A

2022 Red Sox Roster

As of 4/1/22

*Non-Roster Invitee

^60-day Injured List

Numerical

2-Xander Bogaerts, SS
3-Jonathan Araúz, INF
5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF
7-Christian Vázquez, C
10-Trevor Story, INF
11-Rafael Devers, 3B
13-Alex Cora, Manager
16-Franchy Cordero*, OF
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
18-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP
19-Jackie Bradley Jr., OF
20-Jeter Downs, INF
22-Derek Holland*, LHP
23-Travis Shaw*, INF
25-Kevin Plawecki, C
28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH
29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B
30-Rob Refsnyder*, OF
31-Jake Diekman, LHP
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.
35-Christin Stewart*, OF
37-Nick Pivetta*, OF
38-Josh Taylor, LHP
39-Christian Arroyo, INF
40-Jarren Duran, OF
41-Chris Sale, LHP
44-Rich Hill, LHP
46-John Schreiber*, RHP
47-Yolmer Sánchez*, INF
48-Michael Feliz*, RHP
50-Kutter Crawford, RHP
51-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach
52-Michael Wacha, RHP
53-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach
54-Luis Ortiz, Asst. Hitting Coach
55-Matt Strahm, LHP
56-Austin Davis, LHP
57-Hansel Robles*, RHP
58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach
59-Ronaldo Hernández, C
60-Tyler Danish*, RHP
61-Kaleb Ort*, RHP
62-Peter Fatse, Hitting Coach
63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
64-Triston Casas*, INF
65-James Paxton^, LHP
67-Connor Seabold, RHP
68-Silvino Bracho*, RHP
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
71-Phillips Valdez, RHP
72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP
73-Josh Winckowski, RHP
74-Connor Wong, C/INF
75-Geoff Hartlieb*, RHP
76-Zack Kelly*, RHP
77-Jay Groome, LHP
79-Bryan Mata, RHP
80-Roberto Ramos*, IB
81-Andy Fox, Field Coordinator
82-Taylor Cole*, RHP
83-Eduard Bazarido, RHP
84-Ramón Vázquez, 1st Base Coach
85-Ben Rosenthal, Asst. Hitting Coach
86-Will Venable, Bench Coach
87-Darin Gillies*, RHP
89-Tanner Houck, RHP
90-Ryan Fitzgerald*, INF
91-Kole Cottam*, C
92-Brayan Bello, RHP
93-Brian Keller*, RHP
94-Christian Koss*, INF
95-Roldani Baldwin*, C
96-David Hamilton*, INF
97-Chris Murphy*, LHP
98-Durbin Feltman*, RHP
99-Alex Verdugo, OF
Ralph Garza, RHP
Deivy Grullón*, C
Mike Brenly, Staff Assistant

Alphabetical

3-Jonathan Araúz, INF
39-Christian Arroyo, INF
95-Roldani Baldwin*, C
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
83-Eduard Bazarido, RHP
92-Brayan Bello, RHP
2-Xander Bogaerts, SS
68-Silvino Bracho*, RHP
19-Jackie Bradley Jr., OF
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
Mike Brenly, Staff Assistant
58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach
64-Triston Casas*, INF
82-Taylor Cole*, RHP
13-Alex Cora, Manager
91-Kole Cottam*, C
16-Franchy Cordero*, OF
50-Kutter Crawford, RHP
29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B
60-Tyler Danish*, RHP
56-Austin Davis, LHP
11-Rafael Devers, 3B
31-Jake Diekman, LHP
20-Jeter Downs, INF
40-Jarren Duran, OF
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
62-Peter Fatse, Hitting Coach
53-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach
48-Michael Feliz*, RHP
98-Durbin Feltman*, RHP
90-Ryan Fitzgerald*, INF
81-Andy Fox, Field Coordinator
Ralph Garza, RHP
87-Darin Gillies*, RHP
77-Jay Groome, LHP
Deivy Grullón*, C
96-David Hamilton*, INF
75-Geoff Hartlieb*, RHP
63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF
59-Ronaldo Hernández, C
44-Rich Hill, LHP
22-Derek Holland*, LHP
89-Tanner Houck, RHP
93-Brian Keller*, RHP
76-Zack Kelly*, RHP
94-Christian Koss*, INF
28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH
79-Bryan Mata, RHP
97-Chris Murphy*, LHP
61-Kaleb Ort*, RHP
54-Luis Ortiz, Asst. Hitting Coach
65-James Paxton^, LHP
37-Nick Pivetta, RHP
25-Kevin Plawecki, C
80-Roberto Ramos*, IB
30-Rob Refsnyder*, OF
57-Hansel Robles*, RHP
85-Ben Rosenthal, Asst. Hitting Coach
41-Chris Sale, LHP
47-Yolmer Sánchez*, INF
18-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP
67-Connor Seabold, RHP
46-John Schreiber*, RHP
23-Travis Shaw*, INF
35-Christin Stewart*, OF
10-Trevor Story, INF
55-Matt Strahm, LHP
38-Josh Taylor, LHP
71-Phillips Valdez, RHP
33-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.
7-Christian Vázquez, C
84-Ramón Vázquez, 1st Base Coach
86-Will Venable, Bench Coach
99-Alex Verdugo, OF
52-Michael Wacha, RHP
51-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach
72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP
73-Josh Winckowski, RHP
74-Connor Wong, C/INF

By Position

13-Alex Cora, Manager
86-Will Venable, Bench Coach
62-Peter Fatse, Hitting Coach
54-Luis Ortiz, Asst. Hitting Coach
85-Ben Rosenthal, Asst. Hitting Coach
58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach
51-Kevin Walker, Bullpen Coach
53-Carlos Febles, 3rd Base Coach
84-Ramón Vázquez, 1st Base Coach
83-Jason Varitek, Game Planning Coord.
81-Andy Fox, Field Coordinator
58-Dave Bush, Pitching Coach
32-Matt Barnes, RHP
83-Eduard Bazarido, RHP
92-Brayan Bello, RHP
68-Silvino Bracho*, RHP
70-Ryan Brasier, RHP
82-Taylor Cole*, RHP
50-Kutter Crawford, RHP
60-Tyler Danish*, RHP
17-Nathan Eovaldi, RHP
48-Michael Feliz*, RHP
98-Durbin Feltman*, RHP
Ralph Garza, RHP
87-Darin Gillies*, RHP
75-Geoff Hartlieb*, RHP
89-Tanner Houck, RHP
51-Brian Keller*, RHP
76-Zack Kelly*, RHP
79-Bryan Mata, RHP
61-Kaleb Ort*, RHP
37-Nick Pivetta, RHP
57-Hansel Robles*, RHP
18-Hirokazu Sawamura, RHP
67-Connor Seabold, RHP
46-John Schreiber*, RHP
71-Phillips Valdez, RHP
52-Michael Wacha, RHP
72-Garrett Whitlock, RHP
73-Josh Winckowski, RHP
56-Austin Davis, LHP
31-Jake Diekman, LHP
77-Jay Groome, LHP
63-Darwinzon Hernandez, LHP
44-Rich Hill, LHP
22-Derek Holland*, LHP
97-Chris Murphy*, LHP
65-James Paxton, LHP
41-Chris Sale, LHP
55-Matt Strahm, LHP
38-Josh Taylor, LHP
95-Roldani Baldwin*, C
91-Kole Cottam*, C
Deivy Grullón*, C
59-Ronaldo Hernández, C
25-Kevin Plawecki, C
7-Christian Vázquez, C
74-Connor Wong, C/INF
3-Jonathan Araúz, INF
39-Christian Arroyo, INF
2-Xander Bogaerts, SS
64-Triston Casas*, INF
29-Bobby Dalbec, 1B/3B
11-Rafael Devers, 3B
20-Jeter Downs, INF
90-Ryan Fitzgerald*, INF
96-David Hamilton*, INF
94-Christian Koss*, INF
80-Roberto Ramos*, IB
47-Yolmer Sánchez*, INF
23-Travis Shaw*, INF
10-Trevor Story, INF
5-Kiké Hernández, INF/OF
40-Jarren Duran*, OF
19-Jackie Bradley Jr., OF
16-Franchy Cordero*, OF
28-J.D. Martinez, OF/DH
30-Rob Refsnyder*, OF
35-Christin Stewart*, OF
99-Alex Verdugo, OF

Pronunciation Guide

Jonathan Araúz (ah-rah-OOZ)
Christian Arroyo (uh-ROY-oh)
Roldani (roll-DAH-nee) **Baldwin**
Eduard Bazarido (buh-ZAHR-doh)
Brayan Bello (BAY-o)
Xander Bogaerts (BOH-garts)
Silvino Bracho (BRAH-cho)
Ryan Brasier (like "Frasier")
Triston Casas (KOSS-iss)
Kole Cottam (KAHT-um)
Bobby Dalbec (DAHL-beck)
Tyler Danish (DAY-nish)
Rafael Devers (DEHV-ers)
Jake Diekman (DEEK-min)
Jarren Duran (duh-RAN)
Nathan Eovaldi (ee-VAHL-dee)
Peter Fatse (FATS-ee)

Carlos Febles (FEB-less)
Darin Gillies (GILL-ees)
Deivy (like "Davey") **Grullón** (grew-YON)
Geoff Hartlieb (HART-leeB)
Darwinzon (DAR-wín-zin) **Hernandez**
Kiké (KEE-kay) **Hernández**
Tanner Houck (HOWk)
Bryan Mata (MAH-ta)
Kevin Plawecki (pluh-WECK-ee)
Hansel (HAHN-sell) **Robles** (ROBE-lace)
Hirokazu (hee-ro-KAH-zoo) **Sawamura**
John Schreiber (like "fiber")
Connor Seabold (SEE-bold)
Will Venable (VEN-uh-bull)
Alex Verdugo (vehr-DOO-go)
Michael Wacha (WALK-uh)
Josh Winckowski (win-COW-skee)

HOW THEY WERE OBTAINED (40-MAN ROSTER AND INJURED LIST)

Free Agents (12): Brasier (Mar. 2018), Diekman (Mar. 2022), Eovaldi (Dec. 2018), K. Hernández (Feb. 2021), Hill (Dec. 2021), Martínez (Feb. 2018), Paxton (Dec. 2021), Plawecki (Jan. 2020), Sawamura (Feb. 2021), Strahm (Mar. 2022), Story (Mar. 2022), Wacha (Nov. 2021)

Amateur Draft Picks (7): Barnes (2011-1st round), Crawford (2017-16th round), Dalbec (2016-4th round), Duran (2018-7th round), Groome (2016-1st round), Houck (2017-1st round), Vázquez (2008-9th round)

By Trade (11): Bradley Jr.* (From Brewers, Dec. 2021), Davis (From Pirates, July 2021), Downs (From Dodgers, Feb. 2021), R. Hernández (From Rays, Feb. 2021), Pivetta (From Phillies, Aug. 2020), Sale (From White Sox, Dec. 2016), Seabold (From Phillies, Aug. 2020), Taylor (From Diamondbacks, May 2018), Verdugo (From Dodgers, Feb. 2020), Winckowski (From Mets, Feb. 2021), Wong (From Dodgers, Feb. 2020)

International Free Agents (6): Bazarido (July 2014), Bello (July 2017), Bogaerts (Aug. 2009), Devers (Aug. 2013), D. Hernandez (Aug. 2013), Mata (Jan. 2016)

Claimed off Waivers (3): Arroyo (From Cleveland, Aug. 2020), Garza (From Twins, Mar. 2022), Valdez (From Mariners, Feb. 2020)

Rule 5 Draft Selections (2): Araúz (From Astros, Dec. 2019), Whitlock (From Yankees, Dec. 2020)

**Jackie Bradley Jr. was originally selected by the Red Sox in the 1st round (40th overall) of the 2011 June Draft.*

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

1960 – To Los Angeles Angels: RHP Jerry Casale, INF Jim Fregosi, RHP Fred Newman, C Ed Sadowski
To Washington Senators: INF Jim Mahoney, RHP Tom Sturdivant, C Haywood Sullivan, OF Willie Tasby

1968 – To Kansas City Royals: INF Jerry Adair, INF Joe Foy, RHP Dave Morehead
To Seattle Pilots: RHP Dick Baney, RHP Gary Bell, RHP Darrell Brandon

1976 – To Seattle Mariners: RHP Steve Burke, OF Luis Delgado, LHP Rick Jones, RHP Dick Pole
To Toronto Blue Jays: C Ernie Whitt

1992 – To Colorado Rockies: INF Jody Reed, C Eric Wedge

1997 – To Arizona Diamondbacks: RHP Jeff Suppan
To Tampa Bay Devil Rays: RHP Jim Mecir

Notes



2021 IN REVIEW

In 2021, Nathan Eovaldi earned his first All-Star Game selection and led AL pitchers in FanGraphs' WAR (5.6).

2021 Season Recap & Highlights

Overall

STATE OF THE SOX: The Red Sox finished tied for 2nd place in the AL East with a 92-70 record and advanced to the ALCS.

- The Sox held at least a share of 1st place at the start of 85 days, including 46 straight from 4/9-5/24, 5 straight from 6/20-24, and 34 straight from 6/28-7/31.

LARGEST INCREASE IN WIN % FROM 2020 TO 2021

Rk.	Team	2020	2021	Diff.
1.	Giants	.483 (29-31)	.660 (107-55)	.177
2.	Red Sox	.400 (24-36)	.568 (92-70)	.168
3.	Mariners	.450 (27-33)	.556 (90-72)	.106

MOST IMPROVED: The Red Sox recorded MLB's 2nd-largest increase in win % from 2020 (.400) to 2021 (.568)...It was the 4th-largest increase in win % in franchise history, trailing 1945-46 (.214), 1911-12 (.181), and 2012-13 (.173).

TEAM EFFORT: The Red Sox used 56 players, tied for their most in franchise history (also 2012).

- The Sox used 33 pitchers, their most in franchise history (does not include position players).
- 10 players made their MLB debut and 28 made their Red Sox debut.
- The Red Sox earned 5 All-Star Game selections, more than any other team.

EXTRA CREDIT: The Red Sox were 11-5 (.688) in extra-inning games, including 10-5 (.667) in games that lasted more than 9 innings.

- The Sox were 8-1 in extra-inning games on the road, the best record in the majors among teams who played at least 5 extra-inning road games...The Sox tied their franchise record for most wins in extra-inning road games (8-3 in 1956, 8-2 in 2017).

FENWAY FAITHFUL: The Red Sox began the season 10-11 at home but finished 39-21 in their final 60 home games...They finished with a home attendance of 1,725,323.

HIGHEST ORGANIZATIONAL MINOR LEAGUE WIN % (U.S. TEAMS)

Rk.	Org.	Record	Win%
1.	Tampa Bay Rays	354-188	.653
2.	New York Yankees	327-207	.612
3.	Boston Red Sox	316-223	.586

Source: Baseball America

COMEBACK KIDS: The Red Sox led the majors with 47 come-from-behind wins...They won 4 games in which they trailed after 8 innings: 4/6 vs. TB, 4/10 at BAL, 5/20 at TOR, and 7/22 vs. NYY.

DOWN ON THE FARM: Each of the Red Sox' 7 minor league affiliates recorded a winning record: Triple-A Worcester (74-54), Double-A Portland (67-47), High-A Greenville (67-53), Low-A Salem (71-49), Florida Complex League (37-20), Dominican Summer League Blue (38-20), and Dominican Summer League Red (31-27).

FIRST IMPRESSION: The Red Sox were swept by the Orioles from 4/2-4, then won their next 9 games from 4/5-14...They became the first team in MLB history to open a season with a losing streak of 3+ games and immediately follow it with a win streak of 9+ games (source: Elias).

HALFWAY HOME: The Red Sox held a 1.5-game lead over the Rays at the All-Star break.

- The Sox owned sole possession of the AL's best record through games played on 7/27 (62-39, .614)...From 7/28 through the end of the season, they went 30-31.

FINISH STRONG: The Red Sox went 17-11 beginning 9/1, including a 7-game win streak from 9/14-22 and a 3-game sweep in their final series (10/1-3 at WSH).

- The Sox clinched a Postseason berth on the final day of the season, overcoming a 5-1 deficit to earn a 7-5 win at WSH, giving them home field advantage in the Wild Card Game.

RED SOX SEASON BREAKDOWN

4/1-7/27	7/28-8/31	9/1-End
101 games	33 games	28 games
.614 win % (62-39)	.394 win % (13-20)	.607 win % (17-11)
5.1 runs per game	4.9 runs per game	5.5 runs per game
4.05 ERA	5.22 ERA	3.91 ERA

2021 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

Team Batting

SLUGGING SOX: The Red Sox led MLB in doubles (330) and XBH (572)...They ranked among the top 5 in runs (5th, 829), AVG (3rd, .261), SLG (2nd, .449), and OPS (3rd, .778).

MONSTER MASH: The Red Sox led the majors with 37 three-run homers, their most in franchise history (source: Elias)...They led MLB with 40 HR with 2+ runners on base (3 grand slams), the 2nd-most in franchise history (41 in 2005).

- ☛ The Sox hit 4+ HR in a game 13 times, 2nd-most in franchise history (15 times in 1977).
- ☛ From the No. 9 spot in the batting order, the Sox led the majors in XBH (52) and SLG (.392)... They hit 18 HR in that spot, tied for the 2nd-most in franchise history (24 in 2003, 18 in 2011).

TOUGH WITH TWO: The Red Sox led the majors in 2-strike XBH (205), as well as 2-strike RBI (329), 35 more than any other team.

- ☛ The Sox led MLB in HR in counts of 0-2 (18) and 1-2 (29).
- ☛ The Sox led MLB in runs scored with 2 outs (334)...With RISP & 2 outs, the Sox led the AL in AVG (.262) and OPS (.824)...No other AL team had an OPS above .800 with RISP & 2 outs.

PICK YOUR POISON: Six players hit 20+ HR for the Red Sox, tied with LAD for 2nd-most in the majors (TOR-7).

Team Pitching & Fielding

ON THE MOUND: The Red Sox lowered their ERA from 5.58 (2020) to 4.26, marking the largest improvement in the AL and the 2nd-largest in the majors (SF-1.40).

STAY IN THE YARD: Red Sox pitchers allowed the fewest HR/9.0 IP in the AL (1.12), after allowing the most in the AL in 2020 (1.68).

K CARDS: Red Sox pitchers ranked 3rd in the AL with 9.68 SO/9.0 IP.

- ☛ From 4/25-5/5, Sox pitchers struck out 10+ batters in 9 consecutive games, the longest such streak in franchise history.

START ME UP: The Red Sox lowered their starting pitcher ERA by 0.85 from 2020 to 2021 (5.34 to 4.49).

- ☛ The Sox used only 10 starting pitchers, after using an MLB-high 16 in only 60 games in 2020... The only teams to use fewer than 10 starters in 2021 were CWS, HOU, and OAK (9 each).
- ☛ The Sox used only 6 starting pitchers in their first 118 games (Eovaldi, Rodriguez, Pivetta, Richards, Pérez, Houck)...In their remaining 44 games, they also started Chris Sale, Brad Peacock, Kutter Crawford, and Connor Seabold.

GIVE ME FIVE: Red Sox starters threw 5.0+ innings 111 times, 6th most in the AL; the Sox went 72-39 (.649) in those games...They were 36-9 (.800) when throwing 6.0+ innings.

- ☛ Sox starters threw 5.0+ innings in 50 of the club's first 59 games (84.7%), tied for most in MLB in that time (through 6/6)...They threw 5.0+ innings in 61 of their remaining 103 games (59.2%).

LET ME ASSIST YOU: Red Sox outfielders led MLB with 43 assists, their most in a season since 1987 (47)...3 of the 14 major leaguers with 8+ OF assists were Red Sox (Renfroe-16, Verdugo-9, Hernández-8).

- ☛ Sox outfielders ranked 4th in the AL and 8th in the majors in defensive runs saved (15).

RED SOX MLB OFFENSIVE RANKINGS

Stat	Rank	Stat	Rank
829 runs	5th	330 doubles ..	1st
.261 AVG	3rd	23 triples...T-12th	
.328 OBP	7th	219 HR	10th
.449 SLG	2nd	512 BB	18th
.777 OPS	3rd	40 SB	29th
572 XBH	1st	1,386 SO	11th

RED SOX WITH 20+ HR IN 2021

Player	HR	RBI	OPS
Rafael Devers	38	113	.890
Kyle Schwarber	32	71	.928
Hunter Renfroe	31	96	.816
J.D. Martinez	28	99	.867
Bobby Dalbec	25	78	.792
Xander Bogaerts	23	79	.863
Kiké Hernández	20	60	.786

RED SOX A.L. PITCHING RANKINGS

Stat	2020	2021
ERA	5.58 (14th)	4.26 (7th)
WHIP	1.60 (15th)	1.38 (12th)
Opp. AVG	.281 (15th)	.258 (14th)
SO/9.0 IP	9.22 (5th)	9.68 (3rd)
BB/9.0 IP	4.33 (15th)	3.46 (11th)
HR/9.0 IP	1.68 (15th)	1.12 (1st)
Starter ERA	5.34 (13th)	4.49 (8th)
Reliever ERA	5.79 (14th)	3.99 (6th)

2021 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

Postseason Notes

GETTING IN: The Red Sox made the 25th Postseason appearance in franchise history, their 1st since winning the 2018 World Series.

- Under the current ownership group (2002-present), the Sox have been to the Postseason 11 times...The only other teams with 10+ appearances in the last 20 years are NYY (16), STL (13), LAD (13), and ATL (11).

MOST IMPROVED: Boston's .400 win % in 2020 (24-36) is the club's lowest ever prior to a Postseason campaign, surpassing the previous record of .426 (69-93 in 2012).

IT'S NOT HOW YOU START: The Red Sox became the 31st team to reach the Postseason despite losing its first 3 games of the regular season (last: ATL in 2019).

FENWAY FAITHFUL: The Red Sox set the franchise record for consecutive wins in home Postseason games (7), spanning the 2018 and 2021 seasons.

RED SOX' MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

Rk.	Season	G	HR
1.	2021	9	21
2.	2003	12	20

HIT PARADE: The Red Sox set a new MLB record for consecutive games with 10+ hits in a single Postseason (6) (ALDS Games 2-4 and ALCS Games 1-3).

- The Sox set MLB Postseason records for HR hit in a span of 6 games (18) and 7 games (19) and tied the record for HR in a span of 8 games (20).

GIVE ME FIVE: Red Sox starters threw 5.0+ innings 8 times in the Postseason, tied with ATL for the most in the majors...All other AL teams combined for 5 such games (HOU-4, TB-1).

Wild Card Game Notes

WILD THING: On 10/5, the Red Sox defeated the Yankees at Fenway Park, 6-2, in front of a sellout crowd of 38,324...The Sox are 8-1 in their last 9 Postseason games against the Yankees.

- The Sox made their 1st trip to the Wild Card Game...It marked the 8th time they reached the Postseason without winning the division (1998-99, 2003-05, 2008-09, '21).
- The Sox improved to 7-6 all time in winner-take-all Postseason games...They have won each of their last 3 at Fenway Park (1986 ALCS-G7, 2007 ALCS-G7, 2021 ALWC).

PITCHING IN: Their win over the Yankees marked the 1st time in franchise history the Red Sox struck out 11+ batters and walked none in a Postseason game.

ALDS Notes

LONG DIVISION: In their 14th trip to the ALDS, the Red Sox defeated the Rays, 3 games to 1...The Sox lost Game 1 before winning Games 2-4.

- The Rays had the AL's best record in the regular season (100-62).

RED SOX' HIGHEST BATTING AVG. IN A POSTSEASON SERIES

Rk.	Series	G	AVG
1.	2021 ALDS	4	.341 (56-164)
2.	2007 World Series	4	.333 (47-141)

SLUGGING SOX: After being shut out and held without an extra-base hit in Game 1 (9 singles), the Red Sox scored 14 runs on 20 hits (9 XBH) in Game 2...They became the 1st team in MLB Postseason history with 20+ hits and 5+ HR in a game (source: ESPN Stats & Info).

- The Sox' 5 HR marked a new single-game Postseason record for the franchise.
- The Sox tied the MLB record for HR hit in a Postseason game on the road (5th time).
- The Sox set a new franchise record for hits in a road Postseason game (20).
- Game 2 was the 1st time in MLB Postseason history 4 players on a team had 3+ hits and 1+ HR.
- The Sox became the 1st team to have 6 players record multiple RBI in a Postseason game, since RBI became an official stat in 1920 (source: ESPN Stats & Info).

2021 Season Recap & Highlights, Continued

TOUGH WITH TWO: In their Game 2 win over the Rays, 11 of the Red Sox' 20 hits came with 2 strikes, including 4 of their 5 HR...It marked the 1st time in franchise history the Sox hit as many as 4 HR with 2 strikes in a Postseason game.

WALK IT OFF: The Red Sox earned walk-off wins in Games 3 and 4 of the ALDS... After Christian Vázquez hit a 2-run HR in the 13th inning of Game 3, Kiké Hernández brought in the winning run with a sacrifice fly in the 9th inning of Game 4.

- 🔴 The Sox became the 2nd team in MLB Postseason history to clinch a series with back-to-back walk-off wins, joining the 1991 Twins in the World Series (source: STATS).

THAT'S OFFENSIVE: The Red Sox became the 1st team in MLB history to record 15+ hits and 3+ HR in consecutive Postseason games...They had 20 hits (5 HR) in Game 2 and 15 hits (3 HR) in Game 3.

- 🔴 The Sox tied the MLB Postseason record for most hits in a 2-game span (35), matching the 1960 Yankees (World Series Games 2-3) and 1999 Red Sox (ALDS Games 3-4).
- 🔴 It was the 1st time 7 different players homered for the Red Sox in a Division Series (Bogaerts, Devers, Hernández, Martínez, Schwarber, Vázquez, Verdugo).

LEADING OFF: In Game 3, the Red Sox became the 1st team in MLB history to lead off each of the first 6 innings of a Postseason game with a hit (Schwarber HR, Martínez 1B, Arroyo 1B, Renfroe 1B, Hernández HR, Renfroe 1B) (source: Elias).

FINISHING TOUCH: Since the start of 2004, the Red Sox are 15-3 in potential clinching Postseason games (8-0 in last 8).

ALCS Notes

END OF THE LINE: The Red Sox made their 12th appearance in the ALCS and lost to the Astros, 4 games to 2 (won Games 2 and 3).

- 🔴 The Sox' 7 trips to the ALCS since 2003 are tied with the Yankees for the most in that time.

GRAND ENTRANCE: The Red Sox hit 2 grand slams in Game 2 of the ALCS and added another in Game 3...They are the only team ever to hit 3+ grand slams in a Postseason series.

- 🔴 The only other team to hit 3+ grand slams in a single Postseason is ATL (3 in 1998).
- 🔴 The Sox became the 4th team to hit a grand slam in back-to-back games in a single Postseason, joining the 1977 Dodgers, 2011 Diamondbacks, and 2020 Yankees.

- 🔴 In Game 2, the Sox became the first team ever to hit multiple grand slams in a Postseason game (J.D. Martínez in the 1st inning, Rafael Devers in the 2nd)...Only 5 teams in MLB history have hit 2 grand slams in the first 2 innings of a regular season game: the 1961 Orioles, 1962 Twins, 1980 Brewers, 1984 Red Sox (Bill Buckner and Tony Armas), and 2021 Dodgers.

PITCHING IN: Red Sox starters threw 5.0+ innings and allowed 3 ER or fewer in 4 straight games (ALCS Games 2-5)...That was their longest streak in a Postseason since the 2013 ALCS (G5-6) and World Series (G1-2).

RED SOX WALK-OFF HOME RUNS IN THE POSTSEASON

Player	Game	Inn.
Carlton Fisk	1975 WS-G6 vs. CIN	12th
Trot Nixon	2003 ALDS-G3 vs. OAK	11th
David Ortiz	2004 ALDS-G3 vs. ANA	10th
David Ortiz	2004 ALCS-G4 vs. NYY	12th
Manny Ramírez	2007 ALDS-G2 vs. LAA	9th
Christian Vázquez	2021 ALDS-G3 vs. TB	13th

LONGEST GAMES IN RED SOX POSTSEASON HISTORY

Series	Gm.	Opp.	Inn.	Result
2018 World Series	3	at LAD	18	L, 2-3
1916 World Series	2	vs. BRO	14	W, 2-1
2004 ALCS	5	vs. NYY	14	W, 5-4
1995 ALDS	1	at CLE	13	L, 4-5
2021 ALDS	3	vs. TB	13	W, 6-4

RED SOX' FINAL 8 STARTS OF THE 2021 POSTSEASON

Game	Starter	Stats
ALDS-G3 vs. TB	Eovaldi	5.0 IP, 2 R
ALDS-G4 vs. TB	Rodriguez	5.0 IP, 2 R
ALCS-G1 at HOU	Sale	2.2 IP, 3 R
ALCS-G2 at HOU	Eovaldi	5.1 IP, 3 R
ALCS-G3 vs. HOU	Rodriguez	6.0 IP, 3 R
ALCS-G4 vs. HOU	Pivetta	5.0 IP, 1 R
ALCS-G5 vs. HOU	Sale	5.1 IP, 4 R/2 ER
ALCS-G6 at HOU	Eovaldi	4.1 IP, 1 R
Totals:	3.49 ERA (15 ER/38.2 IP)	

2021 Statistical Summary

2021 Batting Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Araúz, J	.185	28	65	9	12	3	0	3	8	2	0	0	8	15	0	0	.274	.369	.643
Arroyo, C	.262	57	164	22	43	12	0	6	25	1	0	7	8	44	1	0	.324	.445	.769
Bogaerts, X	.295	144	529	90	156	34	1	23	79	0	7	5	62	113	5	1	.377	.493	.863
Chavis, M	.190	31	79	12	15	4	1	2	6	0	1	1	1	32	1	1	.207	.342	.549
Cordero, F	.189	48	127	12	24	6	0	1	9	1	0	0	8	51	1	1	.237	.260	.497
Dalbec, B	.240	133	417	50	100	21	5	25	78	0	1	7	28	156	2	0	.298	.494	.792
Devers, R	.279	156	591	101	165	37	1	38	113	0	4	7	62	143	5	5	.352	.538	.890
Duran, J	.215	33	107	17	23	3	2	2	10	1	0	4	40	2	1	2	.241	.336	.578
Gonzalez, M	.202	77	242	25	49	14	0	2	20	1	1	8	19	70	3	2	.281	.285	.567
Hernández, K	.250	134	508	84	127	35	3	20	60	0	7	9	61	110	1	0	.337	.449	.786
Iglesias, J	.356	23	59	8	21	4	1	1	7	0	0	2	3	9	0	0	.406	.508	.915
López, J	.154	7	13	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.214	.308	.522
Martínez, J	.286	148	570	92	163	42	3	28	99	0	5	3	55	150	0	0	.349	.518	.867
Motter, T	.333	3	6	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.429	.833	.262
Muñoz, Y	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.091	.091	.182
Plawecki, K	.287	64	157	15	45	7	0	3	15	1	0	3	12	26	0	0	.349	.389	.737
Renfroe, H	.259	144	521	89	135	33	0	31	96	0	6	1	44	130	1	2	.315	.501	.816
Santana, D	.181	38	116	15	21	2	1	5	14	0	0	1	10	30	4	2	.252	.345	.597
Schwarber, K	.291	41	134	34	39	10	0	7	18	0	0	1	33	39	0	0	.435	.522	.957
Shaw, T	.238	28	42	6	10	3	0	3	11	1	0	0	5	17	0	0	.319	.524	.843
Vázquez, C	.258	138	458	51	118	23	1	6	49	1	4	2	33	84	8	4	.308	.352	.659
Verdugo, A	.289	146	544	88	157	32	2	13	63	0	5	4	51	96	6	2	.351	.426	.778
Wong, C	.308	6	13	3	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.357	.538	.896
TOTALS	.261	162	5495	829	1434	330	23	219	783	10	42	61	512	1386	40	21	.328	.449	.777
OPPONENTS	.258	162	5470	749	1409	306	20	176	714	12	40	79	546	1527	92	22	.332	.417	.749

2021 Pitching Statistics

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Andriese, M	2-3	6.03	26	0	0	0	1	37.1	55	29	25	7	3	11	38	0	1	.344
Barnes, M	6-5	3.79	60	0	0	0	24	54.2	41	25	23	8	2	20	84	3	0	.206
Bazardo, E	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.100
Brasler, R	1-1	1.50	13	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	5	2	2	0	4	9	0	0	.267
Brennan, B	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.333
Brewer, C	0-0	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	4	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	.667
Brice, A	0-0	6.59	13	0	0	0	0	13.2	14	10	10	2	4	7	12	0	0	.264
Crawford, K	0-1	22.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	5	5	5	1	0	2	2	0	0	.556
Davis, A	1-1	4.86	19	0	0	0	0	16.2	18	10	9	2	0	7	17	1	0	.273
Eovaldi, N	11-9	3.75	32	32	0	0	0	182.1	182	81	76	15	7	35	195	6	0	.253
Espinal, R	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	.286
Feliz, M	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	2	0	1	5	0	0	.222
Gonsalves, S	0-0	4.15	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	2	2	0	1	2	4	2	0	.133
Hernandez, D	2-2	3.38	48	0	0	0	0	40.0	29	17	15	5	5	31	54	3	0	.203
Houck, T	1-5	3.52	18	13	0	0	1	69.0	57	32	27	4	6	21	87	3	0	.223
Ort, K	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Ottavino, A	7-3	4.21	69	0	0	0	11	62.0	55	31	29	5	7	35	71	4	0	.239
Peacock, B	0-1	15.19	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	9	9	2	1	3	3	0	0	.273
Pérez, M	7-8	4.74	36	22	0	0	0	114.0	136	71	60	19	9	36	97	2	1	.296
Pivetta, N	9-8	4.53	31	30	0	0	1	155.0	137	80	78	24	5	65	175	9	0	.234
Richards, G	7-8	4.87	40	22	0	0	3	136.2	158	86	74	19	5	60	115	7	0	.289
Ríos, Y	3-0	3.70	20	0	0	0	0	24.1	13	10	10	3	1	14	21	3	0	.159
Robles, H	0-1	3.60	27	0	0	0	4	25.0	21	11	10	2	2	13	33	2	1	.223
Rodríguez, E	13-8	4.74	32	31	0	0	0	157.2	172	87	83	19	2	47	185	0	1	.277
Sale, C	5-1	3.16	9	9	0	0	0	42.2	45	19	15	6	4	12	52	0	0	.269
Sawamura, H	5-1	3.06	55	0	0	0	0	53.0	45	24	18	9	2	32	61	8	0	.227
Schreiber, J	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	.333
Seabold, C	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	.300
Taylor, J	1-0	3.40	61	0	0	0	1	47.2	45	18	18	2	3	23	60	2	0	.246
Valdez, P	2-0	5.85	28	0	0	0	1	40.0	35	29	26	4	7	19	35	5	0	.238
Weber, R	0-0	17.47	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	13	11	11	4	0	2	7	0	0	.481
Whitlock, G	8-4	1.96	46	0	0	0	2	73.1	64	22	16	6	3	17	81	3	1	.233
Workman, B	1-0	4.95	19	0	0	0	0	20.0	24	11	11	2	0	14	14	0	1	.304
TOTALS	92-70	4.26	162	162	0	49	1419.0	1409	749	671	176	79	546	1527	63	6	.258	
OPPONENTS	70-92	4.84	162	162	1	5	35	1407.1	1434	829	757	219	61	512	1386	75	4	.261

2021
in Review

2021 Statistical Summary, Continued

2021 Fielding Statistics

PLAYER	POS	PCT	G	GS	INN.	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Araúz, J	2B	.935	12	9	68.0	31	9	20	2	4
	3B	1.000	2	1	9.0	3	1	2	0	0
	SS	.971	13	9	91.0	35	13	21	1	5
Arroyo, C	1B	1.000	1	1	2.2	2	2	0	0	0
	2B	1.000	51	43	387.0	171	75	96	0	25
	SS	1.000	2	0	2.0	1	0	1	0	0
Bogaerts, X	SS	.983	138	137	1169.0	523	152	362	9	76
	Chavis, M	1B	.978	8	5	52.2	46	44	1	1	9
Cordero, F	2B	.986	22	14	135.0	72	25	46	1	13
	1B	1.000	11	8	65.0	49	47	2	0	3
	LF	.956	33	27	240.0	45	40	3	2	1
Dalbec, B	RF	1.000	2	1	10.0	4	4	0	0	0
	1B	.988	123	111	969.1	890	828	51	11	79
	3B	.944	14	4	52.0	18	2	15	1	3
Devers, R	SS	1.000	2	0	4.0	2	2	0	0	0
	2B	1.000	2	0	3.0	1	0	1	0	0
	3B	.950	151	151	1299.0	438	147	269	22	37
Duran, J	LF	1.000	1	1	8.0	1	1	0	0	0
	CF	1.000	28	25	215.0	47	46	1	0	1
Gonzalez, M	1B	.978	15	12	99.0	91	83	6	2	9
	2B	.969	37	30	259.1	130	49	77	4	27
	3B	.933	6	6	55.0	15	3	11	1	1
	SS	.949	12	9	85.0	39	8	29	2	3
	LF	1.000	12	8	70.1	16	16	0	0	0
Hernández, K	RF	1.000	2	2	18.0	6	6	0	0	0
	2B	.976	47	45	366.2	169	67	98	4	25
	SS	1.000	8	4	37.0	11	4	7	0	1
Iglesias, J	CF	.978	93	81	716.0	181	169	8	4	4
	SS	1.000	5	3	31.0	16	7	9	0	0
López, J	2B	.978	18	14	123.0	46	17	28	1	7
	2B	.962	6	5	41.0	26	9	16	1	6
Martinez, J	LF	.983	30	28	247.1	58	54	3	1	1
	RF	1.000	8	7	52.0	10	9	1	0	0
Motter, T	2B	.750	2	1	11.0	4	1	2	1	1
	2B	1.000	3	1	20.0	5	2	3	0	0
Muñoz, Y	LF	---	1	1	9.0	0	0	0	0	0
	Plawecki, K	C	.995	53	40	336.2	396	382	12	2	1
Renfroe, H	1B	1.000	2	0	2.0	1	1	0	0	0
	CF	1.000	8	6	47.0	11	11	0	0	0
Santana, D	RF	.956	138	133	1166.0	270	242	16	12	3
	1B	1.000	14	11	98.1	89	86	3	0	16
	LF	1.000	7	4	42.2	6	5	1	0	0
Schwarber, K	CF	1.000	13	12	104.0	28	28	0	0	0
	1B	.985	10	9	75.0	67	65	1	1	8
Shaw, T	LF	1.000	15	14	123.2	24	23	1	0	2
	1B	.952	11	5	53.0	42	37	3	2	4
Vázquez, C	C	.994	132	119	1051.1	1201	1136	58	7	6
	1B	1.000	1	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0
	2B	1.000	2	0	5.0	1	0	1	0	0
	3B	.000	2	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0
Verdugo, A	LF	.992	90	79	678.0	119	114	4	1	0
	CF	.975	42	38	337.0	81	75	4	2	1
	RF	.967	24	19	173.0	30	28	1	1	0
Wong, C	C	1.000	5	3	31.0	32	31	1	0	0
TOTALS		.981	162	162	12771.0	5786	4257	1421	108	143

2021
in Review

2021 Day-by-Day Results

GM	DATE	D/N	OPP.	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WIN	LOSS	SAVE
	4/1						PPD to 4/2			
1	4/2	D	BAL	L0-3	0-1	T4th	-1.5	Means (1-0)	EOVALDI (0-1)	Valdez (1)
2	4/3	D	BAL	L2-4	0-2	5th	-2.0	Plutko (1-0)	HOUCK (0-1)	Valdez (2)
3	4/4	D	BAL	L3-11	0-3	5th	-3.0	Zimmerman (1-0)	RICHARDS (0-1)	
4	4/5	N	TB	W11-2	1-3	5th	-2.0	PIVETTA (1-0)	Wacha (0-1)	
5	4/6	N	TB	W6-5 (12)	2-3	T4th	-1.0	VALDEZ (1-0)	Thompson (1-1)	
6	4/7	D	TB	W9-2	3-3	T2nd	-1.0	EOVALDI (1-1)	Yarborough (0-1)	
7	4/8	D	at BAL	W7-3	4-3	T1st		RODRIGUEZ (1-0)	Harvey (0-1)	
	4/9						Off Day			
8	4/10	N	at BAL	W6-4 (10)	5-3	1st	+1.0	BARNES (1-0)	Tate (0-1)	ANDRIESE (1)
9	4/11	D	at BAL	W14-9	6-3	1st	+2.0	PIVETTA (2-0)	López (0-2)	
	4/12						PPD to 4/14			
10	4/13	D	at MIN	W4-2	7-3	1st	+2.5	OTTAVINO (1-0)	Dobnak (0-2)	BARNES (1)
11	4/14-G1	D	at MIN	W3-2 (7)	8-3	-	-	EOVALDI (2-1)	Maeda (1-1)	BARNES (2)
12	4/14-G2	N	at MIN	W7-1 (7)	9-3	1st	+3.0	RODRIGUEZ (2-0)	Berrios (2-1)	
13	4/15	D	at MIN	L3-4	9-4	1st	+3.0	Colomé (1-1)	OTTAVINO (1-1)	
	4/16		CWS				PPD to 4/18			
14	4/17	D	CWS	W7-4	10-4	1st	+3.5	OTTAVINO (2-1)	Heuer (1-1)	
15	4/18-G1	D	CWS	L2-3 (7)	10-5	-	-	Keuchel (1-0)	HOUCK (0-2)	Hendriks (2)
16	4/18-G2	N	CWS	L1-5 (7)	10-6	1st	+2.0	Foster (1-1)	PÉREZ (0-1)	
17	4/19	D	CWS	W11-4	11-6	1st	+2.0	EOVALDI (3-1)	Giolito (1-1)	
18	4/20	N	TOR	W4-2	12-6	1st	+2.0	RODRIGUEZ (3-0)	Ryu (1-2)	BARNES (3)
19	4/21	N	TOR	L3-6	12-7	1st	+2.0	Borucki (2-1)	RICHARDS (0-2)	Castro (1)
20	4/22	N	SEA	L3-7 (10)	12-8	1st	+2.5	Montero (2-0)	HERNANDEZ (0-1)	
21	4/23	N	SEA	W6-5	13-8	1st	+2.5	SAWAMURA (1-0)	Kikuchi (0-1)	
22	4/24	D	SEA	L2-8	13-9	1st	+1.5	Flexen (2-1)	EOVALDI (3-2)	
23	4/25	D	SEA	W5-3	14-9	1st	+2.5	RODRIGUEZ (4-0)	Margevicius (0-2)	BARNES (4)
	4/26						Off Day			
24	4/27	N	at NYM	W2-1	15-9	1st	+3.0	RICHARDS (1-2)	Peterson (1-3)	BARNES (5)
25	4/28	N	at NYM	W1-0	16-9	1st	+3.0	PIVETTA (3-0)	deGrom (2-2)	BARNES (6)
26	4/29	N	at TEX	L1-4	16-10	1st	+3.0	Gibson (3-0)	PÉREZ (0-2)	Kennedy (5)
27	4/30	N	at TEX	W6-1	17-10	1st	+3.5	EOVALDI (4-2)	Arhara (2-3)	
28	5/1	N	at TEX	L6-8	17-11	1st	+2.5	Sborz (2-1)	RODRIGUEZ (4-1)	
29	5/2	D	at TEX	L3-5	17-12	1st	+1.5	Sborz (3-1)	OTTAVINO (2-2)	Kennedy (6) Kennedy (7)
	5/3						Off Day			
30	5/4	N	DET	W11-7	18-12	1st	+2.5	PIVETTA (4-0)	Fulmer (1-2)	BARNES (7)
31	5/5	N	DET	L5-6 (10)	19-12	1st	+1.5	Soto (2-1)	WHITLOCK (0-1)	Fulmer (1)
32	5/6	D	DET	W12-9	19-13	1st	+1.5	ANDRIESE (1-1)	Lange (0-1)	OTTAVINO (1)
33	5/7	N	at BAL	W6-2	20-13	1st	+2.5	RODRIGUEZ (5-0)	Harvey (3-2)	
34	5/8	N	at BAL	W11-6	21-13	1st	+3.0	RICHARDS (2-2)	Lowther (0-1)	
35	5/9	D	at BAL	W4-3	22-13	1st	+3.5	PIVETTA (5-0)	Kremer (0-3)	BARNES (8)
36	5/10	N	at BAL	L1-4	22-14	1st	+3.0	Scott (2-2)	ANDRIESE (1-2)	Valdez (8)
37	5/11	N	OAK	L2-3	22-15	1st	+2.0	Bassitt (3-2)	HERNANDEZ (0-2)	Diekmann (4)
38	5/12	N	OAK	L1-4	22-16	1st	+1.0	Kaprielian (1-0)	RODRIGUEZ (5-1)	Diekmann (5)
39	5/13	N	OAK	W8-1	23-16	1st	+1.5	RICHARDS (3-2)	Manaea (3-2)	WHITLOCK (1)
40	5/14	N	LAA	W4-3	24-16	1st	+2.0	ANDRIESE (2-2)	Watson (1-1)	BARNES (9)
41	5/15	D	LAA	W9-0	25-16	1st	+2.0	PÉREZ (2-2)	Bundy (0-5)	
42	5/16	D	LAA	L5-6	25-17	1st	+1.5	Iglesias (1-2)	BARNES (1-1)	Mayers (2)
	5/17						Off Day			
43	5/18	N	at TOR	L0-8	25-18	1st	+0.5	Ryu (4-2)	RODRIGUEZ (5-2)	
44	5/19	N	at TOR	W7-3	26-18	1st	+1.0	RICHARDS (4-2)	Stripling (0-3)	
45	5/20	N	at TOR	W8-7	27-18	1st	+1.0	VALDEZ (2-0)	Dolis (1-1)	BARNES (10)
46	5/21	N	at PHI	W11-3	28-18	1st	+1.0	PÉREZ (2-2)	Nola (3-4)	
47	5/22	N	at PHI	W4-3	29-18	1st	+1.0	EOVALDI (5-2)	Howard (0-1)	BARNES (11)
48	5/23	D	at PHI	L2-6	29-19	T1st		Wheeler (4-2)	RODRIGUEZ (5-3)	
	5/24						Off Day			
49	5/25	N	ATL	L1-3	29-20	2nd	-0.5	Morton (3-2)	RICHARDS (4-3)	Smith (8)
50	5/26	N	ATL	W9-5	30-20	2nd	-0.5	PIVETTA (6-0)	Smyly (2-3)	
	5/27						Off Day			
51	5/28	N	MIA	W5-2 (6)	31-20	2nd	-0.5	PÉREZ (3-2)	Poteet (2-1)	OTTAVINO (2)
52	5/29	D	MIA	W3-1	32-20	2nd	-0.5	EOVALDI (6-2)	Rogers (6-3)	BARNES (12)
	5/30		MIA				PPD to 6/7			
53	5/31	D	at HOU	L2-11	32-21	2nd	-2.0	Urquidy (4-2)	RODRIGUEZ (5-4)	
54	6/1	N	at HOU	L1-5	32-22	2nd	-2.0	Garcia (4-3)	RICHARDS (4-4)	
55	6/2	N	at HOU	L1-2	32-23	2nd	-2.0	Valdez (1-0)	PIVETTA (6-1)	Pressly (8)
56	6/3	D	at HOU	W5-1	33-23	2nd	-2.0	PÉREZ (4-2)	Odorizzi (0-3)	
57	6/4	N	at NYY	W5-2	34-23	2nd	-1.0	EOVALDI (7-2)	King (0-3)	BARNES (13)
58	6/5	N	at NYY	W7-3	35-23	2nd	-1.0	WHITLOCK (1-1)	Green (0-4)	BARNES (14)
59	6/6	N	at NYY	W6-5 (10)	36-23	2nd	-1.0	BARNES (2-1)	Cessa (1-1)	VALDEZ (1)
60	6/7	N	MIA	W5-3	37-23	2nd	-0.5	SAWAMURA (2-0)	Thompson (0-1)	OTTAVINO (3)
61	6/8	N	HOU	L1-7	37-24	2nd	-1.5	Valdez (2-0)	PÉREZ (4-3)	
62	6/9	N	HOU	L3-8	37-25	2nd	-1.5	Odorizzi (1-3)	EOVALDI (7-3)	Javier (1)
63	6/10	N	HOU	W12-8	38-25	2nd	-1.0	HERNANDEZ (1-2)	Taylor (0-1)	
64	6/11	N	TOR	W6-5	39-25	2nd	-1.0	WHITLOCK (2-1)	Dolis (1-2)	
65	6/12	D	TOR	L2-7	39-26	2nd	-2.0	Matz (7-3)	PIVETTA (6-2)	
66	6/13	D	TOR	L4-18	39-27	2nd	-3.0	Ray (4-2)	PÉREZ (4-4)	
67	6/14	N	TOR	W2-1	40-27	2nd	-3.0	BARNES (3-1)	Dolis (1-3)	
68	6/15	N	at ATL	W10-8	41-27	2nd	-2.0	SAWAMURA (3-0)	Martin (0-3)	BARNES (15)
69	6/16	N	at ATL	W10-8	42-27	2nd	-1.0	RIOS (1-0)	Greene (0-1)	OTTAVINO (4)
	6/17						Off Day			
70	6/18	N	at KC	L3-5	42-28	2nd	-0.5	Bubic (2-2)	PIVETTA (6-3)	Holland (4)
71	6/19	D	at KC	W7-1	43-28	1st	+0.5	PÉREZ (5-4)	Keller (6-7)	
72	6/20	D	at KC	L7-3	43-29	1st	+0.5	Minor (6-4)	EOVALDI (7-4)	
	6/21						Off Day			
73	6/22	N	at TB	W9-5 (11)	44-29	1st	+1.5	HERNANDEZ (2-2)	Fairbanks (1-3)	
74	6/23	N	at TB	L2-8	44-30	1st	+0.5	Hill (6-2)	RICHARDS (4-5)	
75	6/24	N	at TB	L0-1	44-31	2nd	-0.5	Feyereisen (4-3)	BARNES (3-2)	
76	6/25	N	NYG	W5-3	45-31	2nd	-0.5	WHITLOCK (3-1)	Germán (4-5)	BARNES (16)
77	6/26	N	NYG	W4-2	46-31	2nd	-0.5	EOVALDI (8-4)	Montgomery (3-2)	OTTAVINO (5)
78	6/27	D	NYG	W9-2	47-31	1st	+0.5	RODRIGUEZ (6-4)	Cole (8-4)	
79	6/28	N	KC	W6-5	48-31	1st	+1.0	SAWAMURA (4-0)	Staumont (0-2)	BARNES (17)
80	6/29	N	KC	W7-6	49-31	1st	+2.0	RIOS (2-0)	Brentz (2-1)	BARNES (18)
81	6/30	N	KC	W6-2	50-31	1st	+3.0	PÉREZ (6-4)	Minor (6-6)	
82	7/1	D	KC	W15-1	51-31	1st	+3.5	EOVALDI (9-4)	Bubic (2-4)	

2021
in Review

2021 Day-by-Day Results, Continued

GM	DATE	D/N	OPP.	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WIN	LOSS	SAVE
83	7/2	N	at OAK	W3-2 (10)	52-31	1st	+4.5	BARNES (4-2)	Trivino (3-3)	OTTAVINO (6)
84	7/3	D	at OAK	L6-7 (12)	52-32	1st	+4.5	Wendelken (1-0)	ANDRIESE (2-3)	
85	7/4	D	at OAK	W1-0	53-32	1st	+4.5	PIVETTA (7-3)	Kaprielian (4-3)	BARNES (19)
86	7/5	N	at LAA	W5-4	54-32	1st	+4.5	PÉREZ (7-4)	Suarez (3-2)	OTTAVINO (7)
87	7/6	N	at LAA	L3-5	54-33	1st	+4.0	Ohtani (4-1)	EOVALDI (9-5)	Iglesias (17)
88	7/7	D	at LAA	L4-5	54-34	1st	+2.5	Heaney (5-6)	Rodriguez (6-5)	Iglesias (18)
89	7/8	N	PHI	W11-5	55-34	1st	+2.5	RICHARDS (5-5)	Velasquez (3-4)	
90	7/10	D	PHI	L2-11	55-35	1st	+1.5	Falter (1-0)	PÉREZ (7-5)	
91	7/11	D	PHI	L4-5	56-35	1st	+1.5	Sánchez (1-0)	PIVETTA (7-4)	Suárez (2)
7/12-14 All-Star Break at Coors Field (Denver, CO)										
7/15 PPD to 8/7										
92	7/16	N	at NYY	W4-0	56-36	1st	+1.5	RODRIGUEZ (7-5)	Montgomery (3-5)	HOUCK (1)
93	7/17	N	at NYY	L1-3 (6)	56-37	1st	+1.5	Cole (10-4)	SAWAMURA (4-1)	
94	7/18	N	at NYY	L1-9	56-38	1st	+0.5	Tailion (5-4)	PÉREZ (7-6)	
95	7/19	N	at TOR	W13-4	57-38	1st	+1.5	PIVETTA (8-4)	Stripling (3-6)	
7/20 PPD to 8/7										
96	7/21	N	at TOR	W7-4	58-38	1st	+1.0	RICHARDS (6-5)	Ray (8-5)	BARNES (20)
97	7/22	N	PHI	W5-4 (10)	59-38	1st	+1.0	BARNES (5-2)	Kriske (1-1)	
98	7/23	N	PHI	W6-2	60-38	1st	+1.0	RIOS (3-0)	Cole (10-5)	
99	7/24	D	PHI	L3-4	60-39	1st	+1.0	Tailion (6-4)	OTTAVINO (2-3)	Chapman (18)
100	7/25	D	PHI	W5-4	61-39	1st	+1.0	WORKMAN (1-2)	Loaisiga (7-4)	BARNES (21)
101	7/26	N	PHI	W5-4	62-39	1st	+1.5	OTTAVINO (3-3)	Richards (4-1)	BARNES (22)
7/27 PPD to 7/28										
102	7/28-G1	D	TOR	L1-4 (7)	62-40	-	-	Ray (9-5)	RICHARDS (6-6)	Romano (8)
103	7/28-G2	N	TOR	W4-1 (7)	63-40	1st	+2.5	WHITLOCK (4-1)	Matz (8-6)	BARNES (23)
104	7/29	N	TOR	L1-13	63-41	1st	+1.5	Ryu (10-5)	RODRIGUEZ (7-6)	
105	7/30	N	at TB	L3-7	63-42	1st	+0.5	Fleming (8-5)	PÉREZ (7-7)	
106	7/31	N	at TB	L5-9	63-43	2nd	-0.5	Kittredge (7-1)	EOVALDI (9-6)	
107	8/1	N	at TB	L2-3	63-44	2nd	-1.5	McClanahan (5-4)	PIVETTA (8-5)	Wisler (1)
8/2 Off Day										
108	8/3	N	at DET	L2-4	63-45	2nd	-1.0	Funhouser (5-1)	RICHARDS (6-7)	Soto (12)
109	8/4	N	at DET	W4-1	64-45	2nd	-1.2	RODRIGUEZ (8-6)	Mize (6-6)	BARNES (24)
110	8/5	D	at DET	L1-8	64-46	2nd	-1.5	Skubal (7-10)	PÉREZ (7-8)	
111	8/6	N	at TOR	L4-12	64-47	2nd	-2.5	Manoah (4-1)	EOVALDI (9-7)	
112	8/7-G1	D	TOR	L0-1 (7)	64-48	-	-	Romano (5-1)	BARNES (5-3)	
113	8/7-G2	N	TOR	W2-1 (8)	65-48	2nd	-3.0	BARNES (6-3)	Camber (2-3)	OTTAVINO (8)
114	8/8	D	TOR	L8-9	65-49	2nd	-4.0	BARNES (6-4)	Dolis (2-3)	Romano (10)
8/9 Off Day										
115	8/10	N	TB	L4-8	65-50	2nd	-5.0	Kittredge (8-1)	BARNES (6-5)	
116	8/11	N	TB	W20-8	66-50	2nd	-4.0	EOVALDI (10-7)	Fleming (9-6)	
117	8/12	D	TB	L1-8	66-51	2nd	-5.0	McHugh (4-1)	HOUCK (0-3)	
118	8/13	N	BAL	W8-1	67-51	2nd	-5.0	PIVETTA (9-5)	Watkins (2-4)	RICHARDS (1)
119	8/14	D	BAL	W16-2	68-51	2nd	-4.0	SALE (1-0)	López (3-13)	
120	8/15	D	BAL	W6-2	69-51	2nd	-3.0	RODRIGUEZ (9-6)	Akin (0-7)	
8/16 Off Day										
121	8/17-G1	D	at NYY	L3-5 (7)	69-52	3rd	-	Abreu (2-0)	WHITLOCK (4-2)	Loaisiga (5)
122	8/17-G2	N	at NYY	L0-2 (7)	69-53	3rd	-5.0	Peralta (4-2)	EOVALDI (10-8)	Green (5)
123	8/18	N	at NYY	L2-5	69-54	3rd	-6.0	Heaney (8-8)	PIVETTA (9-6)	Luetge (1)
8/19 Off Day										
124	8/20	N	TEX	W6-0	70-54	3rd	-5.5	SALE (2-0)	Dunning (5-8)	
125	8/21	N	TEX	L1-10	70-55	3rd	-6.5	LYLES (6-10)	RODRIGUEZ (9-7)	
8/22 PPD to 8/23										
126	8/23	D	TEX	W8-4 (11)	71-55	3rd	-6.5	WHITLOCK (5-2)	Santana (2-3)	
127	8/24	N	MIN	W11-9	72-55	3rd	-6.5	TAYLOR (1-4)	Jax (3-2)	
128	8/25	N	MIN	L6-9 (10)	72-56	3rd	-7.5	Colomé (6-4)	ROBLES (3-5)	ROBLES (11)
129	8/26	N	MIN	W12-2	73-56	3rd	-7.0	SALE (2-0)	Gant (4-8)	
130	8/27	N	at CLE	W4-3	74-56	3rd	-7.0	RODRIGUEZ (10-7)	Karinchak (7-4)	OTTAVINO (9)
131	8/28	D	at CLE	W5-3 (10)	75-56	3rd	-7.0	WHITLOCK (6-2)	Wittgren (2-7)	OTTAVINO (10)
132	8/29	D	at CLE	L5-7	75-57	3rd	-8.0	Shaw (6-6)	DAVIS (0-2)	Clase (19)
133	8/30	N	at TB	L1-6	75-58	3rd	-9.0	Patino (4-3)	PIVETTA (9-7)	
134	8/31	N	at TB	L5-8	75-59	3rd	-10.0	Yarborough (8-4)	PEACOCK (0-1)	Kittredge (5)
135	9/1	N	at TB	W3-2	76-59	3rd	-9.0	WHITLOCK (7-2)	Fairbanks (3-5)	OTTAVINO (11)
136	9/2	N	at TB	W4-0	77-59	3rd	-8.0	RODRIGUEZ (11-7)	McClanahan (9-5)	RICHARDS (2)
137	9/3	N	CLE	W8-5	78-59	3rd	-8.0	OTTAVINO (4-3)	Quanttrill (4-3)	WHITLOCK (2)
138	9/4	D	CLE	W4-3	79-59	3rd	-8.0	OTTAVINO (5-3)	Shaw (6-7)	
139	9/5	D	CLE	L5-11	79-60	3rd	-8.0	Plesac (10-4)	CRAWFORD (0-1)	Clase (21)
140	9/6	D	TB	L10-11 (10)	79-61	3rd	-9.0	McHugh (6-1)	WHITLOCK (7-3)	
141	9/7	N	TB	L7-12	79-62	3rd	-10.0	Rasmussen (2-1)	RODRIGUEZ (11-8)	
142	9/8	N	TB	W2-1	80-62	2nd	-9.0	RICHARDS (7-7)	Chargois (5-1)	ROBLES (12)
9/9 Off Day										
143	9/10	N	at CWS	L3-4	80-63	2nd	-9.0	Rodón (12-5)	HOUCK (0-4)	Hendriks (34)
144	9/11	N	at CWS	W9-8	81-63	2nd	-9.0	WHITLOCK (8-3)	Wright Jr. (0-1)	TAYLOR (1)
145	9/12	D	at CWS	L1-2	81-64	3rd	-9.0	Kimble (4-4)	WHITLOCK (8-4)	
146	9/13	N	at SEA	L4-5	81-65	4th	-9.0	Castillo (4-5)	BRASIER (1-0)	Steenkridder (9)
147	9/14	N	at SEA	W8-4	82-65	4th	-9.0	OTTAVINO (6-3)	Smith (2-4)	
148	9/15	D	at SEA	W9-4 (10)	83-65	3rd	-8.5	OTTAVINO (7-3)	Swanson (0-3)	
9/16 Off Day										
149	9/17	N	BAL	W7-1	84-65	2nd	-8.5	SALE (4-0)	Akin (2-10)	
150	9/18	D	BAL	W9-3	85-65	2nd	-7.5	HOUCK (1-4)	Baumann (1-1)	
151	9/19	D	BAL	W8-6	86-65	2nd	-6.5	SAWAMURA (5-1)	Greene (1-1)	RICHARDS (3)
9/20 Off Day										
152	9/21	N	NYM	W6-3	87-65	2nd	-6.0	BRASIER (1-1)	Stroman (9-13)	
153	9/22	N	NYM	W12-5	88-65	2nd	-6.0	SALE (5-0)	Walker (7-11)	
9/23 Off Day										
154	9/24	N	PHI	L3-8	88-66	2nd	-7.0	Cole (16-8)	EOVALDI (10-9)	
155	9/25	D	PHI	L3-5	88-67	2nd	-8.0	Severino (1-0)	HOUCK (1-5)	Chapman (29)
156	9/26	N	PHI	L3-6	88-68	3rd	-9.0	Green (10-7)	RICHARDS (7-8)	Chapman (30)
9/27 Off Day										
157	9/28	N	at BAL	L2-4	88-69	3rd	-9.0	Diplán (2-0)	SALE (5-1)	Sulser (8)
158	9/29	N	at BAL	L6-0	89-69	3rd	-9.0	EOVALDI (11-9)	Lowther (1-3)	
159	9/30	N	at BAL	L2-6	89-70	3rd	-9.0	Wells (2-3)	PIVETTA (9-8)	
160	10/1	N	at WSH	W4-2	90-70	3rd	-9.0	RODRIGUEZ (12-8)	Rogers (2-2)	ROBLES (13)
161	10/2	D	at WSH	W5-3	91-70	T-2nd	-9.0	DAVIS (1-2)	Rainey (1-3)	ROBLES (14)
162	10/3	D	at WSH	W7-5	92-70	T-2nd	-8.0	RODRIGUEZ (13-8)	Finnegan (5-9)	PIVETTA (1)

2021
in Review

2021 Statistical Breakdown

2021 Major League Standings

AL East	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
z-Tampa Bay	100-62	.617	-	52-29	48-33	51-25	19-13	15-19	857	651	206
w-Boston	92-70	.568	8.0	49-32	43-38	41-35	20-13	15-18	829	749	80
w-New York	92-70	.568	8.0	46-35	46-35	36-40	22-10	22-12	711	669	42
Toronto	91-71	.562	9.0	47-33	44-38	42-34	19-15	16-16	846	663	183
Baltimore	52-110	.321	48.0	27-54	25-56	20-56	10-24	15-17	659	956	-297

AL Central	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
y-Chicago	93-69	.574	-	53-28	40-41	19-14	44-32	16-17	796	636	160
Cleveland	80-82	.494	13.0	40-41	40-41	13-21	43-33	15-17	717	727	-10
Detroit	77-85	.475	16.0	42-39	35-46	18-14	30-46	18-16	697	756	-59
Kansas City	74-88	.457	19.0	39-42	35-46	12-21	36-40	14-19	686	788	-102
Minnesota	73-89	.451	20.0	38-43	35-46	13-20	37-39	13-20	729	834	-105

AL West	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
y-Houston	95-67	.586	-	51-30	44-37	18-13	19-16	49-27	863	658	205
Seattle	90-72	.556	5.0	46-35	44-37	19-15	15-17	47-29	697	748	-51
Oakland	86-76	.531	9.0	43-38	43-38	15-18	23-10	37-39	743	687	56
Los Angeles	77-85	.475	18.0	40-42	37-43	16-17	21-12	29-47	723	804	-81
Texas	60-102	.370	35.0	36-45	24-57	14-20	11-21	28-48	625	815	-190

NL East	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
y-Atlanta	88-73	.547	-	42-38	46-35	45-31	22-12	15-16	790	656	134
Philadelphia	82-80	.506	6.5	47-34	35-46	41-35	20-14	13-19	734	745	-11
New York	77-85	.475	11.5	47-34	30-51	39-37	13-20	16-17	636	668	-32
Miami	67-95	.414	21.5	42-39	25-56	35-41	12-20	17-17	623	701	-78
Washington	65-97	.401	23.5	35-46	30-51	30-46	14-18	11-23	724	820	-96

NL Central	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
y-Milwaukee	95-67	.586	-	45-36	50-31	17-14	47-29	23-12	738	623	115
w-St. Louis	90-72	.556	5.0	45-36	45-36	17-16	42-34	20-13	706	672	34
Cincinnati	83-79	.512	12.0	44-37	39-42	20-13	43-33	11-22	786	760	26
Chicago	71-91	.438	24.0	39-42	32-49	13-21	35-41	17-15	705	839	-134
Pittsburgh	61-101	.377	34.0	37-44	24-57	17-17	23-53	11-21	609	833	-224

NL West	W-L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	vs. East	vs. Central	vs. West	RS	RA	DIFF
z-San Francisco	107-55	.660	-	54-27	53-28	21-11	20-14	53-23	804	594	210
w-Los Angeles	106-56	.654	1.0	58-23	48-33	24-9	20-13	50-26	830	561	269
San Diego	79-83	.488	28.0	45-36	34-47	15-18	16-17	34-42	729	708	21
Colorado	74-87	.460	32.5	48-33	26-54	19-13	14-19	31-45	739	796	-57
Arizona	52-110	.321	55.0	32-49	20-61	13-21	13-19	22-54	679	893	-214

w - Clinched Wild Card

x - Clinched Playoff Berth

y - Clinched Division

z - Clinched Division and Best Record in League

2021 Wild Card Standings

AL	W-L	PCT.	GB	NL	W-L	PCT.	GA/GB
w-Boston	92-70	.568	-	w-Los Angeles	106-56	.654	+16.0
w-New York	92-70	.568	-	w-St. Louis	90-72	.556	-
Toronto	91-71	.562	-1.0	Cincinnati	83-79	.512	-7.0
Seattle	90-72	.556	-2.0	Philadelphia	82-80	.506	-8.0
Oakland	86-76	.531	-6.0	San Diego	79-83	.488	-11.0

w - Clinched Wild Card

2021 Statistical Breakdown, Continued

Regular Season Breakdown

AL East Standing.....	T-2nd, -8.0
Home/Road.....	49-32/43-38
Day/Night.....	29-29/63-41
April/May/June.....	17-10/15-11/18-10
July/August.....	13-12/12-16
September/October.....	14-11/3-0
vs. AL East.....	41-35
vs. AL Central.....	20-13
vs. AL West.....	15-18
vs. National League.....	16-4
vs. RH/LH starter.....	57-39/35-31
Leading after 6/7/8 innings.....	69-9/66-10/75-2
Tied after 6/7/8 innings.....	10-5/15-3/8-6
Trailing after 6/7/8 innings.....	12-55/7-50/4-55

Red Sox score first.....	57-28
Opponents score first.....	35-42
Shutouts.....	7-5
Scoring less than 4 runs.....	10-52
Scoring 4 or more runs.....	82-18
Red Sox hit HR/hit 0 HR.....	76-39/16-31
1-run/2-run games.....	26-18/16-13
Walk-offs.....	6-5
Extra innings (home/road).....	3-4/8-1
Series openers/finales.....	33-20/30-23
Series W-L-T (home).....	14-7-6
Series W-L-T (road).....	13-12-1
Series W-L-T (total).....	27-19-7
Series sweeps (home/road).....	8-2/6-2
Come-from-behind wins.....	47

Runs By Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	TOTAL
RED SOX	114	107	73	87	117	99	63	95	38	36	829
OPPONENTS	78	84	87	87	84	94	69	78	64	24	749

Pitching Breakdown

	IP	ERA	AVG
STARTERS	812.0	4.49	.267
RELIEVERS	607.0	3.99	.244

Catching Breakdown

	CS	SB	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS	INN.	ER	ERA	GS
VÁZQUEZ	18	55	24.7	10	3	1,051.0	492	4.21	119
PLAWECKI	3	37	7.5	3	0	336.2	167	4.46	40
WONG	1	0	100.0	0	0	31.0	15	4.35	3

Red Sox Manager Challenges

TOTAL	OVERTURNED	CONFIRMED	STOOD
31	19	1	11

Outfield Assists (43)

Renfroe - 16	Martinez - 4	Santana - 1
Verdugo - 9	Cordero - 3	Schwarber - 1
Hernández - 8	Duran - 1	

Ejections (5)

Alex Cora - 4/15 at MIN (8th inning by HP umpire Jordan Baker)
 Alex Cora - 6/3 at HOU (6th inning by HP umpire Lance Barrett)
 Christian Arroyo - 6/18 at KC (9th inning by HP umpire Jim Wolf)
 Will Venable - 7/17 at NYY (6th inning by 1B umpire Manny Gonzalez)
 Kevin Plawecki - 7/17 at NYY (6th inning by HP umpire Jeff Nelson)

Walk-Off Wins (6)

4/6 vs. TB (J.D. Martinez 2-run double in 12th inning)
 6/11 vs. TOR (Alex Verdugo RBI single in 9th inning)
 6/14 vs. TOR (Rafael Devers RBI single in 9th inning)
 7/22 vs. NYY (Hunter Renfroe sac fly in 10th inning)
 8/23 vs. TEX (Travis Shaw grand slam in 11th inning)
 9/4 vs. CLE (Alex Verdugo single in 9th inning)

2021 Home Run Notes

2021 Home Run Breakdown

Homers at Home: 108	Solo Homers: 129	3-Run Homers: 37
Homers on the Road: 111	2-Run Homers: 50	Grand Slams: 3

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (7)

Kiké Hernández - 4/19 vs. CWS (7th career leadoff HR)
Kiké Hernández - 6/27 vs. NYY (8th career leadoff HR)
Kiké Hernández - 6/28 vs. KC (9th career leadoff HR)
Kiké Hernández - 7/1 vs. KC (10th career leadoff HR)
Kiké Hernández - 7/9 vs. PHI (11th career leadoff HR)
Kyle Schwarber - 9/3 vs. CLE (13th career leadoff HR)
Kiké Hernández - 9/30 at BAL (12th career leadoff HR)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS (10)

Alex Verdugo & J.D. Martinez - 4/11 at BAL (3rd inn.)
J.D. Martinez & Xander Bogaerts - 4/30 at TEX (1st inn.)
Alex Verdugo & J.D. Martinez - 5/19 at TOR (1st inn.)
Xander Bogaerts & Danny Santana - 5/22 at PHI (6th inn.)
Rafael Devers & Hunter Renfroe - 6/15 at ATL (1st inn.)
J.D. Martinez & Hunter Renfroe - 7/21 at TOR (8th inn.)
Kiké Hernández & Jarren Duran - 8/4 at DET (5th inn.)
Bobby Dalbec & Danny Santana - 9/7 vs. TB (8th inn.)
Xander Bogaerts & Rafael Devers - 9/13 at SEA (8th inn.)
Hunter Renfroe & Bobby Dalbec - 10/1 at WSH (6th inn.)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (12)

Rafael Devers - 4/11 at BAL (7th career multi-HR game)
J.D. Martinez - 4/30 at TEX (17th career multi-HR game)
Hunter Renfroe - 6/28 vs. KC (13th career multi-HR game)
Kiké Hernández - 7/19 at TOR (6th career multi-HR game)
Rafael Devers - 7/23 vs. NYY (8th career multi-HR game)
Bobby Dalbec - 8/14 vs. BAL (1st career multi-HR game)
Hunter Renfroe - 8/24 vs. MIN (14th career multi-HR game)
Bobby Dalbec - 8/26 vs. MIN (2nd career multi-HR game)
Rafael Devers - 8/29 at CLE (9th career multi-HR game)
Bobby Dalbec - 9/7 vs. TB (3rd career multi-HR game)
Kyle Schwarber - 9/22 vs. NYM (14th career multi-HR game)
Rafael Devers - 10/3 at WSH (10th career multi-HR game)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

J.D. Martinez - 4/11 at BAL (3rd career game with 3+ HR)

GRAND SLAMS (3)

Christian Arroyo - 6/16 at ATL (1st career grand slam)
Hunter Renfroe - 7/19 at TOR (6th career grand slam)
Travis Shaw - 8/23 vs. TEX (3rd career grand slam)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

Christian Arroyo - 6/16 at ATL (grand slam)

2021 Injured List

Player	Injury	Placed on IL (Retro)	Reinstated	Games Missed
Kevin Plawecki	COVID-19 Related Injured List	2/17	3/7	0
Chris Sale	Recovering from TJ surgery	2/18, 60-day IL	8/14	118 (67-51)
Franchy Cordero	COVID-19 Related Injured List	2/22	3/30	0
Ryan Brasier	Left calf strain	4/1 (3/29), 60-day IL	9/1	134 (75-59)
Eduardo Rodríguez	Left elbow inflammation	4/1 (3/29)	4/8	6 (3-3)
J.D. Martínez	COVID-19 Related Injured List	4/10	4/11	1 (1-0)
Kiké Hernández	Right hamstring strain	5/7	5/18	10 (6-4)
Christian Arroyo	Left hand contusion	5/9 (5/7)	5/25	16 (10-6)
Nick Pivetta	COVID-19 Related Injured List	5/12	5/13	1 (0-1)
Garrett Whitlock	COVID-19 Related Injured List	5/15	5/16	1 (1-0)
Kevin Plawecki	Left hamstring strain	6/22 (6/21)	7/9	16 (11-5)
Christian Arroyo	Right knee contusion	6/24 (6/21)	7/5	13 (10-3)
Kyle Schwarber	Right hamstring strain	7/3	8/13	13 (3-10)
Eduard Bazarzo	Right lat strain	7/5, 60-day IL	9/13	60 (28-32)
Danny Santana	Left quad strain	7/9 (7/7)	7/9	7 (2-5)
Matt Andriese	Right hamstring tendinitis	7/10	8/17	31 (14-17)
Marwin Gonzalez	Right hamstring strain	7/16 (7/13)	8/3	16 (8-8)
Christian Arroyo	Left hamstring strain	7/19	8/23	31 (14-17)
Danny Santana	Left groin strain	7/22	9/1	38 (17-21)
Hirokazu Sawamura	Right tricep inflammation	7/23 (7/20)	7/30	9 (6-3)
Darwinzon Hernandez	Right oblique strain	7/31 (7/30)	9/10	37 (17-20)
Matt Barnes	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/3	8/4	1 (0-1)
Jarren Duran	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/6	8/8	3 (1-2)
J.D. Martínez	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/7	8/8	2 (1-1)
Josh Taylor	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/15	8/17	1 (1-0)
Kiké Hernández	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/27	9/7	11 (6-5)
Christian Arroyo	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/27	9/21	22 (13-9)
Martín Pérez	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/30	9/14	14 (6-8)
Matt Barnes	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/30	9/17	16 (8-8)
Josh Taylor	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/31	9/6	6 (4-2)
Hirokazu Sawamura	COVID-19 Related Injured List	8/31	9/13	12 (6-6)
Xander Bogaerts	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/1	9/10	8 (5-3)
Yairo Muñoz	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/1	-	28 (17-11)
Jarren Duran	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/3	9/23	17 (11-6)
Nick Pivetta	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/5	9/12	6 (2-4)
Danny Santana	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/5	9/7	2 (0-2)
Jonathan Araúz	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/10	9/23	11 (8-3)
Chris Sale	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/10	9/17	6 (3-3)
Danny Santana	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/11	-	19 (12-7)
Phillips Valdez	COVID-19 Related Injured List	9/12	-	18 (11-7)
Garrett Whitlock	Right pectoral strain	9/21 (9/20)	10/3	10 (5-5)
Josh Taylor	Low back strain	9/26 (9/23)	10/4	9 (4-5)
2021 Totals	25 Players	42 IL stints	780 Games Missed	

2021 Transactions

- 1/18 Traded INF **C.J. Chatham** to the Philadelphia Phillies, in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.
- 1/25 Acquired RHPs **Adam Ottavino** and **Franklin German** and cash considerations from the New York Yankees, in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.
- 2/1 **Dustin Pedroia** announced his retirement from Major League Baseball.
- 2/2 Signed INF/OF **Kiké Hernández** to a 2-year contract through the 2022 season.
- 2/3 Signed RHP **Garrett Richards** to a 1-year contract for the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022... Designated RHP **Joel Payamps** for assignment.
- 2/10 Traded OF **Andrew Benintendi** and cash considerations to the Kansas City Royals, in exchange for OF **Franchy Cordero** and 2 players to be named later...Received minor league RHP **Josh Winckowski** and a player to be named later from the New York Mets.
- 2/12 Signed LHP **Martin Pérez** to a 1-year contract for the 2021 season, with a club option for 2022... Designated RHP **Chris Mazza** for assignment... Added 12 non-roster invitees to the 2021 Spring Training roster: RHPs **Matt Carasiti**, **Durbin Feltman**, **Franklin German**, **Daniel Gossett**, **Zac Grotz**, **Kaleb Ort**, **AJ Politi**, **Thaddeus Ward**, **Ryan Weber**, and **Josh Winckowski**; LHPs **Matt Hall** and **Kyle Hart**; catchers **Kole Cottam**, **Chris Herrmann**, and **Austin Rei**; INFs **Triston Casas**, **Chad De La Guerra**, **Jeter Downs**, and **Nick Yorke**; and OFs **Jarren Duran**, **Michael Gettys**, and **Yairo Muñoz**.
- 2/16 Signed RHP **Hirokazu Sawamura** to a 2-year contract through the 2022 season, with a dual club/ player option for the 2023 season...Designated LHP **Jeffrey Springs** for assignment.
- 2/17 Acquired C **Ronaldo Hernández** and minor league INF **Nick Sogard** from the Tampa Bay Rays, in exchange for LHP **Jeffrey Springs**, RHP **Chris Mazza**, and cash considerations...Placed C **Kevin Plawecki** on the COVID-19 Related IL.
- 2/18 Claimed RHP **John Schreiber** off waivers from the Detroit Tigers...Placed LHP **Chris Sale** on the 60-day IL.
- 2/22 Added C **Jett Bandy** to the 2021 Spring Training roster as a non-roster invitee...Claimed RHP **Joel Payamps** off waivers from the Toronto Blue Jays...Placed OF **Franchy Cordero** on the COVID-19 Related IL.
- 2/24 Signed INF/OF **Marwin Gonzalez** to a 1-year contract for the 2021 season...Designated RHP **Marcus Walden** for assignment.
- 2/27 Acquired minor league RHP **Zach Bryant** from the Chicago Cubs, completing the 8/31/20 trade for LHP **Josh Osich**.
- 3/1 Outrighted RHP **Marcus Walden** to Triple-A Worcester and added him to the 2021 Spring Training roster as a non-roster invitee.
- 3/5 Added OF **Gilberto Jimenez** to the 2021 Spring Training roster as a non-roster invitee.
- 3/7 Reinstated C **Kevin Plawecki** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Added INF/OF **Danny Santana** to the 2021 Spring Training roster as a non-roster invitee.
- 3/9 Reassigned 12 players to the minor leagues: catchers **Roldani Baldwin** and **Austin Rei** and RHPs **Seth Blair**, **Matt Carasiti**, **Raynel Espinal**, **Durbin Feltman**, **Franklin German**, **Zac Grotz**, **Kaleb Ort**, **AJ Politi**, **Thaddeus Ward**, and **Josh Winckowski**.
- 3/12 Optioned 4 players to the Alternate Training Site: 3B **Hudson Potts**, OFs **Jeisson Rosario** and **Marcus Wilson**, and RHP **Connor Seabold**...Reassigned 8 players to the minor leagues: C **Jett Bandy**, OF **Gilberto Jimenez**, INFs **Chad De La Guerra** and **Jeter Downs**, and pitchers **Matt Hall**, **Kyle Hart**, **Caleb Simpson**, and **Ryan Weber**.
- 3/13 Optioned 3 players to the Alternate Training Site: C **Ronaldo Hernández**, RHP **Bryan Mata**, and LHP **Jay Groome**...Reassigned INF **Nick Yorke** to the minor leagues.
- 3/16 Optioned 3 players to the Alternate Training Site: RHP **Eduard Bazarido**, RHP **John Schreiber**, and C/INF **Connor Wong**.
- 3/17 Optioned RHP **Tanner Houck** to the Alternate Training Site...Reassigned 7 players to the minor leagues: C **Kole Cottam**, RHP **Daniel Gossett**, LHP **Stephen Gonsalves**, 1B **Josh Ockimey**, 1B/3B **Triston Casas**, OF **Jarren Duran**, and INF/ OF **Yairo Muñoz**.
- 3/25 Optioned INF **Jonathan Araúz** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 3/26 Reassigned 6 players to the minor leagues: C **Chris Herrmann**, INF/OF **Danny Santana**, OFs **César Puello** and **Michael Gettys**, and RHPs **Kevin McCarthy** and **Marcus Walden**.
- 3/30 Reinstated OF **Franchy Cordero** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Designated RHP **John Schreiber** for assignment...Optioned INF **Michael Chavis** and RHP **Colten Brewer** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 4/1 Placed LHP **Eduardo Rodriguez** on the 10-day IL (retro to 3/29) with left elbow inflammation...Placed RHP **Ryan Brasier** on the 10-day IL (retro to 3/29) with a left calf strain...Recalled RHP **Tanner Houck** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 4/2 Outrighted RHP **John Schreiber** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 4/6 Optioned RHP **Tanner Houck** to the Alternate Training Site (post-game).
- 4/8 Reinstated LHP **Eduardo Rodriguez** from the 10-day IL.
- 4/10 Placed OF/DH **J.D. Martinez** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Recalled INF **Michael Chavis** from the Alternate Training Site.
- 4/11 Reinstated OF/DH **J.D. Martinez** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Optioned INF **Michael Chavis** to the Alternate Training Site.
- 4/14 Appointed RHP **Eduard Bazarido** as the club's 27th man for the doubleheader against the Twins... Returned Bazarido to the Alternate Training Site roster following the doubleheader.
- 4/18 Appointed RHP **Tanner Houck** as the club's 27th man for the doubleheader against the White Sox... Returned Houck to the Alternate Training Site roster following the doubleheader.
- 5/3 Claimed RHP **Brandon Brennan** off waivers from the Seattle Mariners...Placed RHP **Ryan Brasier** on the 60-day IL.
- 5/7 Placed INF/OF **Kiké Hernández** on the 10-day IL with a right hamstring strain...Recalled INF/OF **Michael Chavis** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 5/9 Placed INF **Christian Arroyo** on the 10-day IL (retro to 5/7) with a left hand contusion...Recalled INF **Jonathan Araúz** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 5/12 Placed RHP **Nick Pivetta** on the COVID-19 Related IL (side effects from vaccination)...Recalled RHP **Eduard Bazarido** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 5/13 Reinstated RHP **Nick Pivetta** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Optioned RHP **Eduard Bazarido** to Triple-A Worcester.
- 5/15 Placed RHP **Garrett Whitlock** on the COVID-19 Related IL (side effects from vaccination)...Recalled RHP **Colten Brewer** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 5/16 Reinstated RHP **Garrett Whitlock** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Optioned RHP **Colten Brewer** to Triple-A Worcester...Optioned INF **Jonathan Araúz** to Triple-A Worcester (post-game).

2021 Transactions, Continued

- 5/18 Reinstated INF/OF **Kiké Hernández** from the 10-day IL.
- 5/21 Selected INF/OF **Danny Santana** from Triple-A Worcester...Designated RHP **Austin Brice** for assignment.
- 5/23 Optioned INF/OF **Michael Chavis** to Triple-A Worcester (post-game).
- 5/25 Outrighted RHP **Austin Brice** to Triple-A Worcester...Returned INF **Christian Arroyo** from his injury rehabilitation assignment with Triple-A Worcester and reinstated him from the 10-day IL.
- 5/26 Optioned OF **Franchy Cordero** to Triple-A Worcester (post-game).
- 5/28 Recalled RHP **Colten Brewer** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 6/2 Optioned RHP **Colten Brewer** to Triple-A Worcester (post-game).
- 6/3 Acquired minor league RHPs **Luis De La Rosa** and **Grant Gambrell** from the Kansas City Royals, as well as minor league OF **Freddy Valdez** from the New York Mets, completing the 2/10/21 trade for OF **Andrew Benintendi**...Designated RHP **Colten Brewer** for assignment.
- 6/7 Outrighted RHP **Colten Brewer** to Triple-A Worcester.
- 6/10 Recalled RHP **Brandon Brennan** from Triple-A Worcester...Optioned RHP **Phillips Valdez** to Triple-A Worcester.
- 6/13 Selected RHP **Ryan Weber** from Triple-A Worcester... Designated RHP **Brandon Brennan** for assignment.
- 6/14 Acquired RHP **Yacksel Rios** from the Seattle Mariners, in exchange for cash considerations...Designated RHP **Ryan Weber** for assignment...Recalled INF **Michael Chavis** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 6/15 Optioned INF **Michael Chavis** to Triple-A Worcester (post-game).
- 6/16 Outrighted RHP **Brandon Brennan** to Triple-A Worcester...Added RHP **Yacksel Rios** to the active major league roster...RHP **Ryan Weber** claimed off waivers by the Milwaukee Brewers.
- 6/22 Placed C **Kevin Plawecki** on the 10-day IL (retro to 6/21) with a left hamstring strain...Recalled C **Connor Wong** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 6/24 Placed INF **Christian Arroyo** on the 10-day IL (retro to 6/21) with a right knee contusion...Recalled INF/OF **Michael Chavis** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 7/5 Returned INF **Christian Arroyo** from his injury rehabilitation assignment with Triple-A Worcester and reinstated him from the 10-day IL...Optioned INF/OF **Michael Chavis** to Worcester...Reinstated RHP **Eduard Bazarzo** from the minor league IL, recalled him from Worcester, and placed him on the 60-day IL with a right lat strain.
- 7/7 Optioned C **Connor Wong** to Triple-A Worcester (post-game).
- 7/9 Reinstated C **Kevin Plawecki** from the 10-day IL... Placed INF/OF **Danny Santana** on the 10-day IL with a left quad strain (retro to 7/7)...Recalled INF/OF **Michael Chavis** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 7/10 Placed RHP **Matt Andriese** on the 10-day IL with right hamstring tendinitis...Selected RHP **Austin Brice** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 7/16 Selected OF **Jarren Duran** from Triple-A Worcester... Designated RHP **Austin Brice** for assignment... Placed INF/OF **Marwin Gonzalez** on the 10-day IL (retro to 7/13) with a right hamstring strain... Recalled RHP **Tanner Houck** from Worcester.
- 7/17 Acquired minor league RHP **Victor Santos** from the Philadelphia Phillies, completing the 1/18 trade for INF C.J. Chatham...Outrighted RHP **Austin Brice** to Triple-A Worcester.
- 7/19 Placed INF **Christian Arroyo** on the 10-day IL with a left hamstring strain...Reinstated INF/OF **Danny Santana** from the 10-day IL.
- 7/22 Placed INF/OF **Danny Santana** on the 10-day IL with a left groin strain...Recalled OF/1B **Franchy Cordero** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 7/23 Placed RHP **Hirokazu Sawamura** on the 10-day IL (retro to 7/20) with right tricep inflammation...Recalled RHP **Phillips Valdez** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 7/28 Appointed C **Connor Wong** as the club's 27th man for the doubleheader against the Blue Jays...Optioned RHP **Tanner Houck** to Worcester (post-game).
- 7/29 Acquired OF **Kyle Schwarber** from the Chicago Cubs, in exchange for minor league RHP **Aldo Ramirez**... Designated RHP **Brandon Workman** for assignment.
- 7/30 Acquired RHP **Hansel Robles** from the Minnesota Twins, in exchange for minor league RHP **Alex Scherff**...Acquired LHP **Austin Davis** from the Pittsburgh Pirates, in exchange for INF/OF **Michael Chavis**...Recalled INF **Jonathan Araúz** from Triple-A Worcester...Reinstated RHP **Hirokazu Sawamura** from the 10-day IL...Optioned C **Connor Wong** to Worcester (post-game).
- 7/31 Placed LHP **Darwinzon Hernandez** on the 10-day IL with a right oblique strain...Added RHP **Hansel Robles** and LHP **Austin Davis** to the active roster.
- 8/3 Reinstated INF/OF **Marwin Gonzalez** from the 10-day IL...Placed RHP **Matt Barnes** on the COVID-19 Related IL.
- 8/4 Reinstated RHP **Matt Barnes** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Optioned INF **Jonathan Araúz** to Triple-A Worcester.
- 8/6 Placed OF **Jarren Duran** on the COVID-19 Related IL... Recalled INF **Jonathan Araúz** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 8/7 Placed DH/OF **J.D. Martinez** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Recalled C **Connor Wong** from Triple-A Worcester... Appointed RHP **Tanner Houck** as the club's 27th man for the doubleheader against the Blue Jays...Returned Houck to the Worcester roster (post-game).
- 8/8 Placed OF **Alex Verdugo** on the paternity leave list...Optioned C **Connor Wong** to Triple-A Worcester...Reinstated OF/DH **J.D. Martinez** and OF **Jarren Duran** from the COVID-19 Related IL.
- 8/11 Placed C **Christian Vázquez** on the bereavement list... Recalled C **Connor Wong** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 8/12 Recalled RHP **Tanner Houck** from Triple-A Worcester... Optioned RHP **Phillips Valdez** to Worcester...Optioned Houck to Worcester (post-game).
- 8/13 Reinstated OF **Kyle Schwarber** from the 10-day IL...Reinstated OF **Alex Verdugo** from the paternity leave list...Designated INF/OF **Marwin Gonzalez** for assignment...Optioned RHP **Yacksel Rios** to Triple-A Worcester (post-game).
- 8/14 Reinstated LHP **Chris Sale** from the 60-day IL... Reinstated C **Christian Vázquez** from the bereavement list...Optioned C **Connor Wong** to Triple-A Worcester.
- 8/15 Placed LHP **Josh Taylor** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Recalled C **Connor Wong** from Triple-A Worcester...Claimed INF **Travis Shaw** off waivers from the Milwaukee Brewers...Optioned OF **Franchy Cordero** and Wong to Worcester (post-game).
- 8/16 Added INF **Travis Shaw** to the active roster... Released INF/OF **Marwin Gonzalez**.
- 8/17 Reinstated LHP **Josh Taylor** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Designated RHP **Matt Andriese** for assignment... Appointed RHP **Tanner Houck** as the club's 27th man for the doubleheader against the Yankees...Returned Houck to the Worcester roster (post-game).
- 8/19 Released RHP **Matt Andriese**.
- 8/23 Reinstated INF **Christian Arroyo** from the 10-day IL...Optioned INF **Jonathan Araúz** to Triple-A Worcester...Optioned OF **Jarren Duran** to Worcester (post-game).
- 8/24 Recalled RHP **Tanner Houck** from Triple-A Worcester.

2021 Transactions, Continued

- 8/26 Placed OF **Hunter Renfroe** on the bereavement list... Recalled OF **Jarren Duran** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 8/27 Placed INF/OF **Kiké Hernández** and INF **Christian Arroyo** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Recalled INF **Jonathan Araúz** from Triple-A Worcester...Selected INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** to the active major league roster from Worcester.
- 8/30 Placed LHP **Martin Pérez** and RHP **Matt Barnes** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Recalled RHP **Phillips Valdez** from Triple-A Worcester...Selected RHP **Raynel Espinal** from Worcester...Returned Espinal to the Worcester roster (post-game).
- 8/31 Selected RHP **Brad Peacock** to the active major league roster...Reinstated OF **Hunter Renfroe** from the Bereavement/Family Medical Emergency List... Selected LHP **Stephen Gonsalves** to the active major league roster from Triple-A Worcester...Placed RHP **Hirokazu Sawamura** and LHP **Josh Taylor** on the COVID-19 Related IL.
- 9/1 Placed SS **Xander Bogaerts** and INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Selected INF **Jack López** and RHP **John Schreiber** from Worcester... Reinstated RHP **Ryan Brasier** from the 60-day IL and INF/OF **Danny Santana** from the 10-day IL.
- 9/2 Claimed INF **Taylor Motter** off waivers from the Colorado Rockies.
- 9/3 Placed OF **Jarren Duran** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Recalled C **Connor Wong** from Triple-A Worcester...Optioned Wong to Worcester (post-game).
- 9/4 Added INF **Taylor Motter** to the active roster... Claimed RHP **Geoff Hartlieb** off waivers from the New York Mets and optioned him to Triple-A Worcester.
- 9/5 Placed RHP **Nick Pivetta** and INF/OF **Danny Santana** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Selected RHP **Kutter Crawford** from Triple-A Worcester... Recalled OF **Franchy Cordero** from Worcester... Returned Crawford to Worcester (post-game).
- 9/6 Signed INF **José Iglesias** to a major league contract and added him to the active roster...Reinstated LHP **Josh Taylor** from the COVID-19 Related IL... Selected RHP **Michael Feliz** to the active major league roster...Returned INF **Jack López** and RHP **John Schreiber** to Triple-A Worcester.
- 9/7 Reinstated INF/OF **Kiké Hernández** and INF/OF **Danny Santana** from the COVID-19 Related IL... Optioned OF **Franchy Cordero** to Triple-A Worcester... Designated INF **Taylor Motter** for assignment.
- 9/10 Outrighted INF **Taylor Motter** to Triple-A Worcester... Placed INF **Jonathan Araúz** and LHP **Chris Sale** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Placed LHP **Austin Davis** on the Paternity Leave List...Reinstated SS **Xander Bogaerts** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Reinstated LHP **Darwinzon Hernandez** from the 10-Day IL... Selected RHP **Kaleb Ort** from Triple-A Worcester... Returned RHP **Brad Peacock** to the Worcester roster (post-game).
- 9/11 Recalled RHP **Connor Seabold** from Triple-A Worcester...Placed INF/OF **Danny Santana** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Selected INF **Jack López** from Triple-A Worcester...Optioned Seabold to Worcester (post-game).
- 9/12 Reinstated RHP **Nick Pivetta** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Placed RHP **Phillips Valdez** on the COVID-19 Related IL...Selected RHP **Brad Peacock** from Triple-A Worcester.
- 9/13 Reinstated LHP **Austin Davis** from the Paternity Leave List...Reinstated RHP **Hirokazu Sawamura** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Returned LHP **Stephen Gonsalves** and RHP **Brad Peacock** to the Triple-A Worcester roster...Reinstated RHP **Eduard Bazardo** from the 60-Day IL and optioned him to Worcester.
- 9/14 Reinstated LHP **Martin Pérez** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Returned RHP **Kaleb Ort** to the Triple-A Worcester roster.
- 9/17 Reinstated LHP **Chris Sale** and RHP **Matt Barnes** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Optioned RHP **Ryan Brasier** to Triple-A Worcester...Designated RHP **Michael Feliz** for assignment.
- 9/20 RHP **Michael Feliz** claimed off waivers by the Oakland A's.
- 9/21 Placed RHP **Garrett Whitlock** on the 10-Day IL with a right pectoral strain (retro to 9/20)...Recalled RHP **Ryan Brasier** from Triple-A Worcester...Reinstated INF **Christian Arroyo** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Returned INF **Jack López** to Worcester.
- 9/23 Reinstated OF **Jarren Duran** and INF **Jonathan Araúz** from the COVID-19 Related IL and optioned them to Triple-A Worcester...Designated RHPs **Geoff Hartlieb** and **Yacksel Rios** for assignment.
- 9/26 Outrighted RHPs **Geoff Hartlieb** and **Yacksel Rios** to Triple-A Worcester...Placed LHP **Josh Taylor** on the 10-Day IL with a low back strain (retro to 9/23)...Recalled RHP **Eduard Bazardo** from Worcester.
- 10/3 Reinstated RHP **Garrett Whitlock** from the 10-Day IL...Optioned RHP **Eduard Bazardo** to Triple-A Worcester.
- 10/6 Outrighted INF **José Iglesias** to the Triple-A Worcester roster...Reinstated INF/OF **Yairo Muñoz** from the COVID-19 Related IL and outrighted him to the Worcester roster.
- 10/8 Substituted RHP **Matt Barnes** for RHP **Garrett Richards** (left hamstring strain) on the ALDS roster.
- 10/21 Reinstated RHP **Phillips Valdez** from the COVID-19 Related IL...Designated OF **Franchy Cordero** for assignment.
- 11/5 Claimed OF **Tim Lcastro** off waivers from the New York Yankees.
- 11/7 Exercised C **Christian Vázquez's** 2022 club option.
- 11/19 Reinstated INF **Jeter Downs** and RHPs **Kutter Crawford** and **Josh Winckowski** to the major league roster from Triple-A Worcester...Selected RHP **Brayan Bello** to the major league roster from Double-A Portland.
- 11/22 Exercised Manager **Alex Cora's** club option for the 2023 and 2024 seasons.
- 11/27 Signed RHP **Michael Wacha** to a 1-year contract for the 2022 season.
- 11/30 Agreed to terms with RHP **Ryan Brasier** on a 1-year contract for the 2022 season...Did not tender a 2022 contract to OF **Tim Lcastro**, who became a free agent.
- 12/1 Agreed to terms with C **Kevin Plawecki** on a 1-year contract for the 2022 season...Signed LHP **Rich Hill** to a 1-year contract for the 2022 season...Signed LHP **James Paxton** to a 1-year contract for the 2022 season, with a 2-year club option for the 2023-24 seasons; in the event the club does not exercise that option following the 2022 season, Paxton would have the right to exercise a conditional player option for the 2023 season...Acquired OF **Jackie Bradley Jr.** along with minor league INFs **Alex Binelas** and **David Hamilton** from the Milwaukee Brewers, in exchange for OF **Hunter Renfroe**.
- 12/8 Selected LHP **Austin Lambricht** from the Kansas City Royals' High-A Quad Cities roster and RHP **Brian Keller** from the New York Yankees' Double-A Somerset roster in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft.



OPPONENTS

The Red Sox and Yankees finished with identical 92-70 records in 2021, with Boston defeating New York in the AL Wild Card Game.



BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 West Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21201 | 410-685-9800

Director, Public Relations Katie Krause

Series Facts (1954-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Baltimore 609-510 (306-252 home, 303-258 road)
All-Time Record at Camden Yards 153-100
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 306-252
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 13 (9/3/2005-5/16/2006)
Longest Orioles Winning Streak 8 (4/27-5/30/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 12 (5/30/2008-4/25/2010)
Most consecutive series won by Orioles 6 (4/27/1960-8/21/1960)

Series Highs Since 1954 (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	19 (9/26/18)
Hits	22 (9/26/18)
Boston (in Baltimore)	
Runs	19 (8/10/2018)
Hits	23 (2x, last: 8/2/2009)
Orioles (in Boston)	
Runs	17 (9/27/1960)
Hits	21 (3x, last: 8/25/2017)
Orioles (in Baltimore)	
Runs	18 (4/26/2015)
Hits	20 (2x, last: 4/26/2015)



CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Guaranteed Rate Field
333 West 35th Street, Chicago, IL 60616 | 312-674-1000

Senior Director, Media Relations Bob Beghtol

Series Facts (1901-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Chicago 993-949-11 (570-402-7 home, 423-547-4 road)
All-Time Record at Guaranteed Rate Field 65-59
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 498-349-3
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 12 (8/5/1921-5/15/1922)
Longest White Sox Winning Streak 10 (2x, last: 8/2/1906-5/18/1907)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (6/6/1941-5/14/1942)
Most consecutive series won by White Sox 17 (8/20/1963-7/3/1966)

Series Highs Since 1901 (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs...19 (2x, last: 5/13/1947)	
Hits	23 (6/5/1929)
Boston (in Chicago)	
Runs	21 (8/30/1970)
Hits	22 (2x, last: 8/30/1970)
White Sox (in Boston)	
Runs	22 (5/31/1970)
Hits	25 (8/15/1922)
White Sox (in Chicago)	
Runs	21 (6/26/1960)
Hits	22 (6/26/1960)



CLEVELAND GUARDIANS

Progressive Field
2401 Ontario Street, Cleveland, OH 44115 | 216-420-4487

Director, Baseball Information & Player Relations Bart Swain

Series Facts (1901-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Cleveland 991-1,048-8 (537-485-5 home, 454-563-3 road)
All-Time Record at Progressive Field 55-55
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 472-429-4
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (2, last 9/7/1985-8/22/1986)
Longest Guardians Winning Streak 11 (4/12-6/25/1996)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (6/28/1983-9/2/1984)
Most consecutive series won by Guardians 9 (4/29/1954-5/2/1955)

Series Highs Since 1901 (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	18 (5/5/1930)
Hits	23 (3x, last: 5/5/1930)
Boston (in Cleveland)	
Runs	24 (8/21/1986)
Hits	24 (8/21/1986)
Guardians (in Boston)	
Runs...19 (2x, last: 4/10/1977)	
Hits	24 (7/28/1925)
Guardians (in Cleveland)	
Runs	27 (7/7/1923)
Hits	25 (6/5/1930)



DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201 | 313-471-2000

Director, Communications Chad Crunk

Series Facts (1901-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Detroit 1,048-980-13 (572-444-6 home, 476-536-7 road)
All-Time Record at Comerica Park 42-36
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 511-381-4
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)
Longest Tigers Winning Streak 10 (2, last 8/16/1927-5/6/1928)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 9 (8/28/1951-8/27/1952)
Most consecutive series won by Tigers 9 (9/13/1921-6/16/1923)

Series Highs Since 1901 (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	23 (6/18/1953)
Hits	27 (6/18/1953)
Boston (in Detroit)	
Runs...18 (2x, last: 8/2/1956)	
Hits	22 (8/28/1947)
Tigers (in Boston)	
Runs	20 (7/7/1928)
Hits	22 (6/13/1934)
Tigers (in Detroit)	
Runs...17 (3x, last: 7/28/1990)	
Hits	22 (5/9/1927)



HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park
501 Crawford Street, Houston, TX 77002 | 713-259-8000

Vice President, Communications Gene Dias

Series Facts (1962-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Houston 34-29 (18-13 home, 16-16 road)
All-Time Record at Minute Maid Park 16-16
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 18-13
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 7 (7/1/2011-4/28/2013)
Longest Astros Winning Streak 3 (3, last 5/31/2021-6/3/2021)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 4 (7/1/2011-7/13/2014)
Most consecutive series won by Astros 5 (9/7/18-present)

Series Highs Since 1962 (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	12 (6/10/2021)
Hits	17 (4/26/2013)
Boston (in Houston)	
Runs	15 (8/6/2013)
Hits	16 (2x, last: 4/24/2016)
Astros (in Boston)	
Runs	12 (2x, last: 9/28/2017)
Hits	17 (3x, last: 6/9/2021)
Astros (in Houston)	
Runs	11 (2x, last 5/31/2021)
Hits	14 (2x, last: 6/18/2017)



KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium
1 Royal Way, Kansas City, MO 64129 | 816-921-8000

Vice President, Communications Sam Mellinger

Series Facts (1969-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Kansas City 250-239 (138-108 home, 112-131 road)
All-Time Record at Kauffman Stadium 102-117
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 138-108
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 8 (5/2/18-8/5/2019)
Longest Royals Winning Streak 12 (8/23/1970-8/25/1971)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (2, last 4/19/2002-8/4/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Royals 8 (8/12/1970-6/15/1972)

Series Highs Since 1969 (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	17 (5/28/1977)
Hits	21 (8/14/1985)
Boston (in Kansas City)	
Runs	22 (4/12/1994)
Hits	20 (2x, last: 5/8/1998)
Royals (in Boston)	
Runs	13 (5x, last: 6/1/2000)
Hits	20 (5/28/2010)
Royals (in Kansas City)	
Runs	13 (4x, last: 8/2/1987)
Hits	20 (8/2/1987)



LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium
2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806 | 714-940-2000

Director, Communications Adam Chodsko

Series Facts (1961-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Los Angeles 353-312-1 (197-139-1 home, 156-173 road)
All-Time Record at Angel Stadium 140-144
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 197-139-1
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 10 (7/19/1993-7/4/1994)
Longest Angels Winning Streak 9 (2, last 5/4/2011-6/8/2013)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 5 (9/15/2009-4/24/2011)
Most consecutive series won by Angels 4 (8/25/1961-6/28/1962)

Series Highs Since 1961 (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	17 (2x, last: 5/3/2010)
Hits	20 (5/3/2010)
Boston (in Anaheim)	
Runs	16 (7/21/1984)
Hits	20 (7/21/1984)
Angels (in Boston)	
Runs	21 (7/2/2016)
Hits	26 (6/20/1980)
Angels (in Anaheim)	
Runs	13 (3x, last: 8/18/2005)
Hits	19 (9/22/1965)



MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field
1 Twins Way, Minneapolis, MN 55403 | 612-659-3400

Vice President, Communications and Content Dustin Morse

Series Facts (Since 1961-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Minnesota 321-316 (185-135 home, 136-181 road)
All-Time Record at Target Field 20-14
All-Time Record at Fenway Park 185-135
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 10 (8/27/1977-7/17/1978)
Longest Twins Winning Streak 17 (6/2/1965-5/7/1966)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (5/30/1975-6/14/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Twins 6 (5/25-9/12/1965)

Series Highs Since 1961 (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	18 (7/9/2008)
Hits	23 (7/9/2008)
Boston (in Minnesota)	
Runs	17 (5/7/2017)
Hits	18 (3x, last: 4/24/2012)
Twins (in Boston)	
Runs	17 (5/25/1965)
Hits	24 (5/25/1977)
Twins (in Minnesota)	
Runs	21 (5/20/1994)
Hits	22 (5/20/1994)

2022
Opponents



NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium
One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 | 718-293-4300

Vice President, Communications & Media Relations.....Jason Zillo

Series Facts (1903-2021)

All-Time Record vs. New York..... 1,007-1,221-14 (555-561-7 home, 452-660-7 road)
All-Time Record at Current Yankee Stadium..... 49-70
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 505-500-4
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 17 (10/03/1911-7/1/1912)
Longest Yankees Winning Streak..... 12 (3, last 9/7/2019-9/10/2020)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (10/3/1911-9/26/1912)
Most consecutive series won by Yankees..... 21 (9/28/1930-6/6/1933)

Series Highs Since 1903 (Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs..... 19 (7/25/2019)
Hits..... 23 (7/25/2019)

Boston (in New York)
Runs..... 17 (5/28/2005)
Hits..... 27 (5/28/2005)

Yankees (in Boston)
Runs..... 24 (9/28/1923)
Hits..... 30 (9/28/1923)

Yankees (in New York)
Runs..... 19 (8/13/1940)
Hits..... 22 (5/22/1928)



OAKLAND ATHLETICS

RingCentral Coliseum
7000 Coliseum Way, Oakland, CA 94621 | 510-638-4900

Director, Baseball Communications..... Mark Ling

Series Facts (1968-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Oakland..... 303-250 (177-98 home, 126-152 road)
All-Time Record at Oakland Coliseum..... 125-151
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 177-98
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 11 (7/10/1993-4/28/1994)
Longest Athletics Winning Streak..... 8 (5/1-9/2/2012)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (4/14/1997-8/27/1998)
Most consecutive series won by Athletics..... 4 (2, last 7/2/1987-5/29/1988)

Series Highs Since 1968 (Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs... 16 (2x, last: 5/20/1996)
Hits..... 21 (5/20/1996)

Boston (in Oakland)
Runs..... 16 (9/2/2016)
Hits..... 19 (2x, last: 5/8/2002)

Athletics (in Boston)
Runs..... 21 (6/14/1969)
Hits..... 25 (6/14/1969)

Athletics (in Oakland)
Runs..... 20 (8/31/2012)
Hits..... 19 (2x, last: 8/31/2012)



SEATTLE MARINERS

T-Mobile Park
1250 First Avenue S., Seattle, WA 98134 | 206-346-4000

Vice President, Communications..... Tim Hevly

Series Facts (1977-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Seattle..... 250-186 (132-80 home, 118-106 road)
All-Time Record at T-Mobile Park..... 45-53
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 132-80
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 15 (5/4/1977-6/17/1978)
Longest Mariners Winning Streak..... 5 (7/22/2006-8/27/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 6 (5/3/1977-6/18/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Mariners..... 5 (5/29/1992-5/4/1993)

Series Highs Since 1977 (Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs..... 22 (8/15/2015)
Hits..... 26 (8/15/2015)

Boston (in Seattle)
Runs..... 14 (7/21/1983)
Hits..... 18 (2x, last: 9/1/1991)

Mariners (in Boston)
Runs... 13 (2x, last: 5/21/1996)
Hits..... 24 (9/3/1981)

Mariners (in Seattle)
Runs... 15 (2x, last: 5/24/1995)
Hits.... 18 (2x, last: 7/20/2004)



TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705 | 727-825-3137

Director, Communications & Public Affairs..... Devin O'Connell

Series Facts (1998-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Tampa Bay..... 232-189 (123-85 in Boston, 109-104 in Tampa Bay)
All-Time Record at Tropicana Field..... 109-104
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 123-85
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 11 (4/6-6/26/2001)
Longest Rays Winning Streak..... 6 (3, last 6/23-8/10/2021)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 7 (4/28/2004-4/17/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Rays..... 5 (9/17/2008-5/3/2009)

Series Highs Since 1998 (Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
Runs..... 22 (7/23/2002)
Hits..... 21 (7/5/2007)

Boston (in Tampa Bay)
Runs..... 15 (9/20/2005)
Hits.... 21 (2x, last: 9/15/2017)

Rays (in Boston)
Runs..... 17 (8/13/2020)
Hits..... 21 (7/24/2003)

Rays (in Tampa Bay)
Runs..... 13 (3x, last: 6/27/16)
Hits..... 19 (4/1/2003)



TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Field
734 Stadium Drive, Arlington, TX 76011 | 817-273-5222

Vice President, Media Relations..... Rich Rice

Series Facts (1972-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Texas 248-234 (146-94 home, 102-140 road)
 All-Time Record at Globe Life Field 1-3
 All-Time Record at Fenway Park 146-94
 Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 9 (7/2/2007-9/5/2008)
 Longest Rangers Winning Streak 9 (2, last 4/28/1978-5/30/1979)
 Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (7/9/2004-4/5/2006)
 Most consecutive series won by Rangers 5 (2, 8/24/1993-7/16/1995)

Series Highs Since 1972 (Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
 Runs 19 (8/12/2008)
 Hits 21 (2x, last: 7/4/2016)

Boston (in Texas)
 Runs 17 (8/5/1997)
 Hits 24 (8/5/1997)

Rangers (in Boston)
 Runs 18 (4/17/2012)
 Hits 22 (6/11/2006)

Rangers (in Texas)
 Runs 19 (8/1/2002)
 Hits 20 (8/1/2002)



TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre
1 Blue Jays Way, Ste. 3200, Toronto, ON M5V 1J1, Canada | 416-341-1000

Director, Communications Jessica Beard

Series Facts (1977-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Toronto 379-304 (187-158 home, 192-146 road)
 All-Time Record at Rogers Centre 143-111
 All-Time Record at Fenway Park 187-158
 Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (4/16-7/1/2002)
 Longest Blue Jays Winning Streak 8 (8/11/1987-6/11/1988)
 Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (2, 4/24-9/13/2018)
 Most consecutive series won by Blue Jays 7 (7/27/1987-6/4/1989)

Series Highs Since 1977 (Most Recent Occurrence)

Boston (in Boston)
 Runs 18 (9/13/2011)
 Hits 22 (10/4/1980)

Boston (in Toronto)
 Runs... 16 (2x, last: 6/11/2011)
 Hits 21 (2x, last: 7/2/2017)

Blue Jays (in Boston)
 Runs 18 (6/13/2021)
 Hits 22 (2x, last: 8/17/2008)

Blue Jays (in Toronto)
 Runs... 13 (2x, last: 9/24/2006)
 Hits 19 (2x, last: 6/1/2003)

ACTIVE OPPONENT LEADERS VS. RED SOX (REGULAR SEASON)

RANK/PLAYER	AVG*	RANK/PLAYER	HR	RANK/PLAYER	RBI
1. Whit Merrifield .....	.387	1. Evan Longoria.....	31	1. Robinson Canó.....	117
2. Brandon Lowe .....	.357	2. Nelson Cruz.....	26	2. Evan Longoria.....	107
3. Luke Voit.....	.351	3. Robinson Canó.....	25	3. Nelson Cruz.....	75
4. Carlos Correa.....	.350	T4. Gary Sánchez.....	18	4. Brett Gardner	71
5. Freddie Freeman .....	.349	T4. Teoscar Hernández	18	T5. 3 players.....	54
<i>*Minimum 100 PA</i>					
RANK/PLAYER	ERA*	RANK/PLAYER	W	RANK/PLAYER	SO
1. David Robertson	1.78	1. J.A. Happ	13	1. Scott Kazmir.....	166
2. Darren O'Day.....	2.45	2. David Price.....	11	2. David Price.....	139
3. Blake Snell.....	2.59	T3. Alex Cobb.....	9	3. Chris Archer.....	129
4. Zack Britton.....	2.66	Scott Kazmir	9	4. J.A. Happ	128
5. J.A. Happ	2.82	T5. 3 players.....	7	5. Justin Verlander	105
<i>*Minimum 50.0 IP</i>					



ATLANTA BRAVES

Truist Park
755 Battery Avenue SE, Atlanta, GA 30339 | 404-522-7630

Director, Baseball Communications.....Jonathan Kerber

Series Facts (1997-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Atlanta 45-37 (18-23 home, 27-14 road)
All-Time Record at Truist Park..... 7-1
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 18-23
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 6 (6/23/2012-5/29/2014)
Longest Braves Winning Streak..... 4 (4, last 8/31/2020-9/25/2020)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 8 (5/20/2005-5/29/2014)
Most consecutive series won by Braves 4 (2, last 7/6/2001-7/4/2004)

Series Highs	
(Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs.....	13 (5/19/2007-6/1)
Hits.....	18 (2x, last: 6/16/2015)
Boston (in Atlanta)	
Runs.....	11 (2x, last: 4/26/2016)
Hits.....	15 (2x, last: 9/27/2020)
Braves (in Boston)	
Runs.....	15 (8/30/1997)
Hits.....	19 (8/30/1997)
Braves (in Atlanta)	
Runs.....	10 (7/4/2004)
Hits.....	15 (2x, last: 6/18/2007)



CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field
1060 West Addison Street, Chicago, IL 60613 | 773-404-2827

Director, Media Relations.....Jason Carr

Series Facts (1997-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Chicago 7-8 (4-5 home, 3-3 road)
All-Time Record at Wrigley Field..... 3-3
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 4-5
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 2 (2, last 6/16-17/2012)
Longest Cubs Winning Streak..... 3 (6/30-7/2/2016)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 2 (5/20/2011-6/17/2012)
Most consecutive series won by Cubs..... 1 (2, last 6/30-7/2/2014)

Series Highs	
(Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs.....	15 (5/20/2011)
Hits.....	19 (5/20/2011)
Boston (in Chicago)	
Runs.....	8 (6/12/2005)
Hits.....	17 (6/12/2005)
Chicago (in Boston)	
Runs.....	16 (7/2/2014)
Hits.....	19 (7/2/2014)
Chicago (in Chicago)	
Runs.....	14 (6/10/2005)
Hits.....	20 (6/10/2005)



CINCINNATI REDS

Great American Ball Park
100 Joe Nuxhall Way, Cincinnati, OH 45202 | 513-765-7000

Vice President, Media Relations.....Rob Butcher

Series Facts (1997-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Cincinnati..... 12-1 (5-0 home, 7-1 road)
All-Time Record at Great American Ball Park 7-1
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 5-0
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 9 (6/14/2008-present)
Longest Reds Winning Streak..... 1 (6/13/2008)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 5 (6/13/2005-present)
Most consecutive series won by Reds N/A

Series Highs	
(Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs.....	10 (6/13/2005)
Hits.....	16 (6/13/2005)
Boston (in Cincinnati)	
Runs.....	9 (6/15/2008)
Hits.....	13 (6/14/2008)
Cincinnati (in Boston)	
Runs.....	3 (3x, last 5/7/2014)
Hits.....	10 (5/6/2014)
Cincinnati (in Cincinnati)	
Runs.....	4 (4x, last: 9/24/2017)
Hits.....	10 (8/13/2014)



MILWAUKEE BREWERS

American Family Field
One Brewers Way, Milwaukee, WI 53214 | 414-902-4400

Senior Director, Media Relations.....Mike Vassallo

Series Facts (1969-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Milwaukee 219-190 (118-88 home, 101-102 road)
All-Time Record at American Family Field 3-3
All-Time Record at Fenway Park..... 118-88
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak..... 10 (10/4/1987-7/31/1988)
Longest Brewers Winning Streak..... 6 (7/31/1983-8/17/1983)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox..... 4 (10/2/1987-7/31/1988)
Most consecutive series won by Brewers..... 5 (9/21/1981-9/30/1982)

Series Highs	
(Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs.....	15 (2x, last: 6/9/1984)
Hits.....	19 (6/9/1984)
Boston (in Milwaukee)	
Runs.....	20 (9/6/1975)
Hits.....	27 (8/5/1979-G2)
Milwaukee (in Boston)	
Runs.....	19 (5/31/1980)
Hits.....	22 (2x, last: 4/18/1983)
Milwaukee (in Milwaukee)	
Runs.....	18 (4/12/1980)
Hits.....	21 (7/23/1990)



PITTSBURGH PIRATES

PNC Park
115 Federal Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15212 | 412-323-5000

Director, Media Relations Dan Hart

Series Facts (1997-2021)

All-Time Record vs. Washington	8-7 (5-1 home, 3-6 road)
All-Time Record at PNC Park	3-6
All-Time Record at Fenway Park	5-1
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	3 (4/3/2017-present)
Longest Pirates Winning Streak	3 (9/16-18/2014)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	2 (6/4/2003-6/19/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Pirates	2 (6/24/2011-9/18/2014)

Series Highs (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	8 (6/19/2005)
Hits	11 (6/17/2005)
Boston (in Pittsburgh)	
Runs	11 (6/4/2003-G1)
Hits	16 (6/4/2003-G1)
Pittsburgh (in Boston)	
Runs	5 (6/17/2005)
Hits	10 (6/18/2005)
Pittsburgh (in Pittsburgh)	
Runs	9 (9/17/2014)
Hits	15 (9/17/2014)



ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Stadium
700 Clark Street, St. Louis, MO, 63102 | 314-345-9600

Director, Communications Brian Bartow

Series Facts (1997-2021)

All-Time Record vs. St. Louis	8-8 (4-4 home, 4-4 road)
All-Time Record at Current Busch Stadium	3-2
All-Time Record at Fenway Park	4-4
Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	4 (5/16/2017-present)
Longest Cardinals Winning Streak	3 (6/12/2003-6/7/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	2 (5/16/2017-present)
Most consecutive series won by Cardinals	4 (6/10/2003-8/7/2014)

Series Highs (Most Recent Occurrence)	
Boston (in Boston)	
Runs	13 (6/11/2003)
Hits	19 (6/11/2003)
Boston (in St. Louis)	
Runs	6 (5/16/2017)
Hits	11 (5/17/2017)
St. Louis (in Boston)	
Runs	9 (2x, last: 6/21/2008)
Hits	16 (6/22/2008)
St. Louis (in St. Louis)	
Runs	9 (6/7/2005)
Hits	12 (5/17/2017)

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (REG. SEASON)

PLAYER	HR	YEARS
Babe Ruth (L)	38	1920-1934
Mickey Mantle (S)	38	1951-1968
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-1975
Al Kaline	30	1953-1974
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-1951
Alex Rodriguez	29	1994-2016
Gus Zernial	28	1949-1959
Lou Gehrig (L)	27	1923-1939
Joe Gordon	27	1938-1943/1946-1950

ACTIVE OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (REG. SEASON)

PLAYER	HR
Evan Longoria	17
Robinson Canó (L)	15
Nelson Cruz	14
Teoscar Hernández	13
Justin Smoak (S)	10
Gary Sánchez	9
Manny Machado	8
Carlos Correa, Josh Donaldson, Carlos Santana (S), and Mike Zunino	7

ALL-TIME OPPONENT BATTING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Batting Leaders

AVG (min. 100 AB) .....	.415	Tommy Harper
OBP (min. 100 PA) .....	.484	Tommy Harper
SLG (min. 100 AB) .....	.724	Frank Robinson
OPS (min. 100 PA)	1.188	Frank Robinson
Hits	218	Al Kaline
Runs	140	Lou Gehrig
Walks	126	Eddie Yost
Stolen bases	47	Rickey Henderson
Doubles	49	Al Kaline
Triples	17	Ty Cobb
HR	38	B. Ruth, M. Mantle
RBI	152	Lou Gehrig

ALL-TIME OPPONENT PITCHING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Pitching Leaders

Wins	19	Hooks Dauss
Strikeouts	186	Bob Feller
ERA (min. 100.0 IP)	1.72	Lefty Grove
Saves	36	Mariano Rivera

Year-by-Year Results vs. American League

YEAR	BAL	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	NYG	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2021	13-6	3-4	4-2	3-3	2-5	5-2	3-3	-	5-2	10-9	3-3	4-3	8-11	3-4	10-9
2020	5-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-9	-	-	3-7	-	5-5
2019	12-7	5-2	3-3	5-2	2-4	5-1	4-3	-	3-3	5-14	4-3	4-3	7-12	4-3	11-8
2018	16-3	3-4	3-4	4-2	3-4	5-1	6-0	-	4-3	10-9	2-4	4-3	11-8	6-1	15-4
2017	9-10	6-1	4-3	3-4	3-4	2-4	2-4	1-2*	5-2	8-11	3-4	3-3	11-8	5-1	13-6
2016	11-8	3-4	4-2	2-5	5-2	2-4	4-3	-	4-3	11-8	5-1	4-3	12-7	3-3	9-10
2015	8-11	3-4	2-4	4-2	2-4	4-3	2-5	-	2-5	8-11	5-1	4-3	9-10	2-5	10-9
2014	8-11	4-3	2-5	1-5	4-3	6-1	2-5	0-3*	4-2	7-12	3-4	1-5	9-10	4-2	7-12
2013	8-11	4-2	6-1	3-4	6-1	2-5	3-3	-	4-3	13-6	3-3	6-1	12-7	2-4	11-8
2012	5-13	6-2	5-3	5-5	-	4-3	0-6	-	4-3	5-13	1-8	5-4	9-9	2-6	7-11
2011	10-8	2-4	4-6	5-1	3-0*	5-3	6-2	2-1*	5-2	12-6	6-2	5-4	6-12	4-6	10-8
2010	9-9	1-6	4-4	3-3	-	4-3	9-1	-	3-2	9-9	4-5	7-3	7-11	4-6	12-6
2009	16-2	4-4	7-2	6-1	-	5-3	4-5	-	4-2	9-9	5-5	2-4	9-9	2-7	11-7
2008	12-6	4-3	5-1	5-2	1-2*	6-1	1-8	3-0*	4-3	9-9	6-4	6-3	8-10	9-1	9-9
2007	12-6	7-1	5-2	3-4	-	3-3	6-4	-	4-3	8-10	4-4	4-5	13-5	6-4	9-9
2006	15-3	4-2	3-4	3-3	-	4-5	3-3	-	1-5	8-11	3-7	4-6	10-9	5-4	7-12
2005	10-8	4-3	4-2	6-4	-	4-2	6-4	-	4-2	9-10	6-4	3-3	13-6	7-2	7-11
2004	9-10	4-2	3-4	6-1	-	4-2	5-4	-	2-4	11-8	8-1	5-4	14-5	4-5	14-5
2003	10-9	5-4	4-2	8-1	3-0*	5-1	6-3	2-1*	2-4	9-10	3-4	5-2	12-7	5-4	10-9
2002	13-6	2-4	5-4	5-4	-	4-2	4-3	-	3-3	9-10	6-3	4-5	16-3	4-3	13-6
2001	10-9	3-3	3-6	4-5	-	3-3	3-4	-	3-3	5-13	4-5	3-6	14-5	5-2	12-7
2000	7-5	7-5	6-6	7-5	-	4-6	4-5	-	8-2	6-7	5-5	5-5	6-6	7-3	4-8
1999	7-5	7-5	8-4	7-5	-	8-2	9-1	-	6-4	8-4	4-6	7-3	4-9	4-5	12-9
1998	6-6	7-5	8-3	5-5	-	8-3	5-6	-	5-6	5-7	9-2	7-4	9-3	6-5	5-7
1997	7-5	3-8	6-5	5-7	-	3-8	5-6	8-3	8-3	4-8	7-4	7-4	-	3-8	6-6
1996	6-7	6-6	1-11	12-1	-	3-9	8-4	7-5	6-6	7-6	8-5	7-6	-	6-6	8-5
1995	9-4	5-3	6-7	8-5	-	3-2	11-3	8-4	5-4	5-8	8-4	7-5	-	3-4	8-5
1994	2-4	2-4	3-7	4-2	-	4-2	7-5	5-5	1-8	3-7	9-3	6-6	-	1-5	7-3
1993	7-6	7-5	5-8	6-7	-	5-7	7-5	5-8	7-5	6-7	9-3	7-5	-	6-6	3-10
1992	5-8	6-6	6-7	4-9	-	7-5	8-4	5-8	3-9	7-6	5-7	6-6	-	4-8	7-6
1991	5-8	7-5	9-4	5-8	-	7-5	4-8	7-6	3-9	6-7	8-4	9-3	-	5-7	9-4
1990	9-4	6-6	9-4	8-5	-	4-8	7-5	5-8	4-8	9-4	4-8	8-4	-	5-7	10-3
1989	7-6	7-5	8-5	11-2	-	4-8	4-8	6-7	6-6	7-6	7-5	5-7	-	6-6	5-8
1988	9-4	7-5	8-5	6-7	-	6-6	8-4	10-3	7-5	9-4	3-9	6-6	-	8-4	2-11
1987	12-1	3-9	7-6	2-11	-	6-6	4-8	6-7	7-5	7-6	4-8	7-5	-	7-5	6-7
1986	9-4	7-5	10-3	7-6	-	6-6	5-7	6-6	10-2	5-8	7-5	8-4	-	8-4	7-6
1985	8-5	4-8-1	8-5	6-7	-	5-7	5-7	5-8	7-5	5-8	8-4	6-6	-	5-7	9-4
1984	7-6	7-5	10-3	7-6	-	3-9	9-3	9-4	6-6	7-6	7-5	4-8	-	5-7	5-8
1983	5-8	6-6	7-6	4-9	-	5-7	6-6	4-9	5-7	7-6	8-4	7-5	-	7-5	7-6
1982	9-4	4-8	6-7	8-5	-	6-6	7-5	4-9	6-6	7-6	8-4	7-5	-	10-2	7-6
1981	2-2	5-4	7-6	6-1	-	3-3	2-4	6-7	2-5	3-3	7-5	9-3	-	3-6	4-0
1980	5-8	6-4	7-6	8-5	-	5-7	9-3	6-7	6-6	3-10	9-3	7-5	-	5-7	7-6
1979	5-8	5-6	6-7	8-5	-	8-4	5-7	8-4	9-3	5-8	9-3	8-4	-	6-6	9-4
1978	8-7	7-3	7-8	12-3	-	4-6	9-2	10-5	9-2	7-9	5-5	7-3	-	3-7	11-4
1977	8-6	3-7	8-7	9-6	-	5-5	7-3	9-6	4-6	8-7	8-3	10-1	-	6-4	12-3
1976	11-7	6-6	9-9	14-4	-	3-9	7-5	12-6	7-5	7-11	4-8	-	-	3-9	-
1975	9-9	8-4	7-11	13-5	-	7-5	6-6	10-8	10-2	11-5	6-6	-	-	8-4	-
1974	8-10	8-4	9-9	11-7	-	4-8	4-8	10-8	6-6	11-7	8-4	-	-	5-7	-
1973	11-7	6-6	9-9	3-15	-	8-4	7-5	12-6	6-6	14-4	4-8	-	-	9-3	-
1972	11-7	6-6	8-7	5-9	-	6-6	8-4	11-7	4-8	9-9	9-3	-	-	8-4	-
1971	9-9	10-2	11-7	12-6	-	1-11	6-6	6-6	8-4	7-11	3-9	-	-	-	-
1970	5-13	8-4	12-6	9-9	-	7-5	5-7	5-7	7-5	10-8	7-5	-	-	-	-
1969	8-10	5-7	12-6	10-8	-	10-2	8-4	-	7-5	11-7	4-8	-	-	-	-
1968	9-9	14-4	10-8	6-12	-	-	9-9	-	9-9	10-8	8-10	-	-	-	-
1967	8-10	8-10	13-5	11-7	-	-	10-8	-	7-11	12-6	-	-	-	-	-
1966	6-12	11-7	7-11	8-10	-	-	9-9	-	6-12	8-10	-	-	-	-	-
1965	7-11	4-14	8-10	6-12	-	-	5-13	-	1-17	9-9	-	-	-	-	-
1964	7-11	4-14	9-9	5-13	-	-	9-9	-	5-13	9-9	-	-	-	-	-
1963	11-7	8-10	10-8	9-9	-	-	9-8	-	7-11	6-12	-	-	-	-	-
1962	10-8	8-10	7-11	11-6	-	-	6-12	-	10-8	6-12	-	-	-	-	-
1961	7-11	9-9	5-13	8-10	-	-	11-7-1	-	11-7	5-13	-	-	-	-	-
1960	6-16	5-17	9-13	14-8	-	-	-	-	-	7-15	-	-	-	-	-
1959	14-8	8-14	8-14	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	13-9	-	-	-	-	-
1958	12-10	10-12	12-10	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	9-13-1	-	-	-	-	-
1957	14-8	8-14	12-10	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1956	16-6	14-8	13-9-1	12-10	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1955	14-8	9-13	11-11	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1954	11-11	5-17	2-20-2	14-8	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1953	-	6-16	13-9	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	10-11	-	-	-	-	-
1952	-	12-10	9-13	16-6	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1951	-	11-11	8-14	12-10	-	-	-	-	-	11-11	-	-	-	-	-
1950	-	15-7	10-12	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1949	-	17-5	8-14	15-7-1	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1948	-	14-8	11-12	15-7	-	-	-	-	-	14-8	-	-	-	-	-
1947	-	16-6-1	9-13	12-10-1	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1946	-	13-9	15-7	15-7-1	-	-	-	-	-	14-8	-	-	-	-	-

2022 Opponents

*Interleague play

Year-by-Year Results vs. American League, Continued

YEAR	BAL	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	NYG	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1945	-	9-13	11-11	12-10-1	-	-	-	-	-	6-16	-	-	-	-	-
1944	-	17-5	8-14	10-12-2	-	-	-	-	-	11-11	-	-	-	-	-
1943	-	8-14	12-10	11-11-1	-	-	-	-	-	5-17-1	-	-	-	-	-
1942	-	13-8	14-8	15-7	-	-	-	-	-	12-10	-	-	-	-	-
1941	-	16-6	9-13	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	9-13-1	-	-	-	-	-
1940	-	11-11	8-14	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1939	-	8-14	11-11	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	11-8-1	-	-	-	-	-
1938	-	12-6	12-10	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	11-11-1	-	-	-	-	-
1937	-	10-12	11-11	12-10-1	-	-	-	-	-	7-15	-	-	-	-	-
1936	-	12-10	9-13	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	7-15-1	-	-	-	-	-
1935	-	13-9	9-13	9-13	-	-	-	-	-	9-12	-	-	-	-	-
1934	-	11-10	9-13	8-14	-	-	-	-	-	10-12	-	-	-	-	-
1933	-	11-7	9-13-1	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1932	-	12-10	7-15	6-16	-	-	-	-	-	5-17	-	-	-	-	-
1931	-	12-10-1	6-16	12-10	-	-	-	-	-	6-16	-	-	-	-	-
1930	-	13-9	7-15	8-14	-	-	-	-	-	6-16	-	-	-	-	-
1929	-	11-11	9-13	8-14	-	-	-	-	-	5-17	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	10-12	9-13	7-15	-	-	-	-	-	6-16	-	-	-	-	-
1927	-	11-11	15-7	5-17	-	-	-	-	-	4-18	-	-	-	-	-
1926	-	6-16	6-16	7-15	-	-	-	-	-	5-17	-	-	-	-	-
1925	-	9-13	7-15	5-17	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1924	-	10-12	14-8	6-16	-	-	-	-	-	5-17-1	-	-	-	-	-
1923	-	9-13	10-12	10-12-1	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	-	-	-	-	-
1922	-	10-12	6-16	5-17	-	-	-	-	-	13-9	-	-	-	-	-
1921	-	15-7	8-14	15-7	-	-	-	-	-	7-15	-	-	-	-	-
1920	-	12-10	6-16	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	9-13	-	-	-	-	-
1919	-	9-11	4-15	9-11	-	-	-	-	-	10-9	-	-	-	-	-
1918	-	12-7	10-10	13-5	-	-	-	-	-	6-11	-	-	-	-	-
1917	-	10-12-1	10-12	9-12	-	-	-	-	-	13-9-1	-	-	-	-	-
1916	-	14-8	15-7	14-8	-	-	-	-	-	11-11	-	-	-	-	-
1915	-	12-10	16-4	14-8	-	-	-	-	-	10-12	-	-	-	-	-
1914	-	13-9	16-6	15-7-1	-	-	-	-	-	11-11	-	-	-	-	-
1913	-	10-11	8-13	13-9	-	-	-	-	-	14-6-1	-	-	-	-	-
1912	-	16-6-1	11-11-11	5-6	-	-	-	-	-	19-2	-	-	-	-	-
1911	-	11-11	11-11	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	12-10	-	-	-	-	-
1910	-	10-12	14-8-3	12-10	-	-	-	-	-	9-13-1	-	-	-	-	-
1909	-	13-9-1	14-8	9-13	-	-	-	-	-	13-9	-	-	-	-	-
1908	-	6-16-1	10-12	11-11	-	-	-	-	-	12-10	-	-	-	-	-
1907	-	10-11-3	8-13	6-16	-	-	-	-	-	8-12-1	-	-	-	-	-
1906	-	4-18	8-14	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	5-17-1	-	-	-	-	-
1905	-	6-16-1	14-8	10-12	-	-	-	-	-	13-8	-	-	-	-	-
1904	-	13-9	9-13	16-6	-	-	-	-	-	12-10-2	-	-	-	-	-
1903	-	14-6	12-8	10-9-1	-	-	-	-	-	13-7	-	-	-	-	-
1902	-	12-8	6-14	11-7-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	-	12-8	12-6	9-11-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	609-510	993-949-11	991-1048-8	1048-980-13	34-29	250-239	353-312-1	219-190	321-316	1007-1221-14	303-250	250-186	232-189	248-234	379-304

2022 Opponents

Year-by-Year Results in Interleague Play

YEAR	ARI	ATL	CHC	CIN	COL	HOU	LAD	MIA	MIL	NYM	PHI	PIT	SDP	SFG	STL	WSH	Total
2021	-	3-1	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	-	4-0	3-3	-	-	-	-	3-0	16-4
2020	-	2-4	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	2-2	2-2	-	-	-	-	2-1	10-10
2019	1-2	-	-	-	3-1	-	1-2	-	-	2-2	-	2-1	1-2	-	-	-	10-10
2018	-	5-1	-	-	-	-	-	4-0	-	2-1	2-2	-	-	-	-	3-0	16-4
2017	-	-	2-1	3-0	-	-	-	-	1-2	-	3-1	3-0	-	-	4-0	-	16-4
2016	3-0	3-1	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	3-1	-	-	14-6
2015	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	-	2-2	-	2-1	5-1	-	-	-	-	2-1	13-7
2014	-	4-0	0-3	4-0	-	-	-	-	0-3	-	-	0-3	-	-	1-2	-	9-11
2013	2-1	-	-	-	3-1	-	2-1	-	-	2-2	-	3-0	2-1	-	-	-	14-6
2012	-	2-1	2-1	-	-	-	-	5-1	-	2-1	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	11-7
2011	-	-	2-1	-	-	3-0	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	1-2	1-2	-	-	-	10-8
2010	3-0	-	-	-	1-2	-	3-0	-	-	4-2	-	-	2-1	-	-	-	13-5
2009	-	4-2	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	2-1	-	-	-	-	2-1	11-7
2008	2-1	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	-	-	3-0	-	2-1	-	-	-	1-2	-	11-7
2007	2-1	4-2	-	-	1-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	3-0	-	-	-	12-6
2006	-	3-0	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	3-0	5-1	-	-	-	-	3-0	16-2
2005	-	2-1	1-2	3-0	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	2-1	-	-	-	1-2	-	12-6
2004	-	1-2	-	-	1-2	-	2-1	-	-	-	2-1	-	2-1	1-2	-	-	9-9
2003	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	-	2-1	2-1	-	1-2	2-1	-	-	1-2	-	11-7
2002	0-3	1-5	-	-	2-1	-	0-3	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	-	-	5-13
2001	-	3-3	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	2-1	-	-	-	-	2-1	10-8
2000	-	2-4	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	2-1	0-3	-	-	-	-	3-0	9-9
1999	-	2-4	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	1-2	-	-	-	-	0-3	6-12
1998	-	2-1	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	-	1-2	1-3	-	-	-	-	3-0	9-7
1997	-	0-3	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	8-3	2-1	3-0	-	-	-	-	0-3	6-9
Totals	13-8	45-37	7-8	12-1	13-10	7-2	9-9	31-13	16-10	21-14	48-33	8-7	14-7	12-7	8-8	23-13	279-184



HISTORY & RECORDS

Ted Williams won his second Triple Crown 75 years ago in 1947, batting .343 with 32 HR and 114 RBI.

The History of the Red Sox

9 WORLD SERIES TITLES: 1903, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018

14 AL PENNANTS: 1903, 1904, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1946, 1967, 1975, 1986, 2004, 2007, 2013, 2018

10 AL EAST TITLES: 1975, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1995, 2007, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2018

8 AL WILD CARD BERTHS: 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2008, 2009, 2021

Boston is one of only four remaining charter members of the American League, which was formed in 1901. The Red Sox franchise won five of Major League Baseball's 15 World Series championships from 1903-1918 and has seen similar success of late, adding four titles in a 15-year span from 2004-18. Along the way, Boston has been at the center of some of the game's greatest moments and served as a home to some of its most accomplished players. Playing their home games at "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," the Red Sox have called Fenway Park home since 1912, making it baseball's oldest venue and one of the most famous landmarks in all of sports. Thirty-seven former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame for their playing careers, from legends like Cy Young and Babe Ruth, to Ted Williams, the greatest hitter who ever lived. In one of the franchise's signature moments, the Red Sox rallied for the biggest comeback in baseball history in 2004, defeating the New York Yankees in the ALCS after trailing in the series, three games to none. In 2013, the Red Sox demonstrated how important a role they can play in their community, using yet another World Series championship to help a city heal after the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing. Boston has since showed no sign of slowing down, most recently claiming three consecutive AL East titles from 2016-18 and capping off the 2018 season—which featured a franchise-record 108 regular-season victories—with the ninth World Series championship in the club's history.

How They Became the "Red Sox"

The Boston American League Base Ball Club was officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Somersets—after owner Charles Somers—as well as the Plymouth Rocks, Speed Boys, Puritans, and Pilgrims. These various names were applied until December 18, 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings of the powerful National League in the 1870s and 1880s. In 1907, the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore, as Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

The Early Years (1901-1938)

The Boston Americans didn't need long to cement their status as a serious contender. In **1903**, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record and earned a berth in Major League Baseball's first ever World Series against the Pittsburg Pirates of the more established National League. Boston won the best-of-nine series, five games to three, in only its third year of existence, causing such an embarrassment that the National League refused to participate in the World Series the following year when the Americans repeated as AL champions. During that **1904** season, Boston went 95-59 and saw **Cy Young** pitch the first perfect game of the modern era on May 5. In the latter half of the decade, Young continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in **1908** on the way to his 511 career wins, still the most in MLB history.



Cy Young pitched the first perfect game of the modern era in 1904.

When **Fenway Park** opened in **1912**—replacing Huntington Avenue Grounds as the Red Sox' home ballpark—a decade of dynasty began. The new park, named after its location in the Fenway area of Boston, opened April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record that season, the Sox headed for the World Series and defeated the Giants, four games to three with one tie. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in **1914** by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the team's World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Sox went to the World Series three more times in the decade, winning in **1915**, **1916**, and **1918**. Ruth was the hero in 1916, with a 23-12

regular-season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game 2 of the World Series that year, Ruth pitched a 14-inning, complete-game, 2-1 win against Brooklyn. In 1918, Ruth extended his streak to 29.2 consecutive scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs.

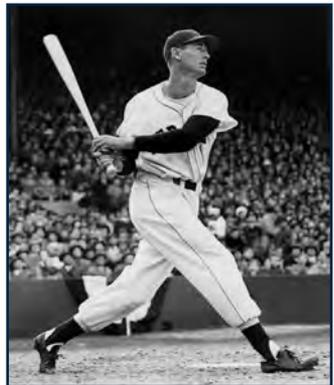
The History of the Red Sox, Continued

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold Ruth and most of his best players to the Yankees, the “Roaring Twenties” were anything but for the Red Sox. To add to difficulties on the field, Fenway Park itself suffered a setback. On May 8, **1926**, fire roared through the ballpark, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not afford to rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. When 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club in **1933**, his first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on January 5, **1934**, during construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through and destroyed much of the progress. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930s than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended Ruth’s farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field.

The Ted Williams Era (1939-1960)

1939 brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career at only 20 years old. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster in Williams, **Joe Cronin**, **Jimmie Foxx**, **Lefty Grove**, and **Bobby Doerr**. The early 1940s featured several individual milestones, highlighted by Williams batting .406 in **1941** and winning the Triple Crown in **1942**, as well as Grove earning his 300th victory. After winning only 71 games in **1945**, the Sox claimed the **1946** pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin with 104 wins before falling to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games in the World Series. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which Williams went 4-for-4 with two home runs. Coming off the AL pennant year, Williams won a second Triple Crown in **1947**. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. Despite collecting 96 wins in **1948** and **1949**, the Sox finished both seasons one game out of first place.

By the end of the 1940s, Williams had established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight major league seasons through 1949—missing the 1943-45 seasons to serve in **World War II**—and in that time he earned two MVP awards, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles, four home run titles, and four batting titles. Along with Williams and Doerr—one of the game’s greatest second basemen—the Red Sox’ impressive core featured standout center fielder **Dom DiMaggio** and shortstop **Johnny Pesky**, with the four players forming a special bond that would one day be the inspiration for a statue outside of Fenway Park titled, “Teammates.” Doerr and Williams would end up in the National Baseball Hall of Fame, while DiMaggio was a seven-time All-Star and Pesky spent 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization in various capacities.



Ted Williams began his Hall of Fame career with the Red Sox in 1939.

The 1950s brought more offensive prowess for the Sox, with the **1950** club featuring perhaps the best-hitting Red Sox team ever. Boston hit .302 as a team and scored 1,027 runs—both franchise records that still stand today—as **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship (.354) and helped the team post a 94-60 record, the club’s best mark of the decade. For the second time in his career, Williams put off baseball for military service, this time in the Korean War in **1952** and **1953**. Upon his return, Williams continued his usual impressive hitting with a tremendous league-leading .388 batting average and 38 home runs in **1957**, followed by a second straight batting title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in **1958**. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958, and 1959, and was named American League MVP in 1958. On July 21, **1959**, infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American major leaguer, a day that was recognized as a “Memorable Red Sox Moment” during the club’s 2018 Hall of Fame induction ceremonies.

The end of the 1950s also brought the end of the Williams era in Red Sox history. “Teddy Ballgame” hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final major league at-bat on September 28, **1960**. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in **1961** by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski**, who would later match some of Williams’ feats as part of an illustrious 23-year career, all spent with the Red Sox en route to being enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

The History of the Red Sox, Continued

The Birth of Red Sox Nation (1961-2001)

The early years of the post-Williams era featured several noteworthy accomplishments, including no-hitters by **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** in **1962**, as well as Yastrzemski's first batting title in **1963**. **Dave Morehead** added another no-hitter in **1965**, but that season the Sox had their worst record of the decade, losing 100 games. After finishing in ninth place in **1966** with 90 losses, the Red Sox overcame 100-to-1 odds to win the "**Impossible Dream**" pennant in **1967** with a 92-70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history, beginning a stretch of 16 consecutive winning seasons (1967-82), which is still a club record. During that magical 1967 season, **Jim Lonborg** won 22 games and the Cy Young Award, while Yastrzemski won the Triple Crown and was named MVP of the American League.

While Yastrzemski and Massachusetts native **Tony Conigliaro** helped carry the Red Sox into the 1970s, a young catcher and New England native by the name of **Carlton Fisk** made his mark by unanimously winning the **1972** Rookie of the Year Award. Pitcher **Luis Tiant** thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in **1975**, contributing to another AL championship season. Lynn won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player ever to do so in the same year, while Rice hit 22 home runs to Lynn's 21. In Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, **Bernie Carbo's** two-out, three-run home run against the Reds in the 8th inning tied the game at 6-6. Fisk then left his mark on baseball history when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati in seven games.



Yaz was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.

The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970s, winning 97 games in **1977**, 99 in **1978**, and 91 in **1979**. Rice won the home run title in 1977 and took home MVP honors in 1978, Lynn won the 1979 batting championship, and Yastrzemski recorded his 3,000th hit on September 12, 1979. **Dwight Evans** did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade.

The Red Sox' next great run came in **1986**, a season that got off to an auspicious start when Evans homered in Detroit on the first pitch of the major league season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young and MVP Awards, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games—including his first 14 decisions—with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 batters in a 3-1 win over Seattle on April 29. **Wade Boggs** led the offense, winning his third of five batting titles in the decade. Under manager **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games and came back from a three-games-

to-one deficit in the ALCS to earn a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in seven games. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in **1988** with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After Morgan took over from McNamara in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from nine games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS.

The Sox started the next decade off on the right foot by winning the AL East in **1990**. They fared well after the new division setup was established in **1995**, reaching postseason play three times in the final five years of the decade. In 1995, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Mo Vaughn**—who led the AL in home runs and earned the MVP Award—and the stable pitching of Clemens and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the East Division title and faced the Indians in the 1995 ALDS. In **1996**, Clemens struck out 20 batters in a game for the second time in his career, tying his own major league record. In **1997**, shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and picked up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league with 209 hits.

The History of the Red Sox, Continued

The **1998** campaign began a string of 14 consecutive winning seasons for the Red Sox (1998-2011), as Boston earned back-to-back postseason appearances in 1998 and 1999. The Sox' winning ways of 1998 coincided with the arrival of **Pedro Martinez**, who won the 1997 Cy Young Award as a member of the Montreal Expos before being traded to the Red Sox that offseason. After winning 19 games and posting a 2.89 ERA in 1998, Martinez won another Cy Young Award in **1999** and finished second in MVP voting, going 23-4 with a 2.07 ERA. The Sox also hosted the final All-Star Game of the century in 1999, with Martinez retiring all six batters faced—five on strikeouts—en route to MVP honors. Martinez repeated as Cy Young Award winner in **2000**, the same year Garciaparra won his second consecutive AL batting title (.372). On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez**, a move that would help make Boston one of the best offensive teams of the 2000s. On April 4, **2001**, **Hideo Nomo** won his Red Sox debut by throwing the club's first no-hitter since 1965, but the Sox would win only 82 games that season, the final year of Jean R. Yawkey Trust ownership era.

A New Era (2002-Present)

Prior to the **2002** season, a new ownership group led by **John Henry**, **Tom Werner**, and **Larry Lucchino** took control of the Red Sox and instilled unprecedented success and change to the organization. Following a 93-69 season that featured yet another no-hitter—thrown by **Derek Lowe**—**Theo Epstein** was named GM on November 25, 2002, making him the youngest in MLB history at 28 years and 10 months old. Epstein made offseason moves to help the team become an offensive powerhouse that set several records. The additions of **David Ortiz**, **Kevin Millar**, **Bill Mueller**, and **Todd Walker** solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history, and hit 238 home runs, then a single-season franchise record. The **2003** Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, and came back from a 2-0 deficit in the ALDS to win three straight vs. Oakland and advance to the ALCS against the Yankees. A dramatic seven-game series wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning home run stopped the Red Sox.

In his first year as manager, **Terry Francona** led the **2004** Red Sox to a 98-64 record and a Wild Card berth. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS, as Ortiz's dramatic home run in the 10th inning of Game 3 ensured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the first three games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of Ortiz, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, timely hitting by Mueller, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final four games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in major league history. The Red Sox then swept the Cardinals to win the World Series for the sixth time, the first since 1918. Martinez and Schilling became the first Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season, while Ramirez and Ortiz became the first AL teammates to bat .300, hit 30 HR, and drive in 100 runs since 1931. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the first time in franchise history.



The Red Sox stormed the field in 2004 to celebrate the club's 1st World Series title since 1918.

The Sox followed with a 95-67 record in **2005**, while the **2006** season was highlighted by Ortiz setting a single-season club record with 54 home runs. In **2007**, the Red Sox clinched their first AL East title since 1995, going 96-66. After sweeping the Angels 3-0 in the ALDS, Boston went down three games to one in the ALCS vs. Cleveland. The Sox completed another comeback to clinch their 12th AL pennant, then swept the Rockies to win their second World Series title in four years and seventh overall. The Sox joined the Yankees as the only teams in AL history to sweep in successive World Series appearances. Boston led the AL East for the final 166 days of 2007 beginning April 18, the longest consecutive stretch in club history.

The **2008** Red Sox began their World Series title defense on March 25, 2008 in Tokyo, Japan vs. the A's. The club finished with a 95-67 record to clinch their sixth AL Wild Card berth. After defeating the Los Angeles Angels three games to one in the ALDS, Boston lost the ALCS to the Rays in seven games. **Dustin Pedroia**, who earned Rookie of the Year honors in 2007, was named the AL's MVP in 2008. In **2009**, for the 10th straight year, the Red Sox set a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in MLB. Boston won 95 games that year, followed by 89 wins in **2010** and 90 in **2011**.

The History of the Red Sox, Continued

After losing 93 games in **2012**—a season that marked the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park—the **2013** Red Sox had a storybook year, going from last place to first place in the East, winning the AL pennant, and capturing their third World Series title in 10 years (eighth overall). New manager **John Farrell**, the club's pitching coach from 2007-10, became the fourth manager to lead the Red Sox to a World Series title in his first year. At 97-65, the Sox were in first place an AL-high 158 days after failing to spend one day in first in 2012. The **all-time home sellout streak in American sports history** ended on April 10, the second game of the season. The streak began on May 15, 2003 and reached 794 games, plus 26 more in postseason play. Following the tragic events of the Boston Marathon bombing on April 15, Ortiz ignited a rallying cry for the city during a pre-game speech on April 20, the club's first home game since the marathon. Standing on the pitcher's mound, Ortiz declared, "This is our [expletive] city" and urged fans to "stay strong." Following a comeback win over the Royals that day, "**Boston Strong**" became the team's—and the city's—mantra. It all culminated in October with wins over Tampa Bay in the ALDS (3-1), Detroit in the ALCS (4-2), and St. Louis in the World Series (4-2). It was the first time the Red Sox clinched a World Series title at home since 1918. Ortiz went 11-for-16 (.688) with two home runs and eight walks in the Fall Classic en route to World Series MVP honors, with his game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the ALCS saving the Sox' season as one of the most clutch hits in the franchise's history.

The **2014** and **2015** seasons were highlighted by the emergence of several young players, including **Mookie Betts**, **Xander Bogaerts**, and **Jackie Bradley Jr.** On August 18, 2015, **Dave Dombrowski** was hired as President of Baseball Operations, a newly created position in the organization. In his first full season, Dombrowski helped the Red Sox return to the top of the division, as they won 15 more games in **2016** (93) than they did in 2015 (78) en route to the AL East title. With Ortiz leading the way during his farewell tour season, Boston led the majors in runs scored with 878, while **Rick Porcello** won the AL Cy Young Award. The Ortiz era came to a close on October 10 when, after Boston's 4-3 loss to Cleveland in Game 3 of the ALDS, the largest postseason crowd in Fenway Park history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give Big Papi a proper sendoff. Ortiz emerged from the clubhouse, walked to the pitcher's mound and saluted the crowd, unable to hold back tears as he showed his appreciation. The Red Sox won 93 games and were crowned champions of the AL East once again in **2017**, but they were eliminated by the eventual AL champion for the second time in as many years, this time suffering a three-games-to-one loss to the Houston Astros. **Chris Sale** finished second in AL Cy Young Award voting in his Red Sox debut, as he led the majors with 308 strikeouts in a season that was constantly compared to Martinez's magical 1999 run. The Sox tied a franchise record with 15 extra-inning wins against only three losses thanks to an outstanding bullpen led by **Craig Kimbrel**, who earned the Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award.



The Red Sox became the first franchise to win as many as 4 World Series titles in the 21st century.

Alex Cora was hired on October 22, 2017, as the 47th manager in Red Sox history, becoming only the second Puerto Rico native to manage a major league team. In **2018** he helped the Red Sox win 17 of its first 19 games en route to a 108-54 record, the club's third consecutive AL East title, and the franchise's fourth World Series championship in 15 years. The Sox' 108 wins bested the club's previous record of 105, which had been set in 1912. Among many individual accolades, Betts was named the AL's Most Valuable Player. In his first season with Boston, **J.D. Martinez** hit .330 with 43 home runs and 130 RBI, as he earned the AL's Hank Aaron Award as the league's top offensive performer. The Red Sox saw their run of AL East titles come to a halt in **2019**, as they finished 84-78. On June 29-30, the Sox joined the Yankees in the two-game **London Series**, MLB's first games ever played in Europe.

Boston set the franchise's single-season home run record (245), while Martinez, Bogaerts, and **Rafael Devers** became the first Sox trio ever to hit at least .300 with 30 or more home runs in the same season. In **2020**, Sale and **Eduardo Rodriguez** missed the entire season on the injured list as the Sox finished 24-36 in a season that was shortened due to the coronavirus pandemic. The Club returned to the Postseason in **2021**, finishing the regular season with a 92-70 record before defeating the Yankees in the AL Wild Card Game, 6-2, in front of an electric Fenway Park. The Red Sox went on to upset the division-winning Rays in the ALDS, 3 games to 1, treating their fans to walk-off victories in Games 3 and 4. The team's magical run ended at the hands of the Astros in the ALCS, as Boston fell just 2 wins shy of reaching the World Series.

Ownership History

- 1901-02** Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.
- 1903-04** Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.
- 1904-11** John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.
- 1912-13** James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911, he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.
- 1914-16** Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.
- 1917-23** Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, IL. He became successful in real estate management and stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.
- 1923-33** J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St. Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee on August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.
- 1933** Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team on February 25, 4 days after his 30th birthday, and placed the club in a Trust.
- 7/9/1976** Tom Yawkey died, leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.
- 1978** The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League on May 23.
- 1981** Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.
- 1987** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it 2 out of 3 General Partner votes.
- 1992** Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.
- 1993** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's 1 General Partnership unit, giving it all 3 General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49%).
- 2002** The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John W. Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball on January 16 and closed on February 27.

Managerial History

	*G	W	L	T	PCT.	YEARS
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1,003	489	500	14	.494	1913-16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cora, Alex	486	284	202		.584	2018-19, '21
Cronin, Joe	2,007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Farrell, John	810	432	378		.533	2013-17
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.349	1924-26
Francona, Terry	1,296	744	552		.574	2004-11
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1,119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59; '60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	324	188	136		.580	2002-03
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Roenicke, Ron	60	24	36		.400	2020
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unглаub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Valentine, Bobby	162	69	93		.426	2012
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimmy	766	414	352		.540	1997-2001
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	18,815	9,718	9,014	82	.519	1901-2021

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total 1 game less than the 18,815 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On 7/28/1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. STL, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and AL President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on 9/13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of 7/28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the STL manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game, 13-11.

Beginning with the 1920 season, the MLB rule states: "If a protested game of at least 5 innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

All-Time Roster

1,866 players have appeared in at least 1 game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901. (**Bold-faced = living through 3/31/22**)

A (59)

Aardsma, David, rhp - 2008
Aase, Don, rhp - 1977
Abad, Andy, of-1b - 2003
Abad, Fernando, lhp - 2016-17
Aceves, Alfredo, rhp - 2011-13
Adair, Jerry, inf - 1967-68
Adams, Bob, rhp - 1925
Adams, Terry, rhp - 2004
Adkins, Doc, rhp - 1902
Agbayani, Benny, of - 2002
Agganis, Harry, 1b - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam, c - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick, rhp - 1995
Albers, Matt, rhp - 2011-12
Alcantara, Israel, of - 2000-01
Alexander, Dale, 1b - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny, inf - 2000
Alicea, Luis, 2b - 1995
Allenson, Gary, c - 1979-84
Almada, Mel, of - 1933-37
Almonte, Hector, rhp - 2003
Altrock, Nick, lhp - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis, inf - 1968-70
Alvarez, Abe, lhp - 2004-06
Andersen, Larry, rhp - 1990
Anderson, Brady, of - 1988
Anderson, Brian, of - 2009
Anderson, Fred, rhp - 1909, '13
Anderson, Jimmy, lhp - 2004
Anderson, Lars, 1b - 2010-12
Andres, Ernie, 3b - 1946
Andrew, Kim, 2b - 1975
Andrews, Ivy, rhp - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike, 2b - 1966-70
Andrews, Shane, inf - 2002
Andriese, Matt, rhp - 2021
Aparicio, Luis, ss - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis, rhp - 1980-83
Araúz, Jonathan, inf - 2020-21
Arellanas, Frank, rhp - 1908-10
Armas, Tony, cf - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley, c - 1905-07
Aro, Jonathan, rhp - 2015
Arrojo, Rolando, rhp - 2000-02
Arroyo, Bronson, rhp - 2003-05
Arroyo, Christian, inf - 2020-21
Asbjornson, Asby, c - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy, lf - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken, 2b - 1957-58
Astacio, Pedro, rhp - 2004
Atchison, Scott, rhp - 2010-12
Atkins, Jim, rhp - 1950, '52
Auker, Elden, rhp - 1939
Aulds, Doyle, c - 1947
Avery, Steve, lhp - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby, 2b - 1959
Aviles, Mike, inf - 2011-12
Aviles, Ramon, inf - 1977
Azcue, Joe, c - 1969

B (165)

Badenhop, Burke, rhp - 2014
Bader, Lore, rhp - 1917-18
Baerga, Carlos, 2b-3b - 2002
Bagby, Jr., Jim, rhp - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Andrew, rhp - 2012-13
Bailey, Bob, inf-of - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory, rhp - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene, of - 1920
Bailey, Jeff, 1b-of - 2008-09
Baker, Al, rhp - 1938
Baker, Floyd, inf - 1953-54
Baker, Jack, 1b - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy, 1b - 1911
Baldelli, Rocco, of - 2009
Ball, Neal, inf - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott, rhp - 1993-94
Banks, Willie, rhp - 2001-02
Barbare, Walter, 3b - 1918
Barberich, Frank, rhp - 1910
Bard, Daniel, rhp - 2009-13
Bard, Josh, c - 2006
Bark, Brian, lhp - 1995
Barkley, Brian, lhp - 1998
Barna, Babe, of - 1943
Barnes, Matt, rhp - 2014-21
Barr, Steve, lhp - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill, of - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob, 3b - 1929
Barrett, Frank, rhp - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy, lf - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty, 2b - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy, 2b - 1992
Barry, Ed, lhp - 1905-07
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1915-17, '19
Bates, Aaron, inf - 2009
Batts, Matt, c - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank, lhp - 1955-59
Bay, Jason, lf - 2008-09
Baylor, Don, dh-of - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill, lhp - 1929-30
Bazardo, Eduard, rhp - 2021
Beato Pedro, rhp - 2012-13
Beck, Rod, rhp - 1999-2001
Beckett, Josh, rhp - 2006-12
Bedard, Erik, lhp - 2011
Bedient, Hugh, rhp - 1912-14
Beeks, Jalen, lhp - 2018
Belinda, Stan, rhp - 1995-96
Bell, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Bell, Juan, 3b - 1995
Bellhorn, Mark, 2b - 2004-05
Beltre, Adrián, 3b - 2010
Beltre, Esteban, inf - 1996
Benintendi, Andrew, of - 2016-20
Beniquez, Juan, ss-lf - 1971-72, '74-75
Benjamin, Mike, inf - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis, lhp - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank, rhp - 1927-28
Benton, Al, rhp - 1952
Benzinger, Todd, of-1b - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou, c - 1958
Berg, Moe, c - 1935-39
Berger, Boze, inf - 1939
Berry, Charley, c - 1928-32
Berry, Quintin, of - 2013
Berry, Sean, 3b - 2000
Berryhill, Damon, c - 1994
Betts, Mookie, of-inf - 2014-19
Bevan, Hal, 3b - 1952
Beville, Ben, rhp - 1901
Bianchi, Jeff, inf - 2015
Bichette, Dante, dh-of - 2000-01
Bigelow, Elliott, of - 1929
Billingham, Jack, rhp - 1980
Bird, Doug, rhp - 1983

Bischoff, John, c - 1925-26
Bishop, Max, inf - 1934-35
Black, Dave, lhp - 1923
Blackwell, Tim, c - 1974-75
Blather, Clarence, rhp - 1923
Blosser, Greg, of - 1993-94
Bluhm, Red, ph - 1918
Boddicker, Mike, rhp - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry, rhp - 1932
Bogaerts, Xander, ss - 2013-21
Boggs, Wade, 3b - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob, rhp - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt, inf - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom, lhp - 1987-92
Bonser, Boof, rhp - 2010
Boone, Ike, rf - 1923-25
Boone, Ray, 1b - 1960
Borland, Toby, rhp - 1997
Borland, Tom, lhp - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1951-52
Bowden, Michael, rhp - 2008-12
Bowen, Sam, of - 1977-78, '80
Bowers, Stew, rhp - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe, rhp - 1944-45
Bowfield, Ted, lhp - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis, rhp - 1982-89
Boyer, Blaine, rhp - 2017
Bradford, Chad, rhp - 2005
Bradley, Herb, rhp - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh, 1b - 1910-12
Bradley Jr., Jackie, of - 2013-20
Brady, Cliff, 2b - 1920
Brady, King, rhp - 1908
Bragg, Darren, of - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark, rhp - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell, rhp - 1966-68
Branson, Ryan, rhp - 2018-21
Bratschi, Fred, of - 1926-27
Brennan, Brandon, rhp - 2021
Brentz, Bryce, of - 2014, '16
Breslow, Craig, lhp - 2006, '12-15
Bressoud, Ed, ss - 1962-65
Brett, Ken, lhp - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Colten, rhp - 2019-21
Brewer, Tom, rhp - 1954-61
Brice, Austin, rhp - 2020-21
Brickner, Ralph, rhp - 1952
Brillheart, Jim, lhp - 1931
Britton, Drake, lhp - 2013-14
Brodowski, Dick, rhp - 1952, '55
Brogna, Rico, 1b - 2000
Brohamer, Jack, inf - 1978-80
Brown, Adrian, of - 2003
Brown, Corey, of - 2014
Brown, Dusty, c - 2009-10
Brown, Hal, rhp - 1953-55
Brown, Jamie, rhp - 2004
Brown, Kevin, c - 2002
Brown, Lloyd, lhp - 1933
Brown, Mace, rhp - 1942-43, '46
Brown, Mike, rhp - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike, inf - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom, rf - 1990-92, '94
Bucher, Jim, inf - 1944-45
Buchholz, Clay, rhp - 2007-16
Buckner, Bill, 1b - 1984-87, '90
Buddin, Don, ss - 1956, '58-61
Buford, Damon, of - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk, rhp - 1999

All-Time Roster, Continued

Burchell, Fred, lhp - 1907-09
Burda, Bob, 1b - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom, lhp - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse, lhp - 1905
Burkett, John, rhp - 2002-03
Burkhart, Morgan, dh-1b - 2000-01
Burks, Ellis, cf - 1987-92, '04
Burleson, Rick, ss - 1974-80
Burns, George, 1b - 1922-23
Burns, Mike, rhp - 2006
Burton, Jim, lhp - 1975, '77
Busby, Jim, of - 1959-60
Bush, Joe, rhp - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack, rhp - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank, rhp - 1927, '30
Butland, Bill, rhp - 1940, '42, '46-47
Butler, Dan, c - 2014, '18
Byerly, Bud, rhp - 1958
Byrd, Jim, inf - 1993
Byrd, Marlon, of - 2012
Byrd, Paul, rhp - 2008-09

C (144)

Cabrera, Fernando, rhp - 2009-10
Cabrera, Orlando, ss - 2004
Cady, Hick, c - 1912-17
Calderon, Ivan, of - 1993
Caldwell, Earl, rhp - 1948
Caldwell, Ray, rhp - 1919
Camilli, Dolf, 1b - 1945
Cameron, Mike, of - 2010-11
Campbell, Bill, rhp - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul, 1b - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose, dh-of - 1995-96
Capuano, Chris, lhp - 2014
Carbo, Bernie, of - 1974-78
Carey, Tom, inf - 1939-42, '46
Carlisle, Walter, of - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede, ss - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo, of - 1927
Carlyle, Roy, of - 1925-26
Carp, Mike, 1b-of - 2013-14
Carpenter, Chris, rhp - 2012
Carrrasco, Hector, rhp - 2000
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1906, '08-16
Carroll, Ed, rhp - 1929
Carter, Chris, of - 2008-09
Casale, Jerry, rhp - 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe, rhp - 1935-36
Casey, Sean, 1b-dh - 2008
Cash, Kevin, c - 2007-08, '10
Cashner, Andrew, rhp - 2019
Cassidy, Scott, rhp - 2005
Castillo, Carlos, rhp - 2001
Castillo, Frank, rhp - 2001-02, '04
Castillo, Rusney, of - 2014-16
Cater, Danny, 1b-of - 1972-74
Cecchini, Garin, 3b - 2014-15
Cecil, Rex, rhp - 1944-45
Centeno, Juan, c - 2019
Cepeda, Orlando, dh - 1973
Cerone, Rick, c - 1988-89
Cespedes, Yoenis, of - 2014
Chacin, Jhoulys, rhp - 2019
Chadbourne, Chet, inf-of - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob, rhp - 1957
Chamberlain, Wes, rf - 1994-95
Chaney, Esty, rhp - 1913
Chaplin, Ed, c - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben, of - 1937-38
Charton, Pete, rhp - 1964
Chase, Ken, lhp - 1942-43
Chavis, Michael, inf - 2019-21

Chech, Charley, rhp - 1909
Checo, Robinson, rhp - 1997-98
Chen, Bruce, lhp - 2003
Chesbro, Jack, rhp - 1909
Chittum, Nels, rhp - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho, rhp - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe, of - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd, of - 1945
Cicero, Joe, of - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed, rhp - 1908-12
Ciriaco, Pedro, inf - 2012-13
Cisco, Galen, rhp - 1961-62, '67
Cissell, Bill, 2b - 1934
Clark, Danny, 3b - 1924
Clark, Jack, 1b-dh - 1991-92
Clark, Otey, rhp - 1945
Clark, Phil, of - 1996
Clark, Tony, 1b - 2002
Clayton, Royce, inf - 2007
Clear, Mark, rhp - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger, rhp - 1984-96
Clement, Matt, rhp - 2005-06
Clemons, Lance, lhp - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie, rhp - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex, rhp - 1954
Clinton, Lu, rf - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill, lhp - 1926
Cochran, George, 3b - 1918
Coello, Robert, rhp - 2010
Coffey, Jack, 3b - 1918
Cole, Jr., Alex, of - 1996
Coleman, Dave, of - 1977
Coleman, Michael, of - 1997, '99
Collier, Lou, inf-of - 2003
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-07
Collins, Ray, lhp - 1909-15
Collins, Rip, rhp - 1922
Collins, Shano, of - 1921-25
Colon, Bartolo, rhp - 2008
Combs, Merrill, 3b - 1947, 1949-50
Comstock, Ralph, rhp - 1915
Cone, David, rhp - 2001
Congalton, Bunk, rf - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy, of - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony, rf - 1964-67, '69-70, '75
Conley, Gene, rhp - 1961-63
Connolly, Bud, inf - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed, c - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed, lhp - 1964
Connolly, Joe, of - 1924
Conroy, Bill, c - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy, inf - 1953-59
Cook, Aaron, rhp - 2012
Cook, Ryan, rhp - 2015
Cooke, Dusty, of - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy, 2b - 1917
Cooper, Cecil, 1b - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy, rhp - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott, 3b - 1990-94
Cora, Alex, inf - 2005-08
Cordero, Franchy, of - 2021
Cordero, Wilfredo, of - 1996-97
Corey, Bryan, rhp - 2006-08
Cormier, Rheel, lhp - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic, c - 1972
Corsi, Jim, rhp - 1997-99
Coughtry, Marlan, 2b - 1960
Coumbe, Fritz, lhp - 1914
Covey, Dylan, rhp - 2020
Cox, Ted, dh - 1977
Craig, Allen, of-1b, 2014-15
Cramer, Doc, of - 1936-40
Crawath, Gavvy, of - 1908

Crawford, Carl, lf - 2011-12
Crawford, Kutter, rhp - 2021
Crawford, Paxton, rhp - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve, rhp - 1980-82, '84-87
Creeden, Pat, 2b - 1931
Cremins, Bob, lhp - 1927
Crespo, Cesar, inf-of - 2004
Crisger, Lou, c - 1901-08
Crisp, Coco, cf - 2006-08
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach, lhp - 1988
Croushore, Rick, rhp - 2000
Cruz, Jr., Jose, of - 2005
Cuevas, William, rhp - 2016, '18
Culbersson, Leon, of - 1943-47
Culp, Ray, rhp - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre, of - 1998, '00
Cuppy, Nig, rhp - 1901
Curry, Steve, rhp - 1988
Curtis, John, lhp - 1970-73
Cuyler, Milt, of - 1996

D (81)

Dahlgren, Babe, 1b - 1935-36
Dalbec, Bobby, 1b/3b - 2020-21
Daley, Pete, c - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom, of - 1937
Damon, Johnny, cf - 2002-05
Danzig, Babe, 1b - 1909
d'Arnaud, Chase, inf-of - 2017
Darwin, Bobby, rhp - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny, rhp - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian, 1b-dh - 1999-02, '04
Daughters, Bob, pr - 1937
Davis, Austin, lhp - 2021
Davis, Rajai, of - 2017
Dawson, Andre, of-dh - 1993-94
Deal, Cot, rhp - 1947-48
De Aza, Alejandro, of - 2015
Deer, Rob, rf - 1993
Deininger, Pep, lhp - 1902
De Jesus, Ivan, inf - 2012
De La Rosa, Ruben, rhp - 2013-14
De La Torre, Jose, rhp - 2013
Del Carmen, Manny, rhp - 2005-10
Delgado, Alex, inf - 1996
Delock, Ike, rhp - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don, of - 1966-67
Dempster, Ryan, rhp - 2013
Denman, Brian, rhp - 1982
Dente, Sam, 3b - 1947
Derrick, Mike, of - 1970
Desautels, Gene, c - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel, rhp - 1946
Devers, Rafael, 3b - 2017-21
Devine, Mickey, c - 1920
Deviney, Hal, rhp - 1920
De Vormer, Al, c - 1923
Diaz, Bo, c - 1977
Diaz, Jonathan, inf - 2013
Diaz, Juan, 1b-dh - 2002
Dickey, George, c - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson, rhp - 1936, '38-41
Didier, Bob, c - 1974
Dillard, Steve, inf - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom, cf - 1940-42, '46-53
DiNardo, Lenny, lhp - 2004-06
Dinneen, Bill, rhp - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob, of - 1951
Dobens, Ray, lhp - 1929
Dobson, Joe, rhp - 1941-43, '46-50, '54
Dodge, Sam, rhp - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat, 1b - 1986-88

Doerr, Bobby, 2b - 1937-44, '46-51

Doherty, John, rhp - 1996

Dominique, Andy, c - 2004

Donahue, John, of - 1923

Donahue, Pat, c - 1908-10

Donnelly, Brendan, rhp - 2007

Donnels, Chris, inf - 1995

Donohue, Pete, rhp - 1932

Dopson, John, rhp - 1989-93

Doran, Tom, c - 1904-06

Dorish, Harry, rhp - 1947-49, '56

Dorsey, Jim, rhp - 1984-85

Doubront, Felix, lhp - 2010-14

Dougherty, Patsy, lf - 1902-04

Dowd, Tommy, lf - 1901

Doyle, Danny, c - 1943

Doyle, Denny, 2b - 1975-77

Drago, Dick, rhp - 1974-75, '78-80

Dreisewerd, Clem, lhp - 1944-46

Drew, J.D., rf - 2007-11

Drew, Stephen, ss - 2013-14

Dropo, Walt, 1b - 1949-52

Dubuc, Jean, rhp - 1918

Duffy, Frank, inf - 1978-79

Dugan, Joe, 3b - 1922

Duliba, Bob, rhp - 1965

Dumont, George, rhp - 1919

Duran, Jarren, of - 2021

Durham, Ed, rhp - 1929-32

Durst, Cedric, of - 1930

Dwyer, Jim, of - 1979-80

E (24)

Earley, Arnold, lhp - 1960-65

Easler, Mike, dh-1b - 1984-85

Eckersley, Dennis, rhp - 1978-84, '89

Eggert, Elmer, 2b - 1927

Ehmke, Howard, rhp - 1923-26

Eibel, Hack, lhp - 1920

Elias, Roenis, lhp - 2016-17

Ellsbury, Jacoby, of - 2007-13

Ellsworth, Dick, lhp - 1968-69

Ellsworth, Steve, lhp - 1988

Embree, Alan, lhp - 2002-05

Engle, Clyde, inf-of - 1910-14

Evoaldi, Nathan, rhp - 2018-21

Erdos, Todd, rhp - 2001

Esaszy, Nick, 1b - 1989

Escobar, Edwin, lhp - 2014

Eshelman, Vaughn, lhp - 1995-97

Espinal, Raynel, rhp - 2021

Evans, Al, c - 1951

Evans, Bill, rhp - 1951

Evans, Dwight, rf - 1972-90

Everett, Carl, cf - 2000-01

Evers, Hoot, of - 1952-54

Ezzell, Homer, inf - 1924-25

F (58)

Fanzone, Carmen, 3b - 1970

Farr, Steve, rhp - 1994

Farrell, Doc, 2b - 1935

Farrell, Duke, c - 1903-05

Fassero, Jeff, lhp - 2000

Feliz, Michael, rhp - 2021

Ferguson, Alex, rhp - 1922-25

Ferrell, Rick, c - 1933-37

Ferrell, Wes, rhp - 1934-37

Ferris, Hobe, 2b - 1901-07

Ferriss, Dave, rhp - 1945-50

Fewster, Chick, inf - 1922-23

Finch, Joel, rhp - 1979

Fine, Tom, rhp - 1947

Finney, Lou, 1b-of - 1939-42, '44-45

Finnvold, Gar, rhp - 1994

Fiore, Mike, 1b - 1970-71

Fischer, Hank, rhp - 1966-67

Fisk, Carlton, c - 1969, '71-80

Fister, Doug, rhp - 2017

Fitzgerald, Howie, of - 1926

Flagstead, Ira, of - 1923-29

Flaherty, John, c - 1992-93

Flair, Al, 1b - 1941

Fleming, Bill, rhp - 1940-41

Fletcher, Scott, 2b - 1993-94

Florie, Bryce, rhp - 1999-01

Flowers, Ben, rhp - 1951, 1953

Floyd, Cliff, of - 2002

Fonville, Chad, inf - 1999

Foreman, Frank, rhp - 1901

Foreman, Happy, lhp - 1926

Fornieles, Mike, rhp - 1957-63

Fortune, Gary, rhp - 1920

Fossas, Tony, lhp - 1991-94

Fossom, Casey, lhp - 2001-03

Foster, Eddie, 3b - 1920-22

Foster, Rube, rhp - 1913-17

Fothergill, Bob, of - 1933

Foulke, Keith, rhp - 2004-06

Fowler, Boob, inf - 1926

Fox, Chad, rhp - 2003

Fox, Matt, rhp - 2010

Fox, Pete, of - 1941-45

Foxx, Jimmie, rhp - 1936-42

Foy, Joe, 3b - 1966-68

Francis, Ray, lhp - 1925

Freeman, Buck, 1b-rf - 1901-07

Freeman, Hersh, rhp - 1952-53, '55

Freeman, John, of - 1927

French, Charley, inf - 1909-10

Friberg, Bernie, inf-of - 1933

Friend, Owen, ss - 1955

Frohwrth, Todd, rhp - 1994

Frye, Jeff, 2b - 1996-97, '99-00

Fuhr, Oscar, lhp - 1924-25

Fuller, Frank, 2b - 1923

Fullerton, Curt, rhp - 1921-25, '33

G (98)

Gabbard, Kason, lhp - 2006-07

Gaetti, Gary, 3b - 2000

Gaffke, Fabian, of - 1936-39

Gagliano, Phil, inf - 1971-72

Gagne, Eric, rhp - 2007

Gainer, Del, inf-of - 1914-17, '19

Gale, Rich, rhp - 1984

Galehouse, Denny, rhp - 1939-40, '47-49

Gallagher, Bob, of - 1972

Gallagher, Ed, lhp - 1932

Galvin, Jim, ph - 1930

Garbark, Bob, c - 1945

Garces, Rich, rhp - 1996-02

Garciparra, Nomar, ss - 1996-04

Gardiner, Mike, rhp - 1991-92

Gardner, Billy, inf - 1962-63

Gardner, Larry, 3b - 1908-17

Gardner, Wes, rhp - 1986-90

Garman, Mike, rhp - 1969, '71-73

Garrison, Cliff, rhp - 1928

Garrison, Ford, of - 1943-44

Gaston, Alex, c - 1926, 1929

Gaston, Milt, rhp - 1929-31

Gathright, Joey, of - 2009, '11

Gedman, Rich, c - 1980-90

Geiger, Gary, of - 1959-65

Gelbert, Charley, 3b - 1940

Gerber, Wally, inf - 1928-29

Germann, Justin, rhp - 2012

Gernert, Dick, 1b - 1952-59

Gessler, Doc, rf - 1908-09

Geygan, Chappie, inf - 1924-26

Giambi, Jeremy, of-dh - 2003

Giannini, Joe, ss - 1911

Gibson, Norwood, rhp - 1903-06

Gibson, Russ, c - 1967-69

Gilbert, Andy, of - 1942, '46

Gile, Don, c - 1959-62

Gilhooley, Frank, of - 1919

Gilkey, Bernard, lf - 2000

Gillespie, Bob, rhp - 1950

Gillis, Grant, 2b - 1929

Ginsberg, Joe, c - 1961

Glaze, Ralph, rhp - 1906-08

Gleason, Harry, inf - 1901-03

Glenn, Joe, c - 1940

Godley, Zack, rhp - 2020

Godwin, John, inf-of - 1905-06

Goggin, Chuck, 2b - 1974

Gomes, Jonny, of - 2013-14

Gomes, Wayne, rhp - 2002

Gomez, Mauro, 1b - 2012

Gonsalves, Stephen, lhp - 2021

Gonzales, Eusebio, ss - 1918

Gonzales, Joe, rhp - 1937

Gonzalez, Adrian, 1b - 2011-12

Gonzalez, Alex, ss - 2006, '09

Gonzalez, Enrique, rhp - 2009

Gonzalez, Geremi, rhp - 2005

Gonzalez, Marwin, inf/of - 2021

Gooch, Johnny, c - 1933

Goodman, Billy, inf - 1947-57

Gordon, Tom, rhp - 1996-99

Gosger, Jim, of - 1963, 1965-66

Graffanino, Tony, inf - 2005

Graham, Charley, c - 1906

Graham, Lee, of - 1983

Graham, Skinny, of - 1934-35

Gray, Dave, rhp - 1964

Gray, Jeff, rhp - 1990-91

Grebeck, Craig, ss - 2001

Green, Lenny, of - 1965-66

Green, Nick, inf - 2009

Green, Pumpsie, inf - 1959-62

Greenwell, Mike, lf - 1985-96

Gregg, Vean, lhp - 1914-16

Griffin, Doug, 2b - 1971-77

Griffin, Marty, rhp - 1928

Grilli, Guido, lhp - 1966

Grimes, Ray, 1b - 1920

Grimshaw, Moose, 1b - 1905-07

Grisson, Marv, rhp - 1953

Gross, Kip, rhp - 1999

Gross, Turkey, ss - 1925

Grove, Lefty, lhp - 1934-41

Gruñón, Deivy, c - 2020

Grundt, Ken, lhp - 1996-97

Gubanich, Creighton, c - 1999

Guerra, Mike, c - 1951

Guerrero, Mario, ss - 1973-74

Guindon, Bob, 1b - 1964

Gumpert, Randy, rhp - 1952

Gunderson, Eric, lhp - 1995-96

Gunning, Hy, 1b - 1911

Guthrie, Mark, lhp - 1999

Gutierrez, Jackie, ss - 1983-85

Gutierrez, Ricky, inf - 2004

Gutteridge, Don, inf - 1946-47

All-Time Roster, Continued

H (140)

Hageman, Casey, rhp - 1911-12
Halama, John, lhp - 2005
Hale, Odell, 3b - 1941
Haley, Justin, rhp - 2018
Haley, Ray, c - 1915-16
Hall, Bill, inf-of - 2010
Hall, Charley, rhp - 1909-13
Hall, Matt, lhp - 2020
Hammond, Chris, lhp - 1997
Hancock, Garry, of - 1978, '80-82
Hancock, Josh, rhp - 2002
Haney, Chris, lhp - 2002
Haney, Fred, 3b - 1926-27
Hanigan, Ryan, c - 2015-16
Hanrahan, Joel, rhp - 2013
Hansack, Devern, rhp - 2006-08
Hansen, Craig, rhp - 2005-06, '08
Hanson, Erik, rhp - 1995
Hardy, Carroll, of - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim, rhp - 1999
Harper, Harry, lhp - 1920
Harper, Tommy, of - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy, inf - 1961
Harrelson, Ken, 1b-rf - 1967-69
Harris, Bill, rhp - 1938
Harris, Greg, rhp - 1989-94
Harris, Joe, rhp - 1905-07
Harris, Joe, of-1b - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey, lhp - 1940-41, '46-49
Harris, Reggie, rhp - 1996
Harris, Willie, inf-of - 2006
Harriss, Slim, rhp - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack, lhp - 1959
Hart, Kyle, lhp - 2020
Hartenstein, Chuck, rhp - 1970
Hartley, Grover, c - 1927
Hartley, Mike, rhp - 1995
Hartman, Charley, lhp - 1908
Harville, Chad, rhp - 2005
Haselman, Bill, c - 1995-97, '03
Hash, Herb, rhp - 1940-41
Hassan, Alex, of - 2014
Hassler, Andy, lhp - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy, of - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred, 3b - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott, c - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady, 3b - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem, rhp - 1944-45
Hayden, John, rf - 1906
Hayes, Frankie, c - 1947
Hearne, Ed, ss - 1910
Heep, Danny, of - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob, rhp - 1963-65
Hefflin, Randy, rhp - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred, lhp - 1926
Heise, Bob, inf - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy, inf - 1977
Hembree, Heath, rhp - 2014-20
Hemphill, Charley, rf - 1901
Henderson, Dave, of - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey, of - 2002
Hendryx, Tim, of - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf, of - 1911-17
Henry, Bill, lhp - 1952-55
Henry, Butch, lhp - 1997-98
Henry, Jim, rhp - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin, rhp - 2002
Hermida, Jeremy, of - 2010
Hernandez, Darwinzon, lhp - 2019-21
Hernández, Gorkys, of - 2019
Hernández, Kiké, inf/of - 2021
Hernández, Marco, inf - 2016-17, '19

Hernandez, Ramon, lhp - 1977
Herrera, Jonathan, inf - 2014
Herrera, Mike, inf - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom, rhp - 1954
Hesketh, Joe, lhp - 1990-94
Hetzel, Eric, rhp - 1989-90
Heving, Joe, rhp - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie, c - 1924-25, '28-30
Hickman, Piano Legs, rhp - 1902
Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1937-38, '46
Hill, Aaron, inf - 2016
Hill, Rich, lhp - 2010-12, '15
Hillenbrand, Shea, 3b - 2001-03
Hiller, Hob, inf - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave, rhp - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie, c - 1934
Hinojosa, Dalier, rhp - 2015
Hinrichs, Paul, rhp - 1951
Hinske, Eric, of-1b - 2006-07
Hinson, Paul, ph - 1928
Hisner, Harley, rhp - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy, inf - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick, 1b - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1975-80
Hockette, George, lhp - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny, 2b - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel, inf - 1951
Hoeft, Billy, lhp - 1959
Hoey, John, lf - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn, ss-3b - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred, c - 1927-28
Holaday, Bryan, c - 2016
Holcombe, Ken, rhp - 1953
Hollins, Dave, inf - 1995
Holm, Billy, c - 1945
Holt, Brock, inf-of - 2013-19
Holtz, Mike, lhp - 2006
Hooper, Harry, rf - 1909-20
Horn, Sam, dh-1b - 1987-89
Horton, Tony, 1b - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne, of - 1995-96
Hottovy, Tommy, lhp - 2011
Houck, Tanner, rhp - 2020-21
House, Tom, lhp - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne, of - 1991
Howard, Chris, lhp - 1994
Howard, Elston, c - 1967-68
Howard, Paul, of - 1909
Howe, Les, rhp - 1923-24
Howry, Bob, rhp - 2002-03
Hoy, Peter, rhp - 1992
Hoyt, Waite, rhp - 1919-20
Huckaby, Ken, c - 2006
Hudson, Joe, rhp - 1995-97
Hudson, Sid, rhp - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed, rhp - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom, rhp - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry, 3b - 1974
Hughson, Tex, rhp - 1941-44, '46-49
Humphrey, Bill, rhp - 1938
Hunt, Ben, lhp - 1910
Hunter, Buddy, inf - 1971, '73, '75
Hunter, Herb, of - 1920
Hurd, Tom, rhp - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce, lhp - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch, of-inf - 1999
Husting, Bert, rhp - 1902
Hyzdu, Adam, of - 2004-05

I (2)

Iglesias, Jose, ss - 2011-13, '21
Irvine, Daryl, rhp - 1990-92

J (46)

Jablonowski, Pete, rhp - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Conor, of - 2011
Jackson, Damian, inf-of - 2003
Jackson, Ron H., 1b - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany, lhp - 1907
Jamerson, Charley, lhp - 1924
James, Bill, rhp - 1919
James, Chris, of - 1995
Janvrin, Hal, inf - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Kevin, rhp - 2006
Jarvis, Ray, rhp - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie, dh-1b - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson, rhp - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom, of - 1925-26
Jenks, Bobby, rhp - 2011
Jensen, Jackie, rf - 1954-59, 1961
Jensen, Marcus, c - 2001
Jimenez, Luis, inf - 2015
Johns, Keith, 2b - 1998
Johnson, A. Rankin, rhp - 1914
Johnson, Bob, lf - 1944-45
Johnson, Brian, lhp - 2015, '17-19
Johnson, Deron, dh-1b - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl, lhp - 1940-41, '46-50
Johnson, Hank, rhp - 1933-35
Johnson, Jason, rhp - 2006
Johnson, John Henry, lhp - 1983-84
Johnson, Kelly, inf-of - 2014
Johnson, Roy, lf-rf - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic, lhp - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel, rhp - 1995
Jolley, Smead, lf - 1932-33
Jones, Bobby M, lhp - 2004
Jones, Charley, of - 1901
Jones, Dalton, inf - 1964-69
Jones, Hunter, lhp - 2009
Jones, Jake, 1b - 1947-48
Jones, Rick, lhp - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam, rhp - 1916-21
Jones, Todd, rhp - 2003
Joost, Eddie, inf - 1955
Josephson, Duane, c - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar, lhp - 1941-45
Judge, Joe, 1b - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed, inf - 1982-85

K (55)

Kalish, Ryan, of - 2010, '12
Kallio, Rudy, rhp - 1925
Kapler, Gabe, of - 2003-06
Karger, Ed, lhp - 1909-11
Karl, Andy, rhp - 1943
Karow, Marty, inf - 1927
Karr, Benn, rhp - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1966
Kell, George, 3b - 1952-54
Kelleff, Al, rhp - 1924
Kelleff, Red, inf - 1934
Kelley, Trevor, rhp - 2019
Kellum, Win, lhp - 1901
Kelly, Ed, rhp - 1914
Kelly, Joe, rhp - 2014-18
Keltner, Ken, 3b - 1950
Kemerer, Russ, rhp - 1954-55, '57
Kendall, Fred, c - 1978
Kendrick, Kyle, rhp - 2017
Kennedy, Bill, lhp - 1953
Kennedy, John, inf - 1970-74
Keough, Marty, of - 1956-60
Kickham, Mike, lhp - 2020

Kiecker, Dana, rhp - 1990-91
 Kiefer, Joe, rhp - 1925-26
Kielty, Bobby, of - 2007
 Kiely, Leo, lhp - 1951, '54-56, '58-59
 Killilay, Jack, rhp - 1911
Kim, Byung-Hyun, rhp - 2003-04
Kim, Sun-Woo, rhp - 2001-02
Kimbrel, Craig, rhp - 2016-18
 Kinder, Ellis, rhp - 1948-55
 Kinney, Walt, lhp - 1918
Kinsler, Ian, 2b - 2018
 Kison, Bruce, rhp - 1985
 Klaus, Billy, ss-3b - 1955-58
 Kleinow, Red, c - 1910-11
 Kline, Bob, rhp - 1930-33
 Kline, Ron, rhp - 1969
 Klinger, Bob, rhp - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent, rhp - 1996
 Knight, John, 3b - 1907
Kolstad, Hal, rhp - 1962-63
 Koonce, Cal, rhp - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy, of - 1972
Kotchman, Casey, inf - 2009
Kotsay, Mark, of-1b - 2008-09
Kottaras, George, c - 2008-09
 Kramer, Jack, rhp - 1948-49
 Krausse, Lew, rhp - 1972
Kreuger, Rick, lhp - 1975-77
 Kroh, Rube, lhp - 1906-07
 Kroner, John, inf - 1935-36
 Krug, Marty, inf - 1912
Kutcher, Randy, of - 1988-90

L (90)

LaChance, Candy, 1b - 1902-05
Lackey, John, rhp - 2010-14
Lacy, Kerry, rhp - 1996-97
 LaForest, Ty, 3b - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger, c - 1982
Lahoud, Joe, of - 1968-71
 Lake, Eddie, rhp - 1943-45
Lakins, Travis, rhp - 2019
 Lamabe, Jack, rhp - 1963-65
 Lamar, Bill, of - 1919
LaMarre, Ryan, of - 2016
Lamp, Dennis, rhp - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick, 1b - 1990
Landis, Bill, lhp - 1967-69
 Landis, Jim, of - 1967
 Langford, Sam, of - 1926
Lansford, Carney, 3b - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike, inf - 2000-01
 LaPorte, Frank, inf-of - 1908
LaRoche, Adam, 1b - 2009
 LaRose, John, lhp - 1978
 Lary, Lyn, ss - 1934
Lavarney, Ryan, c - 2011-14
Layne, Tommy, lhp - 2014-16
 Lazor, Johnny, of - 1943-46
Lee, Bill, lhp - 1969-78
 Lee, Dud, ss - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon, lhp - 2000
 Lefebvre, Lefty, lhp - 1938-39
 Legett, Lou, c - 1933-35
 Leheny, Regis, lhp - 1932
 Lehner, Paul, of - 1952
 Leibold, Nemo, of - 1921-23
Leister, John, rhp - 1987, '90
 Lemke, Mark, 2b - 1998
 Lenhardt, Don, of - 1952, '54
León, Sandy, c - 2015-19
 Leonard, H. Dutch, lhp - 1913-18
 Lepcio, Ted, inf - 1952-59

LeRchen, Dutch, ss - 1910
 LeRoy, Louis, rhp - 1910
Leskanic, Curtis, rhp - 2004
Lester, Jon, lhp - 2006-14
Lewis, Darren, of - 1998-01
 Lewis, Duffy, lf - 1910-17
 Lewis, John, 2b - 1911
 Lewis, Ted, rhp - 1901
Leyer, Robinson, rhp - 2020
Leyritz, Jim, c - 1998
Lickert, John, c - 1981
Light, Pat, rhp - 2016
Lillibridge, Brent, inf-of - 2012
Lilliquest, Derek, lhp - 1995
Lin, Che-Hsuan, of - 2012
Lin, Tzu-Wei, inf - 2017-20
 Lipon, Johnny, ss - 1952-53
 Lisenbee, Hod, rhp - 1929-32
 Littlefield, Dick, lhp - 1950
Litton, Greg, inf - 1994
 Lock, Don, of - 1969
Lockwood, Skip, rhp - 1980
 Loepp, George, of - 1928
Lofton, James, inf - 2001
Lollar, Tim, lhp - 1985-86
Lomasney, Steve, c - 1999
Lonborg, Jim, rhp - 1965-71
 Lonergan, Walt, inf - 1911
Loney, James, 1b - 2012
Looney, Brian, lhp - 1995
Lopez, Felipe, inf - 2010
López, Jack, inf - 2021
Lopez, Javier, lhp - 2006-09
Lopez, Javy, c - 2006
 Lord, Harry, 3b - 1907-10
Loretta, Mark, 2b - 2006
Lowe, Derek, rhp - 1997-04
Lowell, Mike, 3b - 2006-10
Lowrie, Jed, inf - 2008-11
 Lucas, Johnny, of - 1931-32
 Lucey, Joe, rhp - 1925
 Lucier, Lou, rhp - 1943-44
Lucroy, Jonathan, c - 2020
 Lugo, Julio, ss - 2007-09
 Lundgren, Del, rhp - 1926-27
 Lupien, Tony, 1b - 1940, '42-43
Lyle, Sparky, lhp - 1967-71
 Lynch, Walt, c - 1922
Lynn, Fred, cf - 1974-80
Lyons, Brandon, rhp - 2003
Lyons, Steve, of-inf - 1985-86, '91-93

M (193)

Macfarlane, Mike, c - 1995
 MacFayden, Danny, rhp - 1926-32
Machado, Alejandro, inf - 2005
Machi, Jean, rhp - 2015
Mack, Shane, of - 1997
 MacLeod, Bill, lhp - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith, rhp - 1980
 Madden, Tom, c - 1909-11
Maddox, Austin, rhp - 2017
Maddux, Mike, rhp - 1995-96
Magrini, Pete, rhp - 1966
Mahay, Ron, of-lhp - 1995, '97-98
Mahomes, Pat , rhp - 1996-97
 Mahoney, Chris, rhp - 1910
Mahoney, Jim, ss - 1959
Malaska, Mark, lhp - 2004
Malave, Jose, of - 1996-97
Mallett, Jerry, of - 1959
 Maloy, Paul, rhp - 1913
 Malzone, Frank, 3b - 1955-65
Mantei, Matt, rhp - 2005
Mantilla, Felix, 2b - 1963-65
Manuel, Jeff, inf - 1996
Mantel, Robert, rhp - 2010
 Manush, Heinie, of - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias, rhp - 1991
 Marchildon, Phil, rhp - 1950
 Marcum, Johnny, rhp - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan, rhp - 1974
 Marquardt, Ollie, 2b - 1931
Marrero, Deven, inf - 2015-17
 Marshall, Bill, ph - 1931
Marshall, Mike, 1b-of - 1990-91
 Martin, Babe, c - 1948-49
Martin, Kyle, rhp - 2017
Martinez, Anastacio, rhp - 2004
Martinez, J.D., of/dh - 2018-21
Martinez, Michael, inf-of - 2016
Martinez, Pedro, rhp - 1998-04
Martinez, Ramon, rhp - 1999-00
Martinez, Sandy, c - 2004
Martinez, Victor, c - 2009-10
 Marzano, John, c - 1987-92
Masterson, Justin, rhp - 2008-09, '15
 Masterson, Walt, rhp - 1949-52
 Matchick, Tommy, inf - 1970
 Matthews, Bill, rhp - 1909
Matsuzaka, Daisuke, rhp - 2007-12
 Mauch, Gene, 2b - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley, of-1b - 1950-52, '54
 Mayer, Wally, c - 1917-18
 Maynard, Chick, ss - 1922
 Mays, Carl, rhp - 1915-19
Mazza, Chris, rhp - 2020
 McAuliffe, Dick, inf - 1974-75
 McBride, Tom, of - 1943-47
 McCabe, Dick, rhp - 1918
 McCall, Windy, lhp - 1948-49
 McCann, Emmett, inf - 1926
McCCarthy, Tom, rhp - 1985
McCarty, David, of-1b - 2003-05
McCarver, Tim, c - 1974-75
 McConnell, Amy, 2b - 1908-10
 McDermott, Maurice, lhp - 1948-53
McDill, Allen, lhp - 2001
McDonald, Darnell, of - 2010-12
 McDonald, Jim, rhp - 1950
McDonald, John, inf - 2013
 McFarland, Ed, c - 1908
 McGah, Ed, c - 1946-47
McGee, Willie, of - 1995
 McGrothen, Lynn, rhp - 1972-73
 McGovern, Art, c - 1905
 McGraw, Bob, rhp - 1919
 McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
 McHale, Jim, of - 1908
 McHale, Marty, rhp - 1910-11, '16
 McInnis, Stuffy, 1b - 1918-21
 McKain, Archie, lhp - 1937-38
 McKeel, Walt, c - 1996-97
 McLaughlin, Jud, lhp - 1931-33
 McLean, Larry, 1b - 1901
 McMahon, Doc, rhp - 1908
 McMahon, Don, rhp - 1966-67
 McManus, Marty, inf - 1931-33
 McMillan, Norm, inf - 1923
 McNair, Eric, inf - 1936-38
 McNally, Mike, inf - 1915-17, '19-20
 McNaughton, Gordon, rhp - 1932
McNeely, Jeff, of - 1993
 McNeil, Norm, c - 1919
 McWilliams, Bill, ph - 1931
Mejias, Roman, of - 1963-64

All-Time Roster, Continued

Melancon, Mark, rhp - 2012
Mele, Sam, of - 1947-49, '54-55
Melendez, Jose, rhp - 1993-94
Melillo, Oscar, 2b - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob, c - 1993
Mendez, Roman, rhp - 2015
Mendoza, Ramiro, rhp - 2003-04
Menosky, Mike, of - 1920-23
Meola, Mike, rhp - 1933, '36
Merced, Orlando, rf - 1998
Merchant, Andy, c - 1975-76
Mercker, Kent, lhp - 1999
Meredith, Cla, rhp - 2005
Merena, Spike, lhp - 1934
Merloni, Lou, inf - 1998-03
Merson, Jack, 2b - 1953
Metkovich, George, of-1b - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ, rhp - 1957
Michaels, John, lhp - 1932
Middlebrooks, Will, 3b - 2012-14
Midkiff, Dick, rhp - 1938
Mientkiewicz, Doug, 1b - 2004
Miles, Dee, of - 1943
Miley, Wade, lhp - 2015
Millar, Kevin, 1b-dh - 2003-05
Miller, Andrew, lhp - 2011-14
Miller, Bing, of - 1935-36
Miller, Corky, c - 2006
Miller, Elmer, of - 1922
Miller, Hack, of - 1918
Miller, Mike, inf - 2016
Miller, Otto, 3b - 1930-32
Miller, Rick, of - 1971-77, '81-85
Miller, Trevor, lhp - 2011
Miller, Wade, rhp - 2005
Mills, Buster, lf - 1937
Mills, Dick, rhp - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy, rhp - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate, rhp - 1993-94, '96
Mirabelli, Doug, c - 2001-07
Mitchell, Charlie, rhp - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred, rhp - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny, ss - 1922-23
Mitchell, Keith, of - 1998
Mitchell, Kevin, of - 1996
Moford, Herb, rhp - 1959
Mohr, Dustan, of - 2006
Molina, Gustavo, c - 2010
Molyneaux, Vince, rhp - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill, rhp - 1958-65
Moncada, Yoan, inf - 2016
Moncewicz, Freddie, ss - 1928
Montgomery, Bob, c - 1970-79
Moore, Bill, c - 1926-27
Moore, Willy, rhp - 1931-32
Morales, Franklin, lhp - 2011-13
Morehead, Dave, rhp - 1963-68
Moreland, Mitch, 1b - 2017-20
Moret, Roger, lhp - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy, rhp - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie, 1b - 1934
Morgan, Red, 3b - 1906
Morris, Ed, rhp - 1928-31
Morrison, Deacon, rhp - 1901
Mortensen, Clayton, rhp - 2012-13
Morton, Guy, c - 1954
Morton, Kevin, lhp - 1991
Moseley, Earl, rhp - 1913
Moser, Walter, rhp - 1911
Moses, Jerry, c - 1965, '68-70
Moses, Wally, of - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc, 1b-of - 1910
Moss, Brandon, of - 2007-08

Moss, Les, c - 1951
Motter, Taylor, inf - 2021
Moyer, Jamie, lhp - 1996
Mueller, Bill, 3b - 2003-05
Mueller, Gordie, rhp - 1950
Muffett, Billy, rhp - 1960-62
Mujica, Edward, rhp - 2014-15
Mulleavy, Greg, inf - 1933
Muller, Freddie, inf - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe, rhp - 1934
Mulroney, Frank, rhp - 1930
Mundy, Bill, 1b - 1913
Muñoz, Yairo, of/inf - 2020-21
Murphy, David, of - 2006-07
Murphy, Johnny, rhp - 1947
Murphy, Rob, lhp - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom, rhp - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter, rhp - 1931
Murray, George, rhp - 1923-24
Murray, Matt, rhp - 1995
Muser, Tony, 1b - 1969
Musser, Paul, rhp - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex, rhp - 1940
Myer, Buddy, ss-3b - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer, rhp - 1920-22
Myers, Hap, 1b - 1910-11
Myers, Mike, lhp - 2004-05

N (35)

Nabholz, Chris, lhp - 1994
Naehring, Tim, ss-3b - 1990-97
Nagy, Judge, rhp - 1911
Nagy, Mike, rhp - 1969-72
Napoli, Mike, 1b - 2013-15
Narleski, Bill, inf - 1929-30
Nava, Daniel, of - 2010, '12-15
Navarro, Yamaico, ss - 2010-11
Neal, Blaine, rhp - 2005
Neitzke, Ernie, rhp - 1921
Nelson, Bryant, inf-of - 2002
Nelson, Joe, rhp - 2004, '10
Neubauer, Hal, rhp - 1925
Newhauser, Don, rhp - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff, c - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo, rhp - 1937
Newsome, Dick, rhp - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter, inf - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus, c - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet, lhp - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid, of - 1980-85
Niemi, Al, rhp - 1934
Niles, Harry, of-inf - 1908-10
Nipper, Al, rhp - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin, rhp - 1962
Nixon, Otis, cf - 1994
Nixon, Russ, c - 1960-65, '68
Nixon, Trot, rf - 1996, 1998-06
Nixon, Willard, rhp - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo, rhp - 2001
Nonnenkamp, Leo, of - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet, rhp - 1909
Numamaker, Les, c - 1911-14
Nunez, Eduardo, inf - 2017-19
Nunnally, Jon, of - 1999

O (46)

Oberlin, Frank, rhp - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike, c - 1979
O'Brien, Buck, rhp - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack, of - 1903
O'Brien, Syd, inf - 1969
O'Brien, Tom, of - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty, lhp - 1923

Offerman, Jose, inf-dh - 1999-02
Ogando, Alexi, rhp - 2015
Oglivie, Ben, of - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu, rhp - 1999-01
Ojeda, Bob, lhp - 1980-85
Okajima, Hideki, lhp - 2007-11
Okrie, Len, c - 1952
O'Leary, Troy, of - 1995-01
Olerud, John, 1b - 2005
Oliver, Darren, lhp - 2002
Oliver, Gene, c - 1968
Oliver, Joe, c - 2001
Oliver, Tom, cf - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank, rhp - 1905
Olson, Karl, of - 1951, '53-55
Olson, Marv, 2b - 1931-33
Olson, Ted, rhp - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill, of - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett, rhp - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve, c - 1924
Ontiveros, Steve, rhp - 2000
Orme, George, of - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank, inf - 1922
Ort, Caleb, rhp - 2021
Ortiz, David, dh-1b - 2003-16
Ortiz, Luis, 3b - 1993-94
Osich, Josh, lhp - 2020
Osinski, Dan, rhp - 1966-67
Ostiedt, Harry, c - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz, lhp - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John, of-inf - 1948
O'Sullivan, Sean - rhp - 2016
Ottavino, Adam, rhp - 2021
Owen, Marv, inf - 1940
Owen, Mickey, c - 1954
Owen, Spike, ss - 1986-88
Owens, Frank, c - 1905
Owens, Henry, lhp - 2015-16
Owings, Chris, inf - 2019

P (102)

Padilla, Vicente, rhp - 2012
Pagliaroni, Jim, c - 1955, '60-62
Palm, Mike, rhp - 1948
Pankovits, Jim, inf - 1990
Papai, Al, rhp - 1950
Pape, Larry, rhp - 1909, '11-12
Papelbon, Jonathan, rhp - 2005-11
Papi, Stan, inf - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy, ss - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel, lhp - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry, 1b-dh - 1988
Partee, Roy, c - 1943-44, '46-47
Partenheimer, Stan, lhp - 1944
Paschal, Ben, of - 1920
Patton, Casey, lhp - 1908
Patterson, Eric, inf-of - 2010
Patterson, Hank, c - 1932
Pattin, Marty, rhp - 1972-73
Pauley, David, rhp - 2006, '08
Pavletich, Don, c - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike, rhp - 1977
Payton, Jay, of - 2005
Peacock, Brad, rhp - 2021
Peacock, Johnny, c - 1937-44
Pearce, Steve, 1b - 2018-19
Peavy, Jake, rhp - 2013-14
Pedroia, Dustin, 2b - 2006-19
Peguero, Carlos, of - 2015
Pellagrini, Eddie, inf - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy, of - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro, rhp - 1995
Pena, Carlos, 1b - 2006

Pena, Jesus, lhp - 2000
Pena, Juan, rhp - 1999
Peña, Tony, c - 1990-93
Pena, Wily Mo, of-dh - 2006-07
Pennington, Brad, lhp - 1996
 Pennock, Herb, lhp - 1915-17, '19-22, '34
Penny, Brad, rhp - 2009
Peraza, José, inf - 2020
Pérez, Martin, lhp - 2020-21
Perez, Tony, 1b-dh - 1980-82
Perisho, Matt, lhp - 2005
 Perrin, Jack, of - 1921
Person, Robert, rhp - 2003
 Pertica, Bill, rhp - 1918
 Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1942, '46-52
Petagine, Roberto, 1b - 2005
Peters, Gary, lhp - 1970-72
 Peterson, Bob, c - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico, ss-3b - 1963, '65-76
Petry, Dan, rhp - 1991
 Phillely, Dave, of - 1962
Phillips, Brandon, inf - 2018
 Phillips, Ed, rhp - 1970
Pichardo, Hipolito, rhp - 2000-01
 Picinich, Val, c - 1923-25
Pickering, Calvin, 1b-dh - 2001
 Pickering, Urbane, 3b - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff, rhp - 1995
 Piercy, Bill, rhp - 1922-24
 Piersall, Jimmy, cf - 1950, '52-58
Pierzynski, A.J., c - 2014
Pillar, Kevin, of - 2020
Pineiro, Joel, rhp - 2007
 Pipgras, George, rhp - 1933-35
Pirkil, Greg, 1b - 1996
 Pittenger, Pinky, of-inf - 1921-23
Pivetta, Nick, rhp - 2020-21
 Pizarro, Juan, lhp - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil, of - 1990-92
Plawecki, Kevin, c - 2020-21
 Plews, Herb, 2b - 1959
Plympton, Jeff, rhp - 1991
Podsednik, Scott, of - 2012
 Poindexter, Jennings, lhp - 1936
Pole, Dick, rhp - 1973-76
 Polly, Nick, 3b - 1945
Pomeranz, Drew - lhp - 2016-18
 Pond, Ralph, of - 1910
Porcello, Rick, rhp - 2015-19
Poquette, Tom, of - 1979, '81
 Porter, Dick, of - 1934
 Porterfield, Bob, rhp - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark, rhp - 1999
 Potter, Nelson, rhp - 1941
 Poulsen, Ken, inf - 1967
Poyner, Bobby, lhp - 2018-19
Pozo, Arquimedes, inf - 1996-97
 Pratt, Del, 2b - 1921-22
 Pratt, Larry, c - 1914
 Prentiss, George, rhp - 1901-02
Price, David - lhp - 2016-19
Price, Joe, lhp - 1989
Pride, Curtis, of-dh - 1997, '00
 Prothro, Doc, 3b - 1925
 Pruiett, Tex, rhp - 1907-08
Puello, César, of - 2020
Pulsipher, Bill, lhp - 2001
Punto, Nick, inf - 2012
 Purtell, Billy, inf - 1910-11
 Pytlak, Frankie, c - 1941, '45-46

Q (6)

Quantrill, Paul, rhp - 1992-94
 Quinn, Frank, rhp - 1949-50
 Quinn, Jack, rhp - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey, ss - 1986
Quintana, Carlos, 1b-of - 1988-91, '93
Quiroz, Guillermo, c - 2012

R (107)

Radatz, Dick, rhp - 1962-66
Rader, Dave, c - 1980
Rainey, Chuck, rhp - 1979-82
Ramirez, Erasmo, rhp - 2019
Ramirez, Hanley, inf - 2005, '15-18
Ramirez, Manny, lf - 2001-08
Ramirez, Noe, rhp - 2015-17
Ramirez, Ramon, rhp - 2009-10
Ranaudo, Anthony, rhp - 2014
Rapp, Pat, rhp - 1999
Reardon, Jeff, rhp - 1990-92
 Reder, Johnny, 1b - 1932
Reddick, Josh, of - 2009-11
Reed, Addison, rhp - 2017
Reed, Jerry, rhp - 1990
Reed, Jody, 2b-ss - 1987-92
Reese, Pokey, ss-2b - 2004
 Reeves, Bobby, inf - 1929-31
 Regan, Bill, 2b - 1926-30
 Rehg, Wally, of - 1913-15
 Reichle, Dick, of - 1922-23
Remlinger, Mike, lhp - 2005
Remmerswaal, Win, rhp - 1979-80
 Remy, Jerry, 2b - 1978-84
Renda, Tony, inf - 2018
Renfroe, Hunter, of - 2021
Renko, Steve, rhp - 1979-80
 Renna, Bill, of - 1958-59
Renteria, Edgar, ss - 2005
Repko, Jason, of - 2012
 Repulski, Rip, of - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Reyes, Dennis, lhp - 2011
 Reynolds, Carl, of - 1934-35
 Rhodes, Gordon, rhp - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy, of - 1995
 Rhyne, Hal, ss - 1929-32
Rice, Jim, lf-dh - 1974-89
 Rich, Woody, rhp - 1939-41
Richards, Garrett, rhp - 2021
Richardson, Dustin, lhp - 2009-10
Richardson, Jeff, inf - 1993
 Richter, Al, ss - 1951, '53
 Riggert, Joe, of - 1911
 Rigney, Topper, ss - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest, inf - 1993
Rios, Yacksel, rhp - 2021
 Ripley, Allen, rhp - 1978-79
 Ripley, Walt, rhp - 1935
 Rising, Pop, of - 1905
Riske, David, rhp - 2006
 Ritchie, Jay, rhp - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis, ss - 1989-93
Rivero, Carlos, inf - 2014
Roberts, Dave, of - 2004
Roberts, Ryan, inf - 2014
Robidoux, Billy Jo, 1b - 1990
 Robinson, Aaron, c - 1951
Robinson, Floyd, of - 1968
 Robinson, Jack, rhp - 1949
Robles, Hansel, rhp - 2021
Rochford, Mike, lhp - 1988-90
 Rodgers, Bill, 2b - 1915

Rodriguez, Carlos, inf - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Eduardo, lhp - 2015-19, '21
Rodríguez, Frankie, rhp - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve, inf - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony, inf - 1996
 Rogell, Billy, inf - 1925, '27-28
 Rogers, Lee, lhp - 1938
Roggenbuck, Garry, lhp - 1966, '68-69
Rohr, Billy, lhp - 1967
 Rollings, Red, inf - 1927-28
Romero, Ed, inf - 1986-89
Romero, J.C., lhp - 2007
Romero, Mandy, c - 1998
Romero, Niuman, inf - 2010
Romine, Kevin, of - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente, rhp - 1969-70
 Rosar, Buddy, c - 1950-51
Rose, Brian, rhp - 1997-00
 Rosenthal, Si, of - 1925-26
 Ross, Buster, lhp - 1924-26
Ross, Cody, of - 2012
Ross, David, c - 2008, '13-14
Ross Jr., Robbie, lhp - 2015-17
 Roth, Braggo, cf - 1919
 Rothrock, Jack, rhp - 1925-32
Rowland, Rich, c - 1994-95
Royer, Stan, inf - 1994
Rudi, Joe, of - 1981
 Ruel, Muddy, c - 1921-22, '31
 Ruffing, Red, rhp - 1924-30
 Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1958-62
Rupe, Ryan, rhp - 2003
 Russell, Allan, rhp - 1919-22
 Russell, Jack, rhp - 1926-32, '36
Russell, Jeff, rhp - 1993-94
 Russell, Rip, 3b - 1946-47
 Ruth, Babe, lhp-of - 1914-19
Rutledge, Josh, inf - 2015-17
 Ryan, Jack, rhp - 1909
 Ryan, Jack, of - 1929
Ryan, Ken, rhp - 1992-95
 Ryan, Mike, c - 1964-67
 Ryba, Mike, rhp - 1941-46
 Rye, Gene, of - 1931

S (192)

Saberhagen, Bret, rhp - 1997-01
Sadler, Donnie, 2b-ss - 1998-00
 Sadowski, Bob, rhp - 1966
 Sadowski, Ed, c - 1960
Saito, Takashi, rhp - 2009
Sale, Chris, lhp - 2017-19, '21
Saltalamacchia, Jarrod, c - 2010-13
Sambito, Joe, lhp - 1986-87
Sanchez, Angel, inf - 2010
Sanchez, Freddy, inf - 2002-03
Sanchez, Rey, inf - 2002
Sanders, Ken, rhp - 1966
Sandoval, Pablo, 3b - 2015-17
Santana, Danny, inf/of - 2021
Santana, Marino, rhp - 1999
Santiago, Jose, rhp - 1966-70
Santos, Angel, inf - 2001
Satriano, Tom, c - 1969-70
Sawamura, Scott, lhp - 2003
Sawber, Hirokazu, rhp - 2021
Sax, Dave, c - 1985-87
 Sayles, Bill, rhp - 1939
 Scarborough, Ray, rhp - 1951-52
 Scarritt, Russ, lf - 1929-31
 Schang, Wally, c-of - 1918-20
 Schanz, Charley, rhp - 1950

All-Time Roster, Continued

Scherbarth, Bob, c - 1950
Schilling, Chuck, 2b - 1961-65
Schilling, Curt, rhp - 2004-07
Schiraldi, Calvin, rhp - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Bill, of - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff, rhp - 1909
Schmees, George, lhp - 1952
Schmidt, Dave, c - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny, lhp - 1956
Schoeneweis, Scott, lhp - 2010
Schofield, Dick, inf - 1969-70
Schourek, Pete, lhp - 1998, '00-01
Schrecongost, Ossee, c - 1901
Schreiber, John, rhp - 2021
Schroll, Al, rhp - 1958-59
Schwall, Don, rhp - 1961-62
Schwarber, Kyle, of - 2021
Scott, Everett, ss - 1914-21
Scott, George, 1b - 1966-71, '77-79
Scott, Robby, lhp - 2016-18
Scutaro, Marco, ss - 2010-11
Seabold, Connor, rhp - 2021
Seanez, Rudy, rhp - 2003, '06
Seaver, Tom, rhp - 1986
Seeds, Bob, inf-of - 1933-34
Segui, Diego, rhp - 1974-75
Seibel, Phil, lhp - 2004
Selbach, Kip, of - 1904-06
Selby, Bill, inf - 1996
Sele, Aaron, rhp - 1993-97
Sellers, Jeff, rhp - 1985-88
Selsky, Steve, of-inf - 2017
Settlemyre, Merle, lhp - 1928
Shaner, Wally, of - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard, inf - 1923-24
Shannon, Red, 2b - 1919
Shaw, Al, c - 1907
Shaw, Travis, inf - 2015-16, '21
Shawaryn, Mike, rhp - 2019
Shea, John, lhp - 1928
Shea, Merv, c - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny, c - 1987
Shealy, Ryan, 1b - 2010
Shean, Dave, 2b - 1918-19
Sheets, Andy, inf - 2000
Sheldon, Rollie, rhp - 1966
Shepherd, Keith, rhp - 1995
Sheridan, Neill, of - 1948
Shields, Ben, lhp - 1930
Shiell, Jason, rhp - 2003
Shofner, Strick, 3b - 1947
Shoppach, Kelly, c - 2005, '12
Shore, Ernie, rhp - 1914-17
Short, Bill, lhp - 1966
Shorten, Chick, of - 1915-17
Shouse, Brian, lhp - 1998
Shumpert, Terry, inf - 1995
Siebern, Norm, 1b-of - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny, rhp - 1969-73
Simmons, Al, of - 1943
Simmons, Pat, rhp - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave, rhp - 1956-59
Sizemore, Grady, of - 2014
Sizemore, Ted, 2b - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp, of - 1923
Skok, Craig, lhp - 1973
Slattery, Jack, c - 1901
Slayton, Steve, rhp - 1928
Slocumb, Heathcliff, rhp - 1996-97
Small, Charley, of - 1930
Smith, Al, 3b-of - 1964
Smith, Bob, lhp - 1955

Smith, Bob Riverboat, lhp - 1958
Smith, Broadway Aleck, c - 1903
Smith, Carson, rhp - 2016-18
Smith, Charley, rhp - 1909-11
Smith, Chris, rhp - 2008
Smith, Dan, rhp - 2000
Smith, Doug, lhp - 1912
Smith, Eddie, lhp - 1947
Smith, Elmer, of - 1922
Smith, Frank, rhp - 1910-11
Smith, George, C., 2b - 1966
Smith, George, S., rhp - 1930
Smith, John, 1b - 1931
Smith, Josh, rhp - 2019
Smith, Lee, rhp - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy, c - 1920
Smith, Pete, rhp - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie, cf-rf - 1966-73
Smith, Zane, lhp - 1995
Smithson, Mike, rhp - 1988-89
Smoltz, John, rhp - 2009
Snell, Wally, c - 1913
Snopek, Chris, inf - 1998
Snow, J.T., 1b - 2006
Snyder, Brandon, inf - 2013
Snyder, Earl, 3b - 2004
Snyder, Kyle, rhp - 2006-08
Solters, Moose, of - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy, lhp - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allan, rhp - 1921
Spanswick, Bill, lhp - 1964
Sparks, Tully, rhp - 1902
Speaker, Tris, cf - 1907-15
Spears, Nate, inf - 2011-12
Spence, Stan, of - 1940-41, '48-49
Spencer, Tubby, c - 1909
Spognardi, Andy, inf - 1932
Sprague, Ed, inf - 2000
Spring, Jack, lhp - 1957
Springs, Jeffrey, lhp - 2020
Sprowl, Bobby, lhp - 1978
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1903, '08-10, '12-13
Stairs, Matt, of - 1995
Stallard, Tracy, rhp - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry, 1b - 1929
Stange, Lee, rhp - 1966-70
Stanifer, Rob, rhp - 2000
Stanley, Bob, rhp - 1977-89
Stanley, Mike, c-1b - 1996-00
Stansbury, John, 3b - 1918
Stanton, Mike, lhp - 1995-96, '05
Stapleton, Dave, inf - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger, of - 1920
Steele, Elmer, rhp - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben, 2b - 1945-46
Steiner, Red, c - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike, of-1b - 1986
Stephens, Gene, of - 1952-53, '55-60
Stephens, Vern, ss-3b - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry, rhp - 1963, '65-68
Stern, Adam, of - 2005-06
Stewart, Sammy, rhp - 1986
Stewart, Zach, rhp - 2012
Stigman, Dick, lhp - 1966
Stimson, Carl, rhp - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck, lhp - 1947-51
Stock, Robert, rhp - 2020
Stokes, Al, c - 1925-26
Stone, Dean, lhp - 1957
Stone, George, of - 1903
Stone, Jeff, of - 1989-90

Storie, Howie, c - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou, inf - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos, of - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick, 1b - 1963-64
Stumpf, George, of - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom, rhp - 1960
Stynes, Chris, inf-of - 2001
Suckeck, Jim, rhp - 1950
Sullivan, Denny, cf - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank, rhp - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood, c - 1955, '57, '59-60
Sullivan, Marc, c - 1982, '84-87
Sumner, Carl, of - 1928
Suppan, Jeff, rhp - 1995-97, '03
Susce, George, D., rhp - 1955-58
Sutton, Drew, inf - 2011
Swanson, Bill, inf - 1914
Sweeney, Bill, 1b - 1930-31
Sweeney, Ryan, of - 2012
Swihart, Blake, c-of - 2015-19
Swindell, Greg, lhp - 1998
Swormstedt, Len, rhp - 1906

T (58)

Tabor, Jim, 3b - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug, of - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank, lhp - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse, lhp - 1904-08
Tapia, Domingo, rhp - 2020
Tarbert, Arlie, of - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose, of - 1966-68
Tarver, La Schelle, of - 1986
Tasby, Willie, cf - 1960
Tate, Bennie, c - 1932
Tatum, Jim, 3b - 1996
Tatum, Ken, rhp - 1971-73
Tavares, Jesus, of - 1997
Tavarez, Julian, rhp - 2006-08
Taylor, Ben, rhp - 2017
Taylor, Harry, rhp - 1950-52
Taylor, Josh, lhp - 2019-21
Taylor, Scott, lhp - 1992-93
Tazawa, Junichi, rhp - 2009, '11-16
Tebbetts, Birdie, c - 1947-50
Terry, Yank, rhp - 1940, '42-45
Thielman, Jake, rhp - 1908
Thomas, Blaine, rhp - 1911
Thomas, Fred, 3b - 1918
Thomas, George, of - 1966-71
Thomas, Justin, lhp - 2012
Thomas, Lee, 1b-rf - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch, c - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy, rhp - 1937
Thomson, Bobby, of - 1960
Thoney, Jack, of - 1908-09, '11
Thornahlen, Hank, lhp - 1921
Thornburg, Tyler, rhp - 2018-19
Thornton, Matt, lhp - 2013
Throneberry, Fayette, of - 1952, '55-57
Thurston, Joe, inf - 2008
Tiant, Luis, rhp - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob, c - 1962-67
Timlin, Mike, rhp - 2003-08
Tinsley, Lee, of - 1994-96
Tobin, Jack, of - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie, 3b - 1945
Todt, Phil, 1b - 1924-30
Tolar, Kevin, lhp - 2003
Tomberlin, Andy, of - 1994
Tonneman, Tony, c - 1911
Traber, Mike, rhp - 1978-82
Traber, Billy, lhp - 2009

Trautwein, John, rhp - 1988
Travis, Sam, 1b - 2017-19
Triggs, Andrew, rhp - 2020
 Trimble, Joe, rhp - 1955
Tricek, Ricky, rhp - 1994, '97
 Trout, Dizzy, rhp - 1952
 Truesdale, Frank, 2b - 1918
Trujillo, Mike, rhp - 1985-86
Tudor, John, lhp - 1979-83
 Turley, Bob, rhp - 1963

U (4)

Uehara, Koji, rhp - 2013-16
 Umphlett, Tom, cf - 1953
 Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1904-05, '07-08
Urbina, Ugueth, rhp - 2001-02

V (35)

Vache, Tex, of - 1925
Valdez, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Valdez, Julio, ss - 1980-83
Valdez, Phillips, rhp - 2020-21
Valdez, Sergio, rhp - 1994
Valencia, Danny, 3b - 2012
Valentin, John, ss-3b - 1992-01
Valle, Dave, c - 1994
 Van Camp, Al, of-1b - 1931-32
 Vandenburg, Hy, rhp - 1935
Van Buren, Jermaine, rhp - 2006
 Van Dyke, Ben, lhp - 1912
VanEgmond, Tim, rhp - 1994-95
Van Every, Jonathan, of - 2008-10
Varitek, Jason, c - 1997-11
Varvaro, Anthony, rhp - 2015
Vaughn, Mo, 1b - 1991-98
Vázquez, Christian, c - 2014, '16-21
Vazquez, Ramon, inf - 2005
 Veach, Bobby, rhp - 1924-25
Veale, Bob, lhp - 1972-74
Velazquez, Gil, inf - 2008-09
Velazquez, Hector, rhp - 2017-19
Veras, Dario, rhp - 1998
Veras, Wilton, 3b - 1999-00
Verdugo, Alex, of - 2020-21
 Vernon, Mickey, 1b - 1956-57
 Vick, Sammy, of - 1921
Victorino, Shane, of - 2013-15
Villarreal, Brayán, rhp - 2013
Viola, Frank, lhp - 1992-94
 Vitt, Oscar, inf - 1919-21
 Vollmer, Clyde, of - 1950-53
 Volz, Jake, rhp - 1901
 Vosmik, Joe, lf - 1938-39

W (110)

Wade, Jake, lhp - 1939
 Wagner, Charlie, rhp - 1938-42, '46
Wagner, Billy, lhp - 2009
Wagner, Gary, rhp - 1969-70
 Wagner, Hal, c - 1944, '46-47
 Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1906-13, '15-16, '18
Wakefield, Tim, rhp - 1995-11
 Walberg, Rube, lhp - 1934-37
Walden, Marcus, rhp - 2018-20
Walker, Chico, of - 1980-81, '83-84
 Walker, Tillie, cf - 1916-17
Walker, Todd, 2b - 2003
 Wall, Murray, rhp - 1957-59
 Walsh, Jimmy, of - 1916-17
 Walters, Bucky, inf - 1933-34
 Walters, Fred, c - 1945
 Walters, Roxy, c - 1919-23

Wambsgans, Bill, 2b - 1924-25
 Wanninger, Pee Wee, ss - 1927
 Warner, John, c - 1902
 Warstler, Rabbit, ss-2b - 1930-33
Wasdin, John, rhp - 1997-00
Waslewski, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
 Watson, Bob, 1b - 1979
 Watwood, Johnny, of-1b - 1932-33
 Weaver, Monte, rhp - 1939
 Webb, Earl, rf - 1930-32
Weber, Ryan, rhp - 2019-21
Webster, Allen, rhp - 2013-14
Webster, Lenny, c - 1999
 Webster, Ray, 2b - 1960
Wedge, Eric, c - 1991-92, '94
Weeks, Jemile, inf-of - 2014-15
 Weiland, Bob, lhp - 1932-34
Weiland, Kyle, rhp - 2011
 Welch, Frank, of - 1927
 Welch, Herb, ss - 1925
 Welch, Johnny, rhp - 1932-36
Wells, David, lhp - 2005-06
 Welzer, Tony, rhp - 1926-27
 Wenz, Fred, rhp - 1968-69
 Werber, Bill, inf - 1933-36
 Werle, Bill, lhp - 1953-54
 Wertz, Vic, 1b - 1959-61
West, David, lhp - 1998
Wheeler, Dan, rhp - 2011
White, Matt, lhp - 2003
 White, Sammy, c - 1951-59
 Whiteman, George, of - 1907, '18
Whiten, Mark, rf - 1995
Whitlock, Garrett, rhp - 2021
Whitt, Ernie, c - 1976
 Widmar, Al, rhp - 1947
 Wight, Bill, lhp - 1951-52
 Wilber, Del, c - 1952-54
 Wilhoit, Joe, of - 1919
Williams, Dana, lf - 1989
 Williams, Dave, lhp - 1902
 Williams, Denny, of - 1924-25, '28
 Williams, Dib, inf - 1935
 Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1963-64
 Williams, Ken, of - 1928-29
Williams, Randy, lhp - 2011
 Williams, Rip, 1b-c - 1911
 Williams, Stan, rhp - 1972
 Williams, Ted, lf - 1939-42, '46-60
Williamson, Scott, rhp - 2003-04
Willoughby, Jim, rhp - 1975-77
Wills, Ted, lhp - 1959-62
Wilson, Alex, rhp - 2013-14
 Wilson, Archie, of - 1952
 Wilson, Duane, lhp - 1958
 Wilson, Earl, rhp - 1959-60, '62-66
 Wilson, Gary, 2b - 1902
 Wilson, Jack, rhp - 1935-41
 Wilson, Jim, rhp - 1945-46
 Wilson, John, rhp - 1927-28
 Wilson, Les, of - 1911
 Wilson, Squanto, 1b - 1914
 Wiltse, Hal, lhp - 1926-28
 Wingfield, Ted, rhp - 1924-27
 Winn, George, lhp - 1919
Winningham, Herm, of - 1992
 Winsett, Tom, rhp - 1930-31, '33
 Winter, George, rhp - 1901-08
 Winters, Clarence, rhp - 1924
Wise, Rick, rhp - 1974-77
 Wittig, Johnny, rhp - 1949
Wolcott, Bob, rhp - 1999

Wolfe, Larry, inf - 1979-80
 Wolter, Harry, lhp - 1909
Wong, Connor, c - 2021
 Wood, Smoky Joe, rhp - 1908-15
 Wood, Joe, rhp - 1944
 Wood, Ken, of - 1952
Wood, Wilbur, lhp - 1961-64
Woodard, Steve, rhp - 2003
 Woods, John, rhp - 1924
 Woods, Pinky, rhp - 1943-45
Woodward, Chris, inf - 2009
Woodward, Rob, rhp - 1985-88
Wooten, Shawn, c-of - 2005
Workman, Brandon, rhp - 2013-14, '17-21
 Workman, Hoge, rhp - 1924
Worthington, Al, rhp - 1960
Wright, Jim, rhp - 1978-79
Wright, Steven, rhp - 2013-19
 Wright, Tom, of - 1948-51
 Wyatt, John, rhp - 1966-68
 Wyckoff, John, rhp - 1916-18

X (0)

Y (8)

Yastrzemski, Carl, lf-1b - 1961-83
 Yerkes, Steve, 2b-ss - 1909, '11-14
 York, Rudy, 1b - 1946-47
Youkilis, Kevin, 1b-3b - 2004-12
Young, Chris, of - 2016-17
 Young, Cy, rhp - 1901-08
Young, Matt, lhp - 1991-92
Young, Tim, lhp - 2000

Z (8)

Zahniser, Paul, rhp - 1925-26
 Zarilla, Al, of - 1949-50, '52-53
 Zauchin, Norm, 1b - 1951, '55-57
 Zeiser, Matt, rhp - 1914
Ziegler, Brad, rhp - 2016
Zink, Charlie, rhp - 2008
 Zuber, Bill, rhp - 1946-47
Zupcic, Bob, of - 1991-94

All-Time Roster, Continued

All-Time Red Sox Managers (With Positions As Players)

*Baker, Del, c - 1960
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1917
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1913-16, '27-29
Chance, Frank, 1b - 1923
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-06
Collins, Shano, of - 1931-32
Cora, Alex, inf - 2018-19, '21
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy, of - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh, of - 1921-22
Farrell, John, rhp - 2013-17
Fohl, Lee, c - 1924-26
Francona, Terry, inf-of - 2004-11
Harris, Bucky, 2b - 1934
Herman, Billy, 2b - 1964-66

Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1955-59, '60-62
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1992-94
Houk, Ralph, c - 1981-84
Huff, George, c - 1907
Johnson, Darrell, c - 1974-76
Jurgens, Billy, inf - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin, c - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe, rhp - 2001
Lake, Fred, c - 1908-09
Little, Grady, c - 2002-03
***Lovullo, Torey, inf - 2015**
McCarthy, Joe, inf-of - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McManus, Marty, inf - 1932-33
McNamara, John, c - 1985-88
Morgan, Joe, inf - 1988-91

O'Neill, Steve, c - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1963-64, **80
*Popowski, Eddie, inf - 1969, '73
Roenicke, Ron, of - 2020
*Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1966
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1906
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1907
Valentine, Bobby, of - 2012
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1930
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1967-69
Williams, Jimmy, inf - 1997-01
*York, Rudy, 1b - 1959
*Young, Cy, rhp - 1907
Zimmer, Don, inf - 1976-80

*Interim Manager

All-Time Red Sox Coaches (1921-2021) and Head Trainers (1940-2021)

Alicea, Luis - 2007-08
Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
Amaro Jr., Ruben - 2016-17
Bailey, Buddy - 2000
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60
Bannister, Brian - 2016-19
Barkett, Andy - 2018-19
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Beyeler, Arnie - 2013-15
Bjornson, Craig - 2018-19
Bogart, Tim - 2009-12
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Bush, Dave - 2020-21
Butterfield, Brian - 2013-17
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Carlucci, Dave - 1996
Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03
Colbrunn, Greg - 2013-14
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cubbage, Mike - 2002-03
Cumberland, John - 1995, '99-01
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Davis, Chili - 2015-17
DiSarcina, Gary - 2017
Dobson, Joe - 1954
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Down, Rick - 2001
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, '39
Easler, Mike - 1993-94
Ellis, Sammy - 1996
Evans, Dwight - 2002
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Farrell, John - 2007-10
Fatse, Peter - 2020-21
Febles, Carlos - 2018-21
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
Goodwin, Tom - 2018-21
***Gregson, Goose - 2003**
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Hale, DeMarlo - 2006-11
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, '00-02
Haselman, Bill - 2005-06
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64

Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Hyers, Tim - 2014*, '18-21
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Jackson, Ron - 2003-06
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, '01
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Johnson, Ron - 2010-11
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
Jones, Lynn - 2004-05
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
Kipper, Bob - 2002
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
Lamont, Gene - 2001
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
LeVangie, Dana - 2013-19
Little, Grady - 1997-99
Lovullo, Torey - 2013-16
Magadan, Dave - 2007-12
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McClure, Bob - 2012
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1937
Mills, Brad - 2004-09
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Narron, Jerry - 2003, '20
Niemann, Randy - 2012
Nieves, Juan - 2013-15
Nipper, Al - 1995-96, '06
Norman, Nelson - 2001
Ochoa, Alex - 2012
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, '65-66
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Pole, Dick - 1998
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
Rice, Jim - 1995-00
Roarke, Mike - 1994
Rodriguez, Victor - 2013-17
Roenicke, Ron - 2018-19
Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04
Royster, Jerry - 2012
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66

Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
Stanley, Mike - 2002
Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
Sveum, Dale - 2004-05
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Treuel, Ralph - 2001, '06
Tuck, Gary - 2007-12
Turley, Bob - 1964
Varitek, Jason - 2021
Vázquez, Ramón - 2018-21
Venable, Will - 2021
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
Walker, Kevin - 2020-21
****Wallace, Dave - 2003-06**
Wathan, John - 1994
White, Frank - 1994-96
Williams, Dallas - 2003
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Willis, Carl - 2015-17
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Young, Curt - 2011
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, '92

*interim **interim in 2003

HEAD TRAINERS

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
*Green, Win - 1940-47
Jameyson, Rick - 2012-15
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Lessard, Paul - 2006-09
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Pearson, Brad - 2015-21
Reinold, Mike - 2010-11
Rowe, Jim - 1995-05
****Zawacki, Rich - 1981-2000**

*Green was assistant trainer from the mid-1950s through the 1960s.

**Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

All-Time Roster, Continued

Relatives Who Played For the Red Sox

BROTHERS	POS.	YEARS	FATHERS/SONS	POS.	YEARS
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90	Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992	Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26	Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927	Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67, 69-70, 75	Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71	Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Drew, J.D.	RF	2007-11	Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Drew, Stephen	SS	2013	Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37	Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, '57, 1959-60
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37	Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, '84-'87
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929	Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31	Wood, Joe	RHP	1944
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30	GRANDFATHER/SON	POS.	YEARS
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40	Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03	Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06	Dente, Sam	3B	1947
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35	Porcello, Rick	RHP	2015-18
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45	UNCLE/NEPHEW	POS.	YEARS
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-04	Aviles, Ramon	INF	1977
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00	Aviles, Mike	INF	2011-12
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960	Batts, Matt	C	1947-51
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966	Heep, Danny	OF	1989-90
			Dallessandro, Dom	OF	1937
			Gernert, Dick	1B-OF	1952-59

MOST SEASONS WITH THE RED SOX

Rk.	Player	Pos.	Years	Games
1.	Carl Yastrzemski	OF/1B	23 (1961-83)	3,308
T2.	Dwight Evans	OF	19 (1972-90)	2,505
T2.	Ted Williams	OF	19 (1939-42, '46-60)	2,292
4.	Tim Wakefield	RHP	17 (1995-2011)	590
5.	Jim Rice	OF/DH	16 (1974-89)	2,089
6.	Jason Varitek	C	15 (1997-2011)	1,546
T7.	Bobby Doerr	2B	14 (1937-44, '46-51)	1,865
T7.	David Ortiz	DH/1B	14 (2003-16)	1,953
T7.	Dustin Pedroia	2B	14 (2006-19)	1,506

Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown

Since its inception in 1995, the **Red Sox Hall of Fame** has recognized the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. Selections are made by a committee comprised of club executives, local and national media members, historians, and fan representatives.

To be eligible for nomination, players and managers must have spent at least three years with the Red Sox and have been out of uniform as an active player or manager at least three years.

Also eligible for induction are non-playing and non-managing personnel, which include front office executives, broadcasters, scouts and coaches, as well as other deserving members of the Red Sox organization.

The committee also singles out a memorable moment in Red Sox history for special recognition.



Red Sox Hall of Fame Classes

1995: Tony Conigliaro, Joe Cronin, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Frank Malzone, Herb Pennock, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Red Ruffing, Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Smokey Joe Wood, Carl Yastrzemski, Jean Yawkey, Tom Yawkey

1997: Carlton Fisk, Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper, Dick O'Connell, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz, Luis Tiant, Cy Young

2000: Ken Coleman, Dwight Evans, Larry Gardner, Curt Gowdy, Jackie Jensen, Ned Martin, Bill Monbouquette, Reggie Smith, Tris Speaker, Bob Stanley

2002: Rick Burleson, Boo Ferriss, Lou Gorman, Lefty Grove, John Harrington, Tex Hughson, Duffy Lewis, Jim Lonborg, Fred Lynn

2004: Wade Boggs, Bill Carrigan, Jimmy Collins, Dennis Eckersley, Billy Goodman, Bruce Hurst, Ben Mondor, Pete Runnels, Haywood Sullivan

2006: Dick Bresciani, Eddie Collins, Ellis Kinder, Joe Morgan, Jerry Remy, George Scott, Vern Stephens, Dick Williams

2008: George Digby, Wes Ferrell, Mike Greenwell, Ed Kenney Sr., Bill Lee, Everett Scott, Frank Sullivan, Mo Vaughn

2010: Tommy Harper, Eddie Kasko, Jimmy Piersall, John Valentin, Don Zimmer

2012: Marty Barrett, Ellis Burks, Joe Dobson, Dutch Leonard, Joe Mooney, Curt Schilling, John I. Taylor

2014: Joe Castiglione, Roger Clemens, Nomar Garciaparra, Pedro Martinez

2016: Ira Flagstead, Larry Lucchino, Jason Varitek, Tim Wakefield

2018: Arthur D'Angelo, John Frank "Buck" Freeman, Alphonso "Al" Green, Derek Lowe, Mike Lowell, Kevin Youkilis

2020: Bill Dinneen, Dan Duquette, Rich Gedman, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez

Red Sox Hall of Fame Memorable Moments

1995: Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on 4/29/1986 vs. Seattle in Fenway Park.

1997: Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, winning HR in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati.

2000: Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead HR in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim.

2002: Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on 6/26/1962 in Fenway Park, the first by an African-American in AL history.

2004: Bernie Carbo's 2-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, 3-run HR in the 8th inning of Game 6 in the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati in Fenway Park.

2006: Dave Roberts' 9th-inning stolen base in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS vs. the Yankees in Fenway Park.

2008: Curt Schilling's ALCS Game 6 win in Yankee Stadium on 10/19/2004; Ted Williams' last HR on his final at-bat on 9/28/1960 in Fenway Park.

2010: Tom Brunansky's sliding catch vs. the White Sox to end the season and clinch the AL East on 10/3/1990.

2012: The final game of the 1967 season (10/1) when the Red Sox clinched the pennant, featuring Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Lonborg.

2014: Pedro Martinez's 17-strikeout, one-hit game vs. the Yankees in New York on 9/10/99.

2016: David Ortiz's game-tying grand slam in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. the Detroit Tigers.

2018: Pumpsie Green's major league debut on 7/21/1959 at Comiskey Park, as he became the first African-American player in Red Sox history.

2020: The Red Sox' 3-0, World Series-clinching win over the St. Louis Cardinals on October 27, 2004.

Red Sox Hall of Fame/Cooperstown, Continued

Below are the **100 members of the Red Sox Hall of Fame**. In all, 37 former Red Sox have been enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown for their playing careers. Individuals who have been inducted to both the Red Sox Hall of Fame and National Baseball of Fame are in **red boldface** below.

Name (Pos., Years with BOS)	Inducted	Name (Pos., Years with BOS)	Inducted
Barrett, Marty (2B, 1982-90).....	2012	Lomborg, Jim (RHP, 1965-71).....	2002
Boggs, Wade (3B, 1982-92).....	2004	Lowe, Derek (RHP, 1997-2004).....	2018
Bresciani, Dick (Executive, 1972-2014).....	2006	Lowell, Mike (3B, 2006-10).....	2018
Burks, Ellis (CF, 1987-92, 2004).....	2012	Lucchino, Larry (President/CEO, 2002-2015).....	2016
Burleson, Rick (SS, 1974-80).....	2002	Lynn, Fred (CF, 1974-80).....	2002
Carrigan, Bill (C/Manager, 1906, '08-16, '27-29)...	2004	Malzone, Frank (3B, 1955-65).....	1995
Castiglione, Joe (Broadcaster, 1983-present).....	2014	Martin, Ned (Broadcaster, 1961-92).....	2000
Clemens, Roger (RHP, 1984-96).....	2014	Martinez, Pedro* (RHP, 1998-2004).....	2014
Coleman, Ken (Broadcaster, 1966-74, '79-89).....	2000	Monbouquette, Bill (RHP, 1958-65).....	2000
Collins, Eddie* (Executive, 1933-51).....	2006	Mondor, Ben (PawSox Owner, 1977-2010).....	2004
Collins, Jimmy* (3B/Manager, 1901-07).....	2004	Mooney, Joe (Groundskeeper, 1970-2011).....	2012
Conigliaro, Tony (RF, 1964-67, '69-70, '75).....	1995	Morgan, Joe (Coach/Manager, 1988-91).....	2006
Cronin, Joe* (SS/Manager, 1935-47).....	1995	O'Connell, Dick (Executive, 1949-77).....	1997
D'Angelo, Arthur^N/A.....	2018	Ortiz, David (DH/1B, 2003-16).....	2020
Digby, George (Scout, 1944-94).....	2008	Parnell, Mel (LHP, 1947-56).....	1997
DiMaggio, Dom (CF, 1940-42, '46-53).....	1995	Pennock, Herb* (LHP/Coach, 1915-22, '34, '36-39) ..	1995
Dinneen, Bill (RHP, 1902-07).....	2020	Pesky, Johnny (SS/3B/Coach, 1942, '46-52, '75-84)	1995
Dobson, Joe (RHP, 1941-43, '46-50, '54).....	2012	Petrocelli, Rico (SS/3B, 1963, '65-76).....	1997
Doerr, Bobby* (2B/Coach, 1937-51, '67-69).....	1995	Piersall, Jimmy (CF, 1950, '52-58).....	2010
Duquette, Dan (Executive, 1994-2002).....	2020	Radatz, Dick (RHP, 1962-66).....	1997
Eckersley, Dennis (RHP, 1978-84, '98).....	2004	Ramirez, Manny (OF, 2001-08).....	2020
Evans, Dwight (RF/Coach, 1972-90, 2002).....	2000	Remy, Jerry (2B, 1978-84).....	2006
Ferrell, Rick* (C, 1933-37).....	1995	Rice, Jim (LF/Coach, 1974-89, '95-2000).....	1995
Ferrell, Wes (RHP, 1934-37).....	2008	Ruffing, Red* (RHP, 1924-30).....	1995
Ferriss, Boo (RHP/Coach, 1945-50, '55-59).....	2002	Runnels, Pete (1B/2B/Coach, 1958-62, '65-66).....	2004
Fisk, Carlton (C, 1969, '71-80).....	1997	Ruth, Babe* (LHP/OF, 1914-19).....	1995
Flagstead, Ira (OF/SS, 1923-29).....	2016	Schilling, Curt (RHP, 2004-07).....	2012
Foxx, Jimmie* (1B, 1936-42).....	1997	Scott, Everett (SS, 1914-21).....	2008
Freeman, John Frank (OF/1B, 1901-07).....	2018	Scott, George (1B, 1966-71, '77-79).....	2006
GarciaParra, Nomar (SS, 1996-2004).....	2014	Smith, Reggie (CF/RF, 1966-73).....	2000
Gardner, Larry (3B, 1908-17).....	2000	Speaker, Tris* (CF, 1907-15).....	2000
Gedman, Rich (C, 1980-90).....	2020	Stanley, Bob (RHP, 1977-89).....	2000
Goodman, Billy (INF/OF, 1947-57).....	2004	Stephens, Vern (SS, 1948-52).....	2006
Gorman, Lou (Executive, 1984-2011).....	2002	Sullivan, Frank (RHP, 1953-60).....	2008
Govdy, Curt* (Broadcaster, 1951-65).....	2000	Sullivan, Haywood (C/Executive, 1966-93).....	2004
Green, Alphonso (Fan Services Employee, 1973-2020) ...	2018	Taylor, John I. (Owner, 1904-11).....	2012
Greenwell, Mike (LF, 1985-96).....	2008	Tiant, Luis (RHP, 1971-78).....	1997
Grove, Lefty* (LHP, 1934-41).....	2002	Valentin, John (SS/3B, 1992-2001).....	2010
Harper, Tommy (OF/Coach, 1972-74, '80-85, 2000).....	2010	Varitek, Jason (C, 1997-2011).....	2016
Harrington, John (Executive, 1973-2002).....	2002	Vaughn, Mo (1B, 1991-98).....	2008
Hooper, Harry* (RF, 1909-20).....	1997	Wakefield, Tim (RHP, 1995-2011).....	2016
Hughson, Tex (RHP, 1941-44, '46-49).....	2002	Williams, Dick (OF/Manager, 1963-64, '67-69).....	2006
Hurst, Bruce (LHP, 1980-88).....	2004	Williams, Ted* (LF, 1939-60).....	1995
Kasko, Eddie (SS/Manager/Executive, 1966-94).....	2010	Wood, Smoky Joe (RHP, 1908-15).....	1995
Kenney, Sr., Ed (Executive, 1948-91).....	2008	Yastrzemski, Carl* (LF, 1961-83).....	1995
Kinder, Ellis (RHP, 1948-55).....	2006	Yawkey, Jean (Owner, 1976-92).....	1995
Jensen, Jackie (RF, 1954-59, '61).....	2000	Yawkey, Tom* (Owner, 1933-76).....	1995
Lee, Bill (LHP, 1969-78).....	2008	Youkilis, Kevin (3B/1B, 2004-12).....	2018
Leonard, Dutch (LHP, 1913-18).....	2012	Young, Cy* (RHP, 1901-08).....	1997
Lewis, Duffy (LF, 1910-17).....	2002	Zimmer, Don (Coach/Manager, 1974-80, '92).....	2010

* Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame prior to the Red Sox Hall of Fame

% Curt Gowdy was awarded the Ford C. Frick Award in 1984.

^ Arthur D'Angelo (founder of '47 Brand) was the Red Sox Hall of Fame's first-ever "Special Achievement" inductee

Other Red Sox in Cooperstown

17 additional National Baseball Hall of Fame players appeared in at least 1 game with the Red Sox: OF Jesse Burkett, P Jack Chesbro, OF Al Simmons, OF Heinie Manush, P Waite Hoyt, SS Lou Boudreau, 2B/OF George Kell, P Juan Marichal, SS Luis Aparicio, P Ferguson Jenkins, P Tom Seaver, DH Orlando Cepeda, 1B Tony Perez, OF Rickey Henderson, OF Andre Dawson, P John Smoltz, and P Lee Smith. In addition to Jimmy Collins and Joe Cronin, **9** other National Baseball Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox: Ed Barrow, Lou Boudreau, Frank Chance, Hugh Duffy, Billy Herman, Bucky Harris, Joe McCarthy, Dick Williams, and Cy Young.

Congratulations, David!



On January 25, 2022, former Boston Red Sox designated hitter and first baseman David Ortiz was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility, receiving 307 of the 394 votes (77.9%) cast by eligible members of the Baseball Writers Association of America.

Ortiz is one of 37 former Red Sox to be elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame for their playing careers. He joins Pedro Martinez, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, and Wade Boggs as the only individuals to earn election in their first year of eligibility after spending more seasons with the Red Sox than with any other team. Overall, Ortiz is the 58th player to earn election in their first year on the BBWAA ballot (see below). He is the fourth player born in the Dominican Republic to be elected, joining Martinez, Vladimir Guerrero, and Juan Marichal.

The 2022 National Baseball Hall of Fame Induction Ceremony will take place **Sunday, July 24**, at 1:30 p.m. on the grounds of the Clark Sports Center in Cooperstown, NY. The only player elected by the BBWAA this year, Ortiz will be enshrined along with four Golden Days Era Committee electees (Gil Hodges, Jim Kaat, Minnie Miñoso, and Tony Oliva) and two Early Baseball Era Committee electees (Bud Fowler and Buck O'Neil).

Players Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in First Year on Ballot

David Ortiz (2022)

Derek Jeter (2020)
Mariano Rivera (2019)
Roy Halladay (2019)
Chipper Jones (2018)
Jim Thome (2018)
Iván Rodríguez (2017)
Ken Griffey, Jr. (2016)
Randy Johnson (2015)

Pedro Martínez (2015)

John Smoltz (2015)
Greg Maddux (2014)
Tom Glavine (2014)
Frank Thomas (2014)
Rickey Henderson (2009)
Cal Ripken (2007)
Tony Gwynn (2007)

Wade Boggs (2005)

Paul Molitor (2004)
Dennis Eckersley (2004)
Eddie Murray (2003)
Ozzie Smith (2002)
Dave Winfield (2001)
Kirby Puckett (2001)

Nolan Ryan (1999)
George Brett (1999)
Robin Yount (1999)
Mike Schmidt (1995)
Steve Carlton (1994)
Reggie Jackson (1993)
Tom Seaver (1992)
Rod Carew (1991)
Jim Palmer (1990)
Joe Morgan (1990)

Carl Yastrzemski (1989)

Johnny Bench (1989)
Willie Stargell (1988)
Willie McCovey (1986)
Lou Brock (1985)
Brooks Robinson (1983)
Hank Aaron (1982)
Frank Robinson (1982)
Bob Gibson (1981)
Al Kaline (1980)
Willie Mays (1979)
Ernie Banks (1977)
Mickey Mantle (1974)
Warren Spahn (1973)

Sandy Koufax (1972)
Stan Musial (1969)

Ted Williams (1966)

Jackie Robinson (1962)
Bob Feller (1962)
Ty Cobb (1936)
Babe Ruth (1936)
Honus Wagner (1936)
Christy Mathewson (1936)
Walter Johnson (1936)



NOTE FROM THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME: Lou Gehrig—who received votes in 1936 while active and then was elected by acclamation in 1939—and Roberto Clemente—who was elected by special election in 1973—were each elected through a non-traditional process and are not counted among the other 58.

¡Felicidades, David!

Statement from David Ortiz

On January 25, the Red Sox issued the following statement on behalf of David Ortiz:

"I am truly honored and blessed by my selection to the Hall of Fame—the highest honor that any baseball player can reach in their lifetime. I am grateful to the baseball writers who considered my career in its totality, not just on the statistics, but also on my contributions to the Red Sox, the City of Boston, and all of Red Sox Nation. I am also grateful to my teammates, my managers and coaches and Red Sox ownership for their faith in me and allowing me to be part of three World Championships.

"For a young boy from Santo Domingo, I always dreamed of playing professional baseball. Thanks to the encouragement of my father, Leo, and my mother, Angela Rosa, I knew from my earliest days at Estudia Espailant High School in the Dominican Republic that I had the opportunity to pursue my dream of playing in the big leagues. And while my path to success was not straightforward, it was my friend, the Hall of Famer, Pedro Martinez, who convinced the Red Sox to give me a chance to achieve success. And while my path to Boston took 10 years, those 14 years in a Red Sox uniform were the best of my life. We broke the curse and then got two more championships before I retired in 2016—what a sweet and beautiful journey it has been.

"I am so thankful to my family and my children for being with me tonight on this special recognition. And I know my mother is throwing me kisses from heaven just like I always threw her a kiss after every home run."



Statement from Red Sox Ownership

"There are countless reasons why David is deserving of this honor, beginning with three World Series trophies that we would not have without his heroics on the field and his leadership. He was critical in transforming the narrative around the Red Sox from one of curses and superstitions to tales of clutch moments and a collection of championships. David's most meaningful and profound contributions, however, are not fully reflected in trophies and awards, but rather on the faces of every player held in David's bear-hug embrace over the years, by our memories of stirring dugout rally speeches, and with his fist raised in solidarity with our community during its darkest hour. For the past two decades, David has meant the world to us and we are proud that Cooperstown will be another stop on his supremely impactful journey. Congratulations, David." - **Red Sox Principal Owner John Henry**

"It has been a privilege to watch David's storybook career in Boston for fourteen years and three World Series Championships. This honor only confirms what many of us at the Red Sox and throughout New England already knew: that he is not only one of our greatest players, but one of baseball's greatest players. Even now, as the sole BBWAA ballot inductee, he continues to stand out in the same way he did throughout his playing career. David, you deserve to take your rightful place alongside the Hall of Fame's legends. Congratulations on this special recognition." - **Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner**

David Ortiz's Major League Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	MINNESOTA	.327	15	49	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	1
1998	MINNESOTA	.277	86	278	47	77	20	0	9	46	0	4	5	39	72	1	0	6
1999	MINNESOTA	.000	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0
2000	MINNESOTA	.282	130	415	59	117	36	1	10	63	0	6	0	57	81	1	0	1
2001	MINNESOTA	.234	89	303	46	71	17	1	18	48	1	2	1	40	68	1	0	0
2002	MINNESOTA	.272	125	412	52	112	32	1	20	75	0	8	3	43	87	1	2	1
2003	BOSTON	.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3
2004	BOSTON	.301	150	582	94	175	47	3	41	139	0	8	4	75	133	0	0	4
2005	BOSTON	.300	159	601	119	180	40	1	47	148	0	9	1	102	124	1	0	2
2006	BOSTON	.287	151	558	115	160	29	2	54	137	0	5	4	119	117	1	0	2
2007	BOSTON	.332	149	549	116	182	52	1	35	117	0	3	4	111	103	3	1	0
2008	BOSTON	.264	109	416	74	110	30	1	23	89	1	3	1	70	74	1	0	0
2009	BOSTON	.238	150	541	77	129	35	1	28	99	0	7	5	74	134	0	2	1
2010	BOSTON	.270	145	518	86	140	36	1	32	102	0	4	2	82	145	0	1	0
2011	BOSTON	.309	146	525	84	162	40	1	29	96	0	1	1	78	83	1	1	0
2012	BOSTON	.318	90	324	65	103	26	0	23	60	0	3	0	56	51	0	1	0
2013	BOSTON	.309	137	518	84	160	38	2	30	103	0	5	1	76	88	4	0	0
2014	BOSTON	.263	142	518	59	136	27	0	35	104	0	6	3	75	95	0	0	0
2015	BOSTON	.273	146	528	73	144	37	0	37	108	0	9	0	77	95	0	1	1
2016	BOSTON	.315	151	537	79	169	48	1	38	127	0	7	2	80	86	2	0	0
Major League Totals		.286	2408	8640	1419	2472	632	19	541	1768	2	92	38	1319	1750	17	9	22
Red Sox Totals		.290	1953	7163	1204	2079	524	16	483	1530	1	72	29	1133	1411	13	7	13

David Ortiz's Postseason Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MINNESOTA	.276	9	29	0	8	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	.191	12	47	4	9	2	0	2	8	0	0	1	5	15	0	0	0
2004	BOSTON	.400	14	55	13	22	3	1	5	19	0	0	0	13	10	0	1	0
2005	BOSTON	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOSTON	.370	14	46	16	17	6	0	3	10	0	2	1	14	9	0	0	0
2008	BOSTON	.186	11	43	4	8	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	0
2009	BOSTON	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
2013	BOSTON	.353	16	51	12	18	3	0	5	13	0	1	0	16	7	0	0	0
2016	BOSTON	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Postseason Totals		.289	85	304	51	88	22	2	17	61	0	4	2	59	72	0	1	0

Retired Numbers

In 1997 the Red Sox retired No. 42, joining the rest of MLB in honoring Jackie Robinson. The organization has retired 10 additional numbers: **1** (Bobby Doerr), **4** (Joe Cronin), **6** (Johnny Pesky), **8** (Carl Yastrzemski), **9** (Ted Williams), **14** (Jim Rice), **26** (Wade Boggs), **27** (Carlton Fisk), **34** (David Ortiz), and **45** (Pedro Martinez).



Born: 4/7/1918 in Los Angeles, CA • **Died:** 11/13/2017 in Junction City, OR
Red Sox Player: 1937-44, '46-'51 • **Coach:** 1967-69
Number Formally Retired: 5/21/1988
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 11/1/1995
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 1986 (Veterans Committee)

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.288	1865	1094	2042	381	89	223	1247	809	608	54

1 - Bobby Doerr, 2B

- Spent entire 14-year ML playing career with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury... Missed the 1945 season due to military service...Also coached for the Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81).
- 9-time All-Star (started at 2B in 1941, '43, '44, '46, '50)...Served as Honorary Captain for the 1988 All-Star Game.
- Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in runs (6th), hits (7th), doubles (7th), triples (4th), home runs (8th), RBI (6th), walks (7th), extra-base hits (6th), total bases (6th), and times on base.
- Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice in the regular season (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago).
- Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; the next 2nd baseman to drive in 100 runs was Joe Morgan in 1976.
- Named *The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year in 1944 when he led the AL with a .528 SLG.
- Led the Sox with a .409 AVG (9-for-22) in the 1946 World Series.



Born: 10/12/1906 in San Francisco, CA • **Died:** 9/7/1984 in Osterville, MA
Red Sox Player: 1935-45 • **Manager:** 1935-47 • **GM:** 1948-58
Number Formally Retired: 5/29/1984
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 11/1/1995
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 1956 (BBWAA)

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.300	1134	645	1168	270	44	119	737	585	408	31
MLB	.301	2124	1233	2285	515	118	170	1424	1059	700	87

4 - Joe Cronin, SS/Mgr.

- Spent 24 seasons with the Red Sox as a player, manager, and general manager (1935-58).
- Participated in 12 All-Star Games for the AL: 6 as a player (1933, '35, '37-39, '41), 1 as a player/manager (1934), 2 as a manager (1940, '47), 2 as a coach (1936, '44), and 1 as an honorary captain (1983).
- Hit .301 in 20 ML seasons with the Pirates (1926-27), Senators (1928-34), and Red Sox (1935-45)...Named AL MVP in 1930...Led the AL in triples in 1932 and in doubles in 1933 and '38...Holds the AL record for pinch-hit HR in a season (5 in 1943)...Became the first player to record pinch-hit homers in both games of a doubleheader on 6/17/1943... Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, 4/19/1945.
- Went 1,236-1,055 (.540) as a manager...Managed the Senators to the AL pennant in his first season as player/manager in 1933...Sold to the Red Sox after the 1934 season for \$250,000, a tremendous amount in the Depression era.
- Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history...Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins (1,071-916, .539)...Managed Red Sox to AL pennant in 1946...Promoted to Red Sox general manager on 9/29/1947.
- Was the first modern-day player to become a league president (named AL President on 1/31/1959)...Named AL Chairman on 1/1/1974.

Retired Numbers, Continued



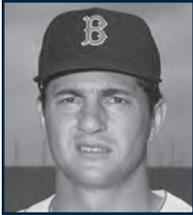
Born: 2/27/1919 in Portland, OR • **Died:** 8/13/2012 in Danvers, MA
Red Sox Player: 1942, '46-52 • **Manager:** 1963-64, '80 • **Coach:** 1975-84
Number Formally Retired: 9/28/2008
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 11/1/1995

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.313	1029	776	1277	196	46	13	361	581	189	48
MLB	.307	1270	867	1455	226	50	17	404	662	218	53

6 - Johnny Pesky, SS/3B

- Spent 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization as a player (1940-52), minor league manager (1961-62, '90), major league manager (1963-64, '80), radio/TV analyst (1969-74), first base coach (1975-84), special assistant to the GM (1985-92), special assistant for player development (1993-99), and special assignment instructor (2000-12).
- Fenway Park's right-field foul pole was officially dedicated as Pesky Pole on 9/27/2006.
- Managed Boston from 1963-64 and the last 5 games of 1980 (147-179, .451)...Managed the Seattle Rainiers of the Pacific Coast League from 1961-62 and served as interim manager at Triple-A Pawtucket for part of 1990.
- In addition to his 61 seasons in the Red Sox organization, played for the Tigers (1952-54) and Senators (1954)...Coached Triple-A Denver (NYY) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system with 5 teams from 1956-60...Spent part of 1959 managing the Cinco Estrellas of the Nicaraguan Winter League...Was a coach with the Pirates from 1965-67 and managed their Triple-A Columbus club in 1968.
- Missed the 1943-45 seasons due to military service.
- Was a 1946 AL All-Star and finished in the top 20 in MVP voting in 1942 (3rd), '46 (4th), and '47 (18th).
- Among Red Sox with 1,500 at-bats, ranks 8th in AVG (.313) and 7th in OBP (.401)...Scored 6 runs on 5/8/1946 vs. CWS, tied for the modern day ML record.
- Led the AL in hits in each of his first 3 seasons, the first ML player to do so (205, 208, 207)...Led the majors with 205 hits in 1942, the Red Sox' rookie record until Nomar Garciaparra's 209 in 1997...Batted .331 in 1942, 2nd behind Ted Williams (.356) in the AL.



Born: 8/22/1939 in Southampton LI, NY
Red Sox Player: 1961-83
Number Formally Retired: 8/6/1989
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 11/1/1995
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 1989 (BBWAA)

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.285	3308	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168

8 - Carl Yastrzemski, LF/1B

- Spent his entire 23-year ML playing career with the Red Sox (1961-83)...Shares the ML record with Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club.
- Was an 18-time AL All-Star...Named Outstanding Player of the 1970 All-Star Game...Was the AL Honorary Captain for the 1989 All-Star Game.
- In 1967, named AL Most Valuable Player and won the Triple Crown...Finished in the top 20 in MVP voting 12 times, including in the top 10 five times...Named *The Sporting News* AL Player of the Year in 1967...Received the Joe Cronin AL Award for Significant Achievement in 1979.
- Won 3 AL batting titles (.321 in 1963, .326 in 1967, and .301 in 1968)...Led the AL in SLG in 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), and '70 (.592)...Led the AL in total bases in 1967 (360) and '70 (335).
- Set AL records with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats, and 13,990 plate appearances...Was the first AL player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits...Held the AL record with 190 career intentional walks until the mark was broken by George Brett (228).
- Is 1 of 3 players to play in 100+ games in 22 years, an AL Record (also Pete Rose-23 and Hank Aaron-22)...AL-record 20 consecutive seasons with 100+ games played...Is the only player to collect 100+ hits in each of his first 20 years, and 1 of 3 players with 100+ hits in 22 years (also Ty Cobb and Pete Rose).
- Earned 7 Gold Glove Awards...Led AL outfielders in assists a record 7 times...Totaled 195 outfield assists in his career...Held Red Sox outfield record with 354 consecutive errorless chances (7/28/1976-4/7/1978), until Coco Crisp exceeded the mark with 429 total chances (7/21/2006-8/7/2007).
- Elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame on the 1st ballot, receiving 95% of the BBWAA vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history...Was the first Little League alumnus to be elected to the Hall of Fame.

Retired Numbers, Continued



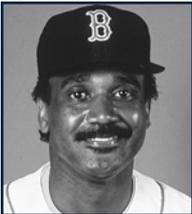
9 - Ted Williams, LF

Born: 8/30/1918 in San Diego, CA • **Died:** 7/5/2002 in Inverness, FL
Red Sox Player: 1939-42, '46-'60
Number Formally Retired: 5/29/1984
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 11/1/1995
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 1966 (BBWAA)

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.344	2292	1798	2654	525	71	521	1839	2021	709	24

- Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966, receiving 93.4% of BBWAA votes.
- Spent all 19 of his ML seasons with the Red Sox...Missed the 1943-45 seasons while serving as a pilot instructor in World War II...Also missed most of the 1952-53 seasons serving in the Korean War.
- Finished in the top 5 in AL Most Valuable Player voting 9 times, winning the award in 1946 and 1949 and finishing 2nd 4 times (1941-42, '47, '57)...Named *The Sporting News* No. 1 Major League Player 5 times (1941-42, '47, '49, '57).
- Named MLB's Player of the Decade for the 1950s...Named to the starting outfield on the Greatest Living Team in 1969...Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans in 1969 and 1982.
- Won the AL Triple Crown twice (1942, 47)...Hit for the cycle on 7/21/1946.
- Was a 19-time AL All-Star (including 1953, when he threw out the ceremonial first pitch but did not play).
- Holds the ML record with a .482 career OBP and is 2nd all-time with a .634 SLG (Babe Ruth - .690)... Hit 20+ homers in 16 seasons, tied for the AL record (also Babe Ruth, Reggie Jackson, and Alex Rodriguez)...Hit 30+ HR 8 times.
- Is the last ML player to hit .400 in a season (.406 in 1941)...Led the AL in batting 6 times (1941-42, '47-48, '57-58)... Became the oldest player to win a batting title with a .388 AVG in 1957 at age 39...Won again in 1958 at age 40.
- Led the AL in HR 4 times (1941-42, '47, '49)...Led the AL in OBP 12 times (1940-42, '46-49, '51, '54, '56-58)...Led the AL in SLG 9 times (1941-42, '46-49, '51, '54, '57)...Led the AL in total bases 5 times (1939, '42, '46-47, '51)...Led the AL in walks 8 times (1941-42, '46-49, '51, '54)...Holds the ML record for most consecutive years leading in walks (6).
- Hit a Red Sox record 17 grand slams...Holds the ML rookie record for most RBI (145)...Holds the ML record for most successive times reaching base safely (16 in Sept. 1957: 2 1B, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
- Managed WSH/TEX from 1969-72 (.429, 273-364)...Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor in 1978...Member of the Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans from 1986-2002.



14 - Jim Rice, LF

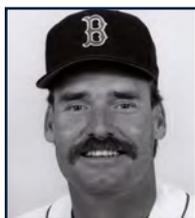
Born: 3/8/1953 in Anderson, SC
Red Sox Player: 1974-89 • **Coach:** 1995-2000
Number Formally Retired: 7/28/2009
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 11/1/1995
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 2009 (BBWAA)

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.298	2089	1249	2452	373	79	382	1451	670	1423	58

- Was the Red Sox' 1st-round selection in the 1971 June Draft (15th overall)...Spent all 16 of his ML seasons with the Red Sox, 5th-most in franchise history.
- Ranks among the top 5 in Red Sox history in games (4th), runs (4th), hits (3rd), HR (4th), RBI (4th), XBH (5th), and total bases (3rd).
- Won the AL MVP in 1978 and finished in the top 5 five other times: 1975 (3rd), 1977 (4th), 1979 (5th), 1983 (4th), and 1986 (3rd)...Was an 8-time All-Star (1977-80, '83-86), including 4 starts...Selected as a coach for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park.
- Is the only ML player ever to record 3 straight 35-HR, 200-hit seasons (1977-79)...Recorded 200+ hits 4 times (2nd-most in BOS history), 20+ HR 11 times, and 100+ RBI 8 times.
- Led the AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the AL record.
- Is the only AL player since 1938 with 400+ total bases in a season (406 in 1978)...In 1978, also led the majors in HR (46), RBI (139), triples (15), hits (213), and SLG (.600)...Is the only player ever to lead either league in HR, triples, and RBI in the same season.
- Served as Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor (1992-94) and Red Sox hitting coach (1995-2000).
- Inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in 2001.

Retired Numbers, Continued



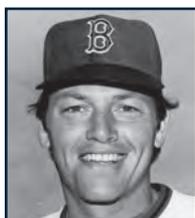
26 - Wade Boggs, 3B

Born: 6/15/1958 in Omaha, NE
Red Sox Player: 1982-92
Number Formally Retired: 5/26/2016
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 11/10/2004
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 2005 (BBWAA)

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.338	1625	1067	2098	422	47	85	687	1004	470	16
MLB	.328	2440	1513	3010	578	61	118	1014	1412	745	24

- Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2005, receiving 91.9% of BBWAA votes.
- Is the all-time leader among ML third basemen in times on base (4,445)...Ranks 3rd at the position in hits (3,010) and doubles (578) and is 4th in runs scored (1,513)...Among players with at least 5,000 plate appearances who played at least 50% of their games at 3B, his .328 AVG and .415 OBP both rank 1st all-time.
- During his Boston career (1982-92), led all major leaguers in AVG (.338), hits (2,098), doubles (422), OBP (.428), and times on base (3,124), and paced the AL in walks (1,004) and OPS (.890).
- With the Red Sox, was an 8-time All-Star (1985-92), won 5 batting titles (1983, '85-'88), led the AL in OBP 6 times (1983, '85-'89), won 6 Silver Slugger Awards (1983, '86-'89, '91), and recorded 200+ hits a franchise-record 7 times (1983-'89)...Started 7 straight All-Star Games from 1986-92.
- Ranks 2nd in Sox history in AVG behind only Ted Williams, and is 3rd in OBP behind only Williams and Jimmie Foxx...Led Boston in both hits and AVG in 9 straight years (1983-'91).
- Has played more games at 3B than any other player in Red Sox history (1,520).
- Totaled at least 200 hits and 100 walks in 4 straight seasons (1986-'89), still the longest streak in big league history...Holds the all-time record for seasons leading the AL in intentional walks (6, 1987-'92).
- In 1985, established still-standing club records in hits (240) and multi-hit games (72)...His 135 games with at least 1 hit in 1985 are still tied for the single-season ML record, most recently matched by Ichiro Suzuki in 2001.
- Became the 23rd member of the 3,000-hit club with a home run on 8/7/99 vs. Cleveland.
- Also played with the Yankees (1993-'97) and Devil Rays (1998-'99).



27 - Carlton Fisk, C

Born: 12/26/1947 in Bellows Falls, VT
Red Sox Player: 1969, '71-'80
Number Formally Retired: 9/4/2000
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 9/8/1997
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 2000 (BBWAA)

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.284	1078	627	1097	207	33	162	568	389	588	61
MLB	.269	2499	1276	2356	421	47	376	1330	849	1386	128

- Joins Rick Ferrell as the only former Red Sox catchers elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame...Was elected by the BBWAA in his 2nd year of eligibility, receiving 79.6% of votes.
- After 24 ML seasons, retired with the most games (2,226) and HR (351 of career 376) of any catcher in ML history...Retired as 1 of only 3 catchers in ML history with 300 HR, 1,000 runs scored, and 1,000 RBI.
- Hit a game-winning, 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history...Fenway Park's left-field foul pole was officially dedicated Fisk Pole on 6/13/2005.
- Appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43...7 of those came as a Red Sox (1972-'74, '76-'78, '80), including 4 starts...Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park.
- Finished in the top 10 in AL MVP voting 4 times: 1972 (4th), 1977 (8th), and 1978 (9th) with the Red Sox, and in 1983 (3rd) with the White Sox.
- Earned 3 Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Awards (1981, '85, '88).
- In 1972, was the first unanimous winner of the AL Rookie of the Year Award...Also won his lone AL Rawlings Gold Glove Award that season.
- In 1977, became just the 5th catcher in ML history with 100+ runs and 100+ RBI (.315 AVG, 106 R, 102 RBI)...Set the ML record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978).
- Was the Red Sox' all-time leader in games caught (990) until that record was broken by Jason Varitek in 2006.

Retired Numbers, Continued



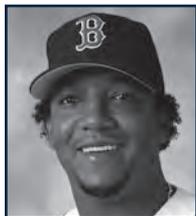
34 - David Ortiz, DH/1B

Born: 11/18/1975 in Santo Domingo, DR
Red Sox Player: 2003-16
Number Formally Retired: 6/23/2017
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: N/A (Date TBD in 2022)
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 2022

MLB Playing Record

	AVG	G	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
BOS	.290	1953	1204	2079	524	16	483	1530	1133	1411	13
MLB	.286	2408	1419	2472	632	19	541	1768	1319	1750	17

- Was a 1st-ballot inductee into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2022, receiving 77.9% of BBWAA votes.
- Led the Red Sox to World Series titles in 2004, 2007, and 2013...Played 14 of his 20 ML seasons with Boston... Is 1 of 4 players with 500+ HR and 3 World Series titles (also Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle, and Reggie Jackson).
- His 10 All-Star Game selections (7 starts), 7 top-10 MVP finishes, and 7 Silver Slugger Awards all came with the Red Sox...Finished in the top 5 in MVP voting in each of his first 5 seasons with Boston (5th, 4th, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).
- Twice earned the AL's Hank Aaron Award (2005, '16), given to the top offensive performer in each league.
- Earned the Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Award a record 8 times (2003-07, '11, '13, '16)...His 7 Silver Slugger Awards as a DH are the most ever at the position...Is the all-time leader in games played as a DH (2,029), as well as in hits (2,191), doubles (557), HR (485), XBH (1,060), total bases (4,239), and RBI (1,569) at the position.
- Has the most walk-off HR (10) in Red Sox history...His 17 game-ending RBI also rank 1st in franchise history... Ranks top-5 in Sox history in games (5th), runs (5th), doubles (3rd), HR (2nd), RBI (3rd), walks (4th), SLG (4th), XBH (3rd), and total bases (5th)...Hit 483 HR with the Sox, trailing only Ted Williams (521) on the franchise's all-time list.
- Is 1 of only 5 players to record as many as 10 seasons with 30+ HR and 100+ RBI for a single team (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Hank Aaron, and Albert Pujols).
- Holds Red Sox records for postseason games (76), runs (51), hits (80), doubles (19), HR (17), XBH (38), RBI (57), total bases (154), and walks (59)...Won Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS with walk-off hits...Hit a game-tying grand slam in the 8th inning of a 6-5 win in Game 2 of the 2013 ALCS vs. DET...Among ML players with at least 50 plate appearances in the Fall Classic, owns the best-ever World Series AVG (.455), OBP (.576), and OPS (1.372).
- Was honored with the 2011 Roberto Clemente Award, MLB's highest honor for community service.



45 - Pedro Martinez, RHP

Born: 10/25/1971 in Manoguayabo, DR
Red Sox Player: 1998-2004
Number Formally Retired: 7/28/2015
Formally Inducted into Red Sox HOF: 8/14/2014
Elected to National Baseball HOF: 7/26/2015

MLB Playing Record

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	BB	SO	WHIP	AVG
BOS	117-37	2.52	203	201	1383.2	387	309	1683	0.98	.206
MLB	219-100	2.93	476	409	2827.1	919	760	3154	1.05	.214

- First pitcher, and first foreign-born player, to have his number retired by the Red Sox...Was the 2nd Dominican-born player to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame (joining Juan Marichal).
- Went 117-37 with a 2.52 ERA in 7 years with Boston (1998-2004)...Owns the best winning percentage in team history (.760)...Also owns club records (min. 1,000 IP) with 10.95 SO/9 IP and a .206 opponent AVG.
- Won 2 Cy Young Awards with Boston and 3 in his career (unanimous winner in 1999 and 2000).
- Was an 8-time All-Star, 4 with the Red Sox...Was the starter, winner, and MVP of the memorable 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park, striking out 5 of 6 batters faced: Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa, and Bagwell.
- During his tenure with Boston, was MLB's leader in win %, ERA, opponent AVG, opponent OPS (.578), and WHIP (0.98), and also the AL leader in strikeout rate.
- Led MLB in ERA a record 5 times, including 4 of his first 5 years with Red Sox: 1999 (2.07), 2000 (1.74), 2002 (2.26), and 2003 (2.22)...Won the AL strikeout title in 1999 (313), 2000 (284), and 2002 (239).
- Won the AL Triple Crown in 1999 with a Red Sox-record 313 SO in 213.1 IP, and set an MLB record by striking out 38% of batters...His 1.74 ERA in 2000 is the best by a qualified AL pitcher since 1969 (min. 100.0 IP)...Also established modern MLB records for lowest opponent AVG (.167), opponent OBP (.213), and WHIP (0.74) in 2000.
- Was key part of 2004 team that brought a World Series title to Boston for the 1st time since 1918...Last game of Red Sox playing career was his World Series victory in Game 3 in St. Louis in 2004.
- Career .687 winning percentage (219-100) ranks 3rd since 1900 (min. 250 decisions)...Owns the lowest career opponent OBP (.276) in the live ball era (since 1920, min. 2,500 IP) and 2nd-lowest opponent AVG (.214).

Red Sox All-Fenway Park Team

As part of the 100th Anniversary Celebration of Fenway Park in 2012, the Red Sox presented an All-Fenway Park Team comprising the greatest 40 Red Sox players, and 3 managers, in Fenway Park history to appear in their positions of play. The All-Fenway Park Team was voted on by fans, historians, front office staff, and the club's historical and archival consultants. Below are the three teams that make up the 40-man roster along with the 3 managers of each team.

Position	Starting Lineup (Voted by Fans)	First Reserves	Second Reserves
C	Carlton Fisk	Jason Varitek	Rich Gedman
1B	Jimmie Foxx	Mo Vaughn	George Scott
2B	Dustin Pedroia	Bobby Doerr	Jerry Remy
3B	Wade Boggs	Mike Lowell	Frank Malzone
SS	Nomar Garciaparra	Johnny Pesky	Rico Petrocelli
LF	Ted Williams	Carl Yastrzemski	Jim Rice
CF	Fred Lynn	Dom DiMaggio	Reggie Smith
RF	Dwight Evans	Trot Nixon	Tony Conigliaro
DH	David Ortiz	-	-
Pinch Hitter	Bernie Carbo	-	-
Pinch Runner	Dave Roberts	-	-
Manager	Terry Francona	Joe Cronin	Dick Williams
Pitchers	Pedro Martinez (RHP)	Roger Clemens	Babe Ruth
	Lefty Grove (LHP)	Luis Tiant	Smoky Joe Wood
	Jonathan Papelbon (Closer)	Tim Wakefield	Curt Schilling
		Dennis Eckersley	Bill Lee
	Dick Radatz	Jim Lonborg	

Previous Red Sox All-Time Teams

Voted by Fans in 1969

Position	Player
C	Birdie Tebbetts
1B	Jimmie Foxx
2B	Bobby Doerr
3B	Frank Malzone
SS	Joe Cronin
OF	Ted Williams
OF	Carl Yastrzemski
OF	Tris Speaker
RHP	Cy Young
LHP	Lefty Grove

Greatest Player: Ted Williams

Voted by Fans in 1982

Position	First Team	Second Team
C	Carlton Fisk	Birdie Tebbetts
1B	Jimmie Foxx	George Scott
2B	Bobby Doerr	Jerry Remy
3B	Rico Petrocelli	Frank Malzone
SS	Rick Burleson	Johnny Pesky
OF	Ted Williams	Jim Rice
OF	Carl Yastrzemski	Dom DiMaggio
OF	Dwight Evans	Fred Lynn
RHP	Cy Young	Luis Tiant
LHP	Babe Ruth	Lefty Grove
Reliever	Dick Radatz	Sparky Lyle
Manager	Dick Williams	Joe Cronin

Greatest Player: Ted Williams

Award Winners

AL Most Valuable Player

(Presented By BBWA since 1911)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1912	Tris Speaker, CF*	.383 AVG, 136 R, 53 2B, 52 SB
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1B	.349 AVG, 50 HR, 175 RBI, 139 R
1946	Ted Williams, LF	.342 AVG, 38 HR, 123 RBI, 142 R
1949	Ted Williams, LF	.343 AVG, 43 HR, 159 RBI, 150 R
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	.286 AVG, 35 HR, 31 2B, 122 RBI
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	.326 AVG, 44 HR, 121 RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R
1978	Jim Rice, LF/DH	.315 AVG, 46 HR, 139 RBI, 121 R
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	.24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	.300 AVG, 39 HR, 126 RBI, 98 R
2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.326 AVG, 54 2B, 118 R, 20 SB
2018	Mookie Betts, OF	.346 AVG, 32 HR, 30 SB, 129 R

*Officially called the Chalmers Award from 1910-14

AL Manager of the Year

(Presented By BBWAA since 1983)

YEAR	MANAGER	W-L
1986	John McNamara	95-66, 1st place in AL East
1999	Jimmy Williams	94-68, 2nd place in AL East

Edgar Martinez Outstanding

Designated Hitter Award

(Presented By MLB since 1973)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1973	Orlando Cepeda	.289 AVG, 20 HR, 25 2B, 86 RBI
1977	Jim Rice	.320 AVG, 39 HR, 114 RBI, 83 XBH
1986	Don Baylor	.238 AVG, 31 HR, 94 RBI, 93 R
2003	David Ortiz	.288 AVG, .961 OPS, 31 HR, 101 RBI
2004	David Ortiz	.301 AVG, .983 OPS, 41 HR, 139 RBI
2005	David Ortiz	1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI, 119 R
2006	David Ortiz	1.049 OPS, 54 HR, 137 RBI, 115 R
2007	David Ortiz	1.066 OPS, 35 HR, 117 RBI, 116 R
2011	David Ortiz	.309 AVG, .953 OPS, 29 HR, 96 RBI
2013	David Ortiz	.309 AVG, .959 OPS, 30 HR, 103 RBI
2016	David Ortiz	.315 AVG, 1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI

Ballots are cast by club beat writers, broadcasters and American League public relations departments, with nominees including all players with a minimum of 100 at-bats as a designated hitter.

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year

(Presented By MLB since 1976)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1977	Bill Campbell	69 G, 31 SV, 2.96 ERA, 140.0 IP
1998	Tom Gordon	73 G, 46 SV, 2.72 ERA, 79.1 IP
2017	Craig Kimbrel	67 G, 1.43 ERA, 16.43 SO/9.0 IP

Called the Rolands Relief Man Award from 1976-2012

Roberto Clemente Award (Presented By MLB since 1971)

The award is given annually to a player who demonstrates the values Roberto Clemente displayed in his commitment to community and understanding the value of helping others. Originally the Commissioner's Award, the honor was renamed for Clemente in 1973. **Tim Wakefield** (2010) and **David Ortiz** (2011) are the Red Sox' honorees.

Comeback Player of the Year (Presented By MLB since 2005)

The Comeback Player of the Year Awards are presented annually to one player in each league who has re-emerged on the field during the season. The 30 club beat reporters from MLB.com selected the winners from an original list of 30 candidates (one per MLB club). **Jacoby Ellsbury** (2011), **Rick Porcello** (2016), and **David Price** (2018) are the Red Sox' winners.

AL Cy Young Award

(Presented By BBWAA since 1956)

YEAR	PITCHER	STATS
1967	Jim Lonborg	22-9, 3.16 ERA, 246 SO, 15 CG
1986	Roger Clemens	24-4, 2.48 ERA, 238 SO, 195 AVG
1987	Roger Clemens	20-9, 2.97 ERA, 256 SO, 18 CG
1991	Roger Clemens	18-10, 2.62 ERA, 241 SO, 13 CG
1999	Pedro Martinez	23-4, 2.07 ERA, 313 SO, 37 BB
2000	Pedro Martinez	18-6, 1.74 ERA, 284 SO, 0.74 WHIP
2016	Rick Porcello	22-4, 3.15 ERA, 1.01 WHIP, 26 QS

In 2000, Martinez was a unanimous choice, the 5th in the AL since the award was split between leagues in 1967. He joined Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only 3 unanimous consecutive season selections.

AL Rookie of the Year

(Presented By BBWAA since 1947)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
1950	Walt Dropo, 1B	.322 AVG, 34 HR, 144 RBI, 101 R
1961	Don Schwall, RHP	15-7, 3.22 ERA, 10 CG
1972	Carlton Fisk, C*	.293 AVG, 22 HR, .909 OPS
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331 AVG, 21 HR, 105 RBI, 103 R
1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS*	.306 AVG, 30 HR, 98 RBI, 122 R
2007	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.317 AVG, 39 2B, 86 R, .380 OBP

*Unanimous

Renamed the Jackie Robinson Award in July 1987

AL Hank Aaron Award

(Presented By MLB since 1999)

YEAR	PLAYER	STATS
2004	Manny Ramirez, OF	1.009 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI
2005	David Ortiz, 1B/DH	1.001 OPS, 47 HR, 148 RBI
2008	Kevin Youkilis, 1B/3B	.958 OPS, 29 HR, 115 RBI
2016	David Ortiz, DH	1.021 OPS, 38 HR, 127 RBI
2018	J.D. Martinez, OF/DH	1.031 OPS, 43 HR, 130 RBI

Presented annually to the best overall offensive performer in each league

All-MLB Team

(Presented By MLB since 2019)

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	TEAM
2019	Xander Bogaerts	SS	First
2019	Mookie Betts	OF	Second
2021	Rafael Devers	3B	Second

The All-MLB Team recognizes and commemorates the top performances by players during the regular season. Winners are selected in a vote by fans, media members, broadcasters, former players, and other officials throughout the game.

Award Winners, Continued

Heart and Hustle Award (Presented By MLBPA since 2005)

Presented by the MLB Players Alumni Association, the Heart and Hustle Award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit, and tradition of the game. **Dustin Pedroia** (2013) and **Mookie Betts** (2018) are the Red Sox' honorees.

Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award (Presented since 1980)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 46 Silver Slugger Awards since the award began in 1980. David Ortiz (7) is the all-time club leader, while Wade Boggs and Manny Ramirez rank 2nd with 6 apiece.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1981	Carney Lansford	3B	1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	2011	Adrián González	1B
	Dwight Evans	OF	2001	Manny Ramirez	OF		Jacoby Ellsbury	CF
1983	Wade Boggs	3B	2002	Manny Ramirez	OF		David Ortiz	DH
	Jim Rice	OF	2003	Bill Mueller	3B	2013	David Ortiz	DH
1984	Tony Armas	OF		Manny Ramirez	OF	2015	Xander Bogaerts	SS
	Jim Rice	OF	2004	David Ortiz	DH	2016	Mookie Betts	RF
1986	Wade Boggs	3B		Manny Ramirez	OF		Xander Bogaerts	SS
	Don Baylor	DH	2005	David Ortiz	DH		David Ortiz	DH
1987	Wade Boggs	3B		Manny Ramirez	OF	2018	Mookie Betts	OF
	Dwight Evans	OF		Jason Varitek	C		J.D. Martinez	OF
1988	Wade Boggs	3B	2006	David Ortiz	DH		J.D. Martinez	DH
	Mike Greenwell	OF		Manny Ramirez	OF	2019	Mookie Betts	OF
1989	Wade Boggs	3B	2007	David Ortiz	DH		Xander Bogaerts	SS
1990	Ellis Burks	OF	2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B	2021	Xander Bogaerts	SS
1991	Wade Boggs	3B	2009	Jason Bay	OF		Rafael Devers	3B
1995	John Valentin	SS	2010	Adrián Beltré	3B			
	Mo Vaughn	1B						

NOTE: J.D. Martinez is the only major leaguer ever to win multiple Silver Slugger Awards in a single season.

Rawlings Gold Glove Award (Presented since 1957)

23 different Red Sox have won a total of 49 Gold Glove Awards since the award began in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1957	Frank Malzone	*3B	1975	Fred Lynn	OF	2005	Jason Varitek	C
1958	Frank Malzone	3B	1976	Dwight Evans	OF	2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
	Jimmy Piersall	CF	1977	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
1959	Frank Malzone	3B	1978	Dwight Evans	OF	2011	Adrián González	1B
	Jackie Jensen	RF		Fred Lynn	OF		Dustin Pedroia	2B
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1979	Rick Burleson	SS		Jacoby Ellsbury	CF
1965	Carl Yastrzemski	OF		Dwight Evans	OF	2013	Dustin Pedroia	2B
1967	George Scott	1B		Fred Lynn	OF		Shane Victorino	OF
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1980	Fred Lynn	OF	2014	Dustin Pedroia	2B
1968	George Scott	1B	1981	Dwight Evans	OF	2016	Mookie Betts	RF
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1982	Dwight Evans	OF	2017	Mookie Betts	RF
	Reggie Smith	OF	1983	Dwight Evans	OF	2018	Mookie Betts	RF
1969	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1984	Dwight Evans	OF		Jackie Bradley Jr.	CF
1971	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1985	Dwight Evans	OF		Ian Kinsler	2B
	George Scott	1B	1990	Mike Boddicker	P	2019	Mookie Betts	RF
1972	Carlton Fisk	C		Ellis Burks	OF			
	Doug Griffin	2B	1991	Tony Peña	C			

* 1 ML team selected

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year (Presented since 2012)

The Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award is the official MLB defensive achievement award. Since 2014, the award has recognized the top defensive player at each position *across leagues*, and has also recognized the best overall defensive team. One player is also recognized as the top Overall Defensive Player in MLB. From 2012-13, Wilson recognized the top defensive player on each team.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
2012	Dustin Pedroia	2B	2016	Mookie Betts*	RF	2018	Mookie Betts	RF
2013	Dustin Pedroia^	2B		Dustin Pedroia	2B			

*Selected as MLB's Overall Defensive Player of the Year ^Selected as the AL's Overall Defensive Player of the Year

Award Winners, Continued

The Hutch Award (Presented by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center since 1965)

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Five Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970, **Andre Dawson** in 1994, **Mark Loretta** in 2006, and **Jon Lester** in 2008.

BoSox Club Man of the Year

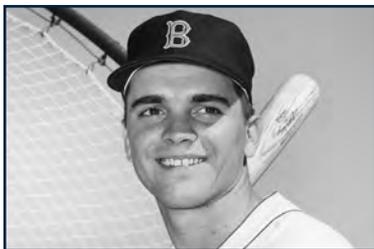
Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation and efforts in community endeavors, the BoSox Club Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1967	Rico Petrocelli.....	SS	1986	Marty Barrett	2B	2005	Mike Timlin.....	RHP
1968	Mike Andrews	2B	1987	Bruce Hurst	LHP	2006	Gabe Kapler	OF
1969	Lee Stange	RHP	1988	Bill Fischer	Pitch. Coach	2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
1970	Gerry Moses	C	1989	Dennis Lamp	RHP	2008	Manny Delcarmen	1B
1971	John Kennedy	INF	1990	Tony Peña.....	C	2009	Mike Lowell	3B
1972	Bob Montgomery	C	1991	Tony Fossas	LHP	2010	Jed Buchholz.....	RHP
1973	Tommy Harper	LF	1992	Roger Clemens.....	RHP	2011	Clay Lowrie.....	INF
1974	Rick Miller	CF	1993	Mo Vaughn.....	1B	2012	Jarrod Saltalamacchia	C
1975	Denny Doyle	2B	1994	Ken Ryan	RHP	2013	Craig Breslow.....	LHP
1976	Reggie Cleveland	RHP	1995	Tim Lincecum.....	3B	2014	Victor Rodriguez...Asst. Coach	
1977	Butch Hobson.....	3B	1996	Heathcliff Slocumb	RHP	2015	Brock Holt	INF/OF
1978	Bill Campbell.....	RHP	1997	Wendell Kim.....	3B Coach	2016	Rick Porcello.....	RHP
1979	Tom Burgmeier.....	LHP	1998	Tim Wakefield.....	RHP	2017	Jackie Bradley Jr.	OF
1980	Steve Renko	RHP	1999	Trot Nixon	RF	2018	Blake Swihart.....	C/Util
1981	Jerry Remy.....	2B	2000	John Harrington	EXEC	2019	Mitch Moreland	1B
1982	Bob Stanley.....	RHP	2001	Ben Mondor	EXEC	2020	N/A	
1983	Carl Yastrzemski.....	DH	2002	Carlos Baerga.....	INF	2021	N/A	
1984	Mike Easler.....	DH	2003	Ron Jackson.....	Hit. Coach			
1985	Wade Boggs.....	3B	2004	Jason Varitek.....	C			

Tony Conigliaro Award

In 1990, the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a Major Leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage, which were trademarks of Tony C. Voting is conducted by media members, MLB executives, Red Sox officials, and members of the Conigliaro family. The presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers dinner in January.

Conigliaro died on 2/24/1990 after an 8-year struggle to return from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's High School in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season, he hit .363 with 24 HR and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox in 1964, hit a HR in his 1st at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 AVG and 24 HR to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a league in HR with 32 in 1965 and the youngest AL player to reach 100 career HR. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months, 10 days. He was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months, 16 days). His career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park 8/18/1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in 2 years, but he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent Spring Training, he made the regular-season roster and got the team's 1st hit of that season and later the club's 1st HR. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly after.



YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM
1990	Jim Eisenreich.....	KC	2001	Jason Johnson.....	BAL	2012	R.A. Dickey.....	NYM
1991	Dickie Thon.....	PHI		Graeme Lloyd.....	MON	2013	John Lackey.....	BOS
1992	Jim Abbott.....	CAL	2002	Jose Rijo.....	CIN	2014	Wilson Ramos.....	WAS
1993	Bo Jackson	CWS	2003	Jim Mecir	OAK	2015	Mitch Harris	STL
1994	Mark Leiter	CAL	2004	Dewon Brazelton	TB	2016	Yangervis Solarte	SD
1995	Scott Radinsky	CWS	2005	Aaron Cook.....	COL	2017	Chad Bettis.....	COL
1996	Curtis Pride	DET	2006	Freddy Sanchez.....	PIT	2018	Stephen Piscotty	OAK
1997	Eric Davis	BAL	2007	Jon Lester.....	BOS	2019	Rich Hill.....	LAD
1998	Bret Saberhagen.....	BOS	2008	Rocco Baldelli	TB	2020	Daniel Bard.....	COL
1999	Mike Lowell.....	FLA	2009	Chris Carpenter.....	STL	2021	TBD	
2000	Kent Mercker.....	ANA	2010	Joaquin Benoit.....	TB			
	Tony Saunders.....	FLA	2011	Tony Campana.....	CHC			

Award Winners, Continued

Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox Most Valuable Player Award

Each year, the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player. From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves. The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection. After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor. Carl Yastrzemski (6), David Ortiz (5), Roger Clemens (4), Dwight Evans (4), Mo Vaughn (4), Ted Williams (4), and Pedro Martinez (3) each won the award three or more times.

YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER
1937	Jim Turner, * RHP	1960	Vic Wertz, 1B	1983	Jim Rice, LF	2004	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1938	Jimmie Foxx, RHP	1961	Chuck Schilling, 2B	1984	Dwight Evans, RF	2005	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1939	Joe Cronin, SS	1962	Eddie Bressoud, SS		Tony Armas, CF	2006	David Ortiz, DH-1B
1940	Johnny Cooney, * OF	1963	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1985	Wade Boggs, 3B	2007	Mike Lowell, 3B
1941	Ted Williams, LF	1964	Dick Radatz, RHP	1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B
1942	(No Dinner)	1965	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1987	Dwight Evans, RF	2009	Kevin Youkilis, 1B-3B
1943	held during	1966	Tony Conigliaro, RF	1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	2010	Adrián Beltré, 3B
1944	(World War II)	1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1989	Nick Esasky, 1B	2011	Jacoby Ellsbury, CF
1945	Tommy Holmes, * RF	1968	Ken Harrelson, 1B-RF	1990	Roger Clemens, RHP	2012	Dustin Pedroia, 2B
1946	Ted Williams, LF	1969	Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B	1991	Roger Clemens, RHP	2013	David Ortiz, DH
1947	Bob Elliott, * 3B	1970	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1992	Roger Clemens, RHP	2014	David Ortiz, DH
1948	Johnny Sain, * RHP	1971	Reggie Smith, CF-RF	1993	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2015	Xander Bogaerts, SS
1949	Ted Williams, LF	1972	Carlton Fisk, C	1994	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2016	Mookie Betts, RF
1950	Billy Goodman, INF	1973	Tommy Harper, OF	1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2017	Mookie Betts, RF
1951	Ellis Kinder, RHP	1974	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	2018	Mookie Betts, RF
1952	Walker Cooper, * C	1975	Fred Lynn, CF	1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	2019	Xander Bogaerts, SS
1953	Ellis Kinder, RHP	1976	Carl Yastrzemski, 1B-LF	1998	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	2020	None
1954	Jackie Jensen, RF	1977	Carlton Fisk, C	1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP	2021	Rafael Devers, 3B
1955	Ted Williams, LF	1978	Jim Rice, LF	2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP		
1956	Jim Piersall, CF	1979	Rick Burleson, SS	2001	Trot Nixon, RF		<i>*Boston Braves</i>
1957	Frank Malzone, 3B	1980	Rick Burleson, SS	2002	Derek Lowe, RHP		
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	1981	Dwight Evans, RF		Pedro Martinez, RHP		
1959	Frank Malzone, 3B	1982	Dwight Evans, RF	2003	Jason Varitek, C		

Miscellaneous Boston Baseball Writers Awards

The Boston Baseball Writers Chapter also presents other awards annually, if applicable. Among them, since 1990:

YEAR	RED SOX PITCHER	RED SOX ROOKIE	HEART & HUSTLE	GOOD GUY
1990	Roger Clemens	Dana Kiecker	Tony Pena	Ken Coleman
1991	Roger Clemens	Phil Plantier	Jeff Gray	Tim Horgan
1992	Roger Clemens	Bob Zupic	Steve Palermo	Ernie Harwell
1993	Danny Darwin	Aaron Sele	Andre Dawson	John Donovan, Jr.
1994	Roger Clemens	Carlos Rodriguez	No Selection	Joe Gildea
1995	Tim Wakefield	Troy O'Leary	No Selection	Frank MacKay
1996	Roger Clemens	No Selection	Bill Haselman	Bill Wanless
1997	Tom Gordon	Nomar Garciaparra	Jeff Frye	Mary Jane Ryan
1998	Pedro Martinez	Jason Varitek	Bret Saberhagen	Jim Corsi
1999	Pedro Martinez	T. Nixon & B. Daubach	Jason Varitek	Mike Port
2000	Pedro Martinez	No Selection	Pete Schourek	Rich Garces
2001	Hideo Nomo	Shea Hillenbrand	Brian Daubach	Jon Miller
2002	Pedro Martinez	Casey Fossum	Tim Wakefield	Johnny Damon
2003	Derek Lowe	No Selection	Kevin Millar	Joe Cochrane
2004	Curt Schilling	Kevin Youkilis	Johnny Damon	Joe Castiglione
2005	Tim Wakefield	No Selection	Johnny Damon	J.P. Villaman
2006	Jonathan Papelbon	Jonathan Papelbon	Mike Lowell	Ron Jackson
2007	Josh Beckett	Dustin Pedroia	Kevin Youkilis	Mike Lowell
2008	Jon Lester	Jacoby Ellsbury	Kevin Youkilis	Sean Casey
2009	Jon Lester	Daniel Bard	Nick Green	John Farrell
2010	J. Lester & C. Buchholz	Ryan Kalish	Darnell McDonald	Bill Hall
2011	Alfredo Aceves	Josh Reddick	Dustin Pedroia	Jarrold Saltaalamacchia
2012	Clay Buchholz	Will Middlebrooks	Mike Aviles	Cody Ross
2013	Jon Lester	Jose Iglesias	Jonny Gomes	David Ross
2014	Jon Lester	Brock Holt	Dustin Pedroia	Brian Butterfield
2015	Eduardo Rodriguez	Eduardo Rodriguez	Mookie Betts	Don Orsillo
2016	Rick Porcello	N/A	Xander Bogaerts	Steven Wright
2017	Chris Sale	Andrew Benintendi	Xander Bogaerts	Jack McCormick
2018	Chris Sale	Ryan Brasier	Brock Holt	Kevin Doyle
2019	Eduardo Rodriguez	Michael Chavis	Rafael Devers	Rick Porcello
2020	None	None	None	None
2021	Nathan Eovaldi	Bobby Dalbec	Hunter Renfroe	Adam Ottavino

History

Red Sox in the All-Star Game

Luis Alicea, coach (1).....	2008	Pete Fox, OF (1).....	1944
Mike Andrews, 2B (1).....	1969	Jimmie Foxx, 3B, 1B (6).....	1936, 37, 38 , 39, 40 , 41
Luis Aparicio, SS (2).....	1971 , 72	Terry Francona, manager (2).....	2005*, 08*
Tony Armas, outfield (1).....	1984	Nomar Garciaparra, SS (5).....	1997, 99 , 00, 02, 03
Del Baker, coach (1).....	1947	Rich Gedman, C (2).....	1985, 86
Andy Barkett, coach (1).....	2019	Adrián González, 1B (1).....	2011
Matt Barnes, RHP (1).....	2021	Billy Goodman, 1B, 2B (2).....	1949, 53
Jason Bay, OF (1).....	2009	Tom Goodwin, coach (1).....	2019
Josh Beckett, P (3).....	2007, 2009, 2011	Tom Gordon, P (1).....	1998
Gary Bell, P (1).....	1968	Mike Greenwell, OF (2).....	1988, 89
Adrián Beltré, 3B (1).....	2010	Lefty Grove, P (5).....	1935, 36 , 37, 38, 39
Mookie Betts, OF (4).....	2016 , 17 , 18 , 19	DeMarlo Hale, coach (1).....	2008
Arnie Beyeler, coach (1).....	2014	Erik Hanson, P (1).....	1995
Craig Bjornson, coach (1).....	2019	Ken Harrelson, OF (1).....	1968
Xander Bogaerts, SS (3).....	2016 , 19, 21	Mickey Harris, P (1).....	1946
Wade Boggs, 3B (8).....	1985, 86 , 87 , 88 , 89 , 90 , 91 , 92	Bill Haselman, coach (1).....	2005
Lou Boudreau, coach (1).....	1953	Mike Higgins, coach (1).....	1961 (2nd G)
Jackie Bradley Jr., OF.....	2016	Shea Hillenbrand, 3B (1).....	2002
Eddie Bressoud, SS (1).....	1964	Brock Holt (1).....	2015
Tom Brewer, P (1).....	1956	Tex Hughson, P (3).....	1942, 43, 44
Don Bryant, coach (1).....	1976	Bruce Hurst, P (1).....	1987
Clay Buchholz, P (2).....	2010, 2013	Tim Hyers, coach (1).....	2019
Tom Burgmeier, P (1).....	1980	Ron Jackson, coach (1).....	2005
Ellis Burks, OF (1).....	1990	Jackie Jensen, OF (2).....	1955, 58
Rick Burleson, SS (3).....	1977 , 78, 79	Bob Johnson, OF (1).....	1944
Brian Butterfield, coach (1).....	2014	Darrell Johnson, manager (1).....	1976*
Bill Campbell, P (1).....	1977	Lynn Jones, coach (1).....	2005
Mark Clear, P (1).....	1982	Oscar Judd, P (1).....	1943
Roger Clemens, P (5).....	1986 , 88, 90, 91, 92	George Kell, 3B (2).....	1952, 53
Matt Clement, P (1).....	2005	Craig Kimbrel, P (3).....	2016, 17, 18
Greg Colbrunn, coach (1).....	2014	Bill Lee, P (1).....	1973
Eddie Collins, coach (1).....	1933	Jon Lester, P (3).....	2010, 11, 14
Tony Conigliaro, OF (1).....	1967	Dana LeVangie, coach (2).....	2014, 19
Scott Cooper, 3B (2).....	1993, 94	Jim Lonborg, P (1).....	1967
Alex Cora, manager (1).....	2019	Mark Loretta, 2B (1).....	2006
Roger Cramer, OF (4).....	1937, 38, 39 , 40	Derek Lowe, P (2).....	2000, 02
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, SS (9).....	1935 , 36, 37 , 38 , 39 , 40*, 41, 44, 47*, 83†	Torey Lovullo, coach (1).....	2014
Ray Culp, P (1).....	1969	Mike Lowell, 3B (1).....	2007
Tom Daley, coach (1).....	1940	Fred Lynn, OF (6).....	1975, 76 , 77, 78 , 79 , 80
Johnny Damon, OF (2).....	2002, 05	Dave Magadan, coach (1).....	2008
Rafael Devers, 3B (1).....	2021	Frank Malzone, 3B (8).....	1957, 58 , 59, 59 , 60 , 60 , 63 , 64
Dom DiMaggio, OF (7).....	1941, 42, 46 , 49 , 50, 51 , 52	Felix Mantilla, 2B (1).....	1965
Joe Dobson, P (1).....	1948	J.D. Martinez, DH (3).....	2018 , 19 , 21
Bobby Doerr, 2B (9).....	1941 , 42, 43 , 44 , 46 , 47, 48, 50 , 51, 88†	Pedro Martinez, P (4).....	1998, 99 , 2000, 02
J.D. Drew, OF (1).....	2008	Victor Martinez, C (1).....	2010
Walter Dropo, 1B (1).....	1950	John McNamara, manager, coach (2).....	1986, 87*
Dennis Eckersley, P (1).....	1982	Brad Mills, coach (2).....	2005, 08
Jacoby Ellsbury, OF (1).....	2011	Bill Monbouquette, P (4).....	1960 , 60, 62 (1st G), 63
Nathan Eovaldi, RHP (1).....	2021	Mitch Moreland, 1B (1).....	2018
Dwight Evans, OF (3).....	1978, 81, 87	Joe Morgan, coach (1).....	1989
Carl Everett, OF (1).....	2000	Jerry Moses, C (1).....	1970
John Farrell, coach, manager (2).....	2008, 14	Juan Nieves, coach (1).....	2014
Carlos Febles, coach (1).....	2019	Jose Offerman, 2B (1).....	1999
Rick Ferrell, C (4).....	1933 , 34, 35, 36	Hideki Okajima, P (1).....	2007
Dave Ferriss, P (1).....	1946	David Ortiz, DH, 1B (10).....	2004, 05 , 06 , 07 , 08, 10, 11 , 12 , 13 , 16
Lou Finney, OF (1).....	1940	Jonathan Papelbon, P (4).....	2006, 07, 08, 09
Bill Fischer, coach (1).....	1987	Mel Parnell, P (2).....	1949 , 51
Carlton Fisk, C (7).....	1972, 73 , 74, 76, 77 , 78 , 80 , 99†	Dustin Pedroia, 2B (4).....	2008 , 09, 10, 13
Mike Fornieles, P (1).....	1961 (1st G)	Johnny Pesky, SS, coach (2).....	1946 , 63
		Rico Petrocelli, SS (2).....	1967 , 69

Bold Red indicates selected to start game

*Manager, AL Team

†Honorary AL Captain

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

Jimmy Piersall, OF (2).....	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, P (2).....	1963, 64
Manny Ramirez, OF (8).....	2001, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08
Jeff Reardon, P (1).....	1991
Jerry Remy, 2B (1).....	1978
Jim Rice, OF, coach (9).....	1977, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 99
Victor Rodriguez, coach (1).....	2014
Ron Roenicke, coach (1).....	2019
Pete Runnels, 1B, 2B (5).....	1959, 59, 60, 60, 62 (G2)
Chris Sale, P (2).....	2017, 18
Jose Santiago, P (1).....	1968
Curt Schilling, P (1).....	2004
Don Schwall, P (1).....	1961 (2nd G)
George Scott, 1B (2).....	1966, 77
Sonny Siebert, P (1).....	1971
Reggie Smith, OF (2).....	1969, 72
Bob Stanley, P (2).....	1979, 83
Vern Stephens, SS, 3B (4).....	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, P (2).....	1955, 56
Dale Sveum, coach.....	2005
Birdie Tebbetts, C (2).....	1948, 49

Luis Tiant, P (2).....	1974, 76
Gary Tuck, coach (1).....	2008
Koji Uehara, P (1).....	2014
Ugueth Urbina, P (1).....	2002
Jason Varitek, C (2).....	2003, 05
Mo Vaughn, 1B (3).....	1995, 96, 98
Ramón Vázquez, coach (1).....	2019
Mickey Vernon, 1B (1).....	1956
Hal Wagner, C (1).....	1946
Tim Wakefield, P (1).....	2009
Dave Wallace, coach.....	2005
Sammy White, C (1).....	1953
Dick Williams, manager (1).....	1968*
Jimmy Williams, coach (1).....	1999
Ted Williams, OF (19).....	1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Steven Wright, P (1).....	2016
Carl Yastrzemski, OF, 1B (18).....	1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, 1B (1).....	1946
Kevin Youkilis, 1B, 3B (3).....	2008, 09, 11
Don Zimmer, coach (1).....	1978

Bold Red indicates selected to start game
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; 2 games were played 1959-62

*Manager, AL Team

†Honorary AL Captain

MOST ALL-STAR GAMES AS PLAYER, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Games
Ted Williams	19
Carl Yastrzemski	18
David Ortiz	10
Bobby Doerr	9
Jim Rice	8
Wade Boggs	8
Frank Malzone	8
Manny Ramirez	8
Dom DiMaggio	7
Carlton Fisk	7
Jimmie Foxx	6
Fred Lynn	6
Roger Clemens	5
Nomar Garciaparra	5
Lefty Grove	5
Pete Runnels	5

MOST ALL-STAR STARTS, RED SOX HISTORY

Player	Starts
Ted Williams	12
Carl Yastrzemski	8
Wade Boggs	7
David Ortiz	7
Manny Ramirez	7
Bobby Doerr	5
Frank Malzone	5
Carlton Fisk	4
Fred Lynn	4
Jim Rice	4

YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

Year	Players
1946	8 (DiMaggio, Doerr, Ferriss, Harris, Pesky, Wagner, Williams, York)
1978	7 (Burlleson, Evans, Fisk, Lynn, Remy, Rice, Yastrzemski)
2002	7 (Damon, Garciaparra, Hillenbrand, Lowe, Martinez, Ramirez, Urbina)
2016	6 (Betts, Bogaerts, Bradley Jr., Kimbrel, Ortiz, Wright)
2011	6 (Beckett, Ellsbury, Gonzalez, Lester, Ortiz, Youkilis)
2010	6 (Beltre, Buchholz, Lester, Martinez, Ortiz, Pedroia)
2009	6 (Bay, Beckett, Papelbon, Pedroia, Wakefield, Youkilis)
2008	6 (Drew, Ortiz, Papelbon, Pedroia, Ramirez, Youkilis)
1977	6 (Burlleson, Campbell, Fisk, Lynn, Scott, Yastrzemski)

5 All-Stars: 1940, '41, '48, '49, '50, '51, '56, '69, '79, 2005, '07, '18, '21;
4 All-Stars: 1936, '37, '38, '39, '42, '44, '53, '60g1, '60g2, '63, '67, '68, '72, '76, '80, '86, 2000, '06; **3 All-Stars:** 1935, '43, '55, '58, '59g1, '59g2, '64, '71, '73, '74, '82, '83, '85, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '98, '99, 2003, '04, '13, '17, '19; **2 All-Stars:** 1947, '52, '54, '57, '65, '66, '70, '75, '84, '92, '95, 2014; **1 All-Star:** 1933, '34, '61g2, '62g1, '62g2, '81, '93, '94, '96, '97, 2001, '12, '15; **0 All-Stars:** 1945 (no game), '61g1

YEARS WITH MOST RED SOX ALL-STAR STARTERS

Year	Players
1946	4 (DiMaggio-CF, Doerr-2B, Pesky-SS, Williams-LF)
1949	4 (DiMaggio-RF, Parnell-P, Tebbetts-C, Williams-LF)
2005	4 (Damon-CF, Ortiz-DH, Ramirez-LF, Varitek-C)
2016	4 (Betts-RF, Bogaerts-SS, Bradley Jr.-LF, Ortiz-DH)

3 starters: 11 times; **2 starters:** 18 times; **1 starter:** 37 times;
0 starters: 21 times

Red Sox in the All-Star Game, Continued

All-Star Game Home Runs by Red Sox

PLAYER	DATE	WHERE	INN.	ON BASE	PITCHER
Ted Williams	7/8/41	DET	9th	2	Claude Passeau
Bobby Doerr	7/13/43	PHI (AL)-a	2nd	2	Mort Cooper
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th	0	Kirby Higbe
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th	2	Rip Sewell
Ted Williams	7/10/56	WAS-b	6th	1	Warren Spahn
Frank Malzone	8/3/59	LAD-c	2nd	0	Don Drysdale
Pete Runnels	7/30/62	CHC	3rd	0	Art Mahaffey
Carl Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	MIL	6th	2	Tom Seaver
Fred Lynn	7/13/76	PHI (NL)	4th	0	Tom Seaver
George Scott	7/19/77	NYN	9th	1	Rich Gossage
Fred Lynn	7/17/79	SEA	1st	1	Steve Carlton
Fred Lynn	7/8/80	LAD-d	5th	1	Bob Welch
Jim Rice	7/6/83	CWS	3rd	0	Atlee Hammaker
Wade Boggs	7/11/89	ANA	1st	0	Rick Reuschel
Manny Ramirez	7/13/04	HOU	1st	1	Roger Clemens
David Ortiz	7/13/04	HOU	6th	1	Carl Pavano
J.D. Drew	7/15/08	NYN	7th	1	Edinson Volquez
Adrián González	7/12/11	ARI	4th	0	Cliff Lee

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-LA Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game

PITCHER	YEAR/CITY	DEC.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lefty Grove	1936/Boston (NL)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2
Mel Parnell	1949/Brooklyn	ND	†1.0	3	3	3	1	1
Bill Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
Dennis Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
Roger Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedro Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Derek Lowe	2002/Milwaukee	ND	2.0	2	1	1	0	0
Chris Sale	2017/Miami	ND	2.0	3	0	0	0	2
Chris Sale	2018/Washington	ND	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

*Selected MVP †Faced 3 batters in 2nd inning

Most Hits in an All-Star Game

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with 4. Williams had his 4 (2 singles, 2 home runs) on 7/9/1946 at Fenway Park in a 12-0 American League win. Yastrzemski hit 3 singles and a double on 7/14/1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.



Chris Sale is the only pitcher to start multiple All-Star Games as a member of the Red Sox.

All-Star Games at Fenway Park

On 7/13/1999, the Red Sox hosted the 3rd All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League, 4-1, as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out 5 of the 6 batters he faced for the win.

Fenway Park was the site of the 2nd All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after 9 innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the AL, which managed only 4 hits in the game. The NL's only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all 5 NL hits in 3.0 innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game at Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

The 1st All-Star Game held at Fenway was on 7/9/1946 after a 1-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League, 12-0, in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered 2 home runs, 2 singles and a walk in his 5 plate appearances, scoring 4 runs and driving in 5 as the AL out-hit the NL, 14-3. In addition to Williams, 7 other Red Sox were AL All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris.

1945 All-Star Replacement Game

The 1945 All-Star Game was scheduled for Fenway Park. However, due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, the game was cancelled, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

On 7/9-10/1945, there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit war relief efforts. On 7/9, games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians), and in Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 (Chicago) and 41,267 (New York).

On 7/10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox), and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The highest attendance figures were in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only ML team that didn't play was Detroit, which was denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in 2 locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised \$70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler made his 1st official visit to Boston and took part in the 1st-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

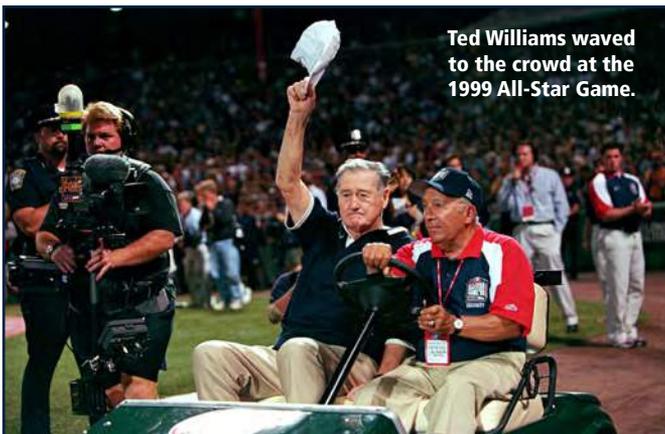
The Red Sox won the game, 8-1, behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and 3 hits, including a home run, by right fielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

1945 All-Star Replacement Game Box Score

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
 Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
 HR - Metkovich
 T - 1:42; Att. - 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the *Boston Globe* sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.



Ted Williams waved to the crowd at the 1999 All-Star Game.

Fenway Park

Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912 when, after two days of rainouts, the park hosted its first regular season game, an 11-inning, 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans.

In 110 seasons, venerable Fenway Park has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski, Carlton Fisk, Jim Rice, Pedro Martinez, and David Ortiz. The park has witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, and the amazing comeback against the Yankees in Game 4 of the 2004 American League Championship Series.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway Park is best known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Red Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from home plate.

Nestled into the Fenway neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season after a five-alarm fire destroyed construction underway by new owner Tom Yawkey. Fenway Park has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team enabled the Red Sox to sell out 793 consecutive games from 2003-13, the longest recorded regular-season sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history. Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway Park year-round. Tours of the ballpark, conducted in English, Spanish, and Japanese, are available daily.

FENWAY FACTS

Constructed	1912
Rebuilt	1934
First Game.....	April 20, 1912
.....	Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn.)
Seating Capacity (Night).....	37,535
Seating Capacity (Day)	37,085
Dell Technologies and State Street Levels	5,437
Box Seats.....	13,806
Grandstand.....	11,563
Bleachers	6,257
Green Monster	269
Right Field Sam Deck.....	203

OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

Left Field	310 feet
Left-Center Field	379 feet
Center Field	390 feet
Deep Center Field.....	420 feet
Deep Right Field	380 feet
Right Field	302 feet

HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

Left Field	37 feet
Center Field.....	17 feet
Bullpens	5 feet
Right Field	3-5 feet

LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL

231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)

ALL-TIME RED SOX BATTING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Batting Leaders

AVG (min. 2,000 AB)	.369	Wade Boggs
Hits	1,822	Carl Yastrzemski
HR	248	Ted Williams
RBI	1,063	Carl Yastrzemski

ALL-TIME RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Pitching Leaders

Wins	98	Tim Wakefield
Strikeouts	1,332	Roger Clemens
ERA (min. 500.0 IP)	1.80	Carl Mays
Saves	104	Jonathan Papelbon



The Seats

The Wooden Grandstands

Installed during the **1933-34** off-season, Fenway Park's wooden grandstand seats serve as living tributes to the ballpark's history. A fire in January 1934 interrupted renovations, but the park was ready for Opening Day, including these seats. Roughly 75 years later, as part of major improvements between 2008 and 2010, the seats were refurbished and reinstalled. Fans who attend games at Fenway Park today can sit in the same seats their grandparents (and great-grandparents) sat in decades prior.



The Red Seat

On June 9, 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in **Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21**. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time, the bleachers were benches and not individual seats. In 2016, David Ortiz said reaching the Red Seat is "unhuman." It is still the longest home run ever measured at Fenway Park.



The Foul Poles

Fisk Pole

In Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th inning with a walk-off home run that clanged off the foul pole above Fenway Park's Green Monster, giving the Red Sox a 7-6 win over the Cincinnati Reds and tying the series at 3-3. Nearly 30 years later, on **June 13, 2005**, prior to an Interleague game against the Reds, the Red Sox honored their former catcher by officially renaming it "Fisk Pole" during a ceremony in the Monster Seats. "The video of Fisk trying to wave the ball fair remains one of the game's enduring images," Red Sox then-president Larry Lucchino said in 2005. "That home run, and that World Series, helped revitalize baseball."



Pesky's Pole

Johnny Pesky was one of the longest-serving ambassadors in Red Sox history, spending 61 years with the organization in nearly every role imaginable, beginning with his minor league playing career in 1940 and lasting until his death at the age of 93 in 2012. Believed to be coined by former Red Sox pitcher Mel Parnell, Fenway Park's right field foul pole was informally known as "Pesky's Pole" for decades beginning in the 1960s, a playful reference to Pesky taking advantage of Fenway's short distance to the right field corner (302 feet). It wasn't until **September 27, 2006** (Pesky's 87th birthday) that the Red Sox made the name official. The pole has been dented by baseballs and signed by thousands of fans over the years, though it underwent significant repairs and received a fresh coat of paint in December 2016.



The Green Monster

Fenway Park's "Green Monster"—the 37-foot, 2-inch wall that extends 231 feet from the left-field foul line to the center-field bleachers—is arguably the most iconic feature of any ballpark in Major League Baseball, rivaled only by Wrigley Field's ivy-covered walls and the upper-deck façade of Yankee Stadium.

"Duffy's Cliff"

The wall did not exist in its current incarnation when Fenway Park opened on April 20, 1912. The original wall was a 25-foot wood-plank fence held fast by horizontal supports known as "whalers" on the backside, built to keep spectators from watching from the Boston Garage Company across Lansdowne Street. The fence was fronted by a 6-to-10 foot earthen embankment, which extended from the bleachers to the property line and was needed because the plot of land on which Fenway Park was built was on an uneven grade, higher on the street side. The embankment was soon dubbed "Duffy's Cliff" because of the skillful way Red Sox left fielder Duffy Lewis navigated the incline in pursuit of fly balls. During the 1912 World Series against the New York Giants, seven rows of bleachers were temporarily installed on the embankment.



In Fenway Park's early years, a 25-foot wood-plank fence was fronted by an embankment known as "Duffy's Cliff."

First baseman Hugh Bradley, a Holy Cross graduate and native of Worcester, Mass., hit the first home run in Fenway Park on April 26, 1912, in the seventh inning of a 7-6 victory over the Philadelphia Athletics. Bradley's three-run home run, which erased a 6-4 deficit, cleared the wall in left field, which previously had been thought to be out of reach of hitters in baseball's "deadball" era. Paul Shannon, writing in the *Boston Post*, called it a "feat that may never be duplicated."

The Manual Scoreboard

The original left-field scoreboard was nearly identical to the one built in Detroit's Navin Field, which opened on the same day as Fenway Park in 1912. It was called an electronic scoreboard, but that was only partially the case; a pressbox keyboard operator communicated information to the scoreboard operators electronically. Operators behind the scoreboard then scrambled up and down a network of ladders and steps and benches, and manually slid markers into slots.

A new scoreboard debuted after Fenway Park was renovated for the 1934 season, the first truly electronically operated scoreboard in baseball with its red, green and yellow lights to signal balls, strikes and outs. It remains one of two manually operated scoreboards in the major leagues, the other being in Wrigley Field. As of 2019, the Red Sox employed seven scoreboard operators, four per game.

Creating a Monster

When Fenway Park was renovated for the 1934 season, work crews leveled Duffy's Cliff and replaced the wooden fence with what we now know as the Green Monster. The lower 18 feet of the wall was concrete and topped by a 19-foot frame made of 2-by-4 railroad ties bolted together, the entire structure covered with a skin of tin. The wall's reinforced steel-and-concrete foundation extended 22 feet below field level.

Red Sox left fielder Julius "Moose" Solters hit the first home run over the new wall on April 19, 1934, a walk-off home run in the ninth inning of a 5-4 victory over the Washington Senators in the first game of a Patriots Day doubleheader. Newspaper reports said Solters' home run off General Crowder of the Senators went into the windows of the auto shop across Lansdowne Street.



After the 1933 season, the wooden fence in left field was replaced by what we know today as the Green Monster (photo courtesy of the Boston Public Library).

In 1936, a 23-foot, 7-inch net was placed on top of the wall, to protect the windows of business establishments across the street. It was a prudent decision: right-handed slugger Jimmie Foxx would hit 217 home runs over the next six seasons, including 50 in 1938.

In 1947, the year light towers were installed in Fenway Park, the Red Sox elected to scrape the ads that had adorned the wall and painted it "Dartmouth green" to match the rest of the ballpark.

The Green Monster, Continued

The Modern Wall

It is unclear when the term “Green Monster” first was used. For many years—through the 1980s—it was usually referred to as “The Wall.” In a 1958 story, *Boston Globe* reporter Hy Hurwitz referred to the “easy to reach green monster in Ted Williams’ territory,” and a *UPI* story on August 24, 1960 referred to a double off Fenway Park’s “Green Monster.” Red Sox reliever John Wyatt in 1966 referred to the “jolly green monster” in left, and during the 1967 World Series frequent references were made to the Green Monster.



After the 1975 season, the original tin facing of the Green Monster was stripped off.

The left-field foul pole is known as the “Fisk Pole,” in honor of the game-winning, 12th-inning home run hit off the pole by Hall of Fame catcher Carlton Fisk in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series against Cincinnati on October 21, 1975. The home run came off Reds pitcher Pat Darcy and broke a 6-6 tie.

After the 1975 season, the original tin facing of the wall was stripped off and cut into thousands of 2 ½ inch-by-4 ½ inch rectangles that were mounted on wooden plaques and sold to raise money for the Jimmy Fund, which supports research and care for pediatric and adult cancer at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. Installed in its place was a Formica-like material.

After the 2002 season, the team’s new ownership group, headed by John Henry and Tom Werner, decided to remove the screen atop the wall and replaced it with 269 barstool-type seats, which have quickly become among some of the most highly sought seats in the ballpark. Standing-room tickets are also available on the Monster.



Today, seats atop the Green Monster are some of the most coveted in all of baseball.

The Statues

Some of the greatest Red Sox players are immortalized outside Fenway Park's Gate B on Van Ness Street.



TED WILLIAMS

The Red Sox honored Hall of Famer Ted Williams with the first statue in the ballpark's history, unveiled on April 16, 2004. An idea originally proposed by Mayor Thomas M. Menino after Williams' passing in 2002, the statue depicts the slugger, standing 8-feet, 6-inches tall, holding a bat and placing his cap on a child with cancer. The statue was moved a few feet down Van Ness St. in 2010, when the Teammates statue was installed.



CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Famer Carl Yastrzemski was on hand when a statue in his honor was dedicated on September 22, 2013. The statue captures a moment that took place on Sunday, October 2, 1983, when the lifelong Red Sox star tipped his helmet to fans at Fenway Park before the final at-bat of his 23-year career. Yaz retired that day having played the most games that any player had ever played to that point in the history of MLB (3,308).

TEAMMATES

On June 9, 2010, the Red Sox unveiled a statue dedicated to Bobby Doerr, Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, and Ted Williams. The statue recognizes the remarkable bonds of camaraderie that these four Red Sox legends enjoyed for over half a century, first as teammates, and then as lifelong friends, the story of which was immortalized in David Halberstam's memorable book, *The Teammates – Portrait of a Friendship*.



Beyond Baseball

Football

Fenway Park's first non-baseball sporting event took place on November 28, 1912, when Boston Latin defeated Boston English, 7-6, in Fenway's first high school football game. Football at the high school, collegiate, and professional levels remained a constant at the venue through 1968, then returned in 2015 after a 47-year hiatus when Notre Dame defeated Boston College in the Shamrock Series, 19-16. High school football at Fenway has become an annual November tradition, while the Fenway Bowl—a collegiate Bowl Game featuring teams from the AAC and ACC—was scheduled to make its debut in 2020 and again in 2021, before being cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic.



Hockey

The first hockey game at Fenway Park was played on January 1, 2010, when the Boston Bruins defeated the Philadelphia Flyers in overtime, 2-1, in the NHL's Winter Classic. That event paved the way for the inaugural "Frozen Fenway" event in 2010, featuring several men's and women's high school and collegiate games in January. The NHL's Winter Classic is scheduled to return to Fenway in January 2023, when the Bruins host an opponent to be determined.



Music

Fenway Park hosted the Newport Jazz Festival in July 1973, an event that featured Ray Charles and Stevie Wonder. Thirty years later, when Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band entertained thousands of fans from the Fenway outfield, it began a new era of America's Most Beloved Ballpark hosting some of the biggest music acts in the world (see below).

Other Events

Fenway Park has hosted a number of other sporting events, including lacrosse, boxing, wrestling, and soccer. In recent years, Fenway Sports Group has found new and exciting ways to showcase the ballpark's multi-use possibilities, perhaps none more daring than the 2016 Polartec Big Air, a skiing and snowboarding competition that featured a 140-foot snow ramp that stood taller than the ballpark's light towers. Other events of the past 20 years have included the Irish sport of hurling, the Spartan Race, and Red Bull Crashed Ice. In recent years, Fenway Park has served as an early voting center prior to the 2020 November presidential election and as a mass vaccination site to help administer COVID-19 vaccines and booster shots.



History

BANDS/ARTISTS TO PERFORM AT FENWAY PARK, 2003-2021

Sir Paul McCartney • Lady Gaga • Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band
Billy Joel • Zac Brown Band • Dave Matthews Band • Pearl Jam • The Rolling Stones
Jay-Z and Justin Timberlake • James Taylor • Bonnie Raitt • Jackson Browne
The Police • Luke Bryan • Jason Aldean • Foo Fighters • The Who • Jimmy Buffett
Neil Diamond • Phish • Aerosmith • J. Geils Band • Sheryl Crow
Tom Petty & the Heartbreakers • Jack White • Dead & Company • Black Eyed Peas
Jonas Brothers • Maroon 5 • Guns N' Roses • Green Day • Weezer
The Backstreet Boys • Journey and Def Leppard • Kid Rock • Dropkick Murphys
Florida Georgia Line • Nelly • Chris Lane • Roger Waters performing "The Wall"
Mighty Mighty Bosstones • Willie Nelson • Bleachers • Royal Blood • Boyz II Men • Bell Biv DeVoe
New Kids on the Block • Paula Abdul • Kelsea Ballerini • Teddy Swims • Ashland Craft
Drake White and the Big Fire • Mammoth WVH • Mission to Burma • The Interrupters
Thomas Rhett & A Thousand Horses • Fiction Plane • MGMT • Miranda Lambert
Jenny Dee and the Deelinquents • Jordin Sparks • Street Dogs • Jake Owen
Gavin DeGraw • Steve Winwood • Olivia Jean • Muddy Magnolias • Dee Jay Silver
DJ White Shadow • Mark O'Connor Band • Darrel Scott • Sam Hunt • Jon Pardi
Morgan Wallen • DJ Rock • The Monstros • The Struts • Speedy Ortiz • Dinosaur Jr.
Peter Wolf & the Midnight Travelers • Caroline Jones • Cheap Trick • Peter Wolf
Lukas Nelson & Promise of the Real • Ava Max • blackbear • Jordan McGraw

Fenway Park History: 1912-1941

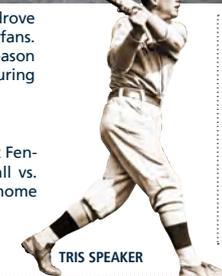
RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

4.20.1912

Following an April 9 exhibition victory over Harvard and a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox won the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans. The Red Sox go on to win 105 regular season games and capture the World Series during their first season at Fenway Park.

4.26.1912

1B Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his Major League career.



TRIS SPEAKER

9.11.1918

The Red Sox clinched the 1918 World Series with a 2-1, Game Six victory over the Chicago Cubs. This was the last championship-clinching victory won by the Red Sox at Fenway Park until Game 6 of the 2013 Series.

6.12.1916

RHP George Foster threw the first no-hitter by a Red Sox pitcher at Fenway Park, leading the Red Sox to a 2-0 win over the New York Yankees. Fenway Park's first no-hitter was thrown by the Boston Braves' George Davis in a 7-0 victory over Philadelphia on September 9, 1914.

1912

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

11.28.1912

Boston Latin defeated Boston English 7-6 in Fenway Park's first high school football game. Two days later, Oak Park (IL) High School beat Everett (MA) High School 32-12 in the National High School Championship Game. Over the next few decades, several high school football games were played at the park.

10.31.1914

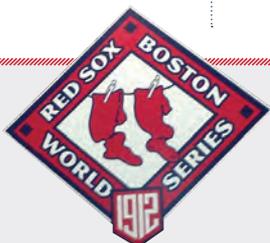
Boston College and Norwich University competed in Fenway Park's first college football game with BC winning 28-6. The Eagles used the park as a frequent home venue through the 1950s.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY AT FENWAY PARK



5.23.1915

In memory of American military members killed in the Spanish-American War, a memorial service was held at Fenway Park with 15,000 in attendance. A memorial service was regularly held at the park over the next few decades.



1914

1918

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

6.24.1911

Representing his family, John Taylor announced their intention to build Fenway Park. Prior to the 1912 season, the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of the campus of Northeastern University.



9.24.1911

The groundbreaking occurred for the new ballpark.

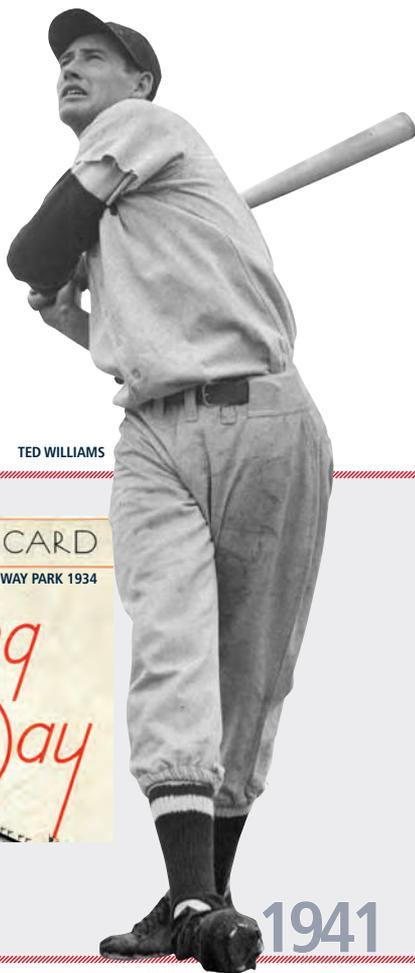
5.8.1926

In the first Fenway Park fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and were not replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

1918

7.3.1932

The Sox were hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans.



TED WILLIAMS

1932



11.14.1925

Boston University played its first football game at Fenway Park, a 14-6 victory over Providence College. BU played occasional home games at Fenway Park through the mid-20th century.

1941

1.5.1934

A five-alarm, four-hour blaze, the second Fenway Park fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner Thomas A. Yawkey to refurbish the park. Following the fire, construction began on a new left-field grandstand, the bleachers, and the new left field wall.

1936

A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

9.22.1935

The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park – 47,627 – turned out for a double-header with the Yankees. Crowds of this size will never be equaled under Fenway Park's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

1940

Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Tom Yawkey replaced the right field pavilion section he built in 1934 with an extension of the grandstand, reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

1934

1940

Fenway Park History: 1942-2001

RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

6.9.1946

Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right-hander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were actual bleachers and not individual seats.

1946

7.9.1946

The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

7.31.1961

Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

10.4.1948

The first playoff game in AL history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie left-hander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-Manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

11.4.1944

Just three days before being elected to an unprecedented fourth term in the Oval Office, President Franklin D. Roosevelt delivered the final speech of his political career at Fenway Park before more than 40,000 supporters. Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater and Democratic presidential candidate Eugene McCarthy also gave speeches at Fenway Park in 1964 and 1968, respectively.



7.29.1954

Fenway Park's first basketball game took place as the Harlem Globetrotters defeated the George Mikan United States All-Stars, 61-41.

1960

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

1947

Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert Owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

1976

Fenway Park's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2003.

6.13.1947

The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway Park's first night game. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 Major League clubs to add lights to the playing field.

1947

1976

6.26.1962

Red Sox RHP Earl Wilson no-hit the Los Angeles Angels in a 2-0 Boston win, becoming the first African-American to throw a no-hitter in the American League.

10.21.1975

The first AL World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs, taking the win with Carlton Fisk's oft-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th.



10.1.1967

On the final day of the regular season, the "Impossible Dream" Red Sox clinched the American League pennant with a 5-3 victory over Minnesota. The Red Sox would fall in seven games to the St. Louis Cardinals in the World Series.

10.2.1978

After finishing the season with identical records, the Red Sox and New York Yankees played the second playoff game of its kind in American League history at Fenway Park. On the strength of Bucky Dent's three-run, 7th inning homer, the Yankees defeated the Red Sox 5-4 to capture the AL East Division crown.

4.29.1986

RHP Roger Clemens struck out a Major League, single-game record 20 batters in a 3-1 victory over the Seattle Mariners. Clemens earned AL MVP and Cy Young honors, leading the Red Sox to the 1986 World Series where they lost to the New York Mets in seven games.

7.13.1999

The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 4-1 AL win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game, and a home run derby.



1967

9.8.1963

The AFL's Boston Patriots downed the Oakland Raiders, 20-14, kicking off a six-year stay at Fenway Park. The Boston Shamrocks, Boston Redskins, and Boston Yanks also played professional football games at the park.



7.27-28.1973

The Newport-New England Jazz Festival brought Ray Charles, Stevie Wonder, B.B. King, and many other famous musicians to play at Fenway Park.

7.8.1968

Legendary soccer player Pelé led his Santos FC team to a 7-1 victory over the Boston Beacons. Occasional soccer matches also took place at the park in the 1920s and 1930s.

1978



1988-1989

The 600 Club, a glass-enclosed section of 606 stadium club seats, was added on the roof behind home plate. New broadcast booths and the press box were relocated on top of the 600 Club. In 2002, the club was renamed the .406 Club in honor of the late Ted Williams, who passed away earlier that year.

1982-1983

Private suites were built atop the left and right field stands.

1989

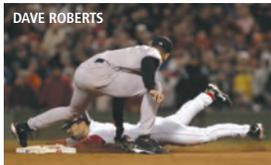
Fenway Park History: 2002-2021

RED SOX BASEBALL AT FENWAY

10.17.2004

With the Red Sox down to their last three outs in the 2004 ALCS, pinch-runner Dave Roberts stole second base off Yankees closer Mariano Rivera and set up a game-tying RBI by third baseman Bill Mueller. The game ended on a David Ortiz walk-off home run in the 12th inning.

DAVE ROBERTS



4.11.2005

The defending champions received their World Series rings prior to the home opener against the Yankees. Led by Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski, former players who had longed for such a day helped the active players raise the World Championship flag. James Taylor sang "America the Beautiful," the Boston Symphony and Boston Pops played "The Star-Spangled Banner," and wounded soldiers back from war presented the rings. Boston icons Bobby Orr, Bill Russell, Tedy Bruschi and Richard Seymour threw the Ceremonial First Pitches. And, in fitting style, the Red Sox beat the Yankees.

9.1.2007

Clay Buchholz became the first Red Sox rookie to ever pitch a no-hitter, blanking the Baltimore Orioles 10-0.

5.19.2008

Jon Lester threw the first no-hitter of 2008 in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City. He became the fourth lefty ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park.

4.19.2012

In perhaps the highest-attended event in Fenway Park history, the Red Sox welcomed nearly 55,000 fans to the storied ballpark for a free Open House on the eve of its official Centennial.



4.20.2012

Over 200 Red Sox alumni returned to Fenway Park 100 years to the date of first Red Sox game at the ballpark. This reunion served as a major highlight of the season-long, 100th Anniversary celebration of Fenway Park. The Red Sox and Yankees battled it out in throwback uniforms, a reenactment of the franchise's Fenway opener in 1912.

2007

OTHER FENWAY EVENTS

9.6-7.2003

Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed the first concerts at Fenway Park in three decades, beginning a series of concerts the park has held in recent years. See page 297 for a complete list of concerts at Fenway Park.



2010 WINTER CLASSIC

9.17.2008

More than 3,000 new citizens were sworn in as Fenway Park hosted its first naturalization ceremony. The park also hosted a naturalization ceremony in 2010, the largest such ceremony ever held.

1.1.2010

On New Year's Day, the NHL's Boston Bruins won the 2010 Winter Classic beating the Philadelphia Flyers in a 2-1 overtime victory.

7.21.2010

42 years after Fenway Park's last soccer match, Celtic F.C. beat Sporting Lisbon, 2-1.

7.25.2012

Soccer fans from around the world turned out for a pre-season friendly at Fenway Park between Liverpool F.C. and A.S. Roma, with Roma ultimately prevailing by a 2-1 score. Roma won again, 1-0, when Fenway Park hosted a rematch on July 23, 2014.

2008

FENWAY PARK CONSTRUCTION

INSTALLING GREEN MONSTER SEATS



4.2002

Two rows of "dugout" seats debuted, along with a media interview room, players lounge and expanded family lounge. With these changes, a ten-year cycle of major, annual improvements to Fenway Park began.

2003

Among many additions, Green Monster seats debuted above the left-field wall and Yawkey Way opened to the public after a one-month trial the previous September.

2012

"Fenway Park: A Living Museum," a collection of 100 plaques, historical markers, and displays debuted throughout the ballpark in early 2012, as part of an effort to help educate guests about Fenway's wide-ranging history.

3.25.2005

The Red Sox announced a long-term commitment to remain at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark," and the oldest park in the Major Leagues. A comprehensive plan for a complete renovation was submitted to the City of Boston Landmarks Commission, the Massachusetts Historic Commission, and the National Park Service.



2015

Fenway Farms opens as a rooftop garden in time for Opening Day in 2015.

2002

2015



10.30.2013

Boston's 6-1 win over St. Louis in Game 6 secured the franchise's eighth World Series title, and third in ten years. It was the Red Sox' first clinching World Series win at Fenway Park since the 1918 team won it all 95 years prior.

4.20.2013

In an emotional day at Fenway Park and throughout the City of Boston, the Red Sox played their first home game following the tragic events at the Boston Marathon five days earlier. An emotional David Ortiz proclaimed during pre-game ceremonies that "This is our...city," and Daniel Nava hit a go-ahead homer in the bottom of the eighth inning, leading the Red Sox to a 4-3 victory over the Royals.



10.10.2016

Boston's season ended with a 4-3 loss to Cleveland in the ALDS, but the largest postseason crowd in Fenway's history (39,530) stayed long after the final out to give David Ortiz a proper sendoff in his final game as a player.



9.30.2018

The Red Sox closed out their 2018 regular season with a 10-2 win over the Yankees. Boston's 108 wins were 3 more than the previous franchise best, established 106 years prior in 1912 (105).

OCTOBER 10-11, 2021

One day after defeating the Rays in Game 3 of the ALDS on a 13th-inning walk-off home run from Christian Vázquez, the Red Sox punched their ticket to the ALCS with another walk-off victory in Game 4, this time on a sacrifice fly from Kiké Hernández in front of an electric Fenway crowd. Boston became only the 2nd team ever to clinch a Post-season series with back-to-back walk-off wins, joining the 1991 Twins.



2013



SHAMROCK SERIES

FALL 2015

Fenway Park donned football goalposts for the first time since 1968, playing host to the Shamrock Series, a 19-16 Notre Dame win over Boston College, as well as Thanksgiving high school games. The same week, Galway defeated Dublin in the first hurling match at Fenway since 1954.

9.1-2.2017

Lady Gaga made her Fenway Park debut as part of her *Joanne World Tour*, becoming the first female to headline a concert at the venue.

2.8-9.2019

Boston experienced an exhilarating sport unlike any other as ice cross downhill made its stadium debut at Fenway Park for Red Bull Crashed Ice.



BIG AIR AT FENWAY

2.11-12.2016

An incredible 140-foot snow ramp, taller than the light towers, stood as the centerpiece of "Big Air at Fenway," a two-day snowboarding and freeskiing event.



WINTER 2020-21

After more than 4,500 people voted early at Fenway Park from Oct. 17-18, 2020, the ballpark opened as Boston's first mass vaccination site on 2/1/21.

2021

2016

The State Street Pavilion level was extended to accommodate 265 new seats in the Right Field Pavilion Reserved and Left Field Pavilion Reserved sections.



JIM BEAM DUGOUT

2017

The Red Sox made several new improvements for the 2017 season, including the addition of two rows of dugout seats, a new video board on the right-field roof deck, the restoration of Pesky Pole, and a removable bullpen wall that allows Fenway to better adapt to non-baseball events.

2018

The Jim Beam Dugout, a new field-level group seating area situated beyond the Red Sox dugout on the first base line, was built to give fans a view similar to the players by recreating the dugout experience with bats, helmets, and even a giant Gatorade cooler. As part of a new partnership with Samuel Adams, the Official Beer of the Boston Red Sox, the Right Field Roof Deck was refreshed and rebranded as the "Sam Deck."



2016

Annual Standings and Attendance

YEAR	POS	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1903	1F	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	G. Huff, B. Unglaub, C. Young, J. McGuire	436,777
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1912	1F	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1915	1F	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1916	1F	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1918	1F	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	17	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	1	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246

Club
Records

Annual Standings and Attendance, Continued

YEAR	POS	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1975	1E\$	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	2nd half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	1st half	
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1986	1E\$	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Jos. M. Morgan	2,464,851
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1998	2E	92 - 70	.568	22	James F. Williams	2,343,947
1999	2E†	94 - 68	.580	4	James F. Williams	2,446,162
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2E	93 - 69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2003	2E†	95 - 67	.586	6	William G. Little	2,724,162
2004	2E†	98 - 64	.605	3	Terry J. Francona	2,837,304
2005	1TE	95 - 67	.586	15	Terry J. Francona	2,847,888
2006	3E	86 - 76	.531	11	Terry J. Francona	2,930,588
2007	1E†	96 - 66	.593	2	Terry J. Francona	2,971,025
2008	2E†	95 - 67	.586	2	Terry J. Francona	3,048,248
2009	2TE†	95 - 67	.586	8	Terry J. Francona	3,062,699
2010	3E	89 - 73	.549	7	Terry J. Francona	3,046,444
2011	3E	90 - 72	.556	7	Terry J. Francona	3,054,001
2012	5E	69 - 93	.426	26	Robert J. Valentine	3,043,003
2013	1E†	97 - 65	.599	5 1/2	John E. Farrell	2,833,333
2014	5E	71 - 91	.438	25	John E. Farrell	2,956,089
2015	5E	78 - 84	.497	15 1/2	John E. Farrell	2,880,694
2016	1E	93 - 69	.574	4	John E. Farrell	2,955,434
2017	1E	93 - 69	.574	2	John E. Farrell	2,917,678
2018	1E†	108 - 54	.667	8	J. Alexander Cora	2,895,575
2019	3E	84 - 78	.519	19	J. Alexander Cora	2,924,627
2020	5E	24 - 36	.400	16	Ronald J. Roenicke	N/A
2021	2TE†	92 - 70	.568	8	J. Alexander Cora	1,725,323
TOTALS		9,718 - 9,014	.519			

Bold-Played in Postseason *led AL †Won WS §Won ALCS ‡Won Div. Series †Overall record

Attendance Records

10 Largest Crowds Since 1967

Due to ballpark expansion since 2002, the seating capacity of Fenway Park has increased. Since 1967, the top 10 paid regular season attendances are:

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
38,540	9/18/2013	Baltimore	L3-5 (12)
38,525	8/16/2011 (G1)	Tampa Bay	W3-1
38,477	8/4/2011	Cleveland	L3-7
38,422	6/21/2011	San Diego	L4-5
38,416	8/7/2012	Texas	L3-6
38,413	7/19/2012	Chicago (AL)	W3-1
38,378	7/26/2016	Detroit	L8-9
38,347	5/21/2009	Toronto	W5-1
38,334	7/16/2012	Chicago (AL)	W5-1
38,329	7/27/2011	Kansas City	W12-5

All-Time Record Crowds

47,627	9/22/1935 (DH) vs. NYY
46,995	8/19/1934 (DH) vs. DET
46,766	8/12/1934 (DH) vs. NYY

Postseason Single-Game Record

39,530	10/10/2016 vs. CLE (ALDS G3 - night)
--------	--------------------------------------

Night Game Record

38,477	8/4/2011 vs. CLE
--------	------------------

Opening Day Record

37,440	4/4/2010 vs. NYY (night)
--------	--------------------------

The Red Sox sold out 794 consecutive regular season games from 5/15/03-4/8/13, the longest regular season sellout streak in major league sports history.

Crowds of 60,000 on the Road

There are 22 known regular season games and 3 postseason games that the Red Sox have played before a paid attendance of at least 60,000.

Single-Game Highs

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
75,997	8/26/1951	at CLE
74,747	5/16/1947	at NYY (n)
73,982	8/28/1949	at CLE
69,755	8/26/1948	at NYY
69,551	10/1/1949	at NYY

Doubleheader Highs

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
81,841	5/30/1938	at NYY
73,728	5/30/1950	at NYY
73,599	7/17/1949	at CLE
71,513	7/30/1950	at CLE

Most Recent (Since 1986)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
65,813	4/11/1992	at CLE
61,068	9/1/2003	at PHI
60,960	6/22/2003	at PHI

Postseason

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
64,223	10/12/1986	at CAL (ALCS)
64,223	10/11/1986	at CAL (ALCS)
64,206	10/10/1986	at CAL (ALCS)

Top 5 AL Attendance Ranks Since 2002

2002	2006	2010	2013	2016	2019
SEA 3,540,658	NY Yankees 4,243,780	NY Yankees 3,765,807	NY Yankees 3,279,589	TOR 3,392,099	NY Yankees 3,304,404
NY Yankees 3,465,807	LAA 3,406,790	LAA 3,250,756	TEX 3,178,273	NY Yankees 3,063,405	LAA 3,019,012
BAL 2,682,917	CWS 2,957,411	MIN 3,223,640	DET 3,083,397	LAA 3,016,142	BOS 2,924,627
BOS 2,650,063	BOS 2,930,588	BOS 3,046,444	LAA 3,019,505	BOS 2,955,434	HOU 2,857,367
CLE 2,616,940	DET 2,595,937	TEX 2,505,171	BOS 2,833,333	TEX 2,710,402	MIN 2,294,152
2003	2007	2011	2014	2017	2020
NY Yankees 3,465,585	NY Yankees 4,271,083	NY Yankees 3,653,680	NY Yankees 3,401,624	TOR 3,203,886	No attendance due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
SEA 3,268,864	LAA 3,365,632	MIN 3,168,107	LAA 3,095,935	NY Yankees 3,146,966	
ANA 3,061,090	DET 3,047,139	LAA 3,166,321	BOS 2,956,089	LAA 3,019,583	
BOS 2,724,162	BOS 2,971,025	BOS 3,054,001	DET 2,917,209	BOS 2,917,678	
BAL 2,454,523	CWS 2,684,395	TEX 2,946,949	TEX 2,718,733	TEX 2,507,760	
2004	2008	2012	2015	2018	2021
NY Yankees 3,775,292	NY Yankees 4,287,132	NY Yankees 3,542,406	NY Yankees 3,193,795	NY Yankees 3,482,855	TEX 2,110,258
ANA 3,375,677	LAA 3,336,747	TEX 3,460,280	LAA 3,012,765	LAA 3,020,216	HOU 2,068,509
SEA 2,940,731	DET 3,202,645	LAA 3,061,770	BOS 2,880,694	HOU 2,980,549	NY Yankees 1,959,854
BOS 2,837,304	BOS 3,048,248	BOS 3,043,003	TOR 2,794,891	BOS 2,895,575	BOS 1,725,323
BAL 2,747,573	CWS 2,500,648	DET 3,028,033	DET 2,726,048	TOR 2,325,281	CWS 1,596,385
2005	2009				
NY Yankees 4,090,692	NY Yankees 3,674,495				
LAA 3,404,686	LAA 3,240,374				
BOS 2,847,888	BOS 3,062,699				
SEA 2,725,549	DET 2,567,193				
BAL 2,624,740	MIN 2,416,237				

The top 10 single-season attendance figures at Fenway Park were reached under the current ownership group.

Best Win-Loss Records

Overall

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	105	47	.691
1946	104	50	.675
1915	101	50	.669
2018	108	54	.667
1903	91	47	.659
1949	96	58	.623
1948	96	59	.619
1904	95	59	.617
1942	93	59	.612
1950	94	60	.610

Home

Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792
1949	61	16	.792
1912	57	20	.740
1915	55	20	.733
1978	59	23	.720
1950	55	22	.714
1903	49	20	.710
1901	49	20	.710
1948	55	23	.705
2018	57	24	.704

Road

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	48	27	.640
2002	51	30	.630
2018	51	30	.630
1904	46	29	.613
1995	44	28	.611
1939	47	30	.610
1903	42	27	.609
1917	45	29	.608
1975	48	31	.608
1915	46	30	.605

Milestone Victories

VICTORY	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	WINNING PITCHER
1	4/30/1901	at Philadelphia	8-6 (10)	Cy Young
100	6/5/1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	7/21/1907	at Chicago-G1	3-0	George Winter
1,000	7/29/1913	vs. Chicago-G1	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	7/19/1927	at Cleveland-G2	6-5	Slim Harriss
3,000	9/1/1941	vs. Washington-G2	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	7/5/1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	8/27/1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	5/6/1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	4/14/1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens
8,000	5/8/2002	at Oakland	12-6	John Burkett
9,000	5/10/2013	vs. Toronto	5-0	Jon Lester

Cumulative Standings

Since Divisional Play (1969-2021)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	4,688	3,653	.562
Los Angeles (NL)	4,547	3,808	.544
Boston	4,525	3,825	.542
St. Louis	4,402	3,943	.528
Oakland	4,353	4,000	.521

Since Free Agency (1976-2021)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	4,102	3,115	.568
Boston	3,913	3,312	.542
Los Angeles (NL)	3,916	3,314	.542
St. Louis	3,825	3,393	.530
Atlanta	3,761	3,454	.521

Since 3-Divisional Play (1995-2021)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,490	1,760	.586
Atlanta	2,354	1,896	.554
Boston	2,343	1,910	.551
Los Angeles (NL)	2,346	1,908	.551
St. Louis	2,313	1,936	.544

Since New Ownership (2002-2021)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,829	1,308	.583
Los Angeles (NL)	1,758	1,380	.560
St. Louis	1,744	1,391	.556
Boston	1,741	1,397	.555
Atlanta	1,675	1,459	.534

Club
Records

Earliest/Latest Win Dates

WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST
20	4/29/2018	7/16/1927 and 1932*
30	5/17/2018	8/18/1932
40	6/2/2018	9/13/1925
50	6/21/2018	9/24/1927
55	6/28/2018	9/21/1929 and 1931**
60	7/6/2018	9/29/1923
65	7/11/2018	9/29/2013
70	7/22/2018	9/27/1905, 1920 and 1992
75	7/30/2018	10/7/1908
80	8/7/2018	10/1/1937, 1985; 10/5/2001***
85	8/12/2018	10/4/1972
90	8/23/2018	10/3/1904
95	9/3/2018	10/10/1904
100	9/12/2018	10/6/1915
105	9/21/2018	10/5/1912

*The 20th win of 2020 came on 9/20 of a season that did not begin until 7/24 due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

**The 55th win of 1981 came on 9/23 of a season interrupted by a strike.

***The 2001 season was halted for 6 days due to the tragic events of 9/11.

Longest Games by Innings

INN.	GAME	SCORE	INN.	GAME	SCORE	INN.	GAME	SCORE
24	9/1/1906 vs. PHA	1-4	19	4/10/2015 at NYY	6-5	18*	10/26/2018 at LAD	2-3
20	9/3-4/1981 vs. SEA	7-8	19	8/9/2014 at LAA	4-5	18	8/25/2001 at TEX	7-8
20	7/27/1969 at SEA	5-3	19	7/9/2006 at CWS	5-6	18	6/5/2001 vs. DET	4-3
20	8/29/1967 at NYY-G2	3-4	19	8/1/2000 at SEA	4-5	18	8/25/1968 at BAL	2-3
20	7/4/1905 vs. PHA	2-4	19	4/11/1992 at CLE	7-5	18	4/16/1967 at NYY	6-7
19	9/5/2017 vs. TOR	3-2	19	7/13/1951 at CWS	4-5	18	9/5/1927 vs. NYY-G1	12-11

*Longest game by inn. in World Series history.

Largest Win-Loss Margins

Wins

DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
6/8/1950	vs. STL	29-4	+25
9/27/1940	vs. WAS	24-4	+20
6/18/1953	vs. DET	23-3	+20
6/24/1949	vs. STL	21-2	+19
4/30/1950 (G1)	vs. PHA	19-0	+19
8/21/1986	at CLE	24-5	+19
7/11/1954 (G1)	at PHA	18-0	+18
7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	22-4	+18
4/24/1906	at WAS	19-2	+17
6/27/2003	vs. FLA	25-8	+17

Losses

DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
7/7/1923 (G1)	at CLE	3-27	-24
6/19/2000	vs. NYY	1-22	-21
9/28/1923	vs. NYY	4-24	-20
5/18/1955	vs. CLE	0-19	-19
5/20/1994	at MIN	2-21	-19
7/2/2016	vs. LAA	2-21	-19
5/1/1929	vs. PHA	6-24	-18
6/20/1980	vs. CAL	2-20	-18
4/16/1990	vs. MIL	0-18	-18
8/31/2012	at OAK	2-20	-18

20-Run Games

SCORE	DATE	OPP.	WINNER	SCORE	DATE	OPP.	WINNER
29-4	6/8/1950	vs. STL	Chuck Stobbs	22-14	6/29/1950	at PHA	Al Papai
25-8	6/27/2003	vs. FLA	Byung-Hyun Kim	21-11	8/30/1970 (G1)	at CWS	Ken Brett
24-5	8/21/1986	at CLE	Oil Can Boyd	21-2	6/24/1949	vs. STL	Ellis Kinder
24-4	9/27/1940	vs. WAS	Fritz Ostermueller	21-8	5/29/1912 (G1)	vs. WAS	Joe Wood
23-7	10/10/1999*	vs. CLE	Rich Garces	20-8	8/11/2021	vs. TB	Nathan Eovaldi
23-3	6/18/1953	vs. DET	Ellis Kinder	20-4	9/4/2013	vs. DET	Ryan Dempster
23-12	5/2/1901	at PHA	Ted Lewis	20-6	9/6/1975	at MIL	Roger Moret
22-10	8/15/2015	vs. SEA	Wade Miley	20-10	5/31/1954 (G1)	vs. PHA	Tom Herrin
22-4	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	Tim Wakefield	20-4	6/7/1950	vs. STL	Joe Dobson
22-11	4/12/1994	at KC	Danny Darwin				

*ALDS G4

20-Run Games by Red Sox Opponents

SCORE	DATE	OPP.	LOSER	SCORE	DATE	OPP.	LOSER
27-3	7/7/1923 (G1)	at CLE	Curt Fullerton	21-2	5/20/1994	at MIN	Joe Hesketh
24-6	5/1/1929	vs. PHA	Milt Gaston	21-7	6/14/1969	vs. OAK	Ray Jarvis
24-4	9/28/1923	vs. NYY	Howard Ehmke	21-7	6/26/1960 (G2)	at CWS	Tom Borland
22-1	6/19/2000	vs. NYY	Brian Rose	20-2	8/31/2012	at OAK	Aaron Cook
22-13	5/31/1970	vs. CWS	Gary Peters	20-11	8/21/2009	vs. NYY	Brad Penny
22-9	7/8/1902	vs. PHA	George Prentiss	20-2	6/20/1980	vs. CAL	Steve Renko
21-2	7/2/2016	vs. LAA	Clay Buchholz	20-8	7/7/1928 (G1)	vs. DET	Slim Harris

10-Run Innings

R	GAME	INN.	R	GAME	INN.	R	GAME	INN.
17	6/18/1953 vs. DET	7	11	8/29/2018 vs. MIA	7	10	5/7/2017 at MIN	9
14	6/27/2003 vs. FLA	1	11	6/26/1999 vs. CWS	1	10	6/20/2011 vs. SD	7
14	7/4/1948 vs. PHI	7	11	5/31/1998 at NYY	3	10	8/12/2008 vs. TEX	1
12	5/7/2009 vs. CLE	6	11	6/8/1977 vs. BAL	2	10	7/23/2002 vs. TB-G1	3
12	8/21/1986 at CLE	6	11	6/23/1952 at DET	4	10	6/21/1994 at TOR	1
12	8/10/1965 vs. BAL-G1	5	11	7/14/1950 vs. CWS	3	10	7/30/1991 vs. TEX	3
12	5/4/1962 vs. CWS	5	11	4/30/1950 vs. PHI	4	10	8/26/1957 at KC	7
12	8/4/1945 at WSH-G2	4	11	8/25/1940 vs. STL	6	10	7/26/1949 vs. CWS	8
12	7/25/1936 at DET	5	11	7/5/1936 vs. PHI-G1	2	10	9/27/1940 vs. WSH	4
12	5/6/1934 vs. DET	4	11	8/13/1933 vs. PHI	1	10	9/21/1937 vs. DET	5
			11	5/12/1928 vs. STL	3	10	7/11/1929 at DET	6
						10	4/19/1924 vs. PHI	2
						10	5/2/1901 at PHI	3

Team Streaks

Longest Red Sox Single-Season Winning Streaks

STREAK	DATES	STREAK	DATES	STREAK	DATES
15 games	4/25/1946-5/10/1946	11 games	9/15/2016-9/25/2016	10 games	7/2/2018-7/12/2018
13 games	7/18/1948-7/27/1948		4/15/2009-4/27/2009		8/24/2004-9/3/2004
12 games	6/16/2006-6/29/2006		8/30/1986-9/10/1986		7/16/1993-7/25/1993
	8/3/1995-8/14/1995		7/28/1977-8/10/1977		8/24/1990-9/2/1990
	7/15/1988-7/25/1988		8/15/1950-8/25/1950		7/7/1975-7/19/1975
	5/29/1946-6/11/1946*		9/13/1949-9/27/1949		7/14/1967-7/23/1967
	7/4/1939-7/16/1939		8/4/1909-8/18/1909		5/21/1951-5/30/1951
	7/28/1937-8/8/1937*		5/28/1903-6/8/1903		5/20/1917-5/31/1917*
					8/28/1912-9/6/1912

* plus 1 tie game within the streak

Longest Red Sox Single-Season Losing Streaks

STREAK	DATES	STREAK	DATES	STREAK	DATES
20 games	5/1/1906-5/24/1906	14 games	5/17/1906-5/31/1930	10 games	5/15/2014-5/25/2014
17 games	8/20/1926-9/7/1926	11 games	6/8/1994-6/19/1994		4/29/1976-5/11/1976
16 games	9/12/1907-10/2/1907**		7/31/1932-8/10/1932		5/14/1960-5/24/1960
15 games	6/21/1927-7/4/1927		7/25/1930-8/3/1930		9/17/1944-9/26/1944
					8/12/1927-8/24/1927

** plus 2 tie games within the streak

Winningest Months

20-Win Months

W-L	MONTH	W-L	MONTH	W-L	MONTH	W-L	MONTH	W-L	MONTH
25-9	July 1948	22-9	Aug. 1996	21-9	July 1988	20-7	Sept. 1915	20-9	July 1918
24-6	Aug. 1950	22-10	July 1915	21-9	Sept. 1914	20-7	Aug. 1912	20-10	July 1946
23-7	Aug. 1995	22-11	July 1975	21-9	July 1912	20-8	May 2007	20-10	July 1916
23-7	May 1978	21-6	May 1946	21-11	Aug. 1946	20-8	May 2002	20-12	July 1972
23-8	Aug. 1949	21-6	Aug. 1915	21-13	June 1961	20-8	May 1999	20-15	Aug. 1967
23-9	Aug. 1942	21-7	Aug. 2004	20-5	June 1901	20-8	June 1979		
23-10	July 1939	21-7	May 1986	20-6	July 2011	20-9	June 1990		
23-10	July 1910	21-8	July 1955	20-7	July 1993	20-9	Sept. 1972		
22-8	Sept. 1977	21-8	June 1912	20-7	Aug. 1980	20-9	June 1955		

Best Monthly Records

BEST WINS

March (2-1, 2018); April (19-6, 2018); May (23-7, 1978); June (21-8, 1912; 21-13, 1961); July (25-9, 1948); August (24-6, 1950); September (22-8, 1977); October (8-2, 1904)

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE

March (.667, 2-1, 2018); April (.846, 11-2, 1918); May (.778, 21-6, 1946); June (.800, 20-5, 1901); July (.769, 20-6, 2011); August (.800, 24-6, 1950); September (.792, 19-5, 1949); October (1.000, 7-0, 1905)

NOTE: There have been 12 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with fewer than 7 wins.

Suspended Games and Doubleheaders

Suspended Games Since 1970

DATE	OPP.	SUSP.	TIME	SCORE	REASON	RESUMED	RESULT	INN.
8/7/2019	vs. KC	9 1/2	12:36 a.m.	4-4	Rain	8/22	W 5-4	10
4/16/2010	vs. TB	8 1/2	11:24 p.m.	1-1	Rain	4/17	L 1-3	12
5/3/1996	vs. TOR	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5/4	W 8-7	9
7/27/1994	at NYY	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7/28	L 3-4	11
4/28/1989	at TEX	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4/29	L 6-7	12
9/3/1981	vs. SEA	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9/4	L 7-8	20
5/4/1981	at KC	10	1:12 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	5/5	W 8-7	12
8/2/1978	at NYY	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8/3	W 7-5	17

Doubleheaders at Home

LAST, single admission9/21/1998 vs. TB
 LAST, originally scheduled single admission... 8/30/1978 vs. TOR
 LAST, day/night7/28/2021 vs. TOR
 LAST SWEEP6/18/2013 vs. TB
 LAST TIME SWEPT4/18/2021 vs. CWS

Doubleheaders on the Road

LAST, single admission4/14/2021 at MIN
 LAST, originally scheduled single admission... 7/27/1984 at DET
 LAST, day/night8/17/2021 at NYY
 LAST SWEEP4/14/2021 at MIN
 LAST TIME SWEPT8/17/2021 at NYY

Club Season Records

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

General

MOST PLAYERS	56 in 2012 and 2021
MOST PLAYERS, making first appearance for Boston	41 in 1995
FEWEST PLAYERS	18+ in 1904
MOST PITCHERS	37 in 2021
MOST GAMES	163 in 1985; 1978; 1961
MOST GAMES, ahead during a season.....	16.5, 9/4-6/1946; 9/14-15/1912
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES	31+ in 1943 (15-14-2)
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES	59 in 1961 (32-27) and 1943 (29-30)
FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES.....	28 in 1901 (14-14)/13 in 2020 (4-9; 60-game season)
MOST GAMES WON, by one run	35 in 1953 (lost 16)
FEWEST GAMES WON, by one run	13 in 2002 (lost 23) and 1989 (lost 25)/4 in 2020 (lost 9; 60-game season)
MOST GAMES LOST, by one run	36 in 1930 (won 17)
FEWEST GAMES LOST, by one run.....	10 in 1986 (won 24)/9 in 2020 (won 4; 60-game season)
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE.....	.691 in 1912 (105-47)
MOST GAMES WON	108 in 2018
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, start of season.....	6 in 1918
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, season	15 in 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, home	24* in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, road	15 in 1939
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, following All-Star Break.....	12 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, end of season	8 in 1905
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, extra innings.....	9 in 2017-18; 1937-38
LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE.....	.279 in 1932 (43-111)
MOST GAMES LOST	111 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, start of season	8 in 1945
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, season.....	20 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, home	19 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, road	18 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, following All-Star Break	7 in 2015
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, end of season	9 in 1951
MOST SHUTOUTS WON	26 in 1918
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST	28 in 1906
MOST 1-0 GAMES WON.....	8 in 1918 (lost 11)
MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST	7 in 1914 (won 21); 1909 (won 23)
TIMES FINISHED, first.....	19
TIMES FINISHED, second.....	24
TIMES FINISHED, last	15

Club Records

Club Batting Records

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Single Season

MOST CONSECUTIVE DAYS IN FIRST PLACE.....	166, 2007
MOST AT-BATS	5,781+ in 1997 (162 games)
MOST RUNS	1,027 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST RUNS	463 in 1906 (155 games)/292 in 2020 (60 games)
MOST 20-RUN GAMES.....	3+, 1950
MOST RUNS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES	49+, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950
MOST RUNS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES	56+, vs. STL, 6/7-9/1950
MOST RUNS, FOUR CONSECUTIVE GAMES.....	65+, 6/5-8/1950
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 OR MORE RUNS	4, 5/9-12/2016; 8/24-26/2007; 6/2-5/1950; 6/20-22/1912; 6/14-17/1901
MOST HITS	1,684 in 1997 (162 games); 1,665 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST HITS.....	552 in 2020 (60 games); 990 in 1918 (126 games); 1,179 in 1905 (153 games)
MOST SINGLES.....	1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
MOST DOUBLES.....	373 in 2004 (162 games) and 1997 (162 games)
MOST TRIPLES.....	113* in 1903 (141 games)
MOST HOME RUNS	245 in 2019 (162 games)

Club Batting Records, Continued

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	649+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES	64 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST STOLEN BASES	215 in 1909 (152 games)
BEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE	86.6% in 2013 (123 SB/19 CS)
LEAST CAUGHT STEALING	9 in 2020 (40 attempts)/12 in 2005 (57 attempts)
MOST WALKS	835+ in 1949 (155 games)
MOST STRIKEOUTS	1,386 in 2021 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS	282*, 1901 (138 games)
MOST HIT BY PITCHER	77 in 1909 (152 games)
FEWEST HIT BY PITCHER	10 in 1940 (154 games)
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
LOWEST BATTING AVERAGE	.234 in 1905 (153 games)
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.491 in 2003 (162 games)
LOWEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.292 in 1907 (155 games)
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY	174+ in 1990 (162 games)
FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY	51 in 2020 (60 games); 87 in 1994 (115 games); 94 in 1942 (152 games)
MOST .300 HITTERS (AL qualifiers)	6 in 1938
MOST TIMES SHUT OUT	28 in 1906
FEWEST TIMES SHUT OUT	1 in 1995; 1 in 2020 (60 games)

Single Game

LONGEST 9-INNING GAME, by time	4:45+, 8/18/2006 (G2) vs. NYY
LONGEST GAME, by time	6:49 (19 inn.), 4/10/2015 at NYY
MOST RUNS	BOS 29, STL 4, 6/8/1950
MOST RUNS, both clubs	36*, BOS (19) vs. TEX (17), 8/12/2008; BOS (22) at PHA (14), 6/29/1950
MOST RUNS, shutout	BOS 19, PHA 0, 4/30/1950
LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME TO WIN	11, 8/28/1950 vs. CLE, down 12-1, won 15-14
MOST SPECTACULAR RALLY TO WIN	down 12-5, one on and one out in 9th, 6/18/1961 (G1) vs. WAS, won 13-12
MOST RUNS, first inning	14**, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA, won 25-8
MOST RUNS, before first out in first inning	10+, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA
MOST HITS	28, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA; 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST HITS, both clubs	45**, PHA 27, BOS 18, 7/8/1902
MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS	12+, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)
MOST DOUBLES	12**, 7/29/1990 at DET
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 innings	19, 5/2/1971 vs. MIN-G2, won 9-8
MOST RUNNERS LOB, extra innings	22, 8/22/1951 at STL (13 inn.), won 3-1
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9-inning shutout	14, 5/16/1988 vs. OAK (L, 3-0); 5/2/1988 vs. KC (L, 2-0)
MOST STOLEN BASES	8, 9/29/1940-G2 vs. PHA (8 inn.); 7/4/1913 vs. PHA
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	17+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST PINCH HITS	4, 9/8/1995 at NYY; 6/23/1954 at BAL
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings	19, 8/12/1974 at CAL
MOST WALKS, 9 innings	15, 5/7/1992 at CWS, (L, 6-7); 6/16/1961 vs. WAS, (W, 14-9); 7/7/1949 at WAS (W, 8-4); 5/18/1946 at STL (W, 18-8); 4/29/1924 at WAS (W, 15-6)
MOST WALKS, extra innings	18, 9/17/1920 at DET (12 inn.), lost 14-13
MOST BATTERS WALKED, none scored	13, 5/18/1986 vs. TEX
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 9 innings	6**, 7/18/1990 vs. MIN; 4/13/1984 vs. DET; 5/1/1966, vs. CAL-G1
MOST PLAYERS USED IN 9-INNING GAME, both clubs	46+, 10/2/2005 vs. NYY (NYY 24, BOS 22)

Single Inning

MOST PLATE APPEARANCES	23+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS	17*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS, none out	12+, 5/7/2009 vs. CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out	11, 8/21/1986 at CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out, none on	9, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th)
MOST RUNS, extra inning	9, 7/8/1973 at CWS-G2 (10th)
MOST HITS	14*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST HITS IN CONSECUTIVE AT-BATS	12+, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE	20+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE, consecutive	12, 6/23/1952 vs. DET (4th)
MOST DOUBLES	5, 6/1/2003 at TOR (3rd); 9/6/1997 vs. MIL (3rd); 6/21/1994 at TOR (1st)
MOST TRIPLES	4, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST HOME RUNS	4, 11 times (see page 324)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	7, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)
MOST TOTAL BASES	25, 9/24/1940 at PHA (G1) (6th)
MOST PINCH HITS	4+, 9/8/1995 at NYY (8th)

Individual Batting Records

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Single Season

MOST GAMES.....	163, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST AT-BATS.....	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST PLATE APPEARANCES.....	758, Wade Boggs, 1985

HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, right-handed.....	.372, Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, left-handed.....	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, switch-hitter.....	.326, Bill Mueller, 2003
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.....	.553*, Ted Williams, 1941
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE.....	.735, Ted Williams, 1941

MOST SINGLES.....	187, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST DOUBLES.....	67+, Earl Webb, 1931
MOST TRIPLES.....	22, Tris Speaker, 1913
MOST HOME RUNS.....	54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS.....	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938

MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS.....	36+, Jim Rice, 1984
--------------------------------------	---------------------

MOST HIT BY PITCHER.....	35*, Don Baylor, 1986
--------------------------	-----------------------

MOST HITS, right-handed.....	214, Mookie Betts, 2016
MOST HITS, left-handed.....	240, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST HITS, switch-hitter.....	176, Reggie Smith, 1970
MOST HITS, consecutive.....	12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938
MOST HITS, month.....	53, Dom DiMaggio, August 1950; Johnny Pesky, August 1946
LONGEST HITTING STREAK.....	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
LONGEST HITTING STREAK, to start season.....	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
MOST GAMES HIT SAFELY.....	135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES.....	72, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, consecutive.....	9, Kevin Youkilis, 2007; Jim Rice, 1978; Roy Johnson, 1934
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive PA.....	16+, Ted Williams, 9/17-23/57 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive games.....	84+, Ted Williams, 1949

MOST RUNS.....	150, Ted Williams, 1949
----------------	-------------------------

MOST RUNS BATTED IN, right-hander.....	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, left-hander.....	159, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, switch-hitter.....	108, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, leadoff hitter.....	98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, consecutive games.....	12, Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942; Joe Cronin (19 RBI), 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, pinch-hitter.....	25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, back-to-back games.....	14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946

MOST SACRIFICE FLIES.....	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955, 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
MOST SACRIFICE HITS.....	54, Jack Barry, 1917

MOST STOLEN BASES.....	70, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2009
MOST STOLEN BASES, consecutive.....	20, Julio Lugo, 2007
MOST CAUGHT STEALING.....	31, Duffy Lewis, 1914

MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-hander.....	187, Mike Napoli, 2013
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-hander.....	155, Jackie Bradley Jr., 2019
MOST STRIKEOUTS, switch-hitter.....	177, Mark Bellhorn, 2004
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats).....	9, Stuffie McInnis, 1921

MOST TOTAL BASES.....	406, Jim Rice, 1978
-----------------------	---------------------

MOST WALKS, right-handed.....	119, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST WALKS, left-handed.....	162, Ted Williams, 1947, 1949
MOST WALKS, switch-hitter.....	96, Jose Offerman, 1999
MOST WALKS, intentional.....	33**, Ted Williams, 1957

Individual Batting Records, Continued

Single Season Rookie

MOST GAMES	162, George Scott, 1966
MOST AT-BATS	684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE	.342, Patsy Dougherty, 1902
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE	.436, Ted Williams, 1939
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.609, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST HITS	209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
LONGEST HITTING STREAK	30 games*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST SINGLES	165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
MOST DOUBLES	47**, Fred Lynn, 1975
MOST TRIPLES	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929
MOST HOME RUNS	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	86, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST TOTAL BASES	365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST RUNS	131, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN	145+, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST STOLEN BASES	50, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2008
MOST STRIKEOUTS	156, Bobby Dalbec, 2021
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats)	20, Tony Lupien, 1942
MOST WALKS	107, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST WALKS, intentional	13, George Scott, 1966

Single Game

MOST RUNS	6++, Spike Owen, 8/21/1986 at CLE; Johnny Pesky, 5/8/1946 vs. CWS
MOST HITS, 9 innings	6**, Rafael Devers, 8/13/2019 (2 1B, 4 2B) sat CLE; Jimmy Piersall, 6/10/1953-G1 (5 1B, 2B) at STL
MOST HITS, extra innings	6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003 (6 1B), 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3/1981 (6 1B), 20 inn. vs. SEA; Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960-G1 (5 1B, 2B), 15 inn. vs. DET
MOST HITS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH)	9, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (25 inn.) vs. DET
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, to start career	6+, Ted Cox, 9/18-19/1977
MOST HITS IN ML DEBUT, 9 innings	4++, Ted Cox, 9/18/1977 at BAL
MOST HITS BY PITCHER	5+, Babe Ruth, 5/9/1918 at WAS (1B, 3 2B, 3B)
MOST SINGLES, 9 innings	5, 11 times, last Mookie Betts, 8/26/2016 vs. KC
MOST SINGLES, extra innings	6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003, 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981, 20 inn. vs. SEA
MOST DOUBLES	4++, Rafael Devers, 8/13/2019 at CLE; Brock Holt, 6/1/2014 vs. TB; Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Rick Miller, 5/11/1981 at TOR; Orlando Cepeda, 8/8/1973 at KC; Al Zarilla, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935-G1 vs. CLE
MOST CONSECUTIVE DOUBLES	4++, Victor Martinez, 6/1/2010 vs. OAK; Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1, vs. CLE
MOST TRIPLES	3++, Patsy Dougherty, 9/5/1903 vs. PHA
MOST TOTAL BASES	16, Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET
MOST RBI	10, 4 times (see page 321)
MOST WALKS	6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 at STL
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, 9 innings	3**, Adrián González, 9/28/2011 at BAL; David Ortiz, 7/6/2010 at TB; Wade Boggs, 4/10/1990 vs. DET; Carl Yastrzemski, 4/17/1968 vs. CWS
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, extra innings	4**, Manny Ramirez, 6/5/2001 vs. DET (18 inn.)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings	5++, Michael Chavis, 8/18/2020 vs. PHI; Phil Plantier, 10/1/1991 vs. DET; Ray Jarvis, 4/20/1969 vs. CLE
MOST STRIKEOUTS, extra innings	6++, J.D. Martinez, 6/18/2019 at MIN; Cecil Cooper, 6/14/1974 at CAL
MOST SACRIFICE HITS	4++, Jack Barry, 8/21/1916 vs. CLE
MOST STOLEN BASES	5, Jacoby Ellsbury, 5/30/2013 at PHI
MOST RUNNERS LOB	12, David Ortiz, 5/14/2009 at LAA (12 inn.); Trot Nixon, 6/12/2003 vs. STL (13 inn.)

Single Inning

MOST RUNS	3++, Sammy White, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST HITS	3++, Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA; Gene Stephens, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST DOUBLES	2++, 9 times, last David Ortiz, 5/9/2016 (4th) vs. OAK
MOST HOME RUNS	2++, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (3rd) vs. TB (G1); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 (4th) at CLE; Bill Regan, 6/16/1928 (4th) vs. CWS
MOST PINCH HITS	2++, Blake Swihart, 8/29/2018 vs. MIA (7th); Nick Punto, 6/13/2012 (8th) at MIA; Eric Hinske, 7/21/2007 (7th) vs. CWS; Dave Henderson, 5/17/1987 (8th) at MIN; Russ Nixon, 5/4/1962 (5th) vs. CWS
MOST WALKS	2++, Andrew Benintendi, 5/7/2017 (9th) at MIN; Sandy León, 8/14/2016 (5th) vs. ARI; David Ortiz, 6/18/2010 (5th) vs. LAD; Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHA
MOST RBI	6, David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX; Carlos Quintana, 7/30/1991 (3rd) vs. TEX; Tom McBride, 8/4/1945 (4th) at WSH (G2)

Career Batting Leaders

Games

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	3,308
2. Evans.....	2,505
3. T. Williams (L).....	2,292
4. Rice.....	2,089
5. Ortiz (L).....	1,953
6. Doerr.....	1,865
7. Hooper (L).....	1,646
8. Boggs (L).....	1,625
9. Petrocelli.....	1,553
10. Varitek (S).....	1,546
11. Pedroia.....	1,512
12. DiMaggio.....	1,399
13. Malzone.....	1,359
14. Greenwell (L).....	1,269
15. G. Scott.....	1,192
16. Du. Lewis.....	1,184
17. Goodman (L).....	1,177
18. Cronin.....	1,134
19. Gardner (L).....	1,123
20. Bogaerts	1,114

Hits

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	3,419
2. T. Williams (L).....	2,654
3. Rice.....	2,452
4. Evans.....	2,373
5. Boggs (L).....	2,098
6. Ortiz (L).....	2,079
7. Doerr.....	2,042
8. Pedroia.....	1,805
9. Hooper (L).....	1,707
10. DiMaggio.....	1,680
11. Malzone.....	1,454
12. Greenwell (L).....	1,400
13. Petrocelli.....	1,352
14. Goodman (L).....	1,344
15. Speaker (L).....	1,328
16. Varitek (S).....	1,307
17. Garciaparra.....	1,281
18. Pesky (L).....	1,277
19. Du. Lewis.....	1,248
20. Bogaerts	1,239

Home Runs

1. T. Williams (L).....	521
2. Ortiz (L).....	483
3. Yastrzemski (L).....	452
4. Rice.....	382
5. Evans.....	379
6. Ramirez.....	274
7. Vaughn (L).....	230
8. Doerr.....	223
9. Foxx.....	222
10. Petrocelli.....	210
11. Varitek (S).....	193
12. Garciaparra.....	178
13. Jensen.....	170
14. T. Conigliaro.....	162
Fisk.....	162
16. G. Scott.....	154
17. R. Smith (S).....	149
18. Bogaerts	141
19. Pedroia.....	140
20. Betts.....	139

At-Bats

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	11,988
2. Evans.....	8,726
3. Rice.....	8,225
4. T. Williams (L).....	7,706
5. Ortiz (L).....	7,163
6. Doerr.....	7,093
7. Hooper (L).....	6,270
8. Boggs (L).....	6,213
9. Pedroia.....	6,031
10. DiMaggio.....	5,640
11. Petrocelli.....	5,390
12. Malzone.....	5,273
13. Varitek (S).....	5,099
14. Greenwell (L).....	4,623
15. Goodman (L).....	4,399
16. Du. Lewis.....	4,325
17. Bogaerts	4,277
18. G. Scott.....	4,234
19. Pesky (L).....	4,085
20. Burluson.....	4,064

Doubles

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	646
2. T. Williams (L).....	525
3. Ortiz (L).....	524
4. Evans.....	474
5. Boggs (L).....	422
6. Pedroia.....	394
7. Doerr.....	381
8. Rice.....	373
9. DiMaggio.....	308
10. Varitek (S).....	306
11. Garciaparra.....	279
12. Greenwell (L).....	275
13. Cronin.....	270
Bogaerts	270
15. Valentin.....	266
16. Ramirez.....	256
17. Du. Lewis.....	254
18. Goodman (L).....	248
19. Hooper (L).....	246
20. Speaker (L).....	241

Runs Batted In

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	1,844
2. T. Williams (L).....	1,839
3. Ortiz (L).....	1,530
4. Rice.....	1,451
5. Evans.....	1,346
6. Doerr.....	1,247
7. Ramirez.....	868
8. Foxx.....	788
9. Petrocelli.....	773
10. Varitek (S).....	757
11. Vaughn (L).....	752
12. Cronin.....	737
13. Jensen.....	733
14. Greenwell (L).....	726
15. Pedroia.....	725
16. Malzone.....	716
17. Garciaparra.....	690
18. Boggs (L).....	687
19. Du. Lewis.....	629
20. DiMaggio.....	618

Runs

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	1,816
2. T. Williams (L).....	1,798
3. Evans.....	1,435
4. Rice.....	1,249
5. Ortiz (L).....	1,204
6. Doerr.....	1,094
7. Boggs (L).....	1,067
8. DiMaggio.....	1,046
9. Hooper (L).....	988
10. Pedroia.....	922
11. Pesky (L).....	776
12. Ramirez.....	743
13. Foxx.....	721
14. Garciaparra.....	709
15. Speaker (L).....	703
16. Goodman (L).....	688
17. Bogaerts	668
18. Varitek (S).....	664
19. Greenwell (L).....	657
20. Petrocelli.....	653

Triples

1. Hooper (L).....	130
2. Speaker (L).....	106
3. Freeman (L).....	90
4. Doerr.....	89
5. Gardner (L).....	87
6. Rice.....	79
7. Ferris.....	77
8. Evans.....	72
9. T. Williams (L).....	71
10. J. Collins.....	65
11. Parent.....	63
12. Du. Lewis.....	62
C. Stahl (L).....	62
14. Yastrzemski (L).....	59
15. DiMaggio.....	57
16. Todd (L).....	56
17. Garciaparra.....	50
J. Stahl.....	50
19. Boggs (L).....	47
He. Wagner.....	47

Walks

1. T. Williams (L).....	2,021
2. Yastrzemski (L).....	1,845
3. Evans.....	1,337
4. Ortiz (L).....	1,133
5. Boggs (L).....	1,004
6. Hooper (L).....	826
7. Doerr.....	809
8. DiMaggio.....	750
9. Rice.....	670
10. Petrocelli.....	661
11. Ramirez.....	636
12. Foxx.....	624
Pedroia.....	624
14. Varitek (S).....	614
15. Cronin.....	585
Jensen.....	585
17. Pesky (L).....	581
18. Goodman (L).....	561
19. Vaughn (L).....	519
20. Youkilis.....	494

Career Batting Leaders, Continued

Batting Avg. (1,500 AB)

1. T. Williams (L).....	344
2. Boggs (L).....	338
3. Speaker (L).....	337
4. Garciaparra.....	323
5. Runnels (L).....	320
6. Foxx.....	320
7. R. Johnson (L).....	313
8. Pesky (L).....	313
9. Ramirez.....	312
10. Lynn (L).....	308
11. Goodman (L).....	306
12. Vaughn (L).....	304
13. Greenwell (L).....	303
14. Cramer (L).....	302
15. R. Ferrell.....	302
16. Betts.....	301
17. Finney (L).....	301
18. Cronin.....	300
19. Pedroia.....	299
20. Rice.....	298

On-Base Pct. (1,500 AB)

1. T. Williams (L).....	482
2. Foxx.....	429
3. Boggs (L).....	428
4. Speaker (L).....	414
5. Ramirez.....	411
6. Runnels (L).....	408
7. Pesky (L).....	401
8. Vaughn (L).....	394
9. Cronin.....	394
10. R. Ferrell.....	394
11. Youkilis.....	388
12. R. Johnson (L).....	386
13. Goodman (L).....	386
14. Ortiz (L).....	386
15. DiMaggio.....	383
16. Lynn (L).....	383
17. Yastrzemski (L).....	379
18. Jensen.....	374
19. Flagstead.....	374
20. Betts.....	374

Slugging Pct. (1,500 AB)

1. T. Williams (L).....	.634
2. Foxx.....	.605
3. Ramirez.....	.588
4. Ortiz (L).....	.570
5. Garciaparra.....	.553
6. J.D. Martinez.....	.548
7. Vaughn (L).....	.542
8. Lynn (L).....	.520
9. Betts.....	.519
10. Devers (L).....	.509
11. Rice.....	.502
12. V. Stephens.....	.492
13. Daubach (L).....	.488
14. T. Conigliaro.....	.488
15. Youkilis.....	.487
16. Cronin.....	.484
17. Speaker (L).....	.482
18. Fisk.....	.481
19. Armas.....	.480
20. T. Nixon (L).....	.478

Stolen Bases

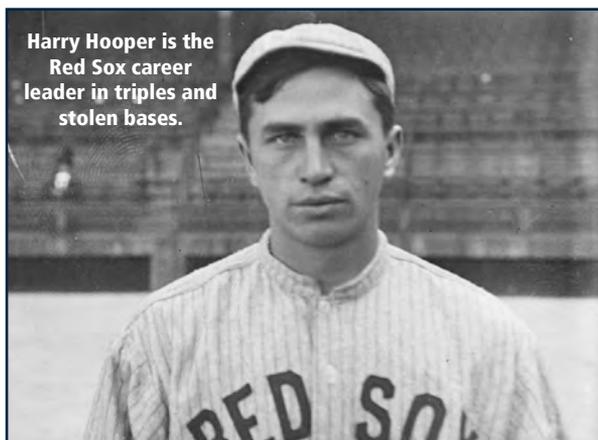
1. Hooper (L).....	300
2. Speaker (L).....	267
3. Ellsbury (L).....	241
4. Yastrzemski (L).....	168
5. He. Wagner.....	141
6. Pedroia.....	138
7. Gardner (L).....	134
8. Parent.....	129
9. Betts.....	126
10. T. Harper.....	107
Werber.....	107
12. C. Stahl (L).....	105
13. J. Collins.....	102
Du. Lewis.....	102
15. DiMaggio.....	100
16. Damon (L).....	98
Remy (L).....	98
18. Burks.....	95
Jensen.....	95
20. Garciaparra.....	84
R. Smith (S).....	84

Extra-Base Hits

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	1,157
2. T. Williams (L).....	1,117
3. Ortiz (L).....	1,023
4. Evans.....	925
5. Rice.....	834
6. Doerr.....	693
7. Boggs (L).....	554
8. Pedroia.....	549
9. Ramirez.....	537
10. Varitek (S).....	513
11. Garciaparra.....	507
12. Petrocelli.....	469
13. DiMaggio.....	452
14. Foxx.....	448
15. Greenwell (L).....	443
16. Vaughn (L).....	439
17. Cronin.....	433
18. Bogaerts.....	426
19. Hooper (L).....	406
20. Valentin.....	404

Total Bases

1. Yastrzemski (L).....	5,539
2. T. Williams (L).....	4,884
3. Rice.....	4,129
4. Evans.....	4,128
5. Ortiz (L).....	4,084
6. Doerr.....	3,270
7. Boggs (L).....	2,869
8. Pedroia.....	2,649
9. DiMaggio.....	2,363
10. Ramirez.....	2,324
11. Hooper (L).....	2,303
12. Petrocelli.....	2,263
13. Varitek (S).....	2,220
14. Garciaparra.....	2,194
15. Greenwell (L).....	2,141
16. Malzone.....	2,123
17. Vaughn (L).....	2,074
18. Foxx.....	1,988
19. Bogaerts.....	1,962
20. Speaker (L).....	1,898



HARRY HOOPER IS THE
RED SOX CAREER
LEADER IN TRIPLES AND
STOLEN BASES.

Single-Season Batting Leaders

* led AL † tied for AL lead **376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall

Games

1. Rice.....	*163, 1978
2. Buckner (L).....	*162, 1985
Evans.....	†162, 1984
Evans.....	†162, 1982
Yastrzemski (L).....	†162, 1969
Scott.....	†162, 1966
7. Vaughn (L).....	†161, 1996
Boggs (L).....	†161, 1985
Yastrzemski (L).....	†161, 1970
Yastrzemski (L).....	†161, 1967

Hits

1. Boggs (L).....	*240, 1985
2. Speaker (L).....	*222, 1912
3. Betts.....	†214, 2016
Boggs (L).....	†214, 1988
5. Gonzalez (L).....	†213, 2011
Pedroia.....	†213, 2008
Rice.....	*213, 1978
8. Ellsbury (L).....	†212, 2011
9. Boggs (L).....	†210, 1983
10. Garciaparra.....	*209, 1997

Home Runs

1. Ortiz (L).....	*54, 2006
2. Foxx.....	50, 1938
3. Ortiz (L).....	†47, 2005
4. Rice.....	*46, 1978
5. M. Ramirez.....	45, 2005
6. Vaughn (L).....	44, 1996
Yastrzemski (L).....	†44, 1967
8. J.D. Martinez	43, 2018
M. Ramirez.....	*43, 2004
Armas.....	*43, 1984
T. Williams (L).....	*43, 1949

Batting Avg.

1. T. Williams (L).....	*.406, 1941
2. T. Williams (L).....	*.388, 1957
3. Speaker (L).....	.383, 1912
4. Garciaparra.....	*.372, 2000
5. Alexander.....	*.372, 1932
6. T. Williams (L).....	*.369, 1948
7. Boggs (L).....	*.368, 1985
8. Boggs (L).....	*.366, 1988
9. Speaker (L).....	.365, 1913
10. Boggs (L).....	*.363, 1987

Stolen Bases

1. Ellsbury (L).....	*70, 2009
2. T. Harper.....	*54, 1973
3. Ellsbury (L).....	*52, 2013
Speaker (L).....	52, 1912
5. Ellsbury (L).....	*50, 2008
6. Speaker (L).....	46, 1913
7. O. Nixon (S).....	42, 1994
Speaker (L).....	42, 1914
9. Werber.....	*40, 1934
Hooper (L).....	40, 1910

Pinch Hits

1. Cronin.....	*18, 1943
2. R. Miller (L).....	*16, 1983
D. Williams.....	*16, 1963
4. R. Miller (L).....	14, 1984
L. Green (L).....	14, 1966
6. D. Jones (L).....	*13, 1967
D. Jones (L).....	13, 1966
Finney (L).....	13, 1939
B. Miller.....	*13, 1935
10. 2 tied.....	12

At-Bats

1. Garciaparra.....	*684, 1997
2. Rice.....	*677, 1978
3. Buckner (L).....	673, 1985
4. Betts.....	*672, 2016
5. Burleson.....	*663, 1977
6. Cramer (L).....	*661, 1940
7. Ellsbury (L).....	660, 2011
8. Garciaparra.....	658, 2003
Cramer (L).....	*658, 1938
10. Rice.....	657, 1984

Doubles

1. Webb (L).....	*67, 1931
2. Garciaparra.....	†56, 2002
3. Devers (L).....	*54, 2019
Pedroia.....	*54, 2008
5. Speaker (L).....	*53, 1912
6. Bogaerts	52, 2019
Ortiz (L).....	52, 2007
8. Garciaparra.....	51, 2000
Boggs (L).....	*51, 1989
Cronin.....	*51, 1938

Runs Batted In

1. Foxx.....	*175, 1938
2. V. Stephens.....	†159, 1949
T. Williams (L).....	†159, 1949
4. Ortiz (L).....	*148, 2005
5. T. Williams (L).....	*145, 1939
6. Ramirez.....	144, 2005
Dropo.....	†144, 1950
V. Stephens.....	†144, 1950
9. Vaughn (L).....	143, 1996
Foxx.....	143, 1936

On-Base Pct.

1. T. Williams (L).....	*.553, 1941
2. T. Williams (L).....	*.526, 1957
3. T. Williams (L).....	*.513, 1954
4. T. Williams (L).....	*.499, 1942
5. T. Williams (L).....	*.499, 1947
6. T. Williams (L).....	*.497, 1946
7. T. Williams (L).....	*.497, 1948
8. T. Williams (L).....	*.490, 1949
9. T. Williams (L).....	*.479, 1956
10. Boggs (L).....	*.476, 1988

Extra-Base Hits

1. Foxx.....	*92, 1938
2. Ortiz (L).....	*91, 2004
3. Devers (L).....	*90, 2019
4. Ortiz (L).....	*88, 2007
Ortiz (L).....	88, 2005
6. Ortiz (L).....	*87, 2016
Ramirez.....	87, 2004
8. Rice.....	*86, 1978
T. Williams (L).....	*86, 1939
10. 5 tied.....	85

Multi-Hit Games

1. Boggs (L).....	*72, 1985
2. Rice.....	*69, 1978
3. Garciaparra.....	*68, 1997
Boggs (L).....	*68, 1983
5. Betts.....	*67, 2016
6. Gonzalez (L).....	*66, 2011
T. Williams (L).....	66, 1940
8. Garciaparra.....	65, 2000
Pesky (L).....	65, 1942
10. 2 tied.....	64

Runs

1. T. Williams (L).....	*150, 1949
2. T. Williams (L).....	*142, 1946
3. T. Williams (L).....	*141, 1942
4. Foxx.....	139, 1938
5. Speaker (L).....	136, 1912
6. Betts.....	*135, 2019
T. Williams (L).....	*135, 1941
8. T. Williams (L).....	*134, 1940
9. DiMaggio.....	*131, 1950
T. Williams (L).....	131, 1939

Triples

1. Speaker (L).....	22, 1913
2. Freeman (L).....	20, 1903
3. L. Gardner (L).....	19, 1914
Freeman (L).....	†19, 1904
C. Stahl (L).....	†19, 1904
Freeman (L).....	19, 1902
7. Speaker (L).....	18, 1914
L. Gardner (L).....	18, 1912
9. 4 tied.....	17

Walks

1. T. Williams (L).....	*162, 1949
T. Williams (L).....	*162, 1947
3. T. Williams (L).....	*156, 1946
4. T. Williams (L).....	*147, 1941
5. T. Williams (L).....	*145, 1942
6. T. Williams (L).....	*144, 1951
7. T. Williams (L).....	*136, 1954
8. Yastrzemski (L).....	128, 1970
9. T. Williams (L).....	*126, 1948
10. Boggs (L).....	*125, 1988

Slugging Pct.

1. T. Williams (L).....	*.735, 1941
2. T. Williams (L).....	*.731, 1957
3. Foxx.....	*.704, 1938
4. Foxx.....	*.694, 1939
5. T. Williams (L).....	*.667, 1946
6. Ruth (L).....	*.657, 1919
7. T. Williams (L).....	*.650, 1949
8. T. Williams (L).....	*.648, 1942
9. Ramirez.....	.647, 2002
10. Betts.....	*.640, 2018

Total Bases

1. Rice.....	*406, 1978
2. Foxx.....	*398, 1938
3. Rice.....	*382, 1977
4. Vaughn (L).....	370, 1996
5. Rice.....	*369, 1979
Foxx.....	369, 1936
7. T. Williams (L).....	*368, 1949
8. Garciaparra.....	365, 1997
9. Ellsbury (L).....	*364, 2011
10. Ortiz (L).....	363, 2005

Intentional Walks

1. T. Williams (L).....	*33, 1957
2. Ramirez.....	*28, 2003
3. Ortiz (L).....	*27, 2013
4. Ramirez.....	*25, 2001
Boggs (L).....	*25, 1991
6. Ortiz (L).....	23, 2006
Vaughn (L).....	23, 1993
8. Ortiz (L).....	22, 2014
9. 3 tied.....	20

Annual Batting Leaders

BATTING AVERAGE

2021 Bogaerts.....	.295	1990 Boggs.....	.302	1959 Runnels.....	.314	1928 Myer.....	.313
2020 Verdugo.....	.308	1989 Boggs.....	.330	1958 T. Williams.....	*.328	1927 Tobin.....	.310
2019 Devers.....	.311	1988 Boggs.....	*.366	1957 T. Williams.....	*.388	1926 Rigney.....	.270
2018 Betts.....	*.346	1987 Boggs.....	*.363	1956 T. Williams.....	.345	1925 I. Boone.....	.330
2017 Bogaerts.....	.273	1986 Boggs.....	*.357	1955 Goodman.....	.294	1924 I. Boone.....	.337
2016 Betts.....	.318	1985 Boggs.....	*.368	1954 T. Williams.....	.345	1923 J. Harris.....	.335
2015 Bogaerts.....	.320	1984 Boggs.....	.325	1953 Goodman.....	.313	1922 J. Harris.....	.316
2014 Pedroia.....	.278	1983 Boggs.....	*.361	1952 Goodman.....	.306	1921 Pratt.....	.324
2013 Ortiz.....	.309	1982 Rice.....	.309	1951 T. Williams.....	.318	1920 Hooper.....	.312
2012 González.....	.300	1981 Lansford.....	*.336	1950 Goodman.....	*.354	1919 Ruth.....	.322
2011 González.....	.338	1980 Rice.....	.294	1949 T. Williams.....	.343	1918 Hooper.....	.289
2010 Beltré.....	.321	1979 Lynn.....	*.333	1948 T. Williams.....	*.369	1917 Du. Lewis.....	.302
2009 Youkilis.....	.305	1978 Rice.....	.315	1947 T. Williams.....	*.343	1916 Gardner.....	.308
2008 Pedroia.....	.326	1977 Rice.....	.320	1946 T. Williams.....	.342	1915 Speaker.....	.322
2007 Ortiz.....	.332	1976 Lynn.....	.314	1945 B. Johnson.....	.280	1914 Speaker.....	.338
2006 Ramirez.....	.321	1975 Lynn.....	.331	1944 Doerr.....	.325	1913 Speaker.....	.365
2005 Damon.....	.316	1974 Yastrzemski.....	.301	1943 Fox.....	.288	1912 Speaker.....	.383
2004 Ramirez.....	.308	1973 Yastrzemski.....	.296	1942 T. Williams.....	*.356	1911 Speaker.....	.334
2003 Mueller.....	*.326	1972 Fisk.....	.293	1941 T. Williams.....	*.406	1910 Speaker.....	.340
2002 Ramirez.....	*.349	1971 R. Smith.....	.283	1940 T. Williams.....	.344	1909 Lord.....	.311
2001 Ramirez.....	.306	1970 Yastrzemski.....	.329	1939 Foxx.....	.360	1908 Gessler.....	.308
2000 Garciparra.....	*.372	1969 R. Smith.....	.309	1938 Foxx.....	*.349	1907 Congalton.....	.286
1999 Garciparra.....	*.357	1968 Yastrzemski.....	*.301	1937 Chapman.....	.307	1906 Grimshaw.....	.290
1998 Vaughn.....	.337	1967 Yastrzemski.....	*.326	1936 Foxx.....	.338	1905 J. Collins.....	.276
1997 Jefferson.....	.319	1966 Yastrzemski.....	.278	1935 R. Johnson.....	.315	1904 Parent.....	.291
1996 Vaughn.....	.326	1965 Yastrzemski.....	.312	1934 Werber.....	.321	1903 Dougherty.....	.331
1995 Naehring.....	.307	1964 Bressoud.....	.293	1933 R. Johnson.....	.313	1902 Dougherty.....	.342
1994 Vaughn.....	.310	1963 Yastrzemski.....	*.321	1932 Alexander.....	.372	1901 Freeman.....	.339
1993 Greenwell.....	.315	1962 Runnels.....	*.326	1931 Webb.....	.333		
1992 Brunansky.....	.266	1961 Malzone.....	.266	1930 Webb.....	.323		
1991 Boggs.....	.332	1960 Runnels.....	*.320	1929 Rothrock.....	.300		

HOME RUNS

2021 Devers.....	38	1990 Burks.....	21	1959 Jensen.....	28	1928 Todt.....	12
2020 Bogaerts, Devers...11		1989 Esasky.....	30	1958 Jensen.....	35	1927 Todt.....	6
2019 J.D. Martinez.....	36	1988 Greenwell.....	22	1957 T. Williams.....	38	1926 Todt.....	7
2018 J.D. Martinez.....	43	1987 Evans.....	34	1956 T. Williams.....	24	1925 Todt.....	11
2017 Betts.....	24	1986 Baylor.....	31	1955 T. Williams.....	28	1924 I. Boone.....	13
2016 Ortiz.....	38	1985 Evans.....	29	1954 T. Williams.....	29	1923 J. Harris.....	13
2015 Ortiz.....	37	1984 Armas.....	*43	1953 Gernert.....	21	1922 Burns.....	12
2014 Ortiz.....	35	1983 Rice.....	*39	1952 Gernert.....	19	1921 Pratt.....	5
2013 Ortiz.....	30	1982 Evans.....	32	1951 T. Williams.....	30	1920 Hooper.....	7
2012 Saltalamacchia.....	25	1981 Evans.....	**22	1950 Droppo.....	34	1919 Ruth.....	*29
2011 Ellsbury.....	32	1980 T. Perez.....	25	1949 T. Williams.....	*43	1918 Ruth.....	*11
2010 Ortiz.....	32	1979 Lynn, Rice.....	39	1948 V. Stephens.....	29	1917 Hooper.....	3
2009 Bay.....	36	1978 Rice.....	*46	1947 T. Williams.....	*32	1916 3 tied.....	3
2008 Youkilis.....	29	1977 Rice.....	*39	1946 T. Williams.....	38	1915 Ruth.....	4
2007 Ortiz.....	35	1976 Rice.....	25	1945 B. Johnson.....	12	1914 Speaker.....	4
2006 Ortiz.....	*54	1975 Rice.....	22	1944 B. Johnson.....	17	1913 Hooper.....	4
2005 Ortiz.....	47	1974 Petrocelli, Yastrzemski..15		1943 Doerr.....	16	1912 Speaker.....	*10
2004 Ramirez.....	*43	1973 Fisk.....	26	1942 T. Williams.....	*36	1911 Speaker.....	8
2003 Ramirez.....	37	1972 Fisk.....	22	1941 T. Williams.....	*37	1910 J. Stahl.....	*10
2002 Ramirez.....	33	1971 R. Smith.....	30	1940 Foxx.....	36	1909 Speaker.....	7
2001 Ramirez.....	41	1970 Yastrzemski.....	40	1939 Foxx.....	*35	1908 Gessler.....	3
2000 Everett.....	34	1969 Petrocelli, Yastrzemski..40		1938 Foxx.....	50	1907 Ferris.....	4
1999 O'Leary.....	28	1968 Harrelson.....	35	1937 Foxx.....	36	1906 C. Stahl.....	4
1998 Vaughn.....	40	1967 Yastrzemski.....	**44	1936 Foxx.....	41	1905 Ferris.....	6
1997 Vaughn.....	35	1966 T. Conigliaro.....	28	1935 Werber.....	14	1904 Freeman.....	7
1996 Vaughn.....	44	1965 T. Conigliaro.....	*32	1934 Werber.....	11	1903 Freeman.....	*13
1995 Vaughn.....	39	1964 Stuart.....	33	1933 R. Johnson.....	10	1902 Freeman.....	11
1994 Vaughn.....	26	1963 Stuart.....	42	1932 Jolley.....	18	1901 Freeman.....	12
1993 Vaughn.....	29	1962 Malzone.....	21	1931 Webb.....	14		
1992 Brunansky.....	15	1961 Geiger.....	18	1930 Webb.....	16		
1991 J. Clark.....	28	1960 T. Williams.....	29	1929 Rothrock.....	6		

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

RUNS SCORED

2021	Devers.....	101	1990	Boggs, Burks.....	89	1959	Jensen.....	101	1928	Flagstead.....	84
2020	Bogaerts, Verdugo..	36	1989	Boggs.....	**113	1958	Runnels.....	103	1927	Flagstead.....	63
2019	Betts.....	*135	1988	Boggs.....	*128	1957	Piersall.....	103	1926	Rigney.....	71
2018	Betts.....	**129	1987	Evans.....	109	1956	Klaus, Piersall.....	91	1925	Flagstead.....	84
2017	Betts.....	101	1986	Boggs.....	107	1955	Goodman.....	100	1924	Flagstead.....	106
2016	Betts.....	122	1985	Evans.....	110	1954	T. Williams.....	93	1923	Burns.....	91
2015	Betts.....	92	1984	Evans.....	*121	1953	Piersall.....	76	1922	Pratt.....	73
2014	Pedroia.....	72	1983	Boggs.....	100	1952	DiMaggio.....	81	1921	Leibold.....	88
2013	Ellsbury.....	92	1982	Evans.....	122	1951	DiMaggio.....	*113	1920	Hooper.....	91
2012	Pedroia.....	81	1981	Evans.....	84	1950	DiMaggio.....	*131	1919	Ruth.....	*103
2011	Ellsbury.....	119	1980	Burleson.....	89	1949	T. Williams.....	*150	1918	Hooper.....	81
2010	Scutaro.....	92	1979	Rice.....	117	1948	DiMaggio.....	127	1917	Hooper.....	89
2009	Pedroia.....	*115	1978	Rice.....	121	1947	T. Williams.....	*125	1916	Hooper.....	75
2008	Pedroia.....	*118	1977	Fisk.....	106	1946	T. Williams.....	*142	1915	Speaker.....	108
2007	Ortiz.....	116	1976	Fisk, Lynn.....	76	1945	Lake.....	81	1914	Speaker.....	100
2006	Ortiz.....	115	1975	Lynn.....	*103	1944	B. Johnson.....	106	1913	Hooper.....	100
2005	Ortiz.....	119	1974	Yastrzemski.....	*93	1943	Doerr.....	78	1912	Speaker.....	136
2004	Damon.....	123	1973	T. Harper.....	92	1942	T. Williams.....	*141	1911	Hooper.....	93
2003	Garciaparra.....	120	1972	T. Harper.....	92	1941	T. Williams.....	*135	1910	Speaker.....	92
2002	Damon.....	118	1971	R. Smith.....	85	1940	T. Williams.....	*134	1909	Lord.....	86
2001	T. Nixon.....	100	1970	Yastrzemski.....	*125	1939	T. Williams.....	131	1908	McConnell.....	77
2000	Garciaparra.....	104	1969	Yastrzemski.....	96	1938	Foxx.....	139	1907	D. Sullivan.....	73
1999	Offerman.....	107	1968	Yastrzemski.....	90	1937	Foxx.....	111	1906	Parent.....	67
1998	Valentin.....	113	1967	Yastrzemski.....	*112	1936	Foxx.....	130	1905	Burkett.....	78
1997	Garciaparra.....	122	1966	Foy.....	97	1935	Almada.....	85	1904	Collins, Parent.....	85
1996	Vaughn.....	118	1965	T. Conigliaro.....	82	1934	Werber.....	129	1903	Dougherty.....	*107
1995	Valentin.....	108	1964	Bressoud.....	86	1933	R. Johnson.....	88	1902	C. Stahl.....	92
1994	Vaughn.....	65	1963	Yastrzemski.....	91	1932	R. Johnson.....	70	1901	J. Collins.....	109
1993	Vaughn.....	86	1962	Yastrzemski.....	99	1931	Webb.....	96			
1992	Reed.....	64	1961	Schilling.....	87	1930	Oliver.....	86			
1991	Boggs.....	93	1960	Runnels.....	80	1929	Rothrock.....	70			

RUNS BATTED IN

2021	Devers.....	113	1990	Burks.....	89	1959	Jensen.....	*112	1928	Regan.....	75
2020	Devers.....	43	1989	Esasky.....	108	1958	Jensen.....	*122	1927	Flagstead.....	69
2019	Bogaerts.....	117	1988	Greenwell.....	119	1957	Jensen, Malzone.....	103	1926	Jacobson, Todt.....	69
2018	J.D. Martinez.....	*130	1987	Evans.....	123	1956	Jensen.....	97	1925	Todt.....	75
2017	Betts.....	102	1986	Rice.....	110	1955	Jensen.....	**116	1924	Veach.....	99
2016	Ortiz.....	*127	1985	Buckner.....	110	1954	Jensen.....	117	1923	Burns.....	82
2015	Ortiz.....	108	1984	Armas.....	*123	1953	Kell.....	73	1922	Pratt.....	86
2014	Ortiz.....	104	1983	Rice.....	**126	1952	Gernert.....	67	1921	Pratt.....	102
2013	Ortiz.....	103	1982	Evans.....	98	1951	T. Williams.....	126	1920	Hendryx.....	73
2012	González.....	86	1981	Evans.....	71	1950	Dropo, Stephens.....	*144	1919	Ruth.....	*114
2011	González.....	117	1980	T. Perez.....	105	1949	Stephens, Williams.....	159	1918	Ruth.....	66
2010	Beltré, Ortiz.....	102	1979	Rice.....	130	1948	V. Stephens.....	137	1917	Du. Lewis.....	65
2009	Bay.....	119	1978	Rice.....	*139	1947	T. Williams.....	*114	1916	Gardner.....	62
2008	Youkilis.....	115	1977	Rice.....	114	1946	T. Williams.....	123	1915	Du. Lewis.....	76
2007	Lowell.....	120	1976	Yastrzemski.....	102	1945	B. Johnson.....	74	1914	Speaker.....	90
2006	Ortiz.....	*137	1975	Lynn.....	105	1944	B. Johnson.....	106	1913	Du. Lewis.....	90
2005	Ortiz.....	*148	1974	Yastrzemski.....	79	1943	Tabor.....	85	1912	Du. Lewis.....	109
2004	Ortiz.....	139	1973	Yastrzemski.....	95	1942	T. Williams.....	*137	1911	Du. Lewis.....	86
2003	Garciaparra.....	105	1972	Petrocelli.....	75	1941	T. Williams.....	120	1910	J. Stahl.....	77
2002	Garciaparra.....	120	1971	R. Smith.....	96	1940	Foxx.....	119	1909	Speaker.....	77
2001	Ramirez.....	125	1970	T. Conigliaro.....	116	1939	T. Williams.....	*145	1908	Gessler.....	63
2000	Everett.....	108	1969	Yastrzemski.....	111	1938	Foxx.....	*175	1907	Unglaub.....	62
1999	Garciaparra.....	104	1968	Harrelson.....	*109	1937	Foxx.....	127	1906	C. Stahl.....	51
1998	Garciaparra.....	122	1967	Yastrzemski.....	*121	1936	Foxx.....	143	1905	J. Collins.....	65
1997	Garciaparra.....	98	1966	T. Conigliaro.....	93	1935	Cronin.....	95	1904	Freeman.....	84
1996	Vaughn.....	143	1965	Mantilla.....	92	1934	R. Johnson.....	119	1903	Freeman.....	*104
1995	Vaughn.....	*126	1964	Stuart.....	114	1933	R. Johnson.....	95	1902	Freeman.....	*121
1994	Vaughn.....	82	1963	Stuart.....	*118	1932	Jolley.....	99	1901	Freeman.....	114
1993	Vaughn.....	101	1962	Malzone.....	95	1931	Webb.....	103			
1992	Brunansky.....	74	1961	Malzone.....	87	1930	Webb.....	66			
1991	J. Clark.....	87	1960	Wertz.....	103	1929	Scarritt.....	71			

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

HITS

2021	Devers.....	165	1990	Boggs.....	187	1959	Runnels.....	176	1928	Myer.....	168
2020	Verdugo.....	61	1989	Boggs.....	205	1958	Malzone.....	185	1927	Myer.....	135
2019	Devers.....	201	1988	Boggs.....	214	1957	Malzone.....	185	1926	Todd.....	153
2018	J.D. Martinez.....	188	1987	Boggs.....	200	1956	Jensen.....	182	1925	Flagstead.....	160
2017	Betts.....	166	1986	Boggs.....	207	1955	Goodman.....	176	1924	Wambsgans.....	174
2016	Betts.....	214	1985	Boggs.....	*240	1954	Jensen.....	160	1923	Burns.....	181
2015	Bogaerts.....	196	1984	Boggs.....	203	1953	Goodman.....	161	1922	Pratt.....	183
2014	Pedroia.....	153	1983	Boggs.....	210	1952	Goodman.....	157	1921	McInnis.....	179
2013	Pedroia.....	193	1982	Evans, Remy.....	178	1951	DiMaggio.....	189	1920	Hooper.....	167
2012	Pedroia.....	163	1981	Lansford.....	134	1950	DiMaggio.....	193	1919	E. Scott.....	141
2011	González.....	**213	1980	Burleson.....	179	1949	T. Williams.....	194	1918	Hooper.....	137
2010	Beltré.....	189	1979	Rice.....	201	1948	T. Williams.....	188	1917	Du. Lewis.....	167
2009	Ellsbury.....	188	1978	Rice.....	*213	1947	Pesky.....	*207	1916	Hooper.....	156
2008	Pedroia.....	**213	1977	Rice.....	206	1946	Pesky.....	*208	1915	Speaker.....	176
2007	Lowell.....	191	1976	Rice.....	164	1945	B. Johnson.....	148	1914	Speaker.....	*193
2006	Loretta.....	181	1975	Lynn.....	175	1944	B. Johnson.....	170	1913	Speaker.....	190
2005	Damon.....	197	1974	Yastrzemski.....	155	1943	Doerr.....	163	1912	Speaker.....	222
2004	Damon.....	189	1973	Yastrzemski.....	160	1942	Pesky.....	*205	1911	Speaker.....	167
2003	GarciaParra.....	198	1972	T. Harper.....	141	1941	T. Williams.....	185	1910	Speaker.....	183
2002	GarciaParra.....	197	1971	R. Smith.....	175	1940	Cramer.....	*200	1909	Speaker.....	168
2001	Ramirez.....	162	1970	Yastrzemski.....	186	1939	T. Williams.....	185	1908	Lord.....	145
2000	GarciaParra.....	197	1969	R. Smith.....	168	1938	Vosmik.....	*201	1907	Congalton.....	142
1999	GarciaParra.....	190	1968	Yastrzemski.....	162	1937	Cronin.....	175	1906	C. Stahl.....	170
1998	Vaughn.....	205	1967	Yastrzemski.....	*189	1936	Foxx.....	198	1905	Burkett.....	147
1997	GarciaParra.....	*209	1966	Yastrzemski.....	165	1935	Almada.....	176	1904	Parent.....	172
1996	Vaughn.....	207	1965	Yastrzemski.....	154	1934	Werber.....	200	1903	Dougherty.....	*195
1995	Vaughn.....	165	1964	Stuart.....	168	1933	R. Johnson.....	151	1902	Freeman.....	174
1994	Vaughn.....	122	1963	Yastrzemski.....	*183	1932	Jolley.....	164	1901	J. Collins.....	185
1993	Greenwell.....	170	1962	Yastrzemski.....	191	1931	Webb.....	196			
1992	Reed.....	136	1961	Schilling.....	167	1930	Oliver.....	189			
1991	Boggs.....	181	1960	Runnels.....	169	1929	Scarritt.....	159			

STOLEN BASES

2021	Vázquez.....	8	1990	Burks.....	9	1959	Jensen.....	20	1928	Myer.....	*30
2020	Bogaerts.....	8	1989	Burks.....	21	1958	Piersall.....	12	1927	Flagstead.....	12
2019	Betts.....	16	1988	Burks.....	25	1957	Piersall.....	14	1926	Haney.....	*13
2018	Betts.....	30	1987	Burks.....	27	1956	Jensen.....	11	1925	Ezzell, Prothro.....	9
2017	Betts.....	26	1986	Barrett.....	15	1955	Jensen.....	16	1924	Wambsgans.....	14
2016	Betts.....	26	1985	Buckner.....	18	1954	Jensen.....	*22	1923	McMillan.....	13
2015	Betts.....	21	1984	Gutierrez.....	12	1953	Piersall.....	11	1922	Menosky.....	9
2014	Holt.....	12	1983	Remy.....	11	1952	Throneberry.....	16	1921	S. Collins.....	15
2013	Ellsbury.....	*52	1982	Remy.....	16	1951	Goodman.....	7	1920	Menosky.....	23
2012	Pedroia.....	20	1981	Lansford.....	15	1950	DiMaggio.....	*15	1919	Hooper.....	23
2011	Ellsbury.....	39	1980	Remy.....	14	1949	DiMaggio.....	9	1918	Hooper.....	24
2010	Kalish.....	10	1979	Remy.....	14	1948	DiMaggio.....	10	1917	Hooper.....	21
2009	Ellsbury.....	*70	1978	Remy.....	30	1947	Pesky.....	12	1916	Hooper.....	27
2008	Ellsbury.....	*50	1977	Burleson.....	13	1946	DiMaggio.....	10	1915	Speaker.....	29
2007	Lugo.....	33	1976	Burleson, Lynn.....	14	1945	Metkovich.....	19	1914	Speaker.....	42
2006	Crisp.....	22	1975	Lynn, Rice.....	10	1944	Metkovich.....	13	1913	Speaker.....	46
2005	Damon.....	18	1974	T. Harper.....	28	1943	Fox.....	22	1912	Speaker.....	52
2004	Damon.....	19	1973	T. Harper.....	*54	1942	DiMaggio.....	16	1911	Hooper.....	38
2003	Damon.....	30	1972	T. Harper.....	25	1941	Tabor.....	17	1910	Hooper.....	40
2002	Damon.....	31	1971	Griffin, Smith.....	11	1940	Tabor.....	14	1909	Lord.....	36
2001	Everett.....	9	1970	Yastrzemski.....	23	1939	Tabor.....	16	1908	McConnell.....	31
2000	Everett.....	11	1969	Yastrzemski.....	15	1938	Chapman.....	13	1907	He. Wagner.....	20
1999	Offerman.....	18	1968	Foy.....	26	1937	Chapman.....	27	1906	Parent.....	16
1998	Da. Lewis.....	29	1967	R. Smith.....	16	1936	Werber.....	23	1905	Parent.....	25
1997	GarciaParra.....	22	1966	Tartabull.....	11	1935	Werber.....	*29	1904	Parent.....	20
1996	Frye.....	18	1965	L. Green, Jones.....	8	1934	Werber.....	*40	1903	Dougherty.....	35
1995	Valentin.....	20	1964	Jones, Yastrzemski.....	6	1933	Werber.....	15	1902	C. Stahl.....	24
1994	O. Nixon.....	42	1963	Geiger.....	9	1932	R. Johnson.....	13	1901	Dowd.....	33
1993	Fletcher.....	16	1962	Geiger.....	18	1931	Rothrock.....	13			
1992	Reed.....	7	1961	Geiger.....	16	1930	Oliver, Reeves.....	6			
1991	Greenwell.....	15	1960	Runnels, Stephens.....	5	1929	Rothrock.....	23			

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Batting Leaders, Continued

DOUBLES

2021	Martinez.....	42	1990	Reed.....	**45	1959	Malzone.....	34	1928	Flagstead.....	41
2020	Devers, Verdugo, Martinez.....	16	1989	Boggs.....	*51	1958	Runnels.....	32	1927	Regan.....	37
2019	Devers.....	*54	1988	Boggs.....	*45	1957	Malzone.....	31	1926	Jacobson.....	36
2018	Betts.....	47	1987	Boggs.....	40	1956	Piersall.....	*40	1925	Flagstead.....	38
2017	Betts.....	46	1986	Boggs.....	47	1955	Goodman.....	31	1924	Wambsgans.....	41
2016	Ortiz.....	*48	1985	Buckner.....	46	1954	3 tied.....	25	1923	Burns.....	47
2015	Betts.....	42	1984	Evans.....	37	1953	Kell.....	41	1922	Pratt.....	44
2014	Pedroia.....	33	1983	Boggs.....	44	1952	Goodman.....	27	1921	Pratt.....	36
2013	Pedroia.....	42	1982	Evans.....	37	1951	DiMaggio, Goodman.....	34	1920	Hooper, Schang.....	30
2012	Pedroia.....	39	1981	Lansford.....	23	1950	V. Stephens.....	34	1919	Ruth.....	34
2011	Ellsbury.....	46	1980	Evans.....	37	1949	T. Williams.....	*39	1918	Hooper, Ruth.....	26
2010	Beltré.....	*49	1979	Lynn.....	42	1948	T. Williams.....	*44	1917	Du. Lewis.....	29
2009	Pedroia.....	48	1978	Fisk.....	39	1947	T. Williams.....	40	1916	Lewis, Walker.....	29
2008	Pedroia.....	*54	1977	Burleson.....	36	1946	Pesky.....	43	1915	Du. Lewis.....	31
2007	Ortiz.....	52	1976	Evans.....	34	1945	Newsome.....	30	1914	Speaker.....	*46
2006	Lowell.....	47	1975	Lynn.....	*47	1944	B. Johnson.....	40	1913	Speaker.....	35
2005	Ortiz.....	40	1974	Yastrzemski.....	25	1943	Doerr.....	32	1912	Speaker.....	*53
2004	Ortiz.....	47	1973	Cepeda, Yastrzemski.....	25	1942	DiMaggio.....	36	1911	Speaker.....	34
2003	Mueller.....	45	1972	T. Harper.....	29	1941	Cronin.....	38	1910	Du. Lewis.....	29
2002	GarciaParra.....	*56	1971	R. Smith.....	*33	1940	T. Williams.....	43	1909	Speaker.....	26
2001	Ramirez.....	33	1970	R. Smith.....	32	1939	T. Williams.....	44	1908	Lord.....	15
2000	GarciaParra.....	51	1969	Petrocelli.....	32	1938	Cronin.....	*51	1907	Ferris.....	25
1999	GarciaParra.....	42	1968	R. Smith.....	*37	1937	Cronin.....	40	1906	Ferris.....	25
1998	Valentin.....	44	1967	Yastrzemski.....	31	1936	McNair.....	36	1905	J. Collins.....	25
1997	Valentin.....	*47	1966	Yastrzemski.....	*39	1935	Cronin.....	37	1904	J. Collins.....	33
1996	Jefferson.....	30	1965	Yastrzemski.....	*45	1934	R. Johnson.....	43	1903	Freeman.....	39
1995	Valentin.....	37	1964	Bressoud.....	41	1933	Cooke.....	35	1902	Freeman.....	38
1994	Valentin.....	26	1963	Yastrzemski.....	*40	1932	Pickering.....	28	1901	J. Collins.....	42
1993	Valentin.....	40	1962	Yastrzemski.....	43	1931	Webb.....	*67			
1992	Brunansky.....	31	1961	Yastrzemski.....	31	1930	Regan.....	35			
1991	Boggs, Reed.....	42	1960	Malzone.....	30	1929	Todt.....	38			

TRIPLES

2021	Dalbec.....	5	1990	Burks.....	8	1959	Runnels.....	6	1928	Taitt.....	14
2020	Pillar.....	3	1989	Boggs.....	7	1958	Piersall, Runnels.....	5	1927	Myer.....	11
2019	Benintendi, Betts.....	5	1988	Greenwell.....	8	1957	Malzone, Piersall.....	5	1926	Todt.....	12
2018	Benintendi.....	6	1987	Owen.....	7	1956	Jensen.....	**11	1925	Todt.....	13
2017	Bogaerts.....	6	1986	Armas, Barrett.....	4	1955	Jensen.....	6	1924	Harris, Veach.....	9
2016	Bradley Jr.....	7	1985	Armas, Gedman.....	5	1954	Aganis.....	8	1923	J. Harris.....	11
2015	Betts.....	8	1984	Evans.....	8	1953	Piersall.....	9	1922	J. Harris.....	9
2014	Holt.....	5	1983	Boggs.....	7	1952	Evers, Vollmer.....	4	1921	S. Collins.....	12
2013	Drew, Ellsbury.....	8	1982	Evans.....	7	1951	Pesky.....	6	1920	Hooper.....	17
2012	Pedroia.....	3	1981	Evans.....	4	1950	DiMaggio, Doerr.....	**11	1919	Ruth.....	12
2011	Crawford.....	7	1980	Rice.....	6	1949	Doerr.....	9	1918	Hooper.....	13
2010	Youkilis.....	5	1979	Hobson.....	7	1948	V. Stephens.....	8	1917	Hooper.....	11
2009	Ellsbury.....	*10	1978	Rice.....	*15	1947	Doerr.....	10	1916	Hooper, Walker.....	11
2008	Ellsbury.....	7	1977	Rice.....	15	1946	Doerr.....	9	1915	Hooper.....	13
2007	Crisp.....	7	1976	Lynn, Rice.....	8	1945	Johnson, McBride.....	7	1914	Gardner.....	19
2006	7 tied.....	2	1975	Lynn.....	7	1944	Doerr.....	10	1913	Speaker.....	22
2005	Damon.....	6	1974	Evans.....	8	1943	Lupien.....	9	1912	Gardner.....	18
2004	Damon.....	6	1973	R. Miller.....	7	1942	Pesky.....	9	1911	Speaker.....	13
2003	GarciaParra.....	13	1972	Fisk.....	*9	1941	Finney.....	10	1910	J. Stahl.....	16
2002	Damon.....	*11	1971	Kennedy.....	5	1940	Finney.....	15	1909	Speaker.....	13
2001	O'Leary.....	6	1970	R. Smith.....	7	1939	T. Williams.....	11	1908	Gessler.....	14
2000	T. Nixon.....	8	1969	R. Smith.....	7	1938	Fox.....	9	1907	Unglaub.....	13
1999	Offerman.....	11	1968	R. Smith.....	5	1937	Chapman, Cramer.....	11	1906	Ferris.....	13
1998	GarciaParra, O'Leary.....	8	1967	G. Scott.....	7	1936	Fox, Kroner.....	8	1905	Ferris.....	16
1997	GarciaParra.....	*11	1966	Foy.....	8	1935	Cronin.....	14	1904	Freeman, Stahl.....	19
1996	O'Leary.....	5	1965	L. Green.....	6	1934	Johnson, Werber.....	10	1903	Freeman.....	20
1995	O'Leary.....	6	1964	Yastrzemski.....	9	1933	Cooke.....	10	1902	Freeman.....	19
1994	S. Cooper.....	4	1963	Clinton.....	7	1932	Olson.....	6	1901	Collins, Stahl.....	16
1993	Greenwell.....	6	1962	Clinton.....	*10	1931	Oliver.....	5			
1992	Boggs.....	4	1961	Geiger, Yastrzemski.....	6	1930	Regan.....	10			
1991	Greenwell.....	6	1960	Buddin, Clinton.....	5	1929	Scarritt.....	17			

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

RBI History

Most Career 100-RBI Seasons

No.	PLAYER	YEARS	No.	PLAYER	YEARS	No.	PLAYER	YEARS
10	Ortiz	2003-07, 10, 13-16	6	Fox	1936-41	4	Evans	1984, 87-89
9	T. Williams	1939-42, 46-49, 51	5	Yastrzemski	1967, 69-70, 76-77	3	V. Stephens	1948-50
8	Rice	1975, 77-79, 83-86	5	Jensen	1954-55, 57-59	3	Cronin	1937, 39-40
6	Ramirez	2001-06	4	Garcia-parra	1998-99, 2002-03	3	Freeman	1901-03
6	Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48-50	4	Vaughn	1993, 95-96, 98			

Red Sox 30-RBI Months (Since 1970)

YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI
2019	July	Rafael Devers	34	1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35
2011	May	Adrián González	31	1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31
2009	May	Jason Bay	30	1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31
2006	July	David Ortiz	35	1984	June	Tony Armas	30
2005	Aug.	David Ortiz	30	1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32
2004	June	David Ortiz	31	1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31
2002	Sept.	Manny Ramirez	30	1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33
2001	April	Manny Ramirez	31	1978	May	Jim Rice	33
1999	May	Nomar Garcia-parra	33	1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35
1998	July	Nomar Garcia-parra	33	1975	June	Fred Lynn	32
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32

NOTE: Ted Williams holds the club record for RBI in a month with 41 in May 1942 (28 G). He also had 40 RBI in June 1950 (29 G). Clyde Vollmer is the only other Red Sox player to reach 40 in a month with 40 in July 1951 (29 G).

Most RBI in One Game

RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
10	Nomar Garcia-parra	5/10/1999	vs. SEA	9	Jim Tabor	7/4/1939	at PHA (G2)
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/1975	at DET	8	Mookie Betts [^]	7/2/2017	at TOR
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/1955	vs. WAS	8	Mookie Betts	8/14/2016	vs. ARI
10	Rudy York	7/27/1946	at STL	8	Nomar Garcia-parra	7/23/2002	vs. TB (G1)
9	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX	8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/1950	vs. STL
9	Mike Greenwell*	9/2/1996	at SEA (10)	8	Ted Williams	7/14/1946	vs. CLE (G1)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/1956	at DET	8	Jimmie Fox	9/7/1938	vs. NYY (G)

*ML record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in a single game

[^]Tied for ML record for most RBI as a leadoff hitter

Most Consecutive Games with at least One RBI (Since 1920)

PLAYER	GAMES	RBI	YEAR	DATES
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	8/31-9/13
Joe Cronin	12	19	1939	6/27-7/9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	5/30 (G1)-6/10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	9/14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	9/15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	4/14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	8/30-9/6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	8/7 (G1)-17 (G1)
Roy Johnson	10	16	1934	7/6-16 (G2)
Joe Harris	10	13	1924	5/14-24

Walk-off RBI Leaders (Since 1916)

Rank	RBI	Rank	RBI	Rank	RBI	Rank	RBI
1.	Ortiz..... 17	T8.	Fox..... 8	T15.	Malzone..... 6	T19.	Goodman..... 5
2.	Yastrzemski..... 14	T8.	Fisk..... 8	T15.	Cronin..... 6	T19.	Smith..... 5
T3.	Jensen..... 11	T10.	Williams..... 7	T15.	White..... 6	T19.	Varitek..... 5
T3.	Doerr..... 11	T10.	Ferrell..... 7	T15.	Boggs..... 6	T19.	DiMaggio..... 5
T5.	Evans..... 9	T10.	Petrocelli..... 7	T19.	Garcia-parra..... 5	T19.	Youkilis..... 5
T5.	Stephens..... 9	T10.	O'Leary..... 7	T19.	Vaughn..... 5		
T5.	Rice..... 9	T10.	Piersall..... 7	T19.	Finney..... 5		

Batting Records

Miscellaneous Batting

Hitting for the Cycle

PLAYER	DATE/OPP.	PLAYER	DATE/OPP.	PLAYER	DATE/OPP.
Brock Holt	10/8/2018 at NYY (ALDS G3)*	Fred Lynn	5/13/1980 vs. MIN	Leon Culberson	7/3/1943 at CLE
Mookie Betts	8/9/2018 at TOR	Bob Watson	9/15/1979 at BAL	Joe Cronin	8/2/1940 at DET
Brock Holt	6/16/2015 vs. ATL	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/1965 vs. DET (10)	Julius Solters	8/19/1934 (G1) at DET
John Valentin	6/6/1996 vs. CWS	Lou Clinton	7/13/1962 at KCA (15)**	Roy Carlyle	7/21/1925 (G1) at CWS
Scott Cooper	4/12/1994 at KC	Bobby Doerr	5/13/1947 vs. CWS	Tris Speaker	6/9/1912 at STL
Mike Greenwell	9/14/1988 vs. BAL	Ted Williams	7/21/1946 (G2) vs. STL	Patsy Dougherty	7/29/1903 vs. NY
Rich Gedman	9/18/1985 vs. TOR	Bob Johnson	7/6/1944 vs. DET	Buck Freeman	6/21/1903 at CLE
Dwight Evans	6/28/1984 vs. SEA (11)	Bobby Doerr	5/17/1944 (G2) vs. STL		

*Marks the only cycle in MLB postseason history

**Hit for cycle in 9 innings

200-Hit Seasons

RANK/PLAYER	HITS, YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	HITS, YEAR	RANK/PLAYER	HITS, YEAR
1. Boggs	*240, 1985	10. Garciaparra	*209, 1997	19. Boggs	203, 1984
2. Speaker	222, 1912	11. Pesky	*208, 1946	20. Devers	201, 2019
3. Betts	214, 2016	12. Vaughn	207, 1996	Pedroia	201, 2016
Boggs	214, 1988	Boggs	207, 1986	Buckner	201, 1985
5. González	+213, 2011	Pesky	*207, 1947	Rice	201, 1979
Pedroia	+213, 2008	15. Rice	206, 1977	Vosmik	201, 1938
Rice	*213, 1978	16. Vaughn	205, 1988	25. Boggs	200, 1987
8. Ellsbury	212, 2011	Boggs	205, 1989	Rice	200, 1986
9. Boggs	210, 1983	Pesky	*205, 1942	Cramer	+200, 1940
	*led AL +tied for AL lead			Werber	200, 1934

20-Game Hitting Streaks

RANK/PLAYER	G	YEAR(S)	RANK/PLAYER	G	YEAR(S)	RANK/PLAYER	G	YEAR(S)
1. DiMaggio	34	1949	Boggs	25	1987	31. Garciaparra	21	2000-01
2. Garciaparra	30	1997	Metkovich	25	1944	Greenwell	21	1989
Speaker	30	1912	18. Garciaparra	24	1998	Rice	21	1980
4. Bradley Jr.	29	2016	19. Youkilis	23	2007	Doerr	21	1943
Damon	29	2005	Bressoud	23	1963-64	35. Walker	20	2003
6. Boggs	28	1985	T. Williams	23	1941	Boggs	20	1986
7. D. Ortiz	27	2012-13	Myer	23	1928	Easley	20	1984
Ramirez	27	2006	Burns	23	1922	Lynn	20	1979
DiMaggio	27	1951	Pratt	23	1922	Lynn	20	1975
10. Bogaerts	26	2016	25. Ellsbury	22	2009	Jolley	20	1932
Garciaparra	26	2003	Ramirez	22	2002-03	Boone	20	1925
Pesky	26	1947	Jefferson	22	1997	Ruth	20	1919
Freeman	26	1902	Doyle	22	1975	Speaker	20	1912
14. Pedroia	25	2011	DiMaggio	22	1942	Speaker	20	1912
V. Martinez	25	2009	Speaker	22	1913			

Batting Records

20-Homer, 20-Steal Seasons

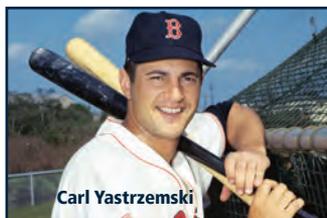
YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB	YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB
2018	Mookie Betts	RF	32	30	1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22
2017	Andrew Benintendi	LF	20	20	1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
2017	Mookie Betts	RF	24	26	1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
2016	Mookie Betts	RF	31	26	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
2011	Jacoby Ellsbury	CF	32	39	1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
2011	Dustin Pedroia	2B	21	26	1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22

NOTE: Jacoby Ellsbury (2011) and Mookie Betts (2018) are the only Red Sox players to reach 30 homers and 30 steals in a season.

Triple Crown Winners

PLAYER	SEASON	HR	RBI	AVG
Ted Williams	1942	36	137	.356
Ted Williams	1947	32	114	.343
Carl Yastrzemski	1967	44	121	.326

NOTES: Ted Williams is the only player to win the AL Triple Crown multiple times. After Carl Yastrzemski in 1967, it would be another 45 years before a player won the Triple Crown (Miguel Cabrera in 2012).



Carl Yastrzemski

Miscellaneous Batting, Continued

Red Sox with 30 or More Steals in a Season

Rank/Player	SB	Year	Rank/Player	SB	Year	Rank/Player	SB	Year
1. Ellsbury.....	*70	2009	11. Ellsbury.....	39	2011	21. Betts.....	30	2018
2. Harper	*54	1973	12. Hooper	38	1911	Damon	30	2003
3. Ellsbury.....	*52	2008	13. H. Lord	36	1909	Remy	30	1978
Speaker	52	1912	14. Speaker	35	1910	Myer.....	*30	1928
5. Ellsbury.....	*50	2008	Speaker	35	1909			
6. Speaker	46	1913	Dougherty	35	1903			
7. O. Nixon	42	1994	17. Lugo	33	2007			
Speaker	42	1914	Dowd.....	33	1901			
9. Werber	*40	1934	19. Damon	31	2002			
Hooper	40	1910	McConnell.....	31	1908			

*Led the AL

Career Pinch-Hit Leaders

Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H
1. D. Jones	55	5. Cronin	29	9. G. Stephens	24	13. Geiger	22
2. R. Miller	49	Henricksen	29	10. Finney	23	14. L. Green	21
3. R. Nixon	42	Varitek	29	Gedman	23	15. Spence	20
4. T. Williams	33	8. Rothrock	27	P. Green	23	Tartabull	20

Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule (Non-Interleague Games)

DATE/OPP.	PITCHER	RESULT	DATE/OPP.	PITCHER	RESULT
8/12/2012 at CLE	Clayton Mortensen	SO (swing)	8/13/1985 vs. KC	Tim Lollar-PH	Line out (L-5)
7/31/2000 at SEA	Hipolito Pichardo	SO (called)	7/29/1980 at KC	Dick Drago	Ground out (6-3)
6/28/2000 vs. BAL	Tim Wakefield-PH	Sac. bunt	7/25/1979 vs. OAK	Joel Finch	Fly out (F-9)
6/28/2000 vs. BAL	Pete Schourek-PH	Single CF	7/5/1976 vs. CHW	Luis Tiant	SO (swinging)
5/13/2000 at BAL	Derek Lowe	SO (called)	6/17/1976 at OAK	Dick Pole	Ground out (1-3)
4/22/1998 at DET	Tim Wakefield-PH	Sac. bunt	5/21/1976 at NYY	Jim Willoughby	Fly out (F-8)
5/23/1996 vs. SEA	Roger Clemens	Single CF	7/12/1975 vs. TEX	Luis Tiant	Fly out (F-9)
8/12/1986 at KC (G2)	Tim Lollar-PH	Single CF			

Red Sox Consecutive Innings Streaks

INNINGS	PLAYER	FROM	THROUGH
3,873	Candy LaChance	5/23/1902 (1st inn.)	— 4/28/1905 (9th inn.)
2,935	Buck Freeman	7/29/1901 (1st inn.)	— 9/9/1903-G1 (3rd inn.)
2,726	Frank Malzone	6/12/1958 (1st inn.)	— 6/7/1960 (9th inn.)

NOTE: Thanks to Trent McCotter of SABR for this research.

Red Sox Consecutive Games Played Streaks

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	THROUGH
832	Everett Scott*	6/20/1916	— 10/2/1921
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/1901	— 6/6/1905
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/1957	— 6/7/1960
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/1902	— 4/28/1905
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/1901	— 9/25/1903
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/1904	— 9/4/1906
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/1980	— 8/6/1983
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/1948	— 8/28/1950
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/1942	— 8/22/1944
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/1968	— 8/21/1970

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22-5/5/25 with the Yankees.

Home Run Records

Most Home Runs in a Game (Team)

HR	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS	SCORE
8	9/4/2013	vs. DET	Napoli, Lavarnway, Nava, Middlebrooks, Ortiz (2), Ellsbury, Drew	20-4
8	7/4/1977	vs. TOR	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yazstrzemi	9-6
7	7/4/2003	at NYY	Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez	10-3
7	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	Garciparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7/24/1999	at DET	Nixon (3), Garciparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6/8/1950	vs. STL	Doerr (3), Dropto (2), Williams (2)	29-4

NOTE: Boston has hit 6 homers in a game 26 times, last on 7/19/21 at TOR

Most Home Runs in an Inning

HR	DATE	OPP.	INN.	PLAYERS
5	5/20/2009	vs. TOR	4	Varitek, Ortiz, Bay, Lowell
4	4/22/2007	vs. NYY	3	Ramirez, Drew, Lowell, Varitek*
4	7/23/2002 (G1)	vs. TB	3	Damon, Garciparra, Ramirez, Garciparra
4	7/3/2000	at MIN	4	Everett, O'Leary, Varitek, Burkhardt
4	7/18/1998	at DET	4	Sadler, Lewis, Garciparra, Vaughn
4	5/31/1980	vs. MIL	4	Stapleton, Perez, Fisk, Hobson
4	7/4/1977	vs. TOR	8	Lynn, Rice, Yazstrzemi, Scott
4	6/17/1977	vs. NYY	1	Burleson, Lynn, Fisk, Scott
4	8/26/1957	at KCA	7	Zauchin, Lepcio, Piersall, Malzone
4	5/22/1957	vs. CLE	6	Mauch, Williams, Gemert, Malzone
4	9/24/1940 (G1)	at PHA	6	Williams, Foxx, Cronin, Tabor

*Tied a ML record with 4 consecutive home runs in an inning

Single-Season Multi-Homer Game Leaders

Rank/Player	G	Year	Rank/Player	G	Year	Rank/Player	G	Year
1. Foxx.....	10	1938	5. Ortiz.....	6	2014	Armas.....	6	1983
2. Ortiz.....	9	2005	Ortiz.....	6	2006	Rice.....	6	1983
3. Ramirez.....	7	2002	Ortiz.....	6	2003			
Rice.....	7	1977	Vaughn.....	6	1996			

Career Multi-Homer Game Leaders

Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G
1. D. Ortiz.....	49	7. D. Evans.....	22	13. Lynn.....	12	Varitek.....	11
2. T. Williams.....	37	Vaughn.....	22	Malzone.....	12	20. Devers	10
3. Rice.....	35	9. Garciparra.....	17	G. Scott.....	12	J.D. Martinez	10
4. M. Ramirez.....	28	10. Betts.....	16	R. Smith.....	12	Armas.....	10
5. Yazstrzemi.....	27	11. Doerr.....	14	17. Fisk.....	11		
6. Foxx.....	23	12. V. Stephens.....	13	Valentin.....	11		

Red Sox to Hit 3 Home Runs in a Single Game

NOTE: No Red Sox player has ever hit as many as 4 HR in a game. There have been 34 3-HR games, accomplished by 25 different players

PLAYER	GAME	PLAYER	GAME	PLAYER	GAME
J.D. Martinez	4/11/2021 at BAL	^Nomar Garciparra... 7/23/2002 vs. TB		*Fred Lynn.....	6/18/1975 at DET
^Mookie Betts.....	7/26/2019 vs. NYY	Jason Varitek.....	5/20/2001 at KC	*Joe Lahoud.....	6/11/1969 at MIN
Steve Pearce.....	8/2/2018 vs. NYY	*Trot Nixon.....	7/24/1999 at DET	^Ken Harrelson.....	6/14/1968 at CLE
^Mookie Betts.....	5/2/2018 vs. KC	Nomar Garciparra... 5/10/1999 vs. SEA		Ted Williams.....	6/13/1957 at CLE
Mookie Betts.....	4/17/2018 at LAA	Mo Vaughn.....	5/30/1997 vs. NYY	Ted Williams.....	5/8/1957 at CWS
Mookie Betts.....	8/14/2016 vs. BAL	^Mo Vaughn.....	9/24/1996 vs. BAL	*Norm Zauchin.....	5/27/1955 vs. WAS
Hanley Ramirez.....	7/20/2016 vs. ARI	John Valentin.....	6/2/1995 vs. SEA	Clyde Vollmer.....	7/26/1951 vs. CWS
Mookie Betts.....	5/31/2016 at BAL	Jack Clark.....	7/31/1991 vs. OAK	Bobby Doerr.....	6/8/1950 vs. STL
Will Middlebrooks.....	4/7/2013 at TOR	^Tom Brunansky.....	9/29/1990 vs. TOR	Ted Williams.....	7/14/1946 vs. CLE-G1
Dustin Pedroia.....	6/24/2010 at COL	Jim Rice.....	8/29/1983 at TOR-G2	Jim Tabor*.....	7/4/1939 at PHA-G2
^Kevin Millar.....	7/23/2004 vs. NYY	Jim Rice.....	8/29/1977 vs. OAK		
Bill Mueller.....	7/29/2003 at TEX	Carl Yazstrzemi.....	5/19/1976 at DET		

* Rookie ^ HR in 3 straight PA

Opponents to Hit 3 Home Runs vs. the Red Sox in a Single Game

NOTE: No player has ever hit as many as 4 HR in a game vs. BOS. There have been 26 3-HR games, accomplished by 24 different players

PLAYER	GAME	PLAYER	GAME	PLAYER	GAME
Adam Duvall.....	9/2/2020 vs. ATL	Mark McGwire.....	6/11/1995 vs. OAK	Don Leppert.....	4/11/1963 at WAS
Marcell Ozuna.....	9/1/2020 vs. ATL	Tim Lincecum.....	4/18/1994 vs. CWS	Bob Cerv.....	8/20/1959 at KCA
Aaron Hicks.....	7/1/2018 at NYY	Joe Carter.....	5/28/1987 vs. CLE	Bobby Avila.....	6/20/1951 vs. CLE
Mark Teixeira.....	5/8/2010 vs. NYY	Joe Carter.....	8/29/1986 vs. CLE	Sam Chapman.....	8/15/1946 at PHA
Adam Lind.....	9/29/2009 vs. TOR	Ned Oglivie.....	5/14/1983 at MIL	Mike Higgins.....	5/20/1940 at DET
Frank Thomas.....	9/17/2007 at TOR	Freddie Patek.....	6/20/1980 vs. CAL	Ken Keltner.....	5/25/1939 vs. CLE
Vernon Wells.....	5/30/2006 at TOR	Bill Freehan.....	8/9/1971 vs. DET	Pinky Higgins.....	6/27/1935 at PHA
Roberto Alomar.....	4/26/1997 at BAL	Boog Powell.....	8/15/1966 vs. BAL	Lou Gehrig.....	6/23/1927 vs. NYY
Frank Thomas.....	9/15/1996 vs. CWS	Harmon Killebrew..	9/21/1963 vs. MIN-G1		

Home Run Records, Continued

Career Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams	7	Gedman	3	Spence	3
2. Gomes	6	Hatteberg	3	B. Stanley	3
3. Cronin	5	Holt	3	Varitek	3
4. Wilber	4	C. Maxwell	3	Vollmer	3
5. Carbo	3	Ortiz	3	15. 23 players	2

Single-Season Pinch-Hit Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Cronin	5	1943	Carp	2	2013	Ch. Schilling	2	1965
2. Gomes	4	2013	Hatteberg	2	2000	Tillman	2	1962
3. Wilber	4	1953	Cummings	2	1998	Repulski	2	1960
4. Carbo	3	1977	B. Stanley	2	1997	T. Williams	2	1953
T. Williams	3	1957	Gedman	2	1984	Vollmer	2	1950
C. Maxwell	3	1951	T. Perez	2	1982	Spence	2	1940
7. Holt	2	2018	Kosco	2	1972	Reynolds	2	1934
Gomes	2	2014	Peters	2	1971	Jolley	2	1933

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Christian Arroyo	6/16/21	at ATL	A.J. Minter	7	10-8
Mike Carp	9/11/2013	at TB	Roberto Hernandez	10	7-3
Kevin Millar	6/7/2003	at MIL	Jayson Durocher	7	11-10
Shea Hillenbrand	5/4/2002	at TB	Victor Zambrano	9	7-5
Rich Gedman	8/10/1986	at DET	Willie Hernandez	8	8-6
Vic Wertz	8/25/1960	vs. CLE	Don Newcombe	4	10-6
Rip Repulski	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	9-7
Vic Wertz	8/14/1959	at NYY	Ryne Duren	8	11-6
Charlie Maxwell	8/2/1951 (G2)	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	7	11-6
Clyde Vollmer	8/27/1950	vs. CLE	Al Benton	7	11-9

Career Grand Slam Leaders

Rank/Player	GS	Rank/Player	GS	Rank/Player	GS
1. T. Williams	17	7. Foxx	7	14. Bogaerts	5
2. Ortiz	10	Jensen	7	T. Conigliaro	5
3. Petrocelli	9	Ramirez	7	DiMaggio	5
4. Doerr	8	Vaughn	7	Evans	5
Nixon	8	Yastrzemski	7	Foy	5
Rice	8	12. Burks	6	GarciaParra	5
		Tabor	6	V. Stephens	5
				Wertz	5

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit a total of 397 grand slams, including 229 at Fenway Park and 3 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds.

Single-Season Grand Slam Leaders

Rank/Player	GS	Year	Rank/Player	GS	Year	Rank/Player	GS	Year
1. Ruth	4	1919	Petrocelli	3	1972	Foxx	3	1940
2. Bogaerts	3	2018	Yastrzemski	3	1969	Foxx	3	1938
Napoli	3	2013	Stuart	3	1964	13. 51 players	2	
Ramirez	3	2005	Wertz	3	1960			
Vaughn	3	1995	T. Williams	3	1955			

Red Sox Hitting 2 Grand Slams in a Game (Team)

NOTE: The Red Sox have never hit 3 grand slams in a game. They own the major league record for most multi-slam games with 10.

GAME	PLAYERS	GAME	PLAYERS	GAME	PLAYERS
5/22/2008 vs. KC	Drew, Lowell	6/10/1987 at BAL	Burks, Barrett	7/4/1939 at PHA-G2	Tabor (2)
7/29/2003 at TEX	Mueller (2)	8/7/1984 vs. DET-G1	Armas, Buckner	5/13/1934 vs. CWS	Walters, Morgan
5/10/1999 vs. SEA	GarciaParra (2)	5/10/1960 vs. CWS	Wertz, Repulski		
5/2/1995 at NYY	Valentin, Vaughn	7/27/1946 at STL	York (2)		

NOTE: Rafael Devers and J.D. Martinez became the 1st teammates ever to each hit a grand slam in a Postseason game (2021 ALCS Game 2 at HOU, Oct. 10).

Pitchers With Grand Slams

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	DECISION
Ellis Kinder	8/6/1950	at CWS	9-2 (G1)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8/12/1936	vs. PHA	6-4 (G1)	Won
Lefty Grove	7/27/1935	at PHA	6-7 (G1)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5/20/1919	at STL	6-4	Won

Home Run Records, Continued

Career Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams	13	6. D. Evans	7	V. Stephens	5
2. D. Ortiz	11	7. Foxx	6		
3. Jensen	8	8. Betts	5		
Rice	8	Doerr	5		
Yastrzemski	8	Gernert	5		

Single-Season Extra-Inning Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Betts	3	2019	Armas	2	1984	Jensen	2	1959
Ortiz	3	2014	Yastrzemski	2	1975	Gernert	2	1958
Ortiz	3	2003	Montgomery	2	1973	T. Williams	2	1958
T. Williams	3	1946	Petrocelli	2	1969	Gernert	2	1952
5. Napoli	2	2014	Foy	2	1966	Vollmer	2	1951
Youkilis	2	2008	Horton	2	1965	T. Williams	2	1951
Ortiz	2	2005	Stuart	2	1963	Stephens	2	1949
Evans	2	1990	Tillman	2	1962	Tabor	2	1943
Evans	2	1985	Jensen	2	1961	Foxx	2	1941
Greenwell	2	1985	Buddin	2	1959	Foxx	2	1940

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most extra-inning home runs in a season is 9 in 2019 (tied for ML record). They hit 8 in 1951 and 1959.

Game-Ending Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Travis Shaw	8/23/2021	vs. TEX	Dennis Santana	11	8-4
Xander Bogaerts	7/14/2018	vs. TOR	Chris Rowley	10	6-2
Rico Brogna	8/14/2000	vs. TB	Billy Taylor	9	7-3
Nomar Garciaparra	9/2/1998	vs. SEA	Bobby Ayala	9	7-3
Mo Vaughn	4/10/1998	vs. SEA	Paul Spoljaric	9	9-7
Bob Zupcic	6/30/1992	vs. DET	Mike Henneman	9	8-5
Jim Rice	7/4/1984	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Ken Harrelson	6/13/1968 (G2)	vs. CAL	Andy Messersmith	9	5-1
George Smith	7/10/1966 (G2)	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/1964	vs. BAL	Dick Hall	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/1962	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/1959	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Mickey Owen	7/19/1954 (G1)	vs. BAL	Mike Blyzka	9	9-7
Sammy White	6/11/1952	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	9	11-9
Don Lenhardt	6/2/1952	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/1951	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/24/1950	vs. STL	Ned Garver	9	6-2
Vern Stephens	8/13/1949	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Jake Jones	6/15/1947 (G2)	vs. CWS	Orval Grove	9	8-4
Leon Culberson	5/7/1946	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6
Jimmie Foxx	8/23/1938 (G2)	vs. CLE	Willis Hudlin	9	14-12

Additional Extra-Inning Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Mike Carp	9/11/2013	at TB	Roberto Hernandez	10	7-3
Dwight Evans	5/19/1989	at OAK	Dennis Eckersley	10	7-4
Bob Montgomery	7/8/1973	at CWS	Steve Kealey	10	11-2

Career Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. D. Ortiz	10	3. Doerr	6	5. Rice	5
2. Foxx	8	Jensen	6	V. Stephens	5

Single-Season Game-Ending Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	4	1940	Ortiz	2	2005	Foxx	2	1938
2. Ortiz	3	2006	Garciaparra	2	1998	W. Ferrell	2	1935
3. Gomes	2	2013	V. Stephens	2	1948	S. White	2	1952

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most game-ending home runs in a season is 6 in 1959.

Home Run Records, Continued

Single-Season Leadoff Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Garcíaparra.....	7	1997	4. Betts.....	5	2018
2. Betts.....	6	2016	Evans.....	5	1985
K. Hernández.....	6	2021			

NOTE: The Red Sox club record for most leadoff home runs in a season is 8 in 1997.

Career Leadoff Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Betts.....	20	5. M. Andrews.....	8
2. Ellsbury.....	10	6. D. Evans.....	7
3. DiMaggio.....	9	Garcíaparra.....	7
T. Harper.....	9	Hooper.....	7
		9. Burks.....	6
		Damon.....	6
		K. Hernández.....	6
		12. Burlson.....	5

Red Sox Home Runs from Both Sides of the Plate

PLAYER	GAME	PLAYER	GAME	PLAYER	GAME
Victor Martínez	5/17/2010 at NYY	Carl Everett	8/29/2000 at TB	Reggie Smith	7/2/1972 vs. MIL-G1
Jason Varitek	8/16/2005 at DET	Carl Everett	4/11/2000 vs. MIN	Reggie Smith	8/11/1968 at DET-G2
Bill Mueller	7/29/2003 at TEX	Luis Alicea	7/28/1995 at TEX	Reggie Smith	8/20/1967 vs. CAL-G1
Bill Mueller	7/4/2003 at NYY	Reggie Smith	4/16/1973 vs. DET		

Home Runs in First Red Sox Plate Appearance

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE	SCORE
Daniel Nava*	6/12/2010	vs. PHI	Joe Blanton	2	3	10-2
Darnell McDonald (PH)	4/20/2010	vs. TEX	Darren Oliver	8	1	4-6
Orlando Cabrera	8/1/2004	at MIN	Johan Santana	1	0	3-4
Curtis Pride (PH)	9/19/1997	vs. CWS	Keith Foulke	9	0	4-5
Rob Deer	8/22/1993	vs. CLE	Derek Lilliquist	2	0	2-3
John Kennedy (PH)**	7/5/1970	vs. CLE	Rick Austin	5	0	8-4
Ken Harrelson	8/29/1967 (G2)	at NYY	Bill Monbouquette	2	0	3-4 (20)
Rip Repulski	5/10/1960	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	3	9-7
Vern Stephens	4/19/1948 (G1)	vs. PHA	Phil Marchildon	2	0	4-5 (11)
Eddie Pellagrini*	4/22/1946	vs. WAS	Sid Hudson	7	0	5-4
Lefty LeFebvre*	6/10/1938	vs. CWS	Mike Kreevich	8	1	2-15

* First ML plate appearance ** Inside-the-park

NOTE: Bob Tillman hit a solo homer in his 1st career AB (BB in 1st 2 PA) off Ted Bowsfield in the 4th inning on 5/19/1962 vs. the Angels.

Rookie Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Dropp.....	34	1950	6. Dalbec.....	25	2021	Lynn.....	21	1975
2. T. Williams.....	31	1939	7. T. Conigliaro.....	24	1964	12. Burks.....	20	1987
3. Garcíaparra.....	30	1997	8. Rice.....	22	1975	Benintendi.....	20	2017
4. G. Scott.....	27	1966	Fisk.....	22	1972			
Zauchin.....	27	1955	10. Daubach.....	21	1999			

Red Sox Monthly Home Run Records

MONTH	HR	PLAYERS (YEARS)
April	10	Hanley Ramirez (2015), David Ortiz (2006)
May	13	Jim Rice (1978), J.D. Martínez (2018)
June	14	Jackie Jensen (1958)
July	14	David Ortiz (2006)
August	13	Dwight Evans (1987), Jimmie Foxx (1940)
September	11	David Ortiz (2005)
Sept.-Oct.	12	Manny Ramirez (2005, 9 in Sept., 3 in Oct.), Jimmie Foxx (1938, 10 in Sept., 2 in Oct.)

Most Home Runs by Position

POSITION	SINGLE SEASON	CAREER
Pitcher	6 - W. Ferrell (1935), E. Wilson (1965), S. Siebert (1971)	17 - Earl Wilson
Catcher	26 - Carlton Fisk (1973, 1977)	193 - Jason Varitek
First Base	50 - Jimmie Foxx (1938)	217 - Mo Vaughn
Second Base	27 - Bobby Doerr (1948, 1950)	223 - Bobby Doerr
Third Base	38 - Rafael Devers (2021)	131 - Frank Malzone
Shortstop	40 - Rico Petrocelli (1969)	177 - Nomar Garcíaparra
Left Field	45 - Manny Ramirez (2005)	477 - Ted Williams
Center Field	38 - F. Lynn (1979), T. Armas (1984)	123 - Fred Lynn
Right Field	36 - Tony Conigliaro (1970)	319 - Dwight Evans
Designated Hitter	47 - David Ortiz (2006)	443 - David Ortiz

Home Run Records, Continued

Single-Season Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. H. Ferris	9	1903	Freeman	6	1901	H. Ferris	5	1902
2. Speaker	8	1912	C. Stahl	6	1901	Freeman	5	1902
3. Freeman	7	1903	7. Parent	5	1904	11. 13 players	4	
4. Speaker	6	1909	J. Collins	5	1902			

Career Inside-The-Park Home Run Leaders

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Speaker	25	6. L. Gardner	14	He. Wagner	8
2. H. Ferris	24	Parent	14	12. Criger	6
3. J. Collins	21	8. Hooper	11	13. C. Young	5
Freeman	21	Du. Lewis	11	14. 5 players	4
5. C. Stahl	16	10. J. Stahl	8		

Inside-The-Park Grand Slams

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Mike Greenwell	9/1/1990	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	5	15-1
Gary Geiger	8/8/1961	vs. MIN	Camillo Pascual	3	5-6
Don Lenhardt	4/19/1952 (G1)	vs. PHA	Dick Fowler	4	11-2
Jim Tabor	7/4/1939 (G2)	at PHA	Lynn Nelson	6	18-12
Shano Collins	8/18/1921 (G1)	at DET	Red Oldham	1	6-5 (11)
Duffy Lewis	10/3/1912	at PHA	Boardwalk Brown	5	17-5
Duffy Lewis	5/13/1911	at DET	Ed Willett	9	13-11
Freddy Parent	7/8/1904	at NYY	Jack Powell	2	12-3
Hobe Ferris	6/5/1903	vs. CWS	Roy Patterson	5	10-8
Jimmy Collins	7/25/1902	vs. STL	Jack Harper	4	6-3

Inside-The-Park and Conventional Home Runs in Same Game

PLAYER	DATE	INN. INSIDE	INN. CONV.	OPP.
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	5	6	vs. KC
Tony Armas	9/24/1983	8	1	at DET
Carl Yastrzemski	4/10/1968	9	7	at DET
Dick Stuart	8/19/1963	2	9	vs. CLE
Jim Tabor	7/4/1939 (G2)	6	3	vs. PHA
Bill Regan	6/16/1928	4	4	vs. CWS
Buck Freeman	7/17/1901	9	6	vs. CLE

Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Red Sox

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Eduardo Núñez	3/29/2018	at TB	Chris Archer	2	1
Blake Swihart	8/28/2015	at NYM	Carlos Torres	10	0
Jacoby Ellsbury	9/19/2011 (G2)	vs. BAL	Jeremy Accardo	7	0
Kevin Youkilis	5/28/2007	vs. CLE	Roberto Hernandez	7	0
Trot Nixon	7/15/2005	vs. NYY	Darrell May	2	2
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	vs. KC	Jimmy Gobble	5	0
Kevin Millar	8/26/2003	vs. TOR	Aquilino Lopez	9	0
Darren Lewis	7/28/1998	at OAK	T. J. Mathews	6	2
Nomar Garciaparra	7/26/1998	vs. TOR	Pat Hentgen	7	2
Luis Rivera	6/21/1991	vs. OAK	Mike Moore	6	0

NOTE: [Rafael Devers](#) hit the most recent inside-the-park home run by a Red Sox player in the postseason (2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. HOU, Oct. 9).

Most Recent Inside-The-Park Home Runs by Opponents

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Austin Meadows	9/6/2021	vs. TB	Garrett Whitlock	9	0
Denard Span	4/28/2018	vs. TB	David Price	2	1
Kevin Kiermaier	5/31/2014	vs. TB	Alex Wilson	8	0
Robert Andino	9/26/2011	at BAL	Josh Beckett	6	2
Adrián Beltré	7/23/2006	at SEA	Mike Timlin	8	0
David Newhan	7/21/2004	vs. BAL	Pedro Martinez	7	1
Carlos Beltrán	4/29/2003	vs. KC	Tim Wakefield	3	0
Junior Spivey	6/9/2002	vs. ARI	Chris Haney	7	0
Roberto Alomar	6/18/1993	at TOR	Tony Fossas	8	0
Gene Larkin	5/26/1990	at MIN	Mike Boddicker	6	0
Junior Felix	6/2/1989	vs. TOR	Bob Stanley	9	3
Don Baylor	6/4/1984	at NYY	Bob Ojeda	1	1

Home Run Records, Continued

Major League Ballparks with the Most Regular Season Home Runs

RANK	BALLPARK	TEAM	HR	YEARS
1.	Wrigley Field	Cubs	13,760	1914-present
2.	Fenway Park	Red Sox	12,856	1912-present
3.	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	11,270	1923-2008

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit 6,824 home runs in Fenway Park. Kevin Millar hit No. 10,000 in Fenway Park history on 8/9/2003 vs. Baltimore.

Red Sox with 100+ Home Runs at Fenway Park

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Ted Williams	248	6. Bobby Doerr	145
2. Carl Yastrzemski	237	7. Manny Ramirez	136
3. David Ortiz	221	8. Rico Petrocelli	134
4. Jim Rice	208	9. Jimmie Foxx	126
5. Dwight Evans	199	10. Mo Vaughn	118

Most Home Runs at Home in a Single Season

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	35	1938	4. Vaughn	27	1996	8. J.D. Martinez	26	2018
2. Lynn	28	1979	Rice	27	1979	9. Stuart	25	1963
Rice	28	1978	Rice	27	1977			
			Yastrzemski	27	1967			

Most Home Runs on The Road in a Single Season

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Ortiz	32	2006	2. Ortiz	27	2005	3. T. Williams	26	1957

NOTE: Tony Armas (1984), Jimmie Foxx (1936), David Ortiz (2005-06), Manny Ramirez (2001, 2004-05) and Ted Williams (1949) are the only Red Sox ever with at least 20 homers in a season at home and on the road. Ortiz tied Babe Ruth's (1927) AL record with 32 road home runs in 2006.

Longest Known Home Runs at Fenway Park

On June 9, 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson, the longest home run ever measured at Fenway Park (see "The Red Seat" on page 293 for more information).

In the Statcast Era (2015-present), the two longest estimated home runs were hit by Minnesota's Miguel Sanó on August 25, 2021 (495 feet) and Boston's Hanley Ramirez on April 29, 2017 (469 feet).

On June 19, 1977, Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired No. 42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof façade.

On September 21, 1956, Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known homer to straight-away center field off RHP Frank Sullivan. It carried approximately 480 feet before it struck one foot below the top of the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole. The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. Those six home runs were hit by Hank Greenberg (5/22/37 at BOS), Jimmie Foxx (8/12/37 vs. NYY-G1), Bill Skowron (4/20/57 at BOS), Carl Yastrzemski (5/16/70 vs. CLE), Bobby Mitchell (9/29/73 at BOS), and Jim Rice (7/18/75 vs. KC).

Top Pairs of Major League Teammates Homering in Same Game

NO.	PLAYERS	HR	NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75	10.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73	11.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68	12.	Jim Edmonds/Albert Pujols	52
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67	13.	Ryan Howard/Chase Utley	51
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64	14.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61	15.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48
7.	Andruw Jones/Chipper Jones	59		Manny Ramirez/Jim Thome	48
8.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56		Albert Pujols/Mike Trout	48
	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56			

Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Homering in Same Game

NO.	PLAYERS	HR	NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56	12.	David Ortiz/Kevin Youkilis	25
2.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48		Manny Ramirez/Jason Varitek	25
3.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38		John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
4.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29		Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
5.	Trot Nixon/Manny Ramirez	28	16.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28		Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
7.	David Ortiz/Jason Varitek	27		Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27		J.D. Martinez/Xander Bogaerts	24
	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27			
10.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26			
	David Ortiz/Dustin Pedroia	26			

Miscellaneous Home Run Records

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Individual

MOST, Consecutive At-Bats	4++	Ted Williams, 9/17-22, 1957
MOST, Consecutive Innings	3++	Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd & 4th)
MOST, Doubleheader	4**	Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHA
MOST, Inning	2++	David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 vs. TEX (1st); Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 at CLE (4th); Bill Regan, 7/16/1928 at CWS (4th)
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Consecutive Innings	2++	Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX (7th & 8th)
GRAND SLAMS, Both Sides of Plate		+Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Rookie	2	Ryan Kalish, 2010; Bob Zupcic, 1992; Ellis Burks, 1987; Faye Throneberry, 1952; Walt Dropo, 1950; Jim Tabor, 1939; Ted Williams, 1939
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH HR	5	Bobby Dalbec, 9/5-10/2020; Jose Canseco, 8/21-25/1995; George Scott, 6/14-19/1977; Dick Stuart, 6/11-16/1963; Ted Williams, 7/12-16/1957; Jimmie Foxx, 8/13-17/1940
MOST IN TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES	5++	Mookie Betts, 5/31-6/1/2016; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/21-23 (G1)/2002; Carl Yastrzemski, 5/19-20/1976
PINCH HIT, Both Games of DH		++Joe Cronin, 6/17/1943 vs. PHA
YOUNGEST PLAYER TO HIT HR		Jerry Moses, 18 years 289 days, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN (PH)
OLDEST PLAYER TO HIT HR		Carl Yastrzemski, 44 years 19 days, 9/10/1983 at CLE
MOST, First Two ML Games (HR each game)	2	Sam Horn, 7/25-26/1987
MOST SEASONS, 20 or More	16**	Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 30 or More	10	David Ortiz
MOST SEASONS, 40 or More	3	David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Carl Yastrzemski
MOST, Season vs. Opponent	12	Ted Williams vs. CWS, 1949; Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent at Fenway Park	9	Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent on Road	8	Mookie Betts vs. BAL, 2016; Jimmie Foxx vs. STL, 1939

Club

MOST, Season Opener	5	4/6/2015 at PHI; 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST, Season Opener, Both Clubs	7**	4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST, Inning by Opponent	4	10/1/2012 at NYY (2nd); 8/21/1997 at OAK (3rd); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL (7th)
MOST WITH 2 OUTS, Inning	4**	4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd); 7/18/1998 at DET (4th)
MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME, Both Clubs	9	6/13/21 vs. TOR; 9/15/2008 at TB; 5/22/1977 vs. MIL (G1); 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/25/1965 vs. MIN
MOST PLAYERS, 2 or more HR	3++	7/4/2003 at NYY; 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST, To start game	2	7 times, last 5/31/2016 at BAL (Betts, Pedroia)
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Game	3	4/29/1951 at PHA
MOST PINCH-HIT, Game	2**	6/7/2003 at MIL (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller); 9/19/1997 (10 inn.) vs. CWS (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Inning	2++	vs. CWS, 9/19/1997 (Hatteberg, Pride) (9th inn.)
MOST Season at Home	124	1977
MOST, Season on Road	127	2019; 2003
MOST LEADOFF, Season	9	2021
MOST LEADOFF ALLOWED, Season	8	1999
MOST ALLOWED IN EXTRA INNINGS, Season	7	1987; 1969
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season	11	2005
MOST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, Season	8	2005; 2004
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season	38	1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK ALLOWED, Season	27	1906
MOST HIT BY PITCHERS, Season	8	1971; 1935
MOST IN ONE MONTH	55	July 2003
MOST ALLOWED IN ONE MONTH	49	June 1966
MOST IN A SEASON, by teammates	92	2005 (Ortiz-47; Ramirez-45)
MOST GAMES, HR by Teammates, Season	12	2006 (Ortiz, Ramirez); 2004 (Ortiz, Ramirez)
MOST GAMES, Five or More HR	8	1977 (161 games)
MOST TIMES, Two or More Consecutive HR in One Game	16	1977 (161 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, One or More HR	22	(36 HR), 4/29-5/22/2016
MOST IN BACK-TO-BACK GAMES	12	7/21 at TB-7/23/2002 (G1) at NYY; 6/7-8/1950 vs. STL
FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR	65	1977
MOST PLAYERS, at least one HR, Season	24**	2009
MOST PLAYERS, 10 or More HR, Season	9	2019; 2003
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent	38	BAL, 2003 (19 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Fenway Park	22	NYY, 1977 (7 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Road	23	BAL, 2016 (10 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent	43	NYY, 2012 (18 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Fenway Park	25	CLE, 1954 (13 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Road	24	NYY, 2012 (9 games)

Club Pitching Records

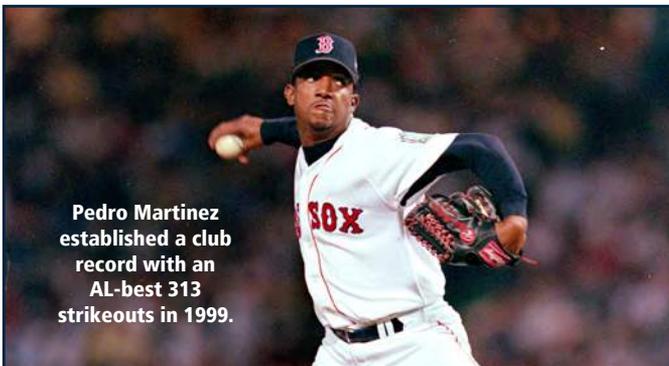
+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Team Pitching

MOST COMPLETE GAMES.....	148+ in 1904
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES.....	0 in 2020 (60-game season) and 2021
LOWEST ERA.....	2.12 in 1904
HIGHEST ERA.....	5.58 in 2020 (60 games); 5.02 in 1932
MOST HOME RUNS.....	215 in 2019
MOST HOME RUNS, home.....	97 in 2019 (81 games); 2012 (81 games); 1966 (81 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, road.....	118 in 2019 (81 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff.....	8 in 1999
MOST HOME RUNS, extra innings.....	7 in 1987; 1969
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded.....	8 in 2005; 2004
MOST HOME RUNS, pinch hit.....	8 in 1991
MOST HOME RUNS, one month.....	49, June 1966 (31 games)
FEWEST HOME RUNS.....	6* in 1913
MOST SAVES.....	53 in 1998
MOST PITCHERS, 10 or more saves.....	3++ in 1999
MOST SHUTOUTS.....	26 in 1918
FEWEST SHUTOUTS.....	2 in 2020 (60-game season); 3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
MOST CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS.....	3, 11 times, last time 9/25-27/2015
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	1,633 in 2019 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS.....	310 in 1925 (152 games)
MOST WALKS.....	748 in 1950
FEWEST WALKS.....	233 in 1904

Team Pitching, Game

LARGEST LEAD RELINQUISHED IN LOSS.....	10 runs up, 6/4/1989 vs. TOR (10-0 after 6 inn., lost 13-11 in 12 inn.)
MOST RUNS.....	27-3 loss, 7/7/1923 (G1) at CLE
MOST RUNS, shutout.....	19-0 loss, 5/18/1955 vs. CLE
MOST HOME RUNS.....	8, 6/13/2021 vs. TOR
MOST STRIKEOUTS.....	24, 5/14/2019 vs. COL (L, 5-4, 11 inn.); 9/15/2017 at TB (W, 13-6, 15 inn.)
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-inning game.....	20++, 5/25/2017 vs. TEX (W, 6-2); 9/18/1996 at DET (W, 4-0); 4/29/1986 vs. SEA (W, 3-1)
MOST WALKS, 9-inning game.....	18++, 5/20/1948 at CLE (L, 4-13), Harris 7 (1.1 IP), McDermott 11 (6.2 IP)



Pedro Martinez established a club record with an AL-best 313 strikeouts in 1999.

Pitching Records

Individual Pitching Records

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Single Season

LOWEST OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE167*, Pedro Martinez, 2000
 LOWEST OPPONENTS ON-BASE PERCENTAGE213, Pedro Martinez, 2000
 LOWEST WHIP 0.74+, Pedro Martinez, 2000

LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, left-handed 0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 IP), 1914
 LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, right-handed 1.26, Cy Young (299.0 IP), 1908
 MOST EARNED RUNS 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
 MOST RUNS 172, Ted Lewis, 1901

MOST GAMES, left-handed 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
 MOST GAMES, right-handed 81, Mike Timlin, 2005
 MOST COMPLETE GAMES 41, Cy Young, 1902
 MOST GAMES FINISHED 69, Tom Gordon, 1998
 MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, scoreless 27, Koji Uehara, 2013

MOST HITS 350, Cy Young, 1902
 MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED 37, Koji Uehara, 2013
 MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED, without a hit 76+, Cy Young, 1904

MOST HIT BATSMEN 20, Bronson Arroyo, 2004; Howard Ehmke, 1923

MOST HOME RUNS, left-handed 35, Bruce Hurst, 1987
 MOST HOME RUNS, right-handed 38, Rick Porcello, 2017; Tim Wakefield, 1996
 MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded 3, Clay Buchholz, 2016; Ramon Martinez, 2000
 MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff 5, Pedro Martinez, 2004

MOST INNINGS, left-handed 326.1, Babe Ruth, 1917
 MOST INNINGS, right-handed 384.2, Cy Young, 1902
 MOST INNINGS, as reliever 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
 MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, hitless 24.0+, Cy Young, 1904
 MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, scoreless 45.2, Cy Young, 1904

MOST LOSSES, left-handed 18, Hal Wiltse, 1927
 MOST LOSSES, right-handed 25, Red Ruffing, 1928
 MOST CONSECUTIVE LOSSES 14, Joe Harris, 1906

MOST SAVES, left-handed 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
 MOST SAVES, right-handed 46, Tom Gordon, 1998
 MOST SAVES, one month 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
 MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES 43, Tom Gordon, 1998
 MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, spanning seasons 54, Tom Gordon, 4/19/1998-5/31/1999
 MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, to start season 20, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
 MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 30 or more saves 6, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006-11

MOST SHUTOUT WINS, left-handed 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
 MOST SHUTOUT WINS, right-handed 10, Joe Wood, 1912; Cy Young, 1904
 MOST SHUTOUT WINS, by score of 1-0 5**, Joe Bush, 1918
 MOST SHUTOUT LOSSES 8, Joe Harris, 1906

MOST STARTS, left-handed 41, Babe Ruth, 1916
 MOST STARTS, right-handed 43, Cy Young, 1902

MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed 308, Chris Sale, 2017
 MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
 MOST GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
 MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts 8, Chris Sale, 2017; Pedro Martinez, 1999
 MOST STRIKEOUTS PER 9.0 INNINGS 13.2, Pedro Martinez, 1999

MOST WALKS, left-handed 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
 MOST WALKS, right-handed 121, Mike Torrez, 1979; Don Schwall, 1962

MOST WILD PITCHES 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

Individual Pitching Records, Continued

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Single Season (continued)

HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE	.....	.882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
MOST WINS, left-handed	.....	25, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST WINS, right-handed	.....	34, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, as reliever	.....	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
MOST WINS, at home	.....	19, Cy Young, 1901
MOST WINS, at Fenway Park	.....	18, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, on road	.....	16, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS	.....	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, at home	.....	13, Rick Porcello, 2016; Dave Ferriss, 1946; Tex Hughson, 1944
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, on road	.....	11, Dutch Leonard, 1914
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, to start season	.....	14, Roger Clemens, 1986

Single Season Rookie

LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE	.....	2.39, Dutch Leonard, 1913
MOST COMPLETE GAMES	.....	26, Dave Ferriss, 1945; George Winter, 1901
MOST GAMES	.....	70, Marcus Walden, 2019
MOST INNINGS	.....	275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST LOSSES	.....	21, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST SAVES	.....	35, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST SHUTOUTS	.....	5, Dave Ferriss, 1945
MOST STARTS	.....	34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST STRIKEOUTS	.....	201, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007
MOST RUNS	.....	149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
MOST WALKS	.....	110, Don Schwall, 1961
MOST WINS	.....	21, Dave Ferriss, 1945

Single Game

MOST BALKS	.....	4**, John Dopson, 6/13/1989 vs. DET
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED	.....	34, Waite Hoyt, 9/24/1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	.....	10, Curt Schilling, 8/10/2006 at KC
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, complete game in ML debut	.....	1+, Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0
MOST HOME RUNS	.....	6+, Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at DET
MOST INNINGS	.....	24.0**, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 vs. PHA (L, 4-1)
MOST INNINGS, in relief	.....	11.0, Babe Ruth, 5/15/1919 at CWS (W); Ted Lewis, 7/27/1901 at CWS (L)
MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS	.....	20.0*, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHA
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings	.....	20+, Roger Clemens, 9/18/1996 at DET; 4/29/1986 vs. SEA
MOST STRIKEOUTS, in relief	.....	12, Diego Segui, 9/22/1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL
MOST STRIKEOUTS, rookie	.....	15, Roger Clemens, 8/21/1984 vs. KC
MOST CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS	.....	8, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA
MOST WALKS	.....	12, Fritz Ostermueller, 7/30/1935 at WAS
MOST WALKS, in relief	.....	11, Mickey McDermott, 5/20/1948 at CLE; Ken Chase, 6/13/1943 vs. WAS (G1)
MOST WILD PITCHES	.....	4, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 5/27/2009 at MIN; Milt Gaston, 9/14/1929 vs. DET

Single Inning

MOST BATTERS FACED	.....	16+, Howard Ehmke, 9/28/1923 (6th) vs. NYY; Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA
MOST HITS	.....	12+, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHA
MOST RUNS	.....	13+, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE (G1)
MOST STRIKEOUTS	.....	4+, Craig Kimbrel, 5/25/17 (9th) vs. TEX; Tim Wakefield, 8/10/1999 (9th) at KC
MOST WALKS	.....	6, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE

Longest Winning Streaks (Single Season)

RANK/PITCHER	NO.	DATES	RANK/PITCHER	NO.	DATES
1. J. Wood	16	7/8-9/15/1912	J. Kramer	11	6/3-8/3/1948
2. Clemens	14	4/11-6/27/1986*	Hughson	11	6/30-8/23/1942
3. Kinder	13	7/28-9/24/1949	12. Wakefield	10	6/29-8/13/1995
4. Ferriss	12	7/12-9/2/1946	Boddicker	10	4/30-7/2/1990
Leonard (L)	12	6/2-8/9/1914	Radatz	10	5/15-7/21/1963
C. Young	12	6/2-7/16/1901	Delock	10	5/1-7/20/1958*
7. Buchholz	11	4/3-9/15/2013*	Ferriss	10	4/26-6/9/1946*
B. Stanley	11	5/6-8/28/1978	C. Young	10	5/3-6/8/1902
Moret (L)	11	4/22-9/12/1973*			(L) left-hander * from start of season

NOTE: Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox in 18 straight decisions from 7/22/1948-5/12/1953. Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators in 17 straight decisions from 7/8/1948-9/20/1952. Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns in 15 straight decisions from 5/25/1911-9/26/1914. Tom Brewer defeated the Philadelphia/Kansas City Athletics in 14 straight decisions from 7/2/1954-7/24/1957. Jon Lester defeated the Orioles in his first 14 career decisions against the club from 8/13/2006-4/28/2011.

Pitching Records

Career Pitching Records

Wins

1. Clemens	192
C. Young.....	192
3. Wakefield.....	186
4. Parnell (L).....	123
5. Tiant.....	122
6. P. Martinez.....	117
7. J. Wood.....	116
8. B. Stanley.....	115
9. Lester (L).....	110
10. Dobson.....	106
11. Grove (L).....	105
12. Hughson.....	96
Monbouquette.....	96
14. B. Lee (L).....	94
15. Brewer.....	91
16. Leonard (L).....	90
F. Sullivan.....	90
18. Beckett.....	89
Ruth (L).....	89
20. 2 players.....	88

ERA (Min. 1,000 IP)

1. J. Wood.....	1.99
2. C. Young.....	2.00
3. Leonard (L).....	2.13
4. Ruth (L).....	2.19
5. Mays.....	2.21
6. R. Collins (L).....	2.51
7. P. Martinez.....	2.52
8. Dinneen.....	2.81
9. Winter.....	2.91
10. Hughson.....	2.94
11. Clemens.....	3.06
12. Kinder.....	3.28
13. Grove (L).....	3.34
14. Tiant.....	3.36
15. S. Jones.....	3.39
16. F. Sullivan.....	3.47
17. Culp.....	3.50
18. Parnell (L).....	3.50
19. Dobson.....	3.57
20. B. Stanley.....	3.64

Games

1. B. Stanley.....	637
2. Wakefield.....	590
3. Papelbon.....	396
4. Timlin.....	394
5. Barnes.....	385
6. Lowe.....	384
7. Clemens.....	383
8. Kinder.....	365
9. C. Young.....	327
10. Delock.....	322
11. B. Lee (L).....	321
12. Tazawa.....	302
13. Delcarmen.....	289
Parnell (L).....	289
15. G. Harris.....	287
16. Fornieles.....	286
Radatz.....	286
18. Tiant.....	274
19. Garces.....	261
Okajima (L).....	261

Losses

1. Wakefield.....	168
2. C. Young.....	112
3. Clemens.....	111
4. B. Stanley.....	97
Winter.....	97
6. Ruffing.....	96
7. Ja. Russell.....	94
8. Monbouquette.....	91
9. Dinneen.....	85
10. Brewer.....	82
11. Tiant.....	81
12. F. Sullivan.....	80
13. MacFayden.....	78
14. Parnell (L).....	75
15. Hurst (L).....	73
16. Delock.....	72
Dobson.....	72
W. Nixon.....	72
19. Eckersley.....	71
20. B. Lee (L).....	68

Strikeouts

1. Clemens.....	2,590
2. Wakefield.....	2,046
3. P. Martinez.....	1,683
4. Lester (L).....	1,386
5. C. Young.....	1,341
6. Beckett.....	1,108
7. Tiant.....	1,075
8. Hurst (L).....	1,043
9. J. Wood.....	986
10. Monbouquette.....	969
11. Buchholz.....	899
12. E. Rodriguez (L).....	892
13. Porcello.....	852
14. F. Sullivan.....	821
15. Sale (L).....	815
16. Culp.....	794
17. Lonborg.....	784
18. Eckersley.....	771
Leonard (L).....	771
20. Grove (L).....	743

Games Started

1. Wakefield.....	430
2. Clemens.....	382
3. C. Young.....	297
4. Lester (L).....	241
5. Tiant.....	238
6. Parnell (L).....	232
7. Monbouquette.....	228
8. Brewer.....	217
Hurst (L).....	217
10. Dobson.....	202
11. P. Martinez.....	201
F. Sullivan.....	201
13. Beckett.....	194
14. Eckersley.....	191
15. Grove (L).....	190
16. Buchholz.....	188
17. W. Nixon.....	177
18. Winter.....	176
19. Dinneen.....	174
20. B. Lee (L).....	167

Winning Pct. (Min. 100 Decisions)

1. P. Martinez.....	.760 (117-37)
2. J. Wood.....	.674 (116-56)
3. Ruth (L).....	.659 (89-46)
4. Hughson.....	.640 (96-54)
5. Lester (L).....	.636 (110-63)
6. Clemens.....	.634 (192-111)
7. C. Young.....	.632 (192-112)
8. Grove (L).....	.629 (105-62)
9. Kinder.....	.623 (86-52)
10. E. Rodriguez (L).....	.621 (64-39)
11. Parnell (L).....	.621 (123-75)
12. Tannehill (L).....	.620 (62-38)
13. W. Ferrell.....	.608 (62-40)
14. Beckett.....	.605 (89-58)
15. Tiant.....	.601 (122-81)
16. Dobson.....	.596 (106-72)
17. Mays.....	.585 (72-51)
18. Leonard (L).....	.584 (90-64)
19. Lee (L).....	.580 (94-68)
20. Collins (L).....	.575 (84-62)

Saves

1. Papelbon.....	219
2. B. Stanley.....	132
3. Kimbrel.....	108
4. Radatz.....	104
5. Kinder.....	91
6. Reardon.....	88
7. Lowe.....	85
8. Uehara.....	79
9. Lyle (L).....	69
10. Gordon.....	68
11. L. Smith.....	58
12. B. Campbell.....	51
13. Urbina.....	49
14. Fornieles.....	48
Slocumb.....	48
16. Foulke.....	47
17. Je. Russell.....	45
18. Drago.....	41
19. Burgmeier (L).....	40
20. Barnes.....	39

Innings

1. Wakefield.....	3,006.0
2. Clemens.....	2,776.0
3. C. Young.....	2,728.1
4. Tiant.....	1,774.2
5. Parnell (L).....	1,752.2
6. B. Stanley.....	1,707.0
7. Monbouquette.....	1,622.0
8. Winter.....	1,599.2
9. Dobson.....	1,544.0
10. Grove (L).....	1,539.2
11. Lester (L).....	1,519.1
12. Brewer.....	1,509.1
13. F. Sullivan.....	1,505.1
14. B. Lee (L).....	1,503.1
15. Dinneen.....	1,501.0
16. Hurst (L).....	1,459.0
17. J. Wood.....	1,418.0
18. P. Martinez.....	1,383.2
19. Hughson.....	1,375.2
20. Eckersley.....	1,371.2

(L) left-hander

Career Pitching Records, Continued

Complete Games

1.	C. Young	275
2.	Dinneen	156
3.	Winter	141
4.	J. Wood	121
5.	Grove (L)	119
6.	Parnell (L)	113
	Tiant	113
8.	Ruth (L)	105
9.	Clemens	100
10.	Hughson	99
11.	Leonard (L)	96
12.	R. Collins (L)	90
	Dobson	90
14.	Mays	87
15.	Tannehill (L)	85
16.	Ehmke	83
	S. Jones	83
18.	W. Ferrell	81
19.	Brewer	75
20.	Ruffing	73

Home Runs Allowed

1.	Wakefield	401
2.	Clemens	194
3.	Monbouquette	180
4.	Hurst (L)	173
5.	Tiant	170
6.	Eckersley	167
7.	Beckett	153
8.	Porcello	144
9.	Lester (L)	138
10.	B. Lee (L)	136
11.	Delock	134
12.	Boyd	126
	Brewer	126
14.	F. Sullivan	123
	E. Wilson	123
16.	Buchholz	116
	B. Stanley	113
18.	Eduardo Rodriguez (L)	107
19.	Lonborg	105
20.	Parnell (L)	104

20-Game Winners

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1.	J. Wood	*34-5 1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10 1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11 1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9 1903
5.	C. Young	26-16 1904
6.	Parnell (L)	*25-7 1949
	Ferriss	25-6 1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14 1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4 1986
	Ruth (L)	24-13 1917
11.	P. Martinez	*23-4 1999
	Kinder	23-6 1949
	S. Jones	23-16 1921
	Ruth (L)	23-12 1916
	J. Wood	23-17 1911
	Dinneen	23-14 1904

(L) left-hander * led AL † tied for AL lead

Shutouts

1.	Clemens	38
	C. Young	38
3.	J. Wood	28
4.	Tiant	26
5.	Leonard (L)	25
6.	Parnell (L)	20
7.	R. Collins (L)	19
	Hughson	19
9.	S. Jones	18
10.	Dobson	17
	Ruth (L)	17
12.	Dinneen	16
	Monbouquette	16
14.	Foster	15
	Grove (L)	15
16.	Mays	14
	F. Sullivan	14
	Tannehill (L)	14
19.	3 players	13

SO/9.0 IP (Min. 1,000 IP)

1.	P. Martinez	10.95
2.	Clemens	8.40
3.	Lester (L)	8.21
4.	Beckett	8.04
5.	Buchholz	6.93
6.	Culp	6.54
7.	Hurst (L)	6.43
8.	Lonborg	6.42
9.	E. Wilson	6.27
10.	J. Wood	6.26
11.	Wakefield	6.13
12.	Lowe	5.84
13.	Tiant	5.45
14.	Monbouquette	5.38
15.	Leonard (L)	5.10
16.	Eckersley	5.06
17.	Boyd	5.05
18.	Delock	4.93
19.	F. Sullivan	4.91
20.	Ja. Wilson	4.75

Walks

1.	Wakefield	1,095
2.	Clemens	856
3.	Parnell (L)	758
4.	Brewer	669
5.	Dobson	604
6.	J. Wilson	564
7.	W. Nixon	530
8.	Lester (L)	529
9.	Delock	514
10.	McDermott (L)	504
11.	Tiant	501
12.	Ostermueller (L)	491
13.	E. Wilson	481
14.	Hurst (L)	479
15.	F. Sullivan	475
16.	B. Stanley	471
17.	Ruffing	459
18.	B. Lee (L)	448
19.	Grove (L)	447
20.	MacFayden	430

Relief Wins

1.	B. Stanley	85
2.	Radatz	49
3.	Kinder	40
4.	Clear	35
5.	Delock	34
6.	Barnes	32
7.	Fornieles	31
8.	Timlin	30
9.	B. Campbell	28
10.	Ryba	26
	Ja. Wilson	26

10-Strikeout Games

1.	P. Martinez	72
2.	Clemens	68
3.	Sale (L)	43
4.	Lester (L)	20
5.	J. Wood	17
6.	Hurst (L)	13
7.	Price (L)	11
8.	Culp	10
	Lonborg	10
	Morehead	10

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
17.	Porcello	*22-4 2016
	Tiant	22-13 1974
	Lonborg	†22-9 1967
	Hughson	*22-6 1942
	Mays	22-9 1917
	Tannehill (L)	22-9 1905
23.	Schilling	*21-6 2004
	Lowe	21-8 2002
	Clemens	21-6 1990
	Tiant	21-12 1976
	Parnell (L)	21-8 1953
	Ferriss	21-10 1945
	Mays	21-13 1918
	C. Young	21-11 1908
	C. Young	21-15 1907
	Tannehill (L)	21-11 1904

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
	Dinneen	21-13 1903
	Dinneen	21-21 1902
35.	Beckett	*20-7 2007
	P. Martinez	20-4 2002
	Clemens	†20-9 1987
	Eckersley	20-8 1978
	Tiant	20-13 1973
	Monbouquette	20-10 1963
	Hughson	20-11 1946
	W. Ferrell	20-15 1936
	Grove (L)	20-12 1935
	Ehmke	20-17 1923
	Ra. Collins (L)	20-13 1914
	Bedient	20-9 1912
	O'Brien	20-13 1912
	Hughes	20-7 1903

Single-Season Pitching Leaders

Wins

1. J. Wood.....	*34-5, 1912
2. C. Young.....	*33-10, 1901
3. C. Young.....	*32-11, 1902
4. C. Young.....	*28-9, 1903
5. C. Young.....	26-16, 1904
6. Parnell (L).....	*25-7, 1949
Ferriss.....	25-6, 1946
Ferrell.....	*25-14, 1935
9. Clemens.....	*24-4, 1986
Ruth (L).....	24-13, 1917

Strikeouts

1. P. Martinez.....	*313, 1999
2. Sale (L).....	*308, 2017
3. Clemens.....	*291, 1988
4. P. Martinez.....	*284, 2000
5. J. Wood.....	258, 1912
6. Clemens.....	*257, 1996
7. Clemens.....	256, 1987
8. P. Martinez.....	251, 1998
9. Lonborg.....	*246, 1967
10. Clemens.....	*241, 1991

Games Started

1. C. Young.....	*43, 1902
2. Dinneen.....	42, 1902
3. Ruth (L).....	*41, 1916
C. Young.....	41, 1904
C. Young.....	41, 1901
6. Lonborg.....	†39, 1967
Ehmke.....	39, 1923
8. 7 players.....	38

Shutouts

1. J. Wood.....	*10, 1912
C. Young.....	*10, 1904
3. Ruth (L).....	*9, 1916
4. Clemens.....	*8, 1988
Mays.....	†8, 1918
6. Clemens.....	*7, 1987
Tiant.....	*7, 1974
Bush.....	7, 1918
Leonard (L).....	7, 1914
C. Young.....	*7, 1903

10-Strikeout Games

1. P. Martinez.....	*19, 1999
2. Sale (L).....	*18, 2017
3. P. Martinez.....	*15, 2000
4. Sale (L).....	14, 2019
5. Clemens.....	*12, 1988
6. Sale (L).....	11, 2018
7. P. Martinez.....	*9, 2002
P. Martinez.....	*9, 2001
Clemens.....	†9, 1987
10. P. Martinez.....	8, 1998
Clemens.....	*8, 1996
Clemens.....	†8, 1986
Lonborg.....	*8, 1967

Wins (Rookies)

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. Ferriss.....	21-10	1945
2. Bedient.....	20-9	1912
B. O'Brien.....	20-13	1912

Losses

1. Ruffing.....	*10-25, 1928
2. Ruffing.....	*9-22, 1929
3. S. Harriss.....	*14-21, 1927
J. Harris.....	†2-21, 1906
C. Young.....	†13-21, 1906
Dinneen.....	*21-21, 1902
7. Gaston.....	†13-20, 1930
J. Russell.....	†9-20, 1930
Ehmke.....	9-20, 1925
S. Jones.....	12-20, 1919

Earned Run Average

1. Leonard (L).....	*0.96, 1914
2. C. Young.....	1.26, 1908
3. J. Wood.....	*1.49, 1915
4. R. Collins (L).....	1.62, 1910
5. C. Young.....	*1.62, 1901
6. Shore.....	1.64, 1915
7. J. Wood.....	1.68, 1910
8. Foster.....	1.70, 1914
9. P. Martinez.....	*1.74, 2000
10. Mays.....	1.74, 1917

Games

1. Timlin.....	*81, 2005
2. G. Harris.....	*80, 1903
3. Radatz.....	79, 1964
4. Timlin.....	76, 2004
5. Slocumb.....	75, 1996
6. Lowe.....	74, 2000
Lowe.....	74, 1999
R. Murphy (L).....	74, 1989
9. 6 players.....	73

Complete Games

1. C. Young.....	*41, 1902
2. C. Young.....	40, 1904
3. Dinneen.....	39, 1902
4. C. Young.....	38, 1901
5. Dinneen.....	37, 1904
6. Ruth (L).....	*35, 1917
J. Wood.....	*35, 1912
8. C. Young.....	†34, 1903
9. C. Young.....	33, 1907
10. Dinneen.....	32, 1903

Home Runs Allowed

1. Wakefield.....	38, 1996
Porcello.....	*38, 2017
3. E. Wilson.....	37, 1964
4. Beckett.....	36, 2006
5. Wakefield.....	*35, 2005
Hurst (L).....	35, 1987
7. Wise.....	34, 1975
Monbouquette.....	34, 1964
9. Conley.....	33, 1961
10. Boyd.....	32, 1986
Tudor (L).....	32, 1983
Tiant.....	32, 1973
Monbouquette.....	32, 1965

Win Pct. (Min. 15 decisions)

1. B. Stanley.....	.882 (15-2), 1978
2. J. Wood.....	*.872 (34-5), 1912
3. Moret (L).....	*.867 (13-2), 1973
4. Clemens.....	.857 (24-4), 1986
Matsuzaka.....	*.857 (18-3), 2008
6. P. Martinez.....	*.852 (23-4), 1999
7. Porcello.....	.846 (22-4), 2016
8. P. Martinez.....	*.833 (20-4), 2002
9. Moret (L).....	*.824 (14-3), 1975
10. Ferriss.....	*.806 (25-6), 1946

Saves

1. T. Gordon.....	*46, 1998
2. Kimbrel.....	42, 2018
Lowe.....	†42, 2000
4. Papelbon.....	41, 2008
5. Urbina.....	40, 2002
Reardon.....	40, 1991
7. Papelbon.....	38, 2009
8. Papelbon.....	37, 2010
Papelbon.....	37, 2007
10. Papelbon.....	35, 2006
Kimbrel.....	35, 2017

Innings

1. C. Young.....	*384.2, 1902
2. C. Young.....	380.0, 1904
3. Dinneen.....	371.1, 1902
C. Young.....	371.1, 1901
5. J. Wood.....	344.0, 1912
6. C. Young.....	343.1, 1907
7. C. Young.....	*341.2, 1903
8. Dinneen.....	335.2, 1904
9. Ruth (L).....	326.1, 1917
10. Ruth (L).....	323.2, 1916

Walks

1. Parnell (L).....	134, 1949
2. McDermott (L).....	124, 1950
3. Torrez.....	*121, 1979
Schwall.....	121, 1962
5. Newsom.....	119, 1937
Ja. Wilson.....	119, 1937
Ferrell.....	119, 1936
Ehmke.....	119, 1923
9. Ruffing.....	118, 1929
Ruth (L).....	118, 1916

Relief Wins

1. Radatz.....	*16, 1964
2. Radatz.....	*15, 1963
3. Clear.....	*14, 1982
4. B. Stanley.....	*13, 1978
Campbell.....	13, 1977
6. B. Stanley.....	12, 1982
7. Delock.....	*11, 1956
8. 8 players.....	10

* led AL (L) left-hander

† tied for AL lead

Annual Pitching Leaders

WINS

2021	Rodriguez	.....13-8	1990	Clemens	.....21-6	1959	Casale	.....13-8	1928	E. Morris	.....19-15
2020	Evoldi	.....4-2	1989	Clemens	.....17-11	1958	Delock	.....14-8	1927	S. Harriss	.....14-21
2019	Rodriguez	.....19-6	1988	Clemens, Hurst	.....18	1957	Brewer	.....16-13	1926	Wingfield	.....11-16
2018	Porcello	.....17-7	1987	Clemens	**20-9	1956	Brewer	.....19-9	1925	Wingfield	.....12-19
2017	Sale, Pomeranz	.....17	1986	Clemens	*24-4	1955	F. Sullivan	**18-13	1924	Ehmke	.....19-17
2016	Porcello	*22-4	1985	Boyd	.....15-13	1954	F. Sullivan	.....15-12	1923	Ehmke	.....20-17
2015	Miley	.....11-11	1984	3 players	.....12	1953	Parnell	.....21-8	1922	Ri. Collins	.....14-11
2014	Lackey	.....11-7	1983	Tudor	.....13-12	1952	Parnell	.....12-12	1921	S. Jones	.....23-16
2013	Lester	.....15-8	1982	Clear	.....14-9	1951	Parnell	.....18-11	1920	Pennock	.....16-13
2012	Buchholz, Doubront	.....11	1981	B. Stanley, Torrez	.....10	1950	Parnell	.....18-10	1919	Pennock	.....16-8
2011	Lester	.....15-9	1980	Eckersley	.....12-14	1949	Parnell	*25-7	1918	Mays	.....21-13
2010	Lester	.....19-9	1979	Eckersley	.....17-10	1948	Kramer	.....18-5	1917	Ruth	.....24-13
2009	Beckett	.....17-6	1978	Eckersley	.....20-8	1947	Dobson	.....18-8	1916	Ruth	.....23-12
2008	Matsuzaka	.....18-3	1977	Campbell	.....13-9	1946	Ferriss	.....25-6	1915	Foster, Shore	.....19
2007	Beckett	*20-7	1976	Tiant	.....21-12	1945	Ferriss	.....21-10	1914	Ra. Collins	.....20-13
2006	Beckett	.....16-11	1975	Wise	.....19-12	1944	Hughson	.....18-5	1913	Ra. Collins	.....19-8
2005	Wakefield	.....16-12	1974	Tiant	.....22-13	1943	Hughson	.....12-15	1912	J. Wood	*34-5
2004	Schilling	*21-6	1973	Tiant	.....20-13	1942	Hughson	*22-6	1911	J. Wood	.....23-17
2003	Lowe	.....17-7	1972	Pattin	.....17-13	1941	Neswome	.....19-10	1910	Cicotte	.....15-11
2002	Lowe	.....21-8	1971	Siebert	.....16-10	1940	Heving, Ja. Wilson	.....12	1909	Arellanes	.....16-12
2001	Nomo	.....13-10	1970	Culp	.....17-14	1939	Grove	.....15-4	1908	C. Young	.....21-11
2000	P. Martinez	.....18-6	1969	Culp	.....17-8	1938	Bagby Jr., Ja. Wilson	.....15	1907	C. Young	.....21-15
1999	P. Martinez	*23-4	1968	Culp, Ellsworth	.....16	1937	Grove	.....17-9	1906	Tannehill, C. Young	.....13
1998	P. Martinez	.....19-7	1967	Lonborg	**22-9	1936	W. Ferrell	.....20-15	1905	Tannehill	.....22-9
1997	Sele	.....13-12	1966	Santiago	.....12-13	1935	W. Ferrell	*25-14	1904	C. Young	.....26-16
1996	Wakefield	.....14-13	1965	E. Wilson	.....13-14	1934	W. Ferrell	.....14-5	1903	C. Young	*28-9
1995	Wakefield	.....16-8	1964	Radatz	.....16-9	1933	Rhodes	.....12-15	1902	C. Young	*32-11
1994	Clemens	.....9-7	1963	Monbouquette	.....20-10	1932	Kline	.....11-13	1901	C. Young	*33-10
1993	Darwin	.....15-11	1962	Conley, Monbouquette	.....15	1931	MacFayden	.....16-12			
1992	Clemens	.....18-11	1961	Schwall	.....15-7	1930	Gaston	.....13-20			
1991	Clemens	.....18-10	1960	Monbouquette	.....14-11	1929	E. Morris	.....14-14			

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2021	Evoldi	.....3.75	1990	Clemens	*1.93	1959	Brewer	.....3.76	1928	E. Morris	.....3.53
2020	Pérez	.....4.50	1989	Clemens	.....3.13	1958	Delock	.....3.38	1927	S. Harriss	.....4.18
2019	Rodriguez	.....3.81	1988	Clemens	.....2.93	1957	F. Sullivan	.....2.73	1926	Wiltse	.....4.22
2018	Price	.....3.58	1987	Clemens	.....2.97	1956	F. Sullivan	.....3.42	1925	Ehmke	.....3.73
2017	Sale	.....2.90	1986	Clemens	*2.48	1955	F. Sullivan	.....2.91	1924	Quinn	.....3.27
2016	Porcello	.....3.15	1985	Boyd	.....3.70	1954	F. Sullivan	.....3.14	1923	Piercy	.....3.41
2015	Miley	.....4.46	1984	Nipper	.....3.89	1953	McDermott	.....3.01	1922	Quinn	.....3.48
2014	Buchholz	.....5.34	1983	Ojeda	.....4.04	1952	Parnell	.....3.62	1921	S. Jones	.....3.22
2013	Lackey	.....3.52	1982	B. Stanley	.....3.10	1951	Parnell	.....3.26	1920	H. Harper	.....3.04
2012	Buchholz	.....4.56	1981	Torrez	.....3.68	1950	Parnell	.....3.61	1919	Mays	.....2.47
2011	Beckett	.....2.89	1980	B. Stanley	.....3.39	1949	Parnell	*2.77	1918	Bush	.....2.11
2010	Buchholz	.....2.33	1979	Eckersley	.....2.99	1948	Parnell	.....3.14	1917	Mays	.....1.74
2009	Lester	.....3.41	1978	Eckersley	.....2.99	1947	Dobson	.....2.95	1916	Ruth	*1.75
2008	Matsuzaka	.....2.90	1977	Jenkins	.....3.68	1946	Hughson	.....2.75	1915	J. Wood	*1.49
2007	Beckett	.....3.27	1976	Tiant	.....3.06	1945	Ferriss	.....2.96	1914	Leonard	*0.96
2006	Schilling	.....3.97	1975	B. Lee	.....3.95	1944	Hughson	.....2.26	1913	Leonard	.....2.39
2005	Wakefield	.....4.15	1974	Tiant	.....2.92	1943	Hughson	.....2.64	1912	J. Wood	.....1.91
2004	Schilling	.....3.26	1973	B. Lee	.....2.75	1942	Hughson	.....2.59	1911	J. Wood	.....2.02
2003	P. Martinez	*2.22	1972	Tiant	*1.91	1941	C. Wagner	.....3.07	1910	Ra. Collins	.....1.62
2002	P. Martinez	*2.26	1971	Siebert	.....2.91	1940	Bagby Jr.	.....4.73	1909	Cicotte	.....1.97
2001	Wakefield	.....3.90	1970	Culp	.....3.04	1939	Grove	*2.54	1908	C. Young	.....1.26
2000	P. Martinez	*1.74	1969	Nagy	.....3.11	1938	Grove	*3.08	1907	C. Young	.....1.99
1999	P. Martinez	*2.07	1968	Culp	.....2.91	1937	Grove	.....3.02	1906	Dinneen	.....2.92
1998	P. Martinez	.....2.89	1967	Stange	.....2.77	1936	Grove	*2.81	1905	C. Young	.....1.82
1997	Gordon	.....3.74	1966	Santiago	.....3.66	1935	Grove	*2.70	1904	C. Young	.....1.97
1996	Clemens	.....3.63	1965	Monbouquette	.....3.70	1934	Ostermueller	.....3.49	1903	C. Young	.....2.08
1995	Wakefield	.....2.95	1964	Monbouquette	.....4.04	1933	B. Weiland	.....3.87	1902	C. Young	.....2.15
1994	Clemens	.....2.85	1963	E. Wilson	.....3.76	1932	Durham	.....3.80	1901	C. Young	*1.62
1993	Viola	.....3.14	1962	Monbouquette	.....3.33	1931	W. Moore	.....3.88			
1992	Clemens	*2.41	1961	Schwall	.....3.22	1930	Gaston	.....3.92			
1991	Clemens	*2.62	1960	Monbouquette	.....3.64	1929	MacFayden	.....3.62			

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Pitching
Records

Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

GAMES

2021 Ottavino.....69	1990 R. Murphy.....68	1959 Fornieles.....46	1928 E. Morris.....47
2020 Brasier.....25	1989 R. Murphy.....74	1958 Wall.....52	1927 S. Harris.....44
2019 Workman.....73	1988 L. Smith.....64	1957 Delock.....49	1926 Wingfield.....43
2018 Kelly.....73	1987 Schiraldi.....62	1956 Delock.....48	1925 Wingfield.....41
2017 Barnes.....70	1986 B. Stanley.....66	1955 Hurd, Kinder.....43	1924 Ehmke.....45
2016 Barnes.....62	1985 B. Stanley.....48	1954 Kinder.....48	1923 Ehmke.....43
2015 Layne, Ogando.....64	1984 B. Stanley.....57	1953 Kinder.....*69	1922 Karr.....41
2014 Tazawa.....71	1983 B. Stanley.....64	1952 Delock.....39	1921 S. Jones.....40
2013 Uehara.....73	1982 Clear.....55	1951 Kinder.....*63	1920 S. Jones, Pennock...37
2012 Aceves.....69	1981 B. Stanley.....35	1950 Kinder.....48	1919 S. Jones.....35
2011 D. Bard.....70	1980 Burgmeier.....62	1949 Kinder.....43	1918 Bush.....36
2010 D. Bard.....73	1979 Drago.....53	1948 Dobson.....38	1917 Ruth.....41
2009 R. Ramirez.....70	1978 B. Stanley.....52	1947 E. Johnson.....45	1916 Leonard.....48
2008 Delcarmen.....73	1977 Campbell.....69	1946 Ferriss.....40	1915 Mays, Shore.....38
2007 Okajima.....66	1976 Willoughby.....54	1945 Barrett.....37	1914 Bedient.....42
2006 Timlin.....68	1975 B. Lee.....41	1944 Ryba.....42	1913 Bedient.....43
2005 Timlin.....*81	1974 Segui.....58	1943 M. Brown.....*49	1912 J. Wood.....43
2004 Timlin.....76	1973 Bolin.....39	1942 Hughson.....38	1911 J. Wood.....44
2003 Timlin.....72	1972 B. Lee.....47	1941 Ryba.....40	1910 Cicotte.....36
2002 Urbina.....61	1971 Bolin.....52	1940 Ja. Wilson.....41	1909 Arellanes.....45
2001 Beck.....68	1970 Lyle.....63	1939 Dickman.....48	1908 Cicotte.....39
2000 Lowe.....74	1969 Lyle.....71	1938 Bagby Jr.....43	1907 C. Young.....43
1999 Lowe.....74	1968 Stange.....50	1937 Ja. Wilson.....51	1906 C. Young.....39
1998 Gordon.....73	1967 Wyatt.....60	1936 Ostermueller.....43	1905 C. Young.....38
1997 Wasdin.....53	1966 McMahon.....49	1935 Walberg.....44	1904 C. Young.....43
1996 Slocumb.....75	1965 Radatz.....63	1934 Rhodes.....44	1903 C. Young.....40
1995 Belinda.....63	1964 Radatz.....79	1933 Welch.....47	1902 C. Young.....*45
1994 Fossas.....44	1963 Radatz.....66	1932 Kline.....47	1901 C. Young.....43
1993 G. Harris.....*80	1962 Radatz.....*62	1931 W. Moore.....53	
1992 G. Harris.....70	1961 Fornieles.....57	1930 Gaston.....38	
1991 Fossas.....64	1960 Fornieles.....*70	1929 Gaston.....39	

GAMES STARTED

2021 Eovaldi.....32	1990 Boddicker.....34	1959 Brewer.....32	1928 Ruffing.....34
2020 Pérez.....12	1989 Clemens.....35	1958 Brewer.....32	1927 Wiltse.....29
2019 Rodriguez.....34	1988 Clemens.....35	1957 Brewer.....32	1926 Wiltse.....29
2018 Porcello.....33	1987 Clemens.....36	1956 F. Sullivan.....33	1925 Ehmke.....31
2017 Porcello.....33	1986 Clemens.....33	1955 F. Sullivan.....*35	1924 Ehmke.....36
2016 Price.....*35	1985 Boyd.....35	1954 W. Nixon.....30	1923 Ehmke.....39
2015 Miley.....32	1984 Hurst.....33	1953 Parnell.....34	1922 Quinn.....32
2014 Buchholz.....28	1983 Tudor.....34	1952 Parnell.....29	1921 S. Jones.....38
2013 Lester.....33	1982 Eckersley.....33	1951 Parnell.....29	1920 S. Jones.....33
2012 Lester.....33	1981 Eckersley, Tanana...23	1950 Parnell.....31	1919 S. Jones.....31
2011 Lester.....31	1980 Torrez.....32	1949 Parnell.....33	1918 Mays.....33
2010 Lackey.....33	1979 Torrez.....36	1948 Dobson.....32	1917 Ruth.....38
2009 Beckett, Lester.....32	1978 Torrez.....36	1947 Dobson.....31	1916 Ruth.....*41
2008 Lester.....33	1977 Tiant.....32	1946 Ferriss, Hughson...35	1915 Foster.....33
2007 Matsuzaka.....32	1976 Tiant.....38	1945 Ferriss.....31	1914 Ra. Collins.....30
2006 Beckett.....33	1975 Tiant, Wise.....35	1944 Bowman.....24	1913 Ra. Collins.....30
2005 Wakefield.....33	1974 Tiant.....38	1943 Hughson.....32	1912 J. Wood.....38
2004 Lowe, P. Martinez...33	1973 Tiant.....35	1942 Hughson.....30	1911 J. Wood.....33
2003 Lowe, Wakefield...33	1972 Pattin.....35	1941 Newsome.....29	1910 Cicotte.....30
2002 Lowe.....32	1971 Culp.....35	1940 Bagby Jr., Grove...21	1909 Arellanes.....28
2001 Nomo.....33	1970 Peters.....34	1939 Auker.....25	1908 C. Young.....33
2000 P. Martinez.....29	1969 Culp.....32	1938 Ja. Wilson.....27	1907 C. Young.....37
1999 P. Martinez.....29	1968 Culp.....30	1937 Grove.....32	1906 C. Young.....34
1998 P. Martinez, Wakefield...33	1967 Lonborg.....**39	1936 W. Ferrell.....38	1905 C. Young.....33
1997 Sele.....33	1966 Santiago.....28	1935 W. Ferrell.....*38	1904 C. Young.....41
1996 Clemens, Gordon...34	1965 E. Wilson.....36	1934 Rhodes.....31	1903 C. Young.....35
1995 Hanson.....29	1964 Monbouquette.....35	1933 Rhodes.....29	1902 C. Young.....*43
1994 Clemens.....24	1963 Monbouquette.....36	1932 B. Weiland.....27	1901 C. Young.....41
1993 Darwin.....34	1962 Monbouquette.....35	1931 MacFayden.....32	
1992 Viola.....35	1961 Monbouquette.....32	1930 Gaston.....34	
1991 Clemens.....**35	1960 Monbouquette.....30	1929 Ja. Russell.....32	

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

COMPLETE GAMES

2021	N/A	1990	Clemens	7	1959	Brewer	11	1928	Ruffing	*25
2020	N/A	1989	Clemens	8	1958	Brewer, F. Sullivan	10	1927	Wiltse	13
2019	Sale	1988	Clemens	**14	1957	Brewer	15	1926	Wiltse, Wingfield	*9
2018	Porcello, Price	1987	Clemens	*18	1956	Brewer	15	1925	Ehmke	**22
2017	Porcello	1986	Hurst	11	1955	F. Sullivan	16	1924	Ehmke	26
2016	Wright	1985	Boyd	13	1954	F. Sullivan	11	1923	Ehmke	28
2015	Buchholz, Hill, Miley	1984	Boyd	10	1953	Parnell	12	1922	Quinn	16
2014	Buchholz	1983	Tudor	7	1952	Parnell	15	1921	S. Jones	25
2013	Lackey	1982	Eckersley	11	1951	Parnell	11	1920	S. Jones	21
2012	Lester	1981	Eckersley	8	1950	Parnell	21	1919	S. Jones	21
2011	Beckett, Wakefield	1980	Eckersley	8	1949	Parnell	*27	1918	Mays	**30
2010	Lester	1979	Eckersley	17	1948	Dobson, Parnell	16	1917	Ruth	*35
2009	Beckett	1978	Eckersley	16	1947	Dobson	15	1916	Ruth	23
2008	Lester	1977	Jenkins	11	1946	Ferriss	26	1915	Foster	21
2007	5 players	1976	Tiant	19	1945	Ferriss	26	1914	Foster, Leonard	17
2006	3 players	1975	Tiant	18	1944	Hughson	19	1913	Ra. Collins	19
2005	Wakefield	1974	Tiant	25	1943	Hughson	**20	1912	J. Wood	*35
2004	Schilling	1973	Tiant	23	1942	Hughson	**22	1911	J. Wood	25
2003	P. Martinez	1972	Pattin	13	1941	Neswome	17	1910	Cicotte	20
2002	P. Martinez	1971	Culp, Siebert	12	1940	Grove, Ja. Wilson	9	1909	Arellanes	17
2001	Nomo	1970	Culp	15	1939	Grove	17	1908	C. Young	30
2000	P. Martinez	1969	Culp	9	1938	Grove	12	1907	C. Young	33
1999	P. Martinez	1968	Culp	11	1937	Grove	21	1906	C. Young	28
1998	P. Martinez	1967	Lonborg	15	1936	W. Ferrell	*28	1905	C. Young	31
1997	Wakefield	1966	Stange	8	1935	W. Ferrell	*31	1904	C. Young	40
1996	Clemens, Wakefield	1965	Monbouquette	10	1934	W. Ferrell	17	1903	C. Young	**34
1995	Wakefield	1964	Monbouquette	7	1933	Rhodes	14	1902	C. Young	*41
1994	Clemens	1963	Monbouquette	13	1932	Andrews	8	1901	C. Young	38
1993	3 players	1962	Monbouquette	11	1931	MacFayden	17			
1992	Clemens	1961	Monbouquette	12	1930	Gaston	20			
1991	Clemens	1960	Monbouquette	12	1929	Gaston	20			

SAVES#

2021	Barnes	1990	Reardon	21	1959	Fornieles	11	1928	E. Morris	5
2020	Barnes, Workman	1989	L. Smith	25	1958	Kiely	12	1927	MacFayden, Ruffing	2
2019	Workman	1988	L. Smith	29	1957	Delock	11	1926	Wingfield	3
2018	Kimbrel	1987	Gardner	10	1956	Delock	9	1925	Wingfield	2
2017	Kimbrel	1986	B. Stanley	16	1955	Kinder	18	1924	Quinn	7
2016	Kimbrel	1985	Crawford	12	1954	Kinder	15	1923	Quinn	7
2015	Uehara	1984	B. Stanley	22	1953	Kinder	*27	1922	Ferguson, A. Russell	2
2014	Uehara	1983	B. Stanley	33	1952	Benton	6	1921	A. Russell	3
2013	Uehara	1982	Clear, B. Stanley	14	1951	Kinder	*14	1920	Pennock	2
2012	Aceves	1981	Clear	9	1950	Kinder	9	1919	A. Russell	4
2011	Papelbon	1980	Burgmeier	24	1949	2 players	4	1918	Bush	2
2010	Papelbon	1979	Drago	13	1948	E. Johnson	5	1917	Ruth	2
2009	Papelbon	1978	B. Stanley	10	1947	E. Johnson	8	1916	Leonard	6
2008	Papelbon	1977	Campbell	*31	1946	Klinger	*9	1915	Mays	*7
2007	Papelbon	1976	Willoughby	10	1945	Barrett	3	1914	Leonard	3
2006	Papelbon	1975	Drago	15	1944	Barrett	8	1913	Bedient	5
2005	Foulke	1974	Segui	10	1943	M. Brown	9	1912	Bedient, Hall	2
2004	Foulke	1973	Bolin	15	1942	M. Brown	6	1911	Hall	**4
2003	Kim	1972	Bolin, B. Lee	5	1941	Ryba	6	1910	Hall	2
2002	Urbina	1971	Lyle	16	1940	Ja. Wilson	5	1909	Arellanes	*8
2001	Lowe	1970	Lyle	20	1939	Hewing	7	1908	3 players	2
2000	Lowe	1969	Lyle	17	1938	McKain	6	1907	Pruett	3
1999	Lowe, Wakefield	1968	Stange	12	1937	Ja. Wilson	7	1906	3 players	2
1998	Gordon	1967	Wyatt	20	1936	Ja. Wilson	3	1905	Dinneen	1
1997	Slocumb	1966	McMahon	9	1935	Walberg	3	1904	C. Young	1
1996	Slocumb	1965	Radatz	22	1934	Ostermueller	3	1903	Dinneen, Young	**2
1995	Aguilera	1964	Radatz	*29	1933	Kline	4	1902	Altrock	1
1994	Ryan	1963	Radatz	25	1932	W. Moore	4	1901	T. Lewis	1
1993	Je. Russell	1962	Radatz	*24	1931	W. Moore	*10			
1992	Reardon	1961	Fornieles	15	1930	Gaston, MacFayden	2			
1991	Reardon	1960	Fornieles	**14	1929	Gaston	2			

* led AL ** tied for AL lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

Annual Pitching Leaders, Continued

INNINGS

2021	Eovaldi	182.1	1990	Clemens	228.1	1959	Brewer	215.1	1928	Ruffing	289.1
2020	Pérez	62.0	1989	Clemens	253.1	1958	Brewer	227.1	1927	Wiltse	219.0
2019	Rodriguez	203.1	1988	Clemens	264.0	1957	F. Sullivan	240.2	1926	Wiltse	196.1
2018	Porcello	191.1	1987	Clemens	281.2	1956	Brewer	244.1	1925	Ehmke	260.2
2017	Sale	*214.1	1986	Clemens	254.0	1955	F. Sullivan	*260.0	1924	Ehmke	*315.0
2016	Price	*230.0	1985	Boyd	272.1	1954	F. Sullivan	206.1	1923	Ehmke	316.2
2015	Miley	193.2	1984	Hurst	218.0	1953	Parnell	241.0	1922	Quinn	256.0
2014	Buchholz	170.1	1983	Tudor	242.0	1952	Parnell	214.0	1921	S. Jones	298.2
2013	Lester	213.1	1982	Eckersley	224.1	1951	Parnell	221.0	1920	S. Jones	274.0
2012	Lester	205.1	1981	Eckersley	154.0	1950	Parnell	249.0	1919	S. Jones	245.0
2011	Beckett	193.0	1980	Torrez	207.1	1949	Parnell	*295.1	1918	Mays	293.1
2010	Lackey	215.0	1979	Torrez	252.1	1948	Dobson	245.1	1917	Ruth	326.1
2009	Beckett	212.1	1978	Eckersley	268.1	1947	Dobson	228.2	1916	Ruth	323.2
2008	Lester	210.1	1977	Jenkins	193.0	1946	Hughson	278.0	1915	Foster	255.1
2007	Matsuzaka	204.2	1976	Tiant	279.0	1945	Ferriss	264.2	1914	Ra. Collins	272.1
2006	Beckett	204.2	1975	B. Lee, Tiant	260.0	1944	Hughson	203.1	1913	Leonard	259.1
2005	Wakefield	225.1	1974	Tiant	311.1	1943	Hughson	266.0	1912	J. Wood	344.0
2004	Schilling	226.2	1973	B. Lee	284.2	1942	Hughson	*281.0	1911	J. Wood	275.2
2003	Lowe	203.1	1972	Pattin	253.0	1941	Newsome	213.2	1910	Cicotte	250.0
2002	Lowe	219.2	1971	Culp	242.1	1940	Bagby Jr.	182.2	1909	Arellanes	230.2
2001	Nomo	198.0	1970	Culp	251.1	1939	Grove	191.0	1908	C. Young	299.0
2000	P. Martinez	217.0	1969	Culp	227.0	1938	Bagby Jr.	198.2	1907	C. Young	343.1
1999	P. Martinez	213.1	1968	Culp	216.1	1937	Grove	262.0	1906	C. Young	287.2
1998	P. Martinez	233.2	1967	Lonborg	273.1	1936	W. Ferrell	*301.0	1905	C. Young	320.2
1997	Wakefield	201.1	1966	Lonborg	181.2	1935	W. Ferrell	*322.1	1904	C. Young	380.0
1996	Clemens	242.2	1965	E. Wilson	230.2	1934	Rhodes	219.0	1903	C. Young	*341.2
1995	Wakefield	195.1	1964	Monbouquette	234.0	1933	Rhodes	232.0	1902	C. Young	*384.2
1994	Clemens	170.2	1963	Monbouquette	266.2	1932	B. Weiland	195.2	1901	C. Young	371.1
1993	Darwin	229.1	1962	Conley	241.2	1931	Ja. Russell	232.0			
1992	Clemens	246.2	1961	Monbouquette	236.1	1930	Gaston	273.0			
1991	Clemens	*271.1	1960	Monbouquette	215.0	1929	Ruffing	244.1			

STRIKEOUTS

2021	Eovaldi	195	1990	Clemens	209	1959	Brewer	121	1928	Ruffing	118
2020	Eovaldi	52	1989	Clemens	230	1958	Brewer	124	1927	S. Harriss, Ruffing	77
2019	Sale	218	1988	Clemens	*291	1957	Brewer	128	1926	Wiltse	59
2018	Sale	237	1987	Clemens	256	1956	Brewer	127	1925	Ehmke	95
2017	Sale	*308	1986	Clemens	238	1955	F. Sullivan	129	1924	Ehmke	119
2016	Price	228	1985	Hurst	189	1954	F. Sullivan	124	1923	Ehmke	121
2015	Porcello	149	1984	Ojeda	137	1953	Parnell	136	1922	Ri. Collins	69
2014	Lester	149	1983	Tudor	136	1952	McDermott	117	1921	S. Jones	98
2013	Lester	177	1982	Tudor	146	1951	McDermott	127	1920	Bush	88
2012	Doubront	167	1981	Clear	82	1950	McDermott	96	1919	Pennock	70
2011	Lester	182	1980	Eckersley	121	1949	Kinder	138	1918	Bush	125
2010	Lester	225	1979	Eckersley	150	1948	Dobson	116	1917	Leonard	144
2009	Lester	225	1978	Eckersley	162	1947	Hughson	119	1916	Ruth	170
2008	Beckett	172	1977	Tiant	124	1946	Hughson	172	1915	Leonard	116
2007	Matsuzaka	201	1976	Jenkins	142	1945	Ferriss	94	1914	Leonard	176
2006	Schilling	183	1975	Tiant	142	1944	Hughson	112	1913	Leonard	144
2005	Wakefield	151	1974	Tiant	176	1943	Hughson	114	1912	J. Wood	258
2004	P. Martinez	227	1973	Tiant	206	1942	Hughson	**113	1911	J. Wood	231
2003	P. Martinez	206	1972	Pattin	168	1941	M. Harris	111	1910	J. Wood	145
2002	P. Martinez	*239	1971	Culp	151	1940	Ja. Wilson	102	1909	J. Wood	88
2001	Nomo	*220	1970	Culp	197	1939	Grove	81	1908	C. Young	150
2000	P. Martinez	*284	1969	Culp	172	1938	Grove	99	1907	C. Young	147
1999	P. Martinez	*313	1968	Culp	190	1937	Grove	153	1906	C. Young	140
1998	P. Martinez	251	1967	Lonborg	*246	1936	Grove	130	1905	C. Young	210
1997	Gordon	159	1966	Lonborg	131	1935	Grove	121	1904	C. Young	200
1996	Clemens	*257	1965	E. Wilson	164	1934	Welch	91	1903	C. Young	176
1995	Hanson	139	1964	Radatz	181	1933	B. Weiland	97	1902	C. Young	160
1994	Clemens	168	1963	Monbouquette	174	1932	B. Weiland	63	1901	C. Young	*158
1993	Clemens	160	1962	Monbouquette	153	1931	MacFayden	74			
1992	Clemens	208	1961	Monbouquette	161	1930	Gaston	99			
1991	Clemens	*241	1960	Monbouquette	134	1929	Ruffing	109			

* led AL ** tied for AL lead

No-Hitters/1-Hitters

No-Hitters by Red Sox (18)

PITCHER	GAME	STATS
Jon Lester (L)	5/19/2008 vs. KC (W, 7-0)	9.0 IP, 2 BB, 9 SO
Clay Buchholz	9/1/2007 vs. BAL (W, 10-0)	9.0 IP, 3 BB, 9 SO
Derek Lowe	4/27/2002 vs. TB (W, 10-0)	9.0 IP, 1 BB, 6 SO
Hideo Nomo	4/4/2001 at BAL (W, 3-0)	9.0 IP, 3 BB, 11 SO
Dave Morehead	9/16/1965 vs. CLE (W, 2-0)	9.0 IP, 1 BB, 8 SO
Bill Monbouquette	8/1/1962 at CWS (W, 1-0)	9.0 IP, 1 BB, 7 SO
Earl Wilson	6/26/1962 vs. LAA (W, 2-0)	9.0 IP, 4 BB, 5 SO
Mel Parnell (L)	7/14/1956 vs. CWS (W, 4-0)	9.0 IP, 2 BB, 4 SO
Howard Ehmke	9/7/1923 at PHI (W, 4-0)	9.0 IP, 1 BB, 1 SO
Dutch Leonard (L)	6/3/1918 at DET (W, 5-0)	9.0 IP, 1 BB, 4 SO
*Babe Ruth (L), Ernie Shore	6/23/1917 vs. WSH-G1 (W, 4-0)	9.0 IP, 0 BB, 2 SO
Dutch Leonard (L)	8/30/1916 vs. STL (W, 4-0)	9.0 IP, 2 BB, 3 SO
Rube Foster	6/21/1916 vs. NYY (W, 2-0)	9.0 IP, 3 BB, 3 SO
Smoky Joe Wood	7/29/1911 vs. STL-G1 (W, 5-0)	9.0 IP, 2 BB, 12 SO
Cy Young	6/30/1908 at NYY (W, 8-0)	9.0 IP, 1 BB, 2 SO
Bill Dinneen	9/27/1905 vs. CWS-G1 (W, 2-0)	9.0 IP, 2 BB, 6 SO
Jesse Tannehill (L)	8/17/1904 at CWS (W, 6-0)	9.0 IP, 1 BB, 4 SO
Cy Young	5/5/1904 vs. PHI (W, 3-0)	9.0 IP, 0 BB, 8 SO

bold=perfect game

*Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Ernie Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

Other notable games:

On 10/1/2006, RHP Devern Hansack allowed 0 hits and threw all 5.0 innings in the Sox' 9-0, rain-shortened win vs. BAL (1 BB, 6 SO).

On 4/12/1992, LHP Matt Young threw an 8.0-inning complete game and allowed 0 hits in a 2-1 loss at CLE-G1 (7 BB, 6 SO).

No-Hitters Against Red Sox (12)

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	IP	BB	K	SCORE	SOX W/L
Sean Manaea (L)	4/21/2018	at OAK	9.0	2	10	0-3	C. Sale
Chris Bosio	4/22/1993	at SEA	9.0	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
Dave Righetti (L)	7/4/1983	at NYY	9.0	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
Tom Phoebus	4/27/1968	at BAL	9.0	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
Jim Bunning	7/20/1958 (G1)	vs. DET	9.0	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
Allie Reynolds	9/28/1951 (G1)	at NYY	9.0	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
Bobby Burke (L)	8/8/1931	at WSH	9.0	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
Ted Lyons	8/21/1926	vs. CWS	9.0	1	2	0-6	S. Harriss
Walter Johnson	7/1/1920	vs. WSH	9.0	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
George Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917	vs. NYY	9.0	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
Ed Walsh	8/27/1911	at CWS	9.0	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
Dusty Rhoads	9/18/1908	at CLE	9.0	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

NOTE: There has never been a perfect game thrown against the Red Sox.

On 9/18/1934 at STL, Bobo Newsom pitched 9.0 hitless innings against the Red Sox, then allowed a hit in the 10th inning (BOS won, 2-1)

On 8/6/1967 at MIN, Dean Chance threw a complete game and allowed 0 hits in a 5.0-inning, rain-shortened win vs. BOS

Most Recent One-Hitters by Red Sox

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN.	OUT	SCORE
Porcello	8/3/2018	vs. NYY	Andújar	HR	3	0	4-1
Fister	8/22/2017	at CLE	F. Lindor	HR	1	0	9-1
Lester (L)	5/10/2013	TOR	M. Izturis	2B	6	2	5-0
Beckett	6/15/2011	at TB	R. Brignac	1B	3	2	3-0
Lester (L), Delcarmen, Bard, Papelbon	5/25/2010	at TB	W. Aybar	1B	4	1	2-0
Matsuzaka, Bard	5/22/2010	at PHI	J. Castro	1B	8	2	5-0
Schilling	6/7/2007	at OAK	S. Stewart	1B	9	2	1-0
Lester (L), Papelbon	7/18/2006	KC	M. Teahen	1B	2	1	1-0
Wells (L), Timlin, Foulke	6/14/2005	CIN	R. Freel	1B	6	2	7-0
H. Nomo	5/25/2001	TOR	S. Stewart	2B	4	0	4-0
P. Martinez	8/29/2000	at TB	J. Flaherty	1B	9	0	8-0
P. Martinez	9/10/1999	at NYY	C. Davis	HR	2	2	3-1
Sele, Gordon	9/3/1997	at MON	M. Lansing	HR	3	2	0-1
Darwin	8/18/1993	CWS	D. Pasqua	3B	8	1	5-0
Viola (L)	9/30/1992	at TOR	D. White	1B	9	0	1-0
Harris, Reardon	6/7/1990	NYY	J. Barfield	1B	5	2	3-0
Clemens	9/10/1988	CLE	D. Clark	1B	8	1	6-0
Nipper, Crawford	7/11/1985	at SEA	I. Calderon	1B	6	1	7-1
Tudor (L)	5/27/1983	at TOR	D. Collins	1B	4	1	2-0
Eckersley	9/26/1980	at TOR	J. Mayberry	HR	5	0	3-1

Notable Beginnings/Long Outings

Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their Major League Debut

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Billy Rohr (L)	4/14/1967	at NYY	3-0	1
Dave Morehead	4/13/1963	at WAS	3-0	5
Dave Ferriss	4/29/1945 (G1)	at PHA	2-0	5
George Hockett	(L) 9/17/1934	at STL	3-0	2
Buck O'Brien	9/9/1911	at PHA	2-0	6
Larry Pape	7/6/1909 (G2)	vs. WAS	2-0	4
Rube Kroh (L)	9/30/1906 (G2)	at STL	2-0	2

Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in Their First Major League Start

(Had Previously Pitched In Relief)

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Jim Wright	5/6/1978 (G2)	vs. CWS	3-0	7
Russ Kemmerer	7/18/1954 (G1)	vs. BAL	4-0	1
Ben Flowers	8/5/1953	vs. STL	5-0	8

Strikeout Records

Single-Game Strikeout Highs

RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP	RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1. Clemens	20	9/18/1996 at DET	11. Sale (L)	15	5/11/2018 at TOR
Clemens	20	4/29/1986 vs. SEA	Lester (L)	15	5/3/2014 vs. OAK
3. P. Martinez	17	5/6/2000 vs. TB	P. Martinez	15	7/23/2000 vs. CWS
P. Martinez	17	9/10/1999 at NYY	P. Martinez	15	5/12/2000 at BAL
Monbouquette	17	5/12/1961 at WAS	P. Martinez	15	9/4/1999 at SEA
Sale (L)	17	5/14/2019 vs. COL	P. Martinez	15	8/24/1999 at MIN
7. P. Martinez	16	4/8/2001 vs. TB	P. Martinez	15	5/12/1999 vs. SEA
P. Martinez	16	6/4/1999 vs. ATL	P. Martinez	15	5/7/1999 vs. ANA
Clemens	16	7/15/1988 vs. KC (G1)	Clemens	15	7/9/1988 at CWS (G2, 10)
Clemens	16	5/9/1988 at KC	Clemens	15	8/21/1984 vs. KC
			McDermott (L)	15	7/28/1951 vs. CLE (16)
			J. Wood	15	7/7/1911 at STL
			J. Harris	15	9/1/1906 vs. PHA

Single-Game Strikeout Highs by Opponent

RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP	RANK/PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1. N. Ryan	19	8/12/1974 at CAL	11. Mussina	15	9/24/2000 vs. BAL
N. Ryan	19	6/14/1974 at CAL (15)	R. Johnson (L)	15	4/10/1998 vs. SEA
J. Coombs	19	9/1/1906 vs. PHA	N. Ryan	15	5/6/1977 vs. CAL
4. R. Waddell (L)	17	9/5/1905 vs. PHA	N. Ryan	15	6/19/1976 at CAL
5. Clemens	16	7/12/1997 vs. TOR	N. Ryan	15	4/30/1974 vs. CAL
N. Ryan	16	7/9/1972 at CAL	M. Lolic (L)	15	10/2/1972 at DET
H. Score (L)	16	5/1/1955 at CLE (G2)	D. Chance	15	6/2/1964 at LAA
J. Harshman (L)	16	7/25/1954 vs. CWS (G1)	C. Pascual	15	4/18/1960 at WAS
B. Feller	16	8/25/1937 at CLE (G1)	E. Walsh	15	8/11/1910 at CWS
R. Waddell (L)	16	7/9/1902 vs. PHA (17)	R. Waddell (L)	15	5/29/1907 at PHA (G2)

Pitching
Records

Club Fielding Records

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

Team Fielding, Season

MOST PUTOUTS	4,447 in 2017 (162 games)
FEWEST PUTOUTS (min. 150 games)	3,952 in 1938 (150 games)
MOST ASSISTS.....	2,174 in 1907 (155 games)
FEWEST ASSISTS (min. 150 games).....	1,309 in 2017 (162 games)
MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED.....	6,671 in 1910 (158 games)
FEWEST CHANCES ACCEPTED (min. 150 games).....	5,786 in 2021 (162 games)
MOST ERRORS.....	337 in 1901 (138 games)
FEWEST ERRORS.....	45 in 2020 (60 games); 66 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES.....	108 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without an error.....	18 in 2016 (9/13-10/1)
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS	204 in 1980 (160 games)
FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS.....	59 in 2020 (60 games); 71 in 1908 (155 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, one or more double plays.....	25++ (38 double plays), 1951
MOST TRIPLE PLAYS.....	3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
MOST PASSED BALLS.....	37 in 2016 (162 games)
FEWEST PASSED BALLS.....	3 in 1975 (160 G); 1933 (149 G)
HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.....	.98910 in 2006 (162 games)
LOWEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.....	.943 in 1901 (138 games)

Triple Plays and Hidden Ball Plays

Recent Red Sox Triple Plays

DATE	OPP.	INN.	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
8/15/2017	vs. STL	4	Y. Molina	123	Grounder to 3B Devers, touches 3B, to 2B Núñez, to 1B Moreland
8/16/2011	vs. TB (G2)	4	S. Rodriguez	12_	Grounder to 3B Lowrie, touches 3B, to 2B Pedroia, to 1B González
7/8/1994	vs. SEA	6	M. Newfield	12_	Liner caught by SS Valentin, touches 2B, tags runner*
7/28/1979	at TEX	1	A. Oliver	1_3	Pop fly to 2B Brohamer, to 1B Watson, to 3B Hobson
7/23/1979	vs. CAL	8	W. Aikens	123	Liner caught by SS Burlinson, touches 2B, to 1B Yastrzemski
5/10/1979	vs. CAL	7	J. Rudi	12_	Pop fly to 2B Remy, to SS Burlinson, to 1B Scott
5/25/1972	vs. BAL	4	E. Hendricks	12_	Liner to 1B Josephson, touches 1B, to SS Aparicio who tags runner
7/15/1967	vs. BAL	1	P. Blair	12_	Liner to 3B Foy, to 2B Andrews, to 1B Scott
4/23/1966	vs. CLE	9	M. Alvis	1_3	Grounder to 2B Smith, to SS Petrocelli, to 1B Scott, to C Tillman
8/18/1965	at BAL	1	B. Robinson	12_	Grounder to 3B Malzone, to 2B Mantilla, to 1B Horton, to 3B Malzone
9/28/1963	vs. LAA	7	F. Torres	12_	Bunt to P Smith, to 3B Malzone, to SS Bressoud, to 2B Mantilla (1B)
6/23/1954	at BAL	1	S. Mele	123	Grounder to SS Bolling, to 2B Consolo, to 1B Agganis, to C White

NOTE: The Red Sox have turned 30 triple plays in club history.

* Unassisted triple play, the 2nd in club history, also 1B George Burns on 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland.

Recent Triple Plays by Opponents

DATE	OPP.	INN.	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
5/2/2017	vs. BAL	8	J. Bradley Jr.	12_	SS Hardy to 2B Schoop, tags runners, touches 2B, to 1B Davis
8/6/2001	vs. TEX	4	S. Hatteberg	12_	Liner to SS Rodriguez, to 2B Velarde, touches 2B, tags runner
6/6/1996	vs. CWS	1	T. Naehring	12_	Grounder to 3B Ventura, touches 3B, to 2B Durham, to 1B Thomas
7/17/1990*	vs. MIN	8	J. Reed	12_	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/17/1990*	vs. MIN	4	T. Brunansky	123	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/4/1988	at KC	4	J. Rice	12_	Pop fly to CF Wilson, to 2B White, to 1B Brett
4/28/1971	vs. MIL	3	B. Conigliaro	1_3	Grounder to SS Auerbach, to 2B Kubiak, to 1B Hegan, to C Rodriguez
9/4/1966 (G2)	at KCA	1	T. Conigliaro	123	Grounder to SS Campaneris, to 2B Green, to 1B Talton, to C Roof
9/4/1965 (G2)	at NYY	2	B. Tillman	12_	Grounder to 3B Boyer, to 2B Richardson, to 1B Pepitone, to 3B Boyer
4/24/1954	at WAS	3	K. Olson	12_	Bunt pop to P McDermott, to SS Hoderlein, to 1B Sievers
8/29/1953	at CWS	9	K. Olson	12_	Liner to 1B Fain, tags 1B, to SS Carrasquel (2B)

NOTE: The Red Sox have hit into 33 triple plays in club history.

* Red Sox became the first team in major league history to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game.

Recent Red Sox Hidden Ball Plays

PLAYER, POS	DATE	OPP.	INN.	BASE	DETAILS/BASE RUNNER
Julio Lugo, SS	6/8/2007	at ARI	3	2B	Lugo/A. Callaspo
Steve Lyons, 2B	5/13/1991	vs. CWS	4	2B	Lyons/O. Guillen
Marty Barrett, 2B	9/5/1988	at BAL	4	2B	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/21/1985	vs. CAL	6	2B	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/7/1985	at CAL	2	2B	Barrett/B. Grich
Jackie Gutierrez, SS	8/17/1984	vs. MIN	7	2B	Gutierrez/T. Teufel

NOTE: There have been 18 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. Marty Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY), and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.

Fielding Records

Errorless Streaks

Consecutive Games

FIRST BASE

Season: *135 K. Youkilis 4/2-9/30/2007
Career: 238 K. Youkilis 7/5/2006-6/6/2008

SECOND BASE

Season: 73 B. Doerr 6/23-9/19/1948(G2)
Career: 114 D. Pedroia 8/20/2016-7/18/2017

SHORTSTOP

Season: 57 Al. Gonzalez 4/11-6/30/2006
Career: 57 Al. Gonzalez 4/11-6/30/2006

THIRD BASE

Season: 77 R. Petrocelli 6/8-8/29/1971
Career: 77 R. Petrocelli 6/8-8/29/1971

OUTFIELD

Season: 154 J. Ellsbury 4/1-9/28/2011
Career: 290 J. Ellsbury 7/29/2009-9/1/2012

CATCHER

Season: 90 T. Pena 4/10-8/20/1993
Career: 144 P. Daley 6/13/1956-9/10/1958

PITCHER (STARTER)

Season: 47 E. Morris 4/11-9/27/1928
Career: 96 B. Monbouquette 9/9/1962-7/4/1965

PITCHER (RELIEVER)

Season: 76 M. Timlin (15 TC) 4/4-10/2/2004
Career: 257 R. Garces (61 TC) 4/30/1996-7/20/2001

Consecutive Chances

FIRST BASE

Season: *1,300 S. McInnis 5/31-10/2/1921
Career: *2,379 K. Youkilis 7/4/2006-6/6/2008

SECOND BASE

Season: 414 B. Doerr 6/22-9/19/1948(G2)
Career: 436 D. Pedroia 7/29/2009-5/20/2010

SHORTSTOP

Season: 222 V. Stephens 6/4-7/28/1950
Career: 227 R. Petrocelli 8/20/1968-5/30/1969

THIRD BASE

Season: 232 R. Petrocelli 6/8-8/31/1971
Career: 232 R. Petrocelli 6/8-8/31/1971

OUTFIELD

Season: 394 J. Ellsbury 4/1-9/28/2011
Career: 707 J. Ellsbury 7/28/2009-9/3/2012

CATCHER

Season: 640 S. León 5/24-9/30/2018
Career: 1,053 J. Varitek 7/24/2009-9/14/2011

PITCHER (STARTER)

Season: 84 Ja. Russell 4/20-9/26/1929
Career: 160 B. Monbouquette 9/9/1962-7/4/1965

*AL Record

Career Fielding Leaders

Games Played

FIRST BASE

- G. Scott 988
- Vaughn 928
- Todt 852
- Foxx 807
- Yastrzemski 765

THIRD BASE

- Boggs 1,520
- Malzone 1,335
- Gardner 929
- Tabor 789
- J. Collins 735

CATCHER

- Varitek 1,488
- Fisk 990
- S. White 967
- Gedman 858
- Carrigan 649

SECOND BASE

- Doerr 1,852
- Pedroia 1,492
- H. Ferris 983
- Barrett 906
- Remy 685

SHORTSTOP

- E. Scott 1,093
- Bogaerts 1,046
- Burleson 1,004
- GarciaParra 956
- Parent 909

OUTFIELD

- T. Williams 2,151
- Evans 2,079
- Yastrzemski 2,076
- Hooper 1,637
- Rice 1,543

Fielding Percentage

FIRST BASE

- Youkilis997
- McInnis996
- Runnels995
- Yastrzemski994
- Todt992

SHORTSTOP

- Bogaerts978
- Valentin972
- V. Stephens971
- Burleson970
- Petrocelli970

PITCHER

- Monbouquette985
- Dobson980
- F. Sullivan979
- D. Ferris979
- W. Nixon977

SECOND BASE

- Pedroia991
- M. Barrett986
- Ch. Schilling985
- Jo. Reed984
- Remy982

CATCHER

- Vázquez995
- T. Pena994
- Varitek994
- Tillman988
- R. Ferrell987

NOTE: Min. 200 total chances for pitchers;
 min. 400 games for all other positions.

THIRD BASE

- Lowell972
- Petrocelli970
- Pesky963
- Boggs959
- Malzone956

OUTFIELD

- Ellsbury995
- Da. Lewis992
- Betts992
- Damon991
- Bradley Jr.990

Career Fielding Leaders, Continued

Assists

FIRST BASE

1. J. Foxx.....	614
2. Todt.....	610
3. G. Scott.....	590
4. Vaughn.....	544
5. Yastrzemski.....	512

SECOND BASE

1. Doerr.....	5,710
2. Pedroia.....	4,004
3. H. Ferris.....	3,063
4. M. Barrett.....	2,627
5. Remy.....	1,988

THIRD BASE

1. Boggs.....	2,956
2. Malzone.....	2,824
3. L. Gardner.....	1,821
4. Tabor.....	1,662
5. J. Collins.....	1,573

SHORTSTOP

1. E. Scott.....	3,394
2. Burleson.....	3,240
3. Parent.....	2,979
4. Garciparra.....	2,721
5. Cronin.....	2,691

CATCHER

1. Criger.....	877
2. Carrigan.....	854
3. Varitek.....	541
4. S. White.....	482
5. Fisk.....	480

OUTFIELD

1. Hooper.....	260
2. Speaker.....	207
3. Yastrzemski.....	195
4. Du. Lewis.....	180
5. D. Evans.....	151

PITCHER

1. C. Young.....	689
2. Winter.....	466
3. Mays.....	450
4. Dinneen.....	405
5. J. Wood.....	402

Double Plays

FIRST BASE

1. G. Scott.....	815
2. Vaughn.....	785
3. J. Foxx.....	707
4. Todt.....	677
5. Yastrzemski.....	610

SECOND BASE

1. Doerr.....	1,507
2. Pedroia.....	940
3. M. Barrett.....	578
4. Remy.....	466
5. Goodman.....	443

THIRD BASE

1. Boggs.....	299
2. Malzone.....	286
3. Tabor.....	153
4. Petrocelli.....	150
5. Pesky.....	121

SHORTSTOP

1. Burleson.....	698
2. Cronin.....	565
3. Bogaerts.....	535
4. Garciparra.....	534
5. E. Scott.....	440

CATCHER

1. S. White.....	79
2. Varitek.....	72
3. Carrigan.....	66
4. Criger.....	62
5. Fisk.....	61

OUTFIELD

1. Speaker.....	64
2. Hooper.....	56
3. D. Evans.....	40
4. Du. Lewis.....	35
5. DiMaggio.....	32

PITCHER

1. B. Stanley.....	38
2. F. Sullivan.....	30
3. W. Nixon.....	27
Parnell.....	27
5. Wakefield.....	26

Putouts

FIRST BASE

1. Todt.....	8,676
2. G. Scott.....	8,560
3. Vaughn.....	7,842
4. J. Foxx.....	7,126
5. Yastrzemski.....	6,459

SECOND BASE

1. Doerr.....	4,928
2. Pedroia.....	2,574
3. H. Ferris.....	2,410
4. M. Barrett.....	1,820
5. Goodman.....	1,420

THIRD BASE

1. Malzone.....	1,270
2. Boggs.....	1,165
3. L. Gardner.....	1,008
4. J. Collins.....	968
5. Tabor.....	853

SHORTSTOP

1. E. Scott.....	2,310
2. He. Wagner.....	1,923
3. Parent.....	1,856
4. Burleson.....	1,826
5. Cronin.....	1,767

CATCHER

1. Varitek.....	10,166
2. Fisk.....	5,111
3. Vázquez.....	4,705
4. Gedman.....	4,675
5. S. White.....	4,458

OUTFIELD

1. D. Evans.....	4,255
2. T. Williams.....	4,159
3. Yastrzemski.....	3,941
4. DiMaggio.....	3,859
5. Rice.....	3,103

PITCHER

1. Clemens.....	214
2. Wakefield.....	213
3. Buchholz.....	132
4. Brewer.....	125
5. B. Stanley.....	122

Opening Day Starts

POS.	PLAYER	# OF LINEUPS	YEARS
RHP	Roger Clemens	8	1988-94, 96
LHP	Jon Lester	4	2011-14
	Mel Parnell	4	1950, 52-54
C	Jason Varitek	10	2000-09
1B	George Scott	7	1967-68, 70-71, 77-79
	Mo Vaughn	7	1992-98
2B	Bobby Doerr	13	1937-41, 43-44, 46-51
SS	Xander Bogaerts	8	2014-21
	Everett Scott	8	1914-21
3B	Wade Boggs	10	1983-92
LF	Carl Yastrzemski	15	1961-72, 74, 78-79
CF	Dom DiMaggio	9	1941-42, 46-52
RF	Dwight Evans	14	1973, 75-76, 78-87, 89
DH	David Ortiz	11	2004-12, 14, 16

NOTE: Carl Yastrzemski started a club-record 22 Opening Days (15 LF, 4 1B, 2 DH, 1 RF). Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 from 1928-32 (SS, 3B, LF, CF, RF). Billy Goodman (1B, 2B, LF, RF), Dwight Evans (1B, RF, CF, DH), and Carl Yastrzemski (1B, LF, RF, DH) started at 4 positions.

Single-Season Fielding Leaders

Putouts

FIRST BASE

- Todt *1,755, 1926
- LaChance *1,691, 1904
- McInnis 1,586, 1920
- McInnis 1,549, 1921
- LaChance *1,544, 1902

SECOND BASE

- Wambsgans *463, 1924
- Doerr *443, 1950
- H. Ferris *424, 1907
- Doerr *420, 1946
- Doerr *415, 1943

THIRD BASE

- J. Collins 203, 1901
- J. Collins *191, 1904
- Gardner 187, 1914
- Pesky *184, 1949
- Lord 181, 1908

SHORTSTOP

- E. Scott *380, 1921
- He. Wagner *373, 1908
- He. Wagner 332, 1912
- E. Scott *330, 1920
- Parent 327, 1904

CATCHER

- Vázquez *1,136, 2021
- Vázquez 994, 2019
- Varitek *972, 1999
- Varitek *937, 2007
- Varitek 912, 2002

OUTFIELD

- DiMaggio *503, 1948
- T. Oliver *477, 1930
- Piersall *455, 1956
- Cramer *443, 1936
- DiMaggio *439, 1942

PITCHER

- Boyd *42, 1985
- J. Wood *41, 1912
- Clemens *31, 1991
- Monbouquette *31, 1963
- Wakefield 30, 2005

Double Plays

FIRST BASE

- York *154, 1946
- Fox 153, 1938
- T. Perez 150, 1980
- G. Scott 150, 1977
- Lupien *149, 1943

SECOND BASE

- Doerr 134, 1949
- Doerr *132, 1943
- Doerr 130, 1950
- Doerr *129, 1946
- Ch. Schilling 121, 1961

THIRD BASE

- Pesky *48, 1949
- Malzone *45, 1961
- Boggs 40, 1983
- Malzone *40, 1959
- Lowell 39, 2006

Fielding Percentage

FIRST BASE

- Youkilis *1,000, 2007
- McInnis *999, 1921
- Ad. González 998, 2012
- Moreland 998, 2018
- Ad. González997, 2011

SECOND BASE

- Pedroia *997, 2014
- Loretta 994, 2006
- Pedroia993, 2013
- Doerr993, 1948
- Pedroia *992, 2012

THIRD BASE

- Lowell987, 2006
- Petrocelli *976, 1971
- Hatton976, 1955
- Pesky974, 1950
- Mueller972, 2005

SHORTSTOP

- Al. Gonzalez *985, 2006
- S. Drew984, 2013
- Bogaerts984, 2015
- Bogaerts983, 2021
- V. Stephens981, 1950

CATCHER

- Cerone *1,000, 1988
- Daley *1,000, 1957
- Vázquez *999, 2019
- León999, 2018
- Varitek998, 2004

OUTFIELD

- Bradley Jr. *1,000, 2020
- Ellsberry *1,000, 2011
- Bay *1,000, 2009
- Ellsberry *1,000, 2008
- Yastrzemski *1,000, 1977
- Harrelson *1,000, 1968

PITCHER

- Eovaldi *1,000, 2021
- Pérez *1,000, 2020
- Lowe *1,000, 2003
- Monbouquette *1,000, 1963
- Parnell *1,000, 1949

SHORTSTOP

- Burleson *147, 1980
- V. Stephens *128, 1949
- V. Stephens 115, 1950
- Garciparra *113, 1997
- V. Stephens 113, 1948

CATCHER

- Ruel *17, 1922
- Pena *15, 1991
- Walters 15, 1920
- Schang *15, 1919
- Hatzeberg *13, 1997
- Pena 13, 1990
- Gedman 13, 1985
- Fisk 13, 1978
- S. White *13, 1957
- S. White 13, 1956
- Tebbetts 13, 1949

Assists

FIRST BASE

- Buckner *184, 1985
- Buckner *157, 1986
- Quintana *137, 1990
- Stuart *134, 1963
- Todt *126, 1926

SECOND BASE

- Wambsgans 494, 1924
- Doerr *490, 1943
- Pratt 484, 1922
- Doerr *483, 1946
- Doerr 480, 1940

THIRD BASE

- Malzone 378, 1958
- Malzone 370, 1957
- Boggs 368, 1983
- Malzone 357, 1959
- Tabor 338, 1939

SHORTSTOP

- He. Wagner 569, 1908
- V. Stephens *540, 1948
- Burleson 528, 1980
- E. Scott 528, 1921
- Burleson 523, 1979

CATCHER

- Criger *156, 1903
- Criger *147, 1905
- Carrigan 134, 1910
- Schang 131, 1919
- Carrigan 127, 1913

OUTFIELD

- Speaker *35, 1912
- Speaker *35, 1909
- Flagstead *33, 1923
- Speaker *30, 1913
- Hooper *30, 1910

PITCHER

- Mays *122, 1918
- Mays *118, 1917
- Mays 117, 1916
- J. Wood 110, 1912
- Tannehill 107, 1904

OUTFIELD

- Speaker *12, 1914
- Speaker *12, 1909
- Leibold *9, 1921
- Speaker *9, 1912
- Du. Lewis 9, 1910
- C. Stahl *9, 1906

PITCHER

- Ferriss *10, 1945
- B. Stanley *8, 1980
- Ehmke 8, 1923
- Brewer 7, 1958
- Hughson 7, 1942
- B. Weiland 7, 1932
- Bush *7, 1920

* led AL

NOTE: Min. 60 total chances for pitchers; min. 0.5 G/Team G for catchers; min. 0.67 G/Team G for all other positions.

Single-Game Fielding Records

+ML record (since 1900) ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

First Base

Putouts (9 inn.) - 21

Bill Sweeney (6/24/1931), Stuffy McInnis (7/19/1918)

Putouts (extra inn.) - 31

Bob Unglaub (20 inn., 7/4/1905-G2)

Assists (9 inn.) - 6

Bill Buckner (6/14/1986), Stuffy McInnis (8/22/1918)

Assists (extra inn.) - 5

Bill Buckner (12 inn., 7/10/1986; 10 inn., 5/10/1985)

Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 22++

Stuffy McInnis (7/19/1918)

Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 32

Bob Unglaub (20 inn., 7/14/1905-G2)

Double plays (9 inn.) - 5

Many players, last: Shaw (4/18/2016)

Double plays (extra inn.) - 6**

Adrian González (17 inn., 5/6/2012)

Second Base

Putouts (9 inn.) - 10

Max Bishop (4/30/1934), Hobe Ferris (5/13/1901)

Putouts (extra inn.) - 11

Hobe Ferris (15 inn., 6/21/1902)

Assists (9 inn.) - 11

Hobe Ferris (9/23/1905-G1)

Assists (extra inn.) - 12

Hobe Ferris (20 inn., 7/4/1905-G2)

Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 16

Bobby Doerr (5/30/1946-G2), Hobe Ferris (5/13/1901)

Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 19

Dustin Pedroia (17 inn., 5/6/2012)

Double plays (9 inn.) - 5

Dustin Pedroia (4/18/2016), Bobby Doerr (8/8/1946-G2)

Double plays (extra inn.) - 5

Dustin Pedroia (17 inn., 5/6/2012)

Third Base

Putouts (9 inn.) - 6

Many players, last: Wade Boggs (5/2/1988)

Putouts (extra inn.) - 6

Harry Lord (11 inn., 7/20/1910)

Assists (9 inn.) - 10

Freddy Sanchez (6/14/2003), Frank Malzone (9/24/1957),

Vern Stephens (5/23/1951)

Assists (extra inn.) - 10

Eddie Foster (13 inn., 5/5/1920)

Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 14**

Rafael Devers (9/8/2019)

Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 14

Jimmy Collins (15 inn., 6/21/1902)

Double plays (9 inn.) - 4++

Wade Boggs (8/9/1985)

Double plays (extra inn.) - 3

Frank Malzone (15 inn., 7/3/1958),

Johnny Tobin (13 inn., 4/29/1945-G2)

Shortstop

Putouts (9 inn.) - 10

Vern Stephens (6/25/1950-G1), Heinie Wagner (7/27/1907)

Putouts (extra inn.) - 8

Rabbit Warstler (15 inn., 7/23/1932-G1), Buddy Myer (12

inn., 6/10/1927), Heinie Wagner (15 inn., 7/3/1913)

Assists (9 inn.) - 11

Rick Burleson (5/7/1977), Eddie Bressoud (9/18/1962),

Topper Rigney (7/15/1926-G2)

Assists (extra inn.) - 13

Everett Scott (14 inn., 9/13/1920)

Outfield

Putouts (9 inn.) - 12++

Jacoby Ellsbury, CF (5/20/2009)

Putouts (extra inn.) - 11

Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn., 7/4/1963-G1),

Lu Clinton (15 inn., 7/13/1962)

Assists (9 inn.) - 3

Many players, last: Reggie Smith, RF (9/23/1972)

Assists (extra inn.) - 3

Ted Williams, LF (11 inn., 5/5/1948)

Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 12**

Jacoby Ellsbury, CF (5/20/2009)

Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 11

Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn., 7/4/1963-G1)

Double plays (9 inn.) - 3++

Ira Flagstead, CF (4/19/1926-G2)

Double plays (extra inn.) - 2

Many players, last: Johnny Damon (13 inn., 4/8/2004)

Catchers

Putouts (9 inn.) - 20++

Rich Gedman (4/29/1986)

Putouts (extra inn.) - 23

Christian Vázquez (10 inn., 9/25/2016)

Assists (9 inn.) - 8+

Wally Schang (5/12/1920)

Assists (extra inn.) - 6

Lou Criger (15 inn., 6/21/1902)

Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 20

Bill Haselman (9/18/1996), Rich Gedman (4/29/1986)

Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 23

Christian Vázquez (10 inn., 9/25/2016)

Double plays (9 inn.) - 3

George Bischoff (4/19/1926-G2)

Double plays (extra inn.) - 2

Many players, last: Rich Gedman (14 inn., 6/20/1982)

Pitchers

Putouts (9 inn.) - 5

Al Nipper (9/18/1985), Al Nipper (7/15/1984),

Bill Butland (8/30/1942-G2), Elmer Steele (9/14/1908)

Putouts (extra inn.) - 4

Rob Woodward (12 inn., 10/4/1985), Jim Lonborg (10 inn.,

9/7/1969), Tom Brewer (10 inn., 9/13/1956)

Assists (9 inn.) - 10

Carl Mays (8/26/1916), Jesse Tannehill (4/27/1905)

Assists (extra inn.) - 11

Jack Quinn (14 inn., 4/29/1922)

Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 11

Lloyd Brown (9/13/1933), Jack Russell (5/17/1928),

Babe Ruth (5/4/1918)

Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 12

Carl Mays (17 inn., 7/14/1916)

Double plays (9 inn.) - 3

Walt Masterson (6/25/1950-G2), Joe Heving (8/17/1938-G2)

Double plays (extra inn.) - 2

Many players, last: Jeff Suppan (11 inn., 5/29/1997)

Chances accepted (9 inn.) - 15

Many players, last: Rick Burleson (7/7/1977)

Chances accepted (extra inn.) - 18

Fred Parent (17 inn., 7/9/1902)

Double plays (9 inn.) - 5

Many players, last: Rick Burleson (7/22/1980)

Double plays (extra inn.) - 5

Vern Stephens (11 inn., 5/5/1948)

Miscellaneous Fielding

Position Players Who Have Caught (Since 1972)

PLAYER	GAME	DETAILS
Tzu-Wei Lin	8/13/2020 vs. TB	Was SS; caught 9th
Steve Lyons	9/8/1993 at CWS	PH; caught last of 8th, no chances
Randy Kutchner	6/8/1989 at NYY	PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO)
Mike Greenwell	7/17/1987 vs. OAK	Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E)

Pitchers Who Have Played Other Positions

YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS	YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS
2009	Javier Lopez	P-14, RF-1	1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1	1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3	1910	Charles Hall	P-35, OF-3
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1		Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2	1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1	1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3	1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4	1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2		George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4		Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13			
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1			

Position Players Who Have Pitched

PITCHER	GAME	SEASON POSITIONS	PITCHING LINE
Jonathan Araúz	8/6/2021 at TOR	SS-13, 2B-12, 3B-2	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Kevin Plawecki	7/29/2021 vs. TOR	C-53, DH-5, 1B-2	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Christian Arroyo	6/13/2021 vs. TOR	2B-51, DH-2, SS-2, 1B-1	1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Marwin Gonzalez	6/13/2021 vs. TOR	2B-39, 1B-17, 3B-11, LF-12, SS-12, RF-2	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Tzu-Wei Lin	9/4/2020 vs. BAL	SS-12, 2B-6, LF-4, RF-3, CF-2, C-1, DH-1	1.0 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
José Peraza	8/13/2020 vs. TB	2B-27, LF-5, SS-3, 3B-1	0.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Kevin Plawecki	8/13/2020 vs. TB	C-20, 1B-2, DH-2	0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Eduardo Núñez	4/5/2019 at ARI	2B-31, 3B-8, SS-6	1.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Mitch Moreland	8/25/2017 vs. BAL	1B-138, DH-9	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Ryan LaMarre	7/2/2016 vs. LAA	LF-2, RF-1	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Mike Carp	4/24/2014 vs. NYY	1B-20, OF-12, 3B-1	1.0 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 0 SO
Darnell McDonald	5/6/2012 vs. BAL	OF-31, DH-3	1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO (L)
Darnell McDonald	8/26/2011 vs. OAK	OF-67, DH-8	1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 0 SO
Bill Hall	5/28/2010 vs. KC	OF-65, 2B-51, SS-6, 3B-5	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Jonathan Van Every	5/8/2010 vs. NYY	OF-21	1.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Dusty Brown	9/30/2009 vs. TOR	C-6	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Nick Green	8/27/2009 vs. CWS	SS-81, 3B-9, 2B-7, OF-3	2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Jonathan Van Every	4/30/2009 at TB	OF-6	0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
David McCarty	10/3/2004 at BAL		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 SO
David McCarty	6/12/2004 vs. LA		1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
David McCarty	4/9/2004 vs. TOR	1B-67, OF-17	0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Mike Benjamin	6/21/1997 at DET	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/1994 at MIN	OF-11, DH-1	2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Steve Lyons	7/21/1991 vs. MIN	OF-47, INF-31	1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Danny Heep	5/25/1990 at MIN	OF-14, 1B-5	1.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
George Schmees	9/17/1952 at STL		2.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
George Schmees	9/20/1952 at WAS	OF-38, 1B-2	4.0 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO
Eddie Lake	7/16/1944 at NYY	INF-45	2.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO, 2 HB
Eddie Lake	7/9/1944 vs. CLE-G1		3.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO
Eddie Lake	7/5/1944 vs. DET		6.0 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Eddie Lake	6/23/1944 vs. WAS		4.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO, 1 HB
Eddie Lake	6/2/1944 at DET		2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Eddie Lake	5/17/1944 vs. STL-G2		2.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Ted Williams	8/24/1940 vs. DET-G1	OF-143	2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/1939 vs. DET	1B-123	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Doc Cramer	8/30/1938 vs. STL	OF-140	4.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1SO
Robert Reeves	9/7/1931 vs. WAS	2B-29	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO
Jack Rothrock	9/24/1928 at DET	OF-53, INF-49	1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Doug Taitt	7/25/1928 at CLE	OF-139	1.0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	7/7/1920 at PHA-G1	OF-5, 1B-1	4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	7/2/1920 vs. WAS		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO
Henry Eibel	6/22/1920 at CLE		3.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO
Tris Speaker	10/7/1914 vs. WAS	OF-156, 1B-1	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO
Duffy Lewis	10/3/1913 at WAS-G2	OF-142	1.0 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO
Harry Hooper	10/3/1913 at WAS-G2	OF-147	2.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 SO



POSTSEASON

Christian Vázquez hit a 13th-inning, walk-off home run in Game 3 of the 2021 ALDS, as the Red Sox went on to advance to the Championship Series.

Red Sox Postseason History

The Red Sox have won 4 of the last 18 World Series titles (2004, 2007, 2013, 2018), Major League Baseball's most since 2000. The Sox' 9 World Series titles are tied with the Athletics for 3rd all-time behind the Yankees (27) and Cardinals (11).

The Red Sox are 108-91-1 all-time in postseason play, having advanced to the postseason 25 times in 121 American League seasons (1901-2021), including 17 times in the last 36 years and 11 times in the last 19 years. Boston is 24-16 in 40 postseason series, including winning their only Wild Card Game. The Red Sox have gone 8-6 in 14 trips to the AL Division Series (26-26 in Division Series play), 6-6 in 12 trips to the AL Championship Series (32-36 in Championship Series play), and 9-4 in 13 trips to the World Series (49-29-1 in World Series games). Each of the Red Sox' 4 series losses in the Fall Classic was a 7-game set (1946, '67, '75, '86).

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the 1st World Series ever held (1903), 1 of only 4 best-of-9 Series to be played (again in 1919-21). By beating the Pittsburgh Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the NL refused to participate the following year when the Red Sox repeated as AL Champions.

Boston set a major league record with an 8-game winning streak to close out its run to the World Championship in 2004 (matched in 2005 by the Chicago White Sox, who won their final 8 games en route to the Championship). The Red Sox also had a 7-game winning streak starting from Game 5 of the 2007 ALCS through their World Series win in 2007.

The Red Sox are 58-39-1 in postseason home games, including 51-37-1 at Fenway Park. They also hosted World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916. The Sox clinched World Series titles at home in 1903 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, in 1912 during Fenway Park's inaugural season, in 1916 at Braves Field, and in 1918 and 2013 at Fenway Park.

Red Sox in the Wild Card Round

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
2021	New York Yankees	RED SOX	1-0	Alex Verdugo .500 (2-for-4)

Red Sox in the Division Series

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Luis Alicea .600 (6-for-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	1-3	John Valentin .467 (7-for-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	3-2	Mike Stanton .500 (10-for-20)
2003	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-2	Johnny Damon .316 (6-for-19)
2004	Anaheim Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz .545 (6-for-11)
2005	Chicago White Sox	White Sox	0-3	David Ortiz .333 (4-for-12)
2007	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz .714 (5-for-7)
2008	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-1	Jason Bay .412 (7-for-17)
2009	Los Angeles Angels	Angels	0-3	Jacoby Ellsbury .250 (3-for-12)
2013	Tampa Bay Rays	RED SOX	3-1	Jacoby Ellsbury .500 (9-for-18)
2016	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Brock Holt .400 (4-for-10)
2017	Houston Astros	Astros	1-3	Hanley Ramirez .571 (8-for-14)
2018	New York Yankees	RED SOX	3-1	J.D. Martinez .357 (5-for-14)
2021	Tampa Bay Rays	RED SOX	3-1	J.D. Martinez .467 (7-for-15)

Red Sox in the ALCS

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1975	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski .455 (5-for-11)
1986	California Angels	RED SOX	4-3	Spike Owen .429 (9-for-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .385 (5-for-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs .438 (7-for-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	1-4	Jose Offerman .458 (11-for-24)
2003	New York Yankees	Yankees	3-4	Todd Walker .370 (10-for-27)
2004	New York Yankees	RED SOX	4-3	David Ortiz .387 (12-for-31)
2007	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	4-3	Kevin Youkilis .500 (14-for-28)
2008	Tampa Bay Rays	Rays	3-4	Coco Crisp .450 (9-for-20)
2013	Detroit Tigers	RED SOX	4-2	Jacoby Ellsbury .318 (7-for-22)
2018	Houston Astros	RED SOX	4-1	Rafael Devers .385 (5-for-13)
2021	Houston Astros	Astros	2-4	Kiké Hernández .385 (10-for-26)

Red Sox in the World Series

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	BOSTON (AL)	5-3	Chick Stahl .303 (10-for-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD			
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker .300 (9-for-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .444 (8-for-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis .353 (6-for-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	Wally Schang .454 (4-for-9)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Wally Moses .417 (5-for-12)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski .400 (10-for-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski .310 (9-for-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	3-4	Marty Barrett .433 (13-for-30)
2004	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-0	Bill Mueller .429 (6-for-14)
2007	Colorado Rockies	RED SOX	4-0	Jacoby Ellsbury .438 (7-for-16)
2013	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-2	David Ortiz .688 (11-for-16)
2018	Los Angeles Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Andrew Benintendi .333 (6-for-18) Steve Pearce .333 (4-for-12)

*min. 10 PA on hitting leaders

Red Sox Postseason Record by Opponent

(Series records in parentheses)

Franchise	ALWC	ALDS	ALCS	WS	Total
Chicago (AL)	--	0-3 (0-1)	--	--	0-3 (0-1)
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	4-2 (1-0)	4-2 (1-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Cleveland	--	4-11 (1-3)	4-3 (1-0)	--	8-14 (2-3)
Colorado	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
Detroit	--	--	4-2 (1-0)	--	4-2 (1-0)
Houston	--	1-3 (0-1)	6-5 (1-1)	--	7-8 (1-2)
Los Angeles (AL)	--	9-4 (3-1)	4-3 (1-0)	--	13-7 (4-1)
Los Angeles (NL)	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
New York (AL)	1-0	3-1 (1-0)	8-11 (1-2)	--	12-12 (3-2)
New York (NL)	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Oakland	--	3-2 (1-0)	3-8 (1-2)	--	6-10 (2-2)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	5-3 (1-0)	5-3 (1-0)
St. Louis	--	--	--	14-10 (2-2)	14-10 (2-2)
San Francisco	--	--	--	4-3-1 (1-0)	4-3-1 (1-0)
Tampa Bay	--	6-2 (2-0)	3-4 (0-1)	--	9-6 (2-1)
Totals	1-0	26-26 (8-6)	32-36 (6-6)	49-29-1 (9-4)	108-91-1 (24-16)

Most World Series Titles (1903-2021)

Franchise (Current Name)	Titles	Years
New York Yankees	27	1923, '27-28, '32, '36-39, '41, '43, '47, '49-53, '56, '58, '61-62, '77-78, '96, '98-99, 2000, '09
St. Louis Cardinals	11	1926, '31, '34, '42, '44, '46, '64, '67, '82, 2006, '11
Boston Red Sox	9	1903, '12, '15-16, '18, 2004, '07, '13, '18
Oakland Athletics	9	1910-11, '13, '29-30, '72-74, '89
San Francisco Giants	8	1905, '21-22, '33, '54, 2010, '12, '14
Los Angeles Dodgers	7	1955, '59, '63, '65, '81, '88, 2020
Cincinnati Reds	5	1919, '40, '75-76, '90
Pittsburgh Pirates	5	1909, '25, '60, '71, '79
Atlanta Braves	4	1914, '57, '95, 2021
Detroit Tigers	4	1935, '45, '68, '84
Baltimore Orioles	3	1966, '70, '83
Chicago Cubs	3	1907, '08, 2016
Chicago White Sox	3	1906, '17, 2005
Minnesota Twins	3	1924, '87, '91
Cleveland Guardians	2	1920, '48
Kansas City Royals	2	1985, 2015
Miami Marlins	2	1997, 2003
New York Mets	2	1969, '86
Philadelphia Phillies	2	1980, 2008
Toronto Blue Jays	2	1992, '93
Arizona Diamondbacks	1	2001
Houston Astros	1	2017
Los Angeles Angels	1	2002
Washington Nationals	1	2019
Colorado Rockies	0	
Milwaukee Brewers	0	
San Diego Padres	0	
Seattle Mariners	0	
Tampa Bay Rays	0	
Texas Rangers	0	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Statistical Leaders

Career Batting Leaders

Series Played		Games Played		Plate Appearances		At-Bats	
David Ortiz	14	David Ortiz	76	David Ortiz	340	David Ortiz	275
Jason Varitek	14	Jason Varitek	63	Jason Varitek	252	Jason Varitek	228
Xander Bogaerts	11	Dustin Pedroia	51	Dustin Pedroia	234	Dustin Pedroia	206
Dustin Pedroia	11	Xander Bogaerts	44	Manny Ramirez	199	Manny Ramirez	165
3 players tied	9	Manny Ramirez	43	Xander Bogaerts	181	Xander Bogaerts	160
Runs Scored		RBI		Hits		Singles	
David Ortiz	51	David Ortiz	57	David Ortiz	80	David Ortiz	42
Jason Varitek	37	Manny Ramirez	38	Jason Varitek	54	Manny Ramirez	36
Dustin Pedroia	32	Jason Varitek	33	Manny Ramirez	53	Dustin Pedroia	29
Manny Ramirez	29	Rafael Devers	26	Dustin Pedroia	48	Jason Varitek	29
Jacoby Ellsbury	26	Dustin Pedroia	25	Jacoby Ellsbury	40	Jacoby Ellsbury	27
Doubles		Triples		Home Runs		Extra-Base Hits	
David Ortiz	19	Buck Freeman	3	David Ortiz	17	David Ortiz	38
Dustin Pedroia	14	Freddy Parent	3	Manny Ramirez	11	Jason Varitek	25
Jason Varitek	12	Tris Speaker	3	Jason Varitek	11	Dustin Pedroia	19
Jacoby Ellsbury	11	Chick Stahl	3	Rafael Devers	8	Manny Ramirez	17
Trot Nixon	10	8 players tied	2	Nomar Garciaparra	7	Kevin Youkilis	16
Walks		Stolen Bases		Batting Average*		On-Base Percentage*	
David Ortiz	59	Jacoby Ellsbury	11	Jose Offerman	.429	Jose Offerman	.520
Manny Ramirez	31	Johnny Damon	8	Kiké Hernández	.408	Spike Owen	.460
Dustin Pedroia	23	5 players tied	3	Carl Yastrzemski	.369	Jason Bay	.452
Xander Bogaerts	19			Spike Owen	.366	Carl Yastrzemski	.447
J.D. Martinez	15			John Valentin	.347	Kiké Hernández	.423
Slugging Percentage*		OPS*		Total Bases		Times on Base	
Kiké Hernández	.837	Kiké Hernández	1.260	David Ortiz	154	David Ortiz	141
John Valentin	.639	Jose Offerman	1.091	Jason Varitek	103	Manny Ramirez	84
Nomar Garciaparra	.625	Carl Yastrzemski	1.047	Manny Ramirez	92	Dustin Pedroia	73
Carl Yastrzemski	.600	John Valentin	1.046	Dustin Pedroia	77	Jason Varitek	73
J.D. Martinez	.585	Nomar Garciaparra	1.016	Kevin Youkilis	63	Xander Bogaerts	56

*Min. 50 PA

Career Pitching Leaders

Series Played		Appearances		Games Started		Relief Appearances	
Tim Wakefield	10	Mike Timlin	28	Jon Lester	11	Mike Timlin	28
Mike Timlin	9	Alan Embree	19	Pedro Martinez	11	Alan Embree	19
Jon Lester	8	Jonathan Papelbon	18	Roger Clemens	9	Jonathan Papelbon	18
Derek Lowe	8	Derek Lowe	17	Tim Wakefield	9	Hideki Okajima	17
Pedro Martinez	8	Hideki Okajima	17	Josh Beckett	8	Ryan Brasier	16
				Curt Schilling	8		
Earned Run Average*		Wins		Losses		Saves	
Joe Dobson	0.00	Jon Lester	6	Tim Wakefield	7	Jonathan Papelbon	7
Hugh Bedient	0.50	Pedro Martinez	6	Jon Lester	4	Koji Uehara	7
Joe Kelly	0.51	Curt Schilling	6	Derek Lowe	4	Craig Kimbrel	6
Koji Uehara	0.57	Josh Beckett	5	4 players tied	3	Keith Foulke	3
Keith Foulke	0.64	Nathan Eovaldi	4			Scott Williamson	3
		Derek Lowe	4				
Strikeouts		Innings Pitched		Opponent AVG*		WHIP*	
Pedro Martinez	80	Pedro Martinez	79.1	Joe Dobson	.091	Koji Uehara	0.51
Jon Lester	68	Jon Lester	76.2	Dutch Leonard	.133	Joe Dobson	0.55
Josh Beckett	52	Derek Lowe	62.0	Keith Foulke	.140	Dutch Leonard	0.67
Chris Sale	47	Roger Clemens	55.2	Jonathan Papelbon	.154	Jim Lonborg	0.67
Tim Wakefield	47	Tim Wakefield	54.0	Koji Uehara	.154	Joe Kelly	0.68
						Tanner Houck	0.68

*Min. 10.0 IP

Red Sox Postseason Recaps

1903 World Series

(Boston Americans 5, Pirates 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)

Thursday, October 1

	R	H	E
Pittsburgh	4	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
 YOUNG (L) and Criger
 HR—Sebring (1)
 T—1:55; A—16,242

Game 2

at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)

Friday, October 2

	R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0
Boston	2	0	0

LEEVEY (L), Veil (2) and Smith
 Dinneen (W) and Criger
 HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
 T—1:47; A—9,415

Game 3

at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)

Saturday, October 3

	R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	1	2
Boston	0	0	0

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
 HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
 HR—None
 T—1:50; A—18,801

Game 4

at PITTSBURG (Day) | Tuesday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	1	0	0

Dinneen (L) and Criger
 PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
 HR—None
 T—1:30; A—7,600

Game 5

at PITTSBURG (Day) | Wednesday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	0	0	0

YOUNG (W) and Criger
 KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
 HR—None
 T—2:00; A—12,322

Game 6

at PITTSBURG (Day) | Thursday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3
Pittsburgh	0	0	0

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
 LEEVEY (L) and Phelps
 HR—None
 T—2:02; A—11,556

Game 7

at PITTSBURG (Day) | Saturday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0
Pittsburgh	0	0	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
 YOUNG (W) and Criger
 HR—None
 T—1:45; A—17,038

Game 8

at BOSTON, Huntington Ave. Grounds (Day)

Tuesday, October 13

	R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
 Dinneen (W) and Criger
 HR—None
 T—1:35; A—7,455

1903 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	CS	E
Collins	.250	8	36	5	9	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
Criger	.231	8	26	1	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
Dinneen	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
Dougherty	.235	8	34	3	8	0	2	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	6	0	1
Farrell	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	.290	8	31	3	9	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	2
Freeman	.281	8	32	6	9	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1
LaChance	.222	8	27	5	6	2	1	0	4	1	3	0	0	3	2	0	0
O'Brien	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Parent	.281	8	32	8	9	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Stahl	.303	8	33	6	10	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	1
Young	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Red Sox	.249	8	281	39	70	4	16	2	34	5	6	0	3	14	29	5	2
Pirates	.237	8	270	24	64	7	9	1	22	3	3	0	1	14	45	9	4

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Dinneen	3	1	2.06	4	4	4	2	0	35.0	29	8	8	0	0	8	28	0
Hughes	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
Young	2	1	1.85	4	3	3	0	0	34.0	31	14	7	1	1	4	17	0
Red Sox	5	3	2.15	8	8	7	2	0	71.0	64	24	17	1	1	14	45	0
Pirates	3	5	3.34	8	8	6	0	0	70.0	70	39	26	2	3	14	29	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1912 World Series

(Red Sox 4, New York Giants 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Day) | Tuesday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	0	0	2

WOOD (W) and Cady
 TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—2:10; A—35,730

Game 2

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Wednesday, October 9

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0
Boston	3	0	0

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson (10)
 Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
 HR—None
 T—2:38; A—30,148 (Game called at end of 11th inning due to darkness)

Game 3

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Thursday, October 10

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
 O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady (9)
 HR—None
 T—2:16; A—34,624

Game 4

at NEW YORK (Day) | Friday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
New York	0	0	0

WOOD (W) and Cady
 TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—2:06; A—36,502

Game 5

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Saturday, October 12

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	2

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
 BEDIENT (W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—1:43; A—34,683

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Day) | Monday, October 14

	R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0
New York	5	0	0

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
 MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
 HR—None
 T—1:58; A—30,622

Game 7

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

	R	H	E
New York	6	1	0
Boston	0	1	0

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson (7)
 WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
 HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
 T—2:21; A—32,694

Game 8

at BOSTON, Fenway Park (Day) | Wednesday, October 16

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
 Bedient, WOOD (8-W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—2:39; A—17,034

1912 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ball	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bedient	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cady	.136	7	22	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Carrigan	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Engle	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.179	8	28	4	5	2	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	2	5	0	0	4
Hall	.750	2	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Henriksen	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hooper	.290	8	31	3	9	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	4	2	1	0
Lewis	.188	8	32	4	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
O'Brien	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Speaker	.300	8	30	4	9	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	2
Stahl	.250	8	32	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	2	1
Wagner	.167	8	30	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	3
Wood	.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Yerkes	.250	8	32	3	8	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.220	8	273	25	60	14	6	1	21	3	6	2	1	19	36	6	4	14
Giants	.270	8	274	31	74	14	4	1	25	2	4	3	3	22	39	12	10	16

Pitcher

	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bedient	1	0	0.50	4	2	1	0	0	18.0	10	2	1	0	2	7	7	0
Collins	0	0	1.88	2	1	0	0	0	14.1	14	5	3	0	0	6	0	
Hall	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	11	6	4	1	0	9	1	
O'Brien	0	2	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	12	7	5	0	0	3	4	
Wood	3	1	3.68	4	3	2	0	0	22.0	27	11	9	0	1	3	21	
Red Sox	4	3	2.68	8	8	3	0	0	74.0	74	31	22	1	3	22	39	0
Giants	3	4	1.71	8	8	6	0	0	73.2	60	25	14	1	1	19	36	3

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1915 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Phillies 1)

Game 1

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Friday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

Game 2

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Saturday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady (7)
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

Game 3

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Monday, October 11

	R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

Game 4

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Tuesday, October 12

	R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

Game 5

at PHILADELPHIA (Day) | Wednesday, October 13

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady (6)
Mayer, RIXEY (3-L) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1915 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barry	.176	5	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Cady	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Carrigan	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Foster	.500	2	8	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gainer	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.235	5	17	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Henriksen	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoblitzell	.313	5	16	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
Hooper	.350	5	20	4	7	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Janvrin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leonard	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lewis	.444	5	18	1	8	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Ruth	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott	.056	5	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Shore	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Speaker	.294	5	17	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0
Thomas	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.264	5	159	12	42	2	2	3	11	4	6	1	1	11	25	1	5	4
Phillies	.182	5	148	10	27	4	1	1	9	1	5	0	2	10	25	2	6	3
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Foster	2	0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	12	5	4	1	2	2	13	0	
Leonard	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	1	0	0	6	0		
Shore	1	1	2.12	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	12	4	4	0	0	8	6	0	
Red Sox	4	1	1.84	5	5	5	0	0	44.0	27	10	9	1	2	10	25	0	
Phillies	1	4	2.27	5	5	4	0	0	43.2	42	12	11	3	1	11	25	0	

Red Sox in the
Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1916 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Brooklyn Robins 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Saturday, October 7

	R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
 SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas (9)
 HR—None
 T—2:16; A—36,117

Game 2

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Monday, October 9

	R	H	E
Brooklyn	1	0	0
Boston	0	0	1

S. SMITH (L) and Meyers
 RUTH (W) and Thomas
 HR—Meyers (1)
 T—2:32; A—41,373

Game 3

at BROOKLYN (Day) | Tuesday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Brooklyn	0	0	1

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
 COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
 HR—Gardner (1)
 T—2:01; A—21,087

Game 4

at BROOKLYN (Day) | Wednesday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0
Brooklyn	2	0	0

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
 MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
 HR—Gardner (2)
 T—2:30; A—21,662

Game 5

at BOSTON, Braves Field (Day) | Thursday, October 12

	R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0
Boston	0	1	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
 SHORE (W) and Cady
 HR—None
 T—1:43; A—42,620

1916 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cady	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Carrigan	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Foster	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gainer	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.176	5	17	2	3	0	0	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
Henriksen	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hoblitzell	.235	5	17	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Hooper	.333	5	21	6	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	0
Janvrin	.217	5	23	2	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	2	0
Leonard	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lewis	.353	5	17	3	6	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mays	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
McNally	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruth	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Scott	.125	5	16	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Shore	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Shorten	.571	2	7	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Thomas	.143	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Walker	.273	3	11	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Walsh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.238	5	164	21	39	7	6	2	18	3	10	2	0	18	25	1	7	6
Robins	.200	5	170	13	34	2	5	1	11	1	6	0	2	14	19	1	3	13
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Foster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Leonard	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	2	1	0	0	4	3	1	
Mays	0	1	5.06	2	1	0	0	1	5.1	8	4	3	0	1	3	2	0	
Ruth	1	0	0.64	1	1	1	0	0	14.0	6	1	1	1	1	3	4	0	
Shore	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	6	3	0	1	4	9	0	
Red Sox	4	1	1.47	5	5	3	0	1	49.0	34	13	8	1	2	14	19	1	
Robins	1	4	2.85	5	5	1	0	1	47.1	39	21	15	2	0	18	25	2	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1918 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cubs 2)

Game 1

at CHICAGO (Day) | Thursday, September 5

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Chicago	1	5	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

Game 2

at CHICAGO (Day) | Friday, September 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Chicago	0	3	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

Game 3

at CHICAGO (Day) | Saturday, September 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Chicago	0	0	0

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57; A—27,054

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, September 9

	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9-5V) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Tuesday, September 10

	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

Game 6

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, September 11

	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	2

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

1918 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Agnew	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dubuc	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hooper	.200	6	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	0
Jones	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mays	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
McInnis	.250	6	20	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruth	.200	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Schang	.444	5	9	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0
Scott	.100	6	20	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Shean	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	0
Strunk	.174	6	23	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
Thomas	.118	6	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Whiteman	.250	6	20	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
Red Sox	.186	6	172	9	32	2	3	0	6	2	8	0	1	16	21	3	4	1
Cubs	.210	6	176	10	37	5	1	0	10	2	4	0	2	18	14	3	5	5
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Bush	0	1	3.00	2	1	1	0	1	9.0	7	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	
Jones	0	1	3.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	7	3	3	0	0	5	5	0	
Mays	2	0	1.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	10	2	2	0	1	3	5	0	
Ruth	2	0	1.06	2	2	1	1	0	17.0	13	2	2	0	1	7	4	1	
Red Sox	4	2	1.70	6	6	5	1	1	53.0	37	10	10	0	2	18	14	1	
Cubs	2	4	1.04	6	6	4	1	0	52.0	32	9	6	0	1	16	21	0	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1946 World Series

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
St. Louis	0	0	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)

POLLET (L) and Garagiola

HR—York (1)

T—2:39; A—36,218

Game 2

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Monday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	1

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner (6)

BRECHEN (W) and Rice

HR—None

T—1:56; A—35,815

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 9

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	3	0	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola

FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner

HR—York (2)

T—1:54; A—34,500

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 10

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3
Boston	0	0	0

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola

HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner

HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)

T—2:31; A—35,645

Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 11

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0
Boston	1	1	0

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola

DOBSON (W) and Partee

HR—Culberson (1)

T—2:23; A—35,982

Game 6

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 13

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	3

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee

BRECHEN (W) and Rice

HR—None

T—1:56; A—35,768

Game 7

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
St. Louis	0	1	0

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner,

Partee (8)

Dickson, BRECHEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice (8)

HR—None

T—2:17; A—36,143

1946 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bagby Jr.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campbell	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Culberson	.222	5	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
DiMaggio	.259	7	27	2	7	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Dobson	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Doerr	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Ferriss	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gutteridge	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Higgins	.208	7	24	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Hughson	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Johnson	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McBride	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Metkovich	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses	.417	4	12	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Partee	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Pesky	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	4
Russell	1.000	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Williams	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
York	.261	7	23	6	6	1	1	2	5	2	0	0	1	6	4	0	0	1
Red Sox	.240	7	233	20	56	7	1	4	18	3	3	0	1	22	28	2	1	10
Cardinals	.259	7	232	28	60	19	2	1	27	4	8	0	2	19	30	3	3	4

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bagby Jr.	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Brown	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	1	0	0
Dobson	1	0	0.00	3	1	1	0	0	12.2	4	3	0	0	1	3	10	0
Dreisewerd	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferriss	1	0	2.03	2	2	1	1	0	13.1	13	3	3	0	0	2	4	0
Harris	0	2	3.72	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	11	6	4	0	0	4	5	0
Hughson	0	1	3.14	3	2	0	0	0	14.1	14	8	5	1	1	3	8	0
Johnson	1	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0
Klinger	0	1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ryba	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Zuber	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	3	4	2.95	7	7	2	1	0	61.0	60	28	20	1	2	19	30	0
Cardinals	4	3	2.32	7	7	4	1	0	62.0	56	20	16	4	1	22	28	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1967 World Series

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 4

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 5

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

HUGHES (L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Saturday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	1	2	0

BELL (L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Sunday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	4	0	2

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

Game 5

at ST. LOUIS (Day) | Monday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1
St. Louis	0	0	0

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

Game 6

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 11

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2
Boston	0	1	0

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8-SV) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

Game 7

at BOSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 12

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2
Boston	0	0	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1967 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Adair	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
Andrews	.308	5	13	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Foy	.133	6	15	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Gibson	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Harrelson	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Howard	.111	7	18	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Jones	.389	6	18	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lonborg	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Petrocelli	.200	7	20	3	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	8	0	1	2
Ryan	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Santiago	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Scott	.231	7	26	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Siebern	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.250	7	24	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Tartabull	.154	7	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Thomas	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Waslewski	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Yastrzemski	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0
Red Sox	.216	7	222	21	48	6	1	8	19	3	4	2	2	17	49	1	3	4
Cardinals	.223	7	229	25	51	11	2	5	24	4	0	2	0	17	30	7	1	4

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bell	0	0	5.06	3	1	0	0	0	1	5.1	8	3	3	1	0	1	0
Brett	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lonborg	2	1	2.63	3	3	2	1	0	24.0	14	8	7	3	0	2	11	1
Morehead	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
Osinski	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Santiago	0	2	5.59	3	2	0	0	0	9.2	16	6	6	0	0	3	6	0
Stange	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephenson	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1
Waslewski	0	0	2.16	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	7	0
Wyatt	1	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	0
Red Sox	3	4	3.39	7	7	2	1	1	61.0	51	25	23	5	0	17	30	2
Cardinals	4	3	2.66	7	7	4	1	0	61.0	48	21	18	8	2	17	49	2

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1975 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 0)

Game 1

at **BOSTON** (Day) | Saturday, October 4

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	2	0	0

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
 Tiant (W) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:40; A—35,578

Game 3

at **OAKLAND** (Night) | Tuesday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
 HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
 HR—None
 T—2:30; A—49,358

Game 2

at **BOSTON** (Day) | Sunday, October 5

	R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
 Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
 HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
 T—2:27; A—35,578

1975 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beniquez	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Burleson	.444	3	9	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cooper	.400	3	10	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Doyle	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Evans	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Fisk	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Lynn	.364	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Petrocelli	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Yastrzemski	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.316	3	98	18	31	8	0	2	14	2	5	1	0	3	12	3	0	4
Athletics	.194	3	98	7	19	6	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	9	14	0	0	6

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Cleveland	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	1	0	1	2	0
Drago	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
Moret	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tiant	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	0	0	0	3	8	0
Wise	1	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	2	0	0	3	2	0
Red Sox	3	0	1.67	3	3	1	0	2	27.0	19	7	5	1	0	9	14	0
Athletics	0	3	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	31	18	12	2	0	3	12	1

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1975 World Series

(Reds 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 11

	R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	5	0
Boston	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
 Tiant (W) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:27; A—35,205

Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 12

	R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	7	1
Boston	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
 Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
 HR—None
 T—2:38; A—35,205

Game 3

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

	R	H	E
Boston	5	10	2
Cincinnati	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
 Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
 HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
 T—3:03; A—55,392

Game 4

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Wednesday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	5	11	1
Cincinnati	4	9	1

Tiant (W) and Fisk
 NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
 HR—None
 T—2:52; A—55,667

Game 5

at CINCINNATI (Night) | Thursday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	2	5	0
Cincinnati	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
 GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
 HR—Perez 2 (2)
 T—2:23; A—56,393

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 21

	R	H	E
Cincinnati	6	14	0
Boston	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6),
 Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9), DARCY (10-L) and Bench
 Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
 HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
 T—4:01; A—35,205

Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 22

	R	H	E
Cincinnati	4	9	0
Boston	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
 Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
 HR—Perez (3)
 T—2:52; A—35,205

1975 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Beniquez	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Burleson	.292	7	24	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	1
Carbo	.429	4	7	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cleveland	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cooper	.053	5	19	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Doyle	.267	7	30	3	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
Evans	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	0	1	0	1	3	4	0	1	0
Fisk	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	2
Griffin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Lynn	.280	7	25	3	7	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0
Miller	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Petrocelli	.308	7	26	3	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Tiant	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Willoughby	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wise	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yastrzemski	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.251	7	239	30	60	7	2	6	30	3	4	3	1	30	40	0	2	6
Reds	.242	7	244	29	59	9	3	7	29	4	2	2	2	25	30	9	2	2

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burton	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
Cleveland	0	1	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	5	2	0	3	5	0
Drago	0	1	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lee	0	0	3.14	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	12	5	5	1	0	3	7	0
Moret	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Pole	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Segui	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tiant	2	0	3.60	3	3	2	1	0	25.0	25	10	10	1	0	8	12	0
Willoughby	0	1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
Wise	1	0	8.44	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0
Red Sox	3	4	3.86	7	7	2	1	0	65.1	59	29	28	7	2	25	30	0
Reds	4	3	3.88	7	7	0	0	2	65.0	60	30	28	6	1	30	40	3

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1986 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Angels 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 7

	R	H	E
California	0	4	1
Boston	0	0	0

WITT (W) and Boone
 CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
 HR—None
 T—2:52; A—32,993

Game 2

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 8

	R	H	E
California	0	0	0
Boston	1	1	0

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
 HURST (W) and Gedman
 HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
 T—2:47; A—32,786

Game 3

at CALIFORNIA (Night) | Friday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
California	0	0	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
 CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-5V) and Boone
 HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
 T—2:48; A—64,206

Game 4

at CALIFORNIA (Night) | Saturday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
California	0	0	0

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
 Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
 HR—DeCinces (1)
 T—3:50; A—64,223

Game 5

at CALIFORNIA (Day) | Sunday, October 12

	R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0
California	0	1	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-5V) and Gedman
 Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
 HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
 T—3:54; A—64,223

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

	R	H	E
California	2	0	0
Boston	2	0	5

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
 BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
 HR—Downing (1)
 T—3:23; A—32,998

Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 15

	R	H	E
California	0	0	0
Boston	0	3	0

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
 CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
 HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
 T—2:39; A—33,001

1986 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	7	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Angels	.277	7	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher

	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox	4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Angels	3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1986 World Series

(Mets 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Saturday, October 18

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	1	5	0

HURST (W), Schiraldi (9-SV) and Gedman
DARLING (L), McDowell (8) and Carter
HR—None
T—2:59; A—55,076

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Sunday, October 19

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3
New York	0	0	2

Clemens, CRAWFORD (5-W), Stanley (5-7) and Gedman
GOODEN (L), Aguilera (6), Orosco (7), Fernandez (9), Sisk (9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (2), Evans (2)
T—3:36; A—55,063

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 21

	R	H	E
New York	4	0	0
Boston	0	0	1

OJEDA (W), McDowell (2) and Carter
BOYD (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (2)
T—2:58; A—33,595

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 22

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

DARLING (W), McDowell (8), Orosco (5-8) and Carter
NIPPER (L), Crawford (7), Stanley (9) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (3), Carter 2 (2)
T—3:22; A—33,902

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 23

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	0	1	1

GOODEN (L), Fernandez (5) and Carter
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Teufel (1)
T—3:09; A—34,010

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Night) | Saturday, October 25

	R	H	E
Boston	1	1	0
New York	0	0	0

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (L-8), Stanley (10) and Gedman
Ojeda, McDowell (7), Orosco (8), AGUILERA (W-9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (3)
T—4:02; A—55,078

Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Monday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0
New York	0	0	0

Hurst, SCHIRALDI (L-7), Sambito (7), Stanley (7), Nipper (8), Crawford (8) and Gedman
Darling, Fernandez (4), MCDOWELL (W-7), Orosco (8-SV) and Carter
HR—Gedman (2), Evans (3), Knight (1), Strawberry (3)
T—3:11; A—55,032

1986 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	0
Owen	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Boyd	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0	
Clemens	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0	
Crawford	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0	
Hurst	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0	
Nipper	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0	
Sambito	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	
Schiraldi	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	
Red Sox	3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3	
Mets	4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1988 American League Championship Series

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Day) | Wednesday, October 5

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	2	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
 HURST (L) and Gedman
 HR—Canseco (1)
 T—2:44; A—34,101

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 6

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
 Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
 HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
 T—3:14; A—32,786

Game 3

at OAKLAND (Day) | Saturday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0
Oakland	0	4	2

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
 Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7),
 Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
 HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
 T—3:14; A—49,261

Game 4

at OAKLAND (Day) | Sunday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	1	4	0
Oakland	0	1	0

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
 STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
 HR—Canseco (3)
 T—2:55; A—49,406

1988 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	1	18	23	0	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Red Sox	0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
Athletics	4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1990 American League Championship Series

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 6

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	1	7	9

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
 Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
 HR—Boggs (1)
 T—3:26; A—35,192

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 7

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
 Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
 HR—None
 T—3:42; A—35,070

Game 3

at OAKLAND (Day) | Tuesday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Oakland	2	0	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
 MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
 HR—None
 T—2:47; A—49,026

Game 4

at OAKLAND (Day) | Wednesday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Oakland	1	4	1

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
 STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
 HR—None
 T—3:02; A—49,052

1990 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Marshall	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	2	1	3	1

Pitcher

	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox	0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics	4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

Red Sox in the
Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1995 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 3

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2
Cleveland	0	0	0

Clemens (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
 D. Martinez, Tavaréz (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
 HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
 T—5:01; A—44,218

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 4

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
 HERSHISER (W), Tavaréz (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—Murray (1)
 T—2:33; A—44,264

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 6

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	2	1
Boston	0	0	0

NAGY (W), Tavaréz (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
 WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
 HR—Thome (1)
 T—3:18; A—34,211

1995 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Aguilera	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0
Hanson	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0	0
Hudson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Maddux	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wakefield	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0	0
Red Sox	0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1	1
Indians	3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1998 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Tuesday, September 29

	R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
 WRIGHT (L), D. Jones (5), S. Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8),
 Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
 T—3:16; A—45,185

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Wednesday, September 30

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1
Cleveland	1	5	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
 Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M. Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
 HR—Justice (1)
 T—3:25; A—45,229

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 2

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

NAGY (W), M. Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
 SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
 HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
 T—2:27; A—33,114

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 3

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8),
 Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
 Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-1) and Hatteberg
 HR—Garciaparra (3)
 T—3:00; A—33,537

1998 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Corsi	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Eckersley	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Gordon	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	4	1	1
Lowe	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0
Martinez	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	0	8	1
Saberhagen	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0	0
Schourek	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Swindell	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Wakefield	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0	0
Wasdin	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	0
Red Sox	1	3	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	26	18	18	7	3	15	26	2	0
Indians	3	1	5.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	34	20	20	5	2	14	28	0	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1999 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Indians 2)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

P. Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
 Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
 HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
 T—2:53; A—45,182

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Thursday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1
Cleveland	0	0	6

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
 NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
 T—2:47; A—45,184

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 9

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S. Reed (8) and S. Alomar
 R. Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
 HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
 T—3:08; A—33,539

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 10

	R	H	E
Cleveland	1	1	0
Boston	2	5	3

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8)
 and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
 Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9)
 and Varitek, Hattberg (8)
 HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
 T—3:49; A—33,898

Game 5

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Monday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5
Cleveland	3	2	3

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
 Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (7-L), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
 HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
 T—3:12; A—45,114

1999 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Burford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hattberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox	3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians	2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

1999 American League Championship Series

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 13

	R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0
New York	0	2	0

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
 Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
 HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
 T—3:39; A—57,181

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 14

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
 CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV)
 and Girardi
 HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
 T—3:46; A—57,180

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 16

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	2	2	2

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
 P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
 HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
 T—3:14; A—33,190

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 17

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0
Boston	0	1	1

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
 SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
 HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee (1)
 T—3:39; A—33,586

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

	R	H	E
New York	2	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
 MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
 HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
 T—4:09; A—33,589

1999 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox	1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees	4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2003 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 2)

Game 1

at OAKLAND (Night) | Wednesday, October 1

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0

Martinez, Timlin (8), Kim (9), Embree (9), Williamson (10), LOWE (11-L) and Varitek
 Hudson, Rincon (7), Bradford (8), Foulke (9), HARDEN (12-W) and R. Hernandez
 HR—Walker 2 (2), Varitek (1)
 T—4:37; A—50,606

Game 2

at OAKLAND (Day) | Thursday, October 2

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1
Oakland	0	5	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Embree (7), Williamson (8) and Mirabelli
 ZITO (W), Bradford (8), Foulke (9) and R. Hernandez
 HR—None
 T—2:37; A—36,305

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 4

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0
Boston	0	1	0

Lowe, Timlin (8), WILLIAMSON (11-W) and Varitek, Mirabelli (10)
 Lilly, Bradford (8), Rincon (9), Mccr (10), HARDEN (11-L) and R. Hernandez
 HR—Nixon (1)
 T—3:42; A—35,460

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 5

	R	H	E
Oakland	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0

Hudson, Sparks (2), Rincon (6), FOLUKE (8-L) and Melhuse
 Burkett, Wakefield (6), WILLIAMSON (8-W) and Varitek
 HR—Damon (1), Dye (1), Walker (3)
 T—3:02; A—35,048

Game 5

at OAKLAND (Night) | Monday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0

MARTINEZ (W), Embree (8), Timlin (8), Williamson (9), Lowe (9-5V) and Varitek
 ZITO (L), Lilly (7), Bradford (9), Rincon (9) and R. Hernandez
 HR—Varitek (2), M. Ramirez (1)
 T—3:05; A—49,397

2003 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brown	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Damon	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Garciparra	.300	5	20	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Jackson	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
McCarty	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Nixon	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Ramirez	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
Varitek	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Walker	.313	5	16	4	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Red Sox	.211	5	180	17	38	6	0	8	16	3	0	0	2	18	39	3	0	5
Athletics	.213	5	178	18	38	8	1	1	15	2	1	0	4	21	37	3	0	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burkett	0	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	4	4	1	0	2	1	0
Embree	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lowe	0	1	0.93	3	1	0	0	1	9.2	7	2	1	0	0	7	6	0
Martinez, P.	1	0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	6	0	1	5	9	0
Timlin	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wakefield	0	1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0
Williamson	2	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
Red Sox	3	2	2.77	5	5	0	0	1	48.2	38	18	15	1	4	21	37	0
Athletics	2	3	2.98	5	5	0	0	0	48.1	38	17	16	8	2	18	39	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2003 American League Championship Series

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	2	2	0

WAKEFIELD (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli
 MUSSINA (L), Heredia (6), Nelson (7), White (7), Contreras (9) and Posada
 HR—Ortiz (1), Walker (1), Ramirez (1)
 T—3:20; A—56,281

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
New York	0	2	1

LOWE (L), Sauerbeck (7), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
 PETTITTE (W), Contreras (7), Rivera (9) and Posada
 HR—N. Johnson (1), Varitek (1)
 T—3:05; A—56,295

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 11

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	1
Boston	2	0	0

CLEMENS (W), Heredia (7), Contreras (7), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
 P. MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
 HR—Jeter (1)
 T—3:14; A—34,209

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 13

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

MUSSINA (L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8) and Posada
 WAKEFIELD (W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli, Varitek (8)
 HR—Walker (2), Nixon (1), Sierra (1)
 T—2:49; A—34,599

Game 5

at BOSTON (Day) | Tuesday, October 14

	R	H	E
New York	0	3	0
Boston	0	0	0

WELLS (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
 LOWE (L), Embree (8), Arroyo (9) and Varitek
 HR—Ramirez (2)
 T—3:04; A—34,619

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Day) | Wednesday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	4
New York	1	0	0

Burkett, Arroyo (4), T. Jones (6), EMBREE (6-W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV)
 and Varitek
 Pettitte, CONTRERAS (6-L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8), White (9) and Posada
 HR—Ja. Giambi (1), Varitek (2), Posada (1), Nixon (2)
 T—4:09; A—56,277

Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Thursday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0
New York	0	0	0

P. Martinez, Embree (8), Timlin (8), WAKEFIELD (10-L) and Varitek, Mirabelli (9)
 Clemens, Mussina (4), Heredia (7), Nelson (7), Wells (8), RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
 HR—Nixon (3), Millar (1), Ja. Giambi 2 (3), Ortiz (2), A. Boone (1)
 T—3:56; A—56,279

2003 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Garciaparra	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	1
Jackson	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Kapler	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
McCarty	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mueller	.222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Nixon	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
Ortiz	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
Ramirez	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Varitek	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Walker	.370	7	27	5	10	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	7	250	29	68	9	2	12	26	3	0	0	3	17	60	2	5	3
Yankees	.227	7	238	30	54	12	0	8	29	4	0	1	4	21	49	5	1	5
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Arroyo	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0	
Burkett	0	0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	3	1	0	0	1	0	
Embree	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Jones, T.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Lowe	0	2	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	10	3	1	7	5	0	0	
Martinez, P.	0	1	5.65	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	1	1	2	14	0	
Sauerbeck	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Timlin	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	
Wakefield	2	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	5	4	2	1	6	10	0	
Williamson	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	
Red Sox	3	4	4.00	7	7	0	0	3	63.0	54	31	28	8	4	21	49	0	
Yankees	4	3	3.94	7	7	0	0	2	64.0	68	29	28	12	3	17	60	3	

Red Sox in the
Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2004 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Day) | Tuesday, October 5

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Anaheim	0	0	0

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8) and Varitek
 WASHBURN (L), Shields (4), Gregg (6), Ortiz (8) and B. Molina
 HR—Millar (1), Ramirez (1), Glaus (1)
 T—3:04; A—44,608

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Wednesday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Anaheim	0	1	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (8), Myers (8), Foulke (8-SV) and Varitek
 Colon, RODRIGUEZ (7-L), Donnelly (9) and J. Molina, B. Molina (8)
 HR—Varitek (1)
 T—3:48; A—45,118

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 8

	R	H	E
Anaheim	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Escobar, Shields (4), Donnelly (5), RODRIGUEZ (8-L), Washburn (10)
 and B. Molina, J. Molina (7)
 Arroyo, Myers (7), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
 HR—Glaus (2), Guerrero (1), Ortiz (1)
 T—4:11; A—35,547

2004 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Cabrera	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Damon	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Kapler	.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.333	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	7	2	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
Reese	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.302	3	116	25	35	6	0	4	23	3	0	2	1	20	23	3	0	1
Angels	.226	3	106	12	24	3	0	4	12	0	1	0	2	11	28	1	1	3
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Arroyo	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	0	
Embree	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Foulke	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	
Leskanic	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lowe	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Martinez	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	6	0	
Myers	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	
Schilling	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0	
Timlin	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	5	0	
Wakefield	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red Sox	3	0	3.54	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	24	12	11	4	2	11	28	0	
Angels	0	3	5.86	3	3	0	0	0	27.2	35	25	18	4	1	20	23	4	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2004 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Yankees 3)

Game 1

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 12

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	2	0	4

SCHILLING (L), Leskanic (4), Mendoza (5), Wakefield (6), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek

MUSSINA (W), Sturtz (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada

HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)

T—3:20; A—56,135

Game 2

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 13

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	1	0	0

MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8) and Varitek

LIEBER (W), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada

HR—Olerud (1)

T—3:15; A—56,136

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 16

	R	H	E
New York	3	0	3
Boston	0	4	2

Brown, VAZQUEZ (3-W), Quantrill (7), Gordon (9) and Posada

Arroyo, MENDOZA (3-L), Leskanic (4), Wakefield (4), Embree (7),

Myers (8) and Varitek, Mirabelli (8)

HR—Matsui 2 (2), Nixon (1), Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1), Varitek (2)

T—4:20; A—35,126

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 17

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	2
Boston	0	0	0

Hernandez, Sturtz (6), Rivera (8), Gordon (10), QUANTRILL (12-L) and Posada

Lowe, Timlin (6), Foulke (7), Embree (10), Myers (11), LESKANIC (11-W) and Varitek

HR—Rodriguez (2), Ortiz (1)

T—5:02; A—34,826

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

	R	H	E
New York	0	1	0
Boston	2	0	0

Mussina, Sturtz (7), Gordon (7), Rivera (8), Heredia (10), Quantrill (10), LOAIZA (11-L) and Posada

Martinez, Timlin (7), Foulke (8), Arroyo (10), Myers (11), Embree (11), WAKEFIELD (12-W) and Varitek

HR—Williams (1), Ortiz (2)

T—5:49; A—35,120

Game 6

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 19

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0

SCHILLING (W), Arroyo (8), Foulke (9-SV) and Varitek

LIEBER (L), Heredia (8), Quantrill (8), Sturtz (9) and Posada

HR—Bellhorn (1), Williams (2)

T—3:50; A—56,128

Game 7

at NEW YORK (Night) | Wednesday, October 20

	R	H	E
Boston	2	4	0
New York	0	0	1

LOWE (W), Martinez (7), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek

BROWN (L), Vazquez (2), Loaiza (4), Heredia (7), Gordon (8),

Rivera (9) and Posada

HR—Ortiz (3), Damon 2 (2), Bellhorn (2)

T—3:31; A—56,129

2004 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.192	7	26	3	5	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0
Cabrera	.379	7	29	5	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	0
Damon	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0
Kapler	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.250	7	24	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.267	7	30	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
Ramirez	.300	7	30	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
Reese	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Varitek	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
Red Sox	.277	7	271	41	75	12	1	10	40	4	1	2	1	28	53	4	2	1
Yankees	.282	7	277	45	78	21	2	9	44	3	3	1	7	33	51	3	0	4

Red Sox in the Postseason

WHO SAID IT CAN'T BE DONE?

The 2004 Red Sox became the 1st team in baseball history and just the 3rd team in the history of Major League Baseball, the NBA, and the NHL, to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-7 postseason series when they beat the Yankees in a 7-game ALCS. Both previous instances had come in hockey; Toronto rallied past Detroit in the 1942 Stanley Cup Finals, and the Islanders turned the trick against Pittsburgh in the 2nd round of the 1975 playoffs.

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2004 ALCS Statistics, (Cont.)

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	2	0	2	3	0
Embree	0	0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Foulke	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0
Leskanic	1	0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	3	2	0
Lowe	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	1	1	1	6	0
Martinez	0	1	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	9	9	2	3	9	14	0
Mendoza	0	1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Myers	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	4	0
Schilling	1	1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	2	5	0
Timlin	0	0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	1
Wakefield	1	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0
Red Sox	4	3	5.87	7	7	0	0	1	69.0	78	45	45	9	7	33	51	1
Yankees	3	4	5.17	7	7	0	0	2	69.2	75	41	40	10	1	28	53	3

RED SOX FACTS - WALKING AWAY A WINNER

The Red Sox have 14 walk-off wins overall in their postseason annals, including 10 in their last 11 appearances...Here's the complete list:

Game 8, 1912 World Series: Larry Gardner's sac fly with 1 out in the bottom of the 10th scored Steve Yerkes and capped a 2-run rally that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 win over the New York Giants and the World Series championship in their 1st season at Fenway Park...The Sox won the Series 4 games to 3 with 1 tie.

Game 3, 1915 World Series: Duffy Lewis delivered an RBI single with 1 out in the bottom of the 9th, bringing Harry Hooper home with the game-winner as the Red Sox edged the Phillies, 2-1, at Braves Field.

Game 2, 1916 World Series: Pinch-hitter Del Gainer singled home Mike McNally with 1 out in the bottom of the 14th to give the Red Sox a 2-1 win over Brooklyn at Braves Field.

Game 6, 1975 World Series: Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th with a homer off Cincinnati's Pat Darcy, giving Boston a 7-6 victory and forcing a decisive Game 7.

Game 3, 2003 ALDS: A loss from elimination, the Red Sox lived to fight another day after pinch-hitter Trot Nixon drilled a 2-run homer off Rich Harden with 1 out in the bottom of the 11th.

Game 3, 2004 ALDS: David Ortiz gave the Red Sox a 3-game sweep of the Angels with a 2-run homer into the Green Monster Seats with 2 outs in the bottom of the 10th, lifting the Sox into the ALCS with an 8-6 win.

Game 4, 2004 ALCS: Down 3 games to none, the Red Sox stayed alive when David Ortiz crushed a 2-run blast to right field off the Yankees' Paul Quantrill.

Game 5, 2004 ALCS: The Red Sox continued their quest toward the greatest comeback in baseball history when, for the 2nd night in a row, David Ortiz delivered the game-winning run in walk-off fashion...This time, facing Esteban Loaiza, Ortiz singled Johnny Damon home from 2nd with 2 outs in the bottom of the 14th for a 5-4 win.

Game 2, 2007 ALDS: Manny Ramirez belted a 3-run, walk-off homer over the Green Monster and into the Boston night off Francisco Rodriguez in the bottom of the 9th inning to give the Red Sox a 6-3 win over the Angels.

Game 4, 2008 ALDS: Jed Lowrie drove in Jason Bay with a 2-out, walk-off single in the bottom of the 9th inning, giving the Red Sox their 5th Division Series win in club history...It was the 23rd time in postseason history that a series was decided by a walk-off hit, the 4th time that a rookie had done so.

Game 5, 2008 ALCS: J.D. Drew drove in Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base with a 9th-inning, walk-off single to cap a 7-run comeback...It was the largest postseason comeback since Game 4 of the 1929 World Series, the 2nd largest in playoff history, and the largest ever for a team facing elimination.

Game 2, 2013 ALCS: After David Ortiz's 1st career postseason grand slam tied the game in the 8th, Jarrod Saltalamacchia drove in the game-winner with a walk-off single in the 9th, scoring Jonny Gomes for a 6-5 victory to tie the series with the Tigers 1-1. It was the 6th time in postseason history that a team came back to win after trailing by at least 4 runs in the 8th inning or later, 1st for the Red Sox, and the 2nd such postseason win to end in a walk-off.

Game 3, 2021 ALDS: Christian Vázquez hit a walk-off 2-run homer in the 13th inning, marking the franchise's third walk-off win that came in the 13th inning or later...It was the latest walk-off home run in Red Sox Postseason history.

Game 4, 2021 ALDS: Kiké Hernández clinched a series win for the Red Sox with a walk-off sacrifice fly to left field in the 9th inning, scoring pinch-runner Danny Santana from third base...It was the Sox' second consecutive walk-off win and their fourth in a potential Postseason clinch game in franchise history.

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2004 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 23

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	1
Boston	4	0	3

Williams, Haren (3), Calero (7), King (7), Eldred (7), TAVAREZ (8-L) and Matheny, Molina (8)

Wakefield, Arroyo (4), Timlin (7), Embree (8), FOULKE (8-B/SV, W) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)

HR—Ortiz (1), Bellhorn (1), Walker (1)

T—4:00; A—35,035

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 24

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	2	5	0

MORRIS (L), Eldred (5), King (6), Marquis (7), Reyes (8) and Matheny

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek

HR—None

T—3:20; A—35,001

Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Tuesday, October 26

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timin (8), Foulke (9) and Varitek
SUPPAN (L), Reyes (5), Calero (6), King (7), Tavaroz (9)

and Matheny, Molina (9)
HR—Ramirez (1), Walker (2)

T—2:58; A—52,015

Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Wednesday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	2
St. Louis	0	0	0

LOWE (W), Arroyo (8), Embree (8), Foulke (9-SV) and Varitek

MARQUIS (L), Haren (7), Isringhausen (8) and Molina, Matheny (9)

HR—Damon (1)

T—3:14; A—52,037

2004 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.300	4	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1
Cabrera	.235	4	17	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Damon	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowe	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.429	4	14	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3
Nixon	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Ramirez	.412	4	17	2	7	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Reese	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Youkilis	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.283	4	138	24	39	11	2	4	24	4	1	0	4	24	20	0	0	8
Cardinals	.190	4	126	12	24	8	0	2	8	0	2	3	1	12	32	1	0	1
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Arroyo	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	
Embree	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	
Foulke	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	8	0	
Leskanic	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lowe	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	
Martinez	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	
Myers	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Schilling	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	
Timlin	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	
Wakefield	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0	
Red Sox	4	0	2.50	4	4	0	1	1	36.0	24	12	10	2	1	12	32	1	
Cardinals	0	4	6.09	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	39	24	23	4	4	24	20	0	

Red Sox in the
Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2005 American League Division Series

(White Sox 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CHICAGO (Day) | Tuesday, October 4

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Chicago	5	0	1

CLEMENT (L), Bradford (4), Gonzalez (5), Arroyo (8) and Varitek CONTRERAS (W), Cotts (8), Politte (9) and Pierzynski
 HR—Pierzynski 2 (2), Konerko (1), Uribe (1), Podsednik (1)
 T—2:56; A—40,717

Game 2

at CHICAGO (Night) | Wednesday, October 5

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	2
Chicago	0	0	0

WELLS (L), Papelbon (7) and Varitek BUEHRLE (W), Jenks (8-SV) and Pierzynski
 HR—Iguchi (1)
 T—2:29; A—40,799

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Friday, October 7

	R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	2
Boston	0	0	0

GARCIA (W), Marte (6), Hernandez (6), Jenks (9-SV), Foulke (8), WAKEFIELD (L), Bradford (6), Myers (6), Papelbon (6), Timlin (9) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)
 HR—Ortiz (1), Ramirez 2 (2), Konerko (2)
 T—3:28; A—35,496

2005 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Graffanino	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Millar	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Nixon	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Olerud	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ramirez	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Renteria	.231	3	13	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Varitek	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.240	3	104	9	25	9	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	2
White Sox	.289	3	97	24	28	6	0	7	24	3	3	0	5	5	11	3	2	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0
Bradford	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clement	0	1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	3	2	0	0	0
Gonzalez	0	0	15.43	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0
Myers	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Timlin	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Wakefield	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	1	0
Wells	0	1	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	1	0	0	2	0
Red Sox	0	3	7.56	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	28	24	21	7	5	5	11	0
White Sox	3	0	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	25	9	9	3	0	8	14	1

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2007 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 3

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0
Boston	1	0	3

LACKEY (L), Santana (7) and Napoli, Mathis (8)
 BECKETT (W) and Varitek
 HR—Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1)
 T—2:27; A—37,597

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 5

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	3	0
Boston	2	0	0

Escobar, Shields (6), SPEIER (8-L), Rodriguez (9) and Mathis, Napoli (8)
 Matsuzaka, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), PAPELON (8-W) and Varitek
 HR—Ramirez (1)
 T—4:05; A—37,706

Game 3

at ANAHEIM (Day) | Sunday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
 WEAVER (L), Shields (6), Speier (8), Oliver (8), Moseley (9) and Napoli
 HR—Ortiz (2), Ramirez (2)
 T—3:29; A—45,262

2007 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Drew	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lugo	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.375	3	8	3	3	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Youkilis	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.269	3	93	19	25	6	0	5	19	3	0	2	0	16	22	2	1	1
Angels	.192	3	99	4	19	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	7	20	5	0	0
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Beckett	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	
Delcarmen	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
Gagne	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	
Lester	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lopez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Matsuzaka	0	0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	
Okajima	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	
Papelbon	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	
Schilling	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	
Timlin	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red Sox	3	0	1.33	3	3	1	1	0	27.0	19	4	4	0	1	7	20	3	
Angels	0	3	6.66	3	3	0	0	0	25.2	25	19	19	5	0	16	22	1	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2007 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Indians 3)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 12

	R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0
Boston	1	0	4

SABATHIA (L), Lewis (5), Fultz (6), Mastry (6), Borowski (8) and Martinez
BECKETT (W), Timlin (7), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Hafner (1)
T—3:35; A—36,986

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 13

	R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0
Boston	0	0	3

Carmona, Perez (5), Lewis (5), Betancourt (7), MASTNY (10-W), Borowski (11) and Martinez
SCHILLING, Delcarmen (5), Okajima (6), Timlin (8), Papelbon (9), GAGNE (11-L), Lopez, Lester and Varitek
HR—Peralta (1), Sizemore (1), Ramirez (1), Lowell (1), Gutierrez (1)
T—5:14; A—37,051

Game 3

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Monday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	2	0

MATSUZAKA (L), Timlin (5), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8) and Varitek
WESTBROOK (W), Lewis (7), Betancourt (8), Borowski (9-SV) and Martinez
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:28; A—44,402

Game 4

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Tuesday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Delcarmen (5), Lester (6) and Mirabelli, Varitek (6)
BYRD (W), Lewis (6), Betancourt (8) and Shoppach
HR—Blake (1), Peralta (2), Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1), Ramirez (2)
T—3:12; A—44,008

Game 5

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Thursday, October 18

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1
Cleveland	1	0	0

BECKETT (W), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SABATHIA (L), Betancourt (7), Perez (8), Mastny (8) and Martinez
HR—Youkilis (2)
T—3:46; A—44,588

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 20

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	1	0
Boston	4	0	6

CARMONA (L), Perez (3), Laffey (3), Borowski (8) and Martinez
SCHILLING (W), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Drew (1)
T—3:09; A—37,163

Game 7

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 21

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	1	1	1

WESTBROOK (L), Betancourt (7), Lewis (8) and Martinez
MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8) and Varitek
HR—Pedroia (1), Youkilis (3)
T—3:33; A—37,165

2007 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.143	7	21	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
Drew	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hinske	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kielty	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lowell	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
Lugo	.200	7	25	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
Pedroia	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Ramirez	.409	7	22	5	9	1	0	2	10	3	0	1	0	9	5	0	0	0
Varitek	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.318	7	242	51	77	17	1	10	48	4	2	5	3	31	43	2	14	3
Indians	.254	7	244	32	62	12	1	8	30	3	0	3	2	16	63	3	0	4
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Beckett	2	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	
Delcarmen	0	0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	
Gagne	0	1	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	
Lester	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	
Lopez	0	0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	
Matsuzaka	1	1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	
Okajima	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.5	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	
Schilling	1	0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	7	7	3	0	0	8	0	
Timlin	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
Wakefield	0	1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	
Red Sox	4	3	4.57	7	7	0	0	1	63.0	62	32	32	8	2	16	63	4	
Indians	3	4	6.82	7	7	0	0	1	62.0	77	51	47	10	3	31	43	1	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2007 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Rockies 0)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 24

	R	H	E
Colorado	0	1	0
Boston	3	1	0

FRANCIS (L), Morales (5), Speier (5), Herges (5), Affeldt (7), Hawkins (8) and Torrealba

BECKETT (W), Timlin (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek

HR—Pedroia (1)

T—3:30; A—36,733

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 25

	R	H	E
Colorado	1	0	0
Boston	3	0	0

JIMENEZ (L), Affeldt (5), Herges (5), Fuentes (6), Corpas (8) and Torrealba

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek

HR—None

T—3:39; A—36,730

Game 3

at COLORADO (Night) | Saturday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	6
Colorado	0	0	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Lopez (6), Timlin (6), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek

FOGG (L), Morales (3), Affeldt (6), Herges (7), Fuentes (8), Hawkins (9) and Torrealba

HR—Holliday (1)

T—4:19; A—49,983

Game 4

at COLORADO (Night) | Sunday, October 28

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0

LESTER (W), Delcarmen (6), Timlin (7), Okajima (8), Papelbon (8-SV) and Varitek

COOK (L), Affeldt (7), Fuentes (8), Corpas (8) and Torrealba

HR—Lowell (1), Kieley (1), Hawpe (1), Atkins (1)

T—3:35; A—50,041

2007 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drew	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kieley	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
Lugo	.385	4	13	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Pedroia	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.250	4	16	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
Youkilis	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lester	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.333	4	141	29	47	18	0	3	29	4	2	2	1	19	20	2	0	2
Rockies	.218	4	133	10	29	6	1	3	10	0	1	0	2	10	36	1	0	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0
Delcarmen	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
Gagne	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lester	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lopez	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	1	0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0
Okajima	0	0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schilling	1	0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	4	0
Snyder	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0
Red Sox	4	0	2.50	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	29	10	10	3	2	10	36	0
Rockies	0	4	7.68	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	47	29	29	3	1	19	20	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2008 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Angels 1)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Wednesday, October 1

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0

LESTER (W), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-5V) and Varitek
 LACKEY (L), Oliver (7), Shields (8), Arredondo (9) and Napoli
 HR—Bay (1)
 T—3:14; A—44,996

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Friday, October 3

	R	H	E
Boston	4	0	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0

Matsuzaka, Okajima (6), Masterson (7), PAPERBON (8-W) and Varitek
 Santana, Arredondo (6), Shields (8), RODRIGUEZ (8-L) and Mathis, Napoli (6)
 HR—Bay (2), Drew (1)
 T—3:51; A—45,354

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 5

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	1	0	2
Boston	0	3	0

Saunders, Arredondo (5), Oliver (7), Shields (7), Rodriguez (10), WEAVER (11-W) and Napoli
 Beckett, Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), Masterson (8), Papelbon (10), LOPEZ (12-L) and Varitek, Cash (10), Ross (12)
 HR—Napoli 2 (2)
 T—5:19; A—39,067

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 6

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

Lackey, SHIELDS (8-L) and Napoli
 Lester, Okajima (8), Masterson (8), DELCARMEN (9-W) and Varitek
 HR—None
 T—2:50; A—38,785

2008 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Casey	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Crisp	.250	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Drew	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
Kotsay	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lowrie	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ortiz	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Ross	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Velazquez	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Red Sox	.250	4	152	18	38	10	0	3	18	3	1	0	2	15	28	4	1	1
Angels	.273	4	154	13	42	3	1	2	13	1	2	1	1	15	34	2	1	4
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Beckett	0	0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	
Byrd	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delcarmen	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
Lester	1	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	
Lopez	0	1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Masterson	0	0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	
Matsuzaka	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	
Okajima	0	0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	
Papelbon	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	
Wakefield	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red Sox	3	1	2.54	4	4	0	0	1	39.0	42	13	11	2	1	15	34	0	
Angels	1	3	4.19	4	4	0	0	0	38.2	38	18	18	3	2	15	28	0	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2008 American League Championship Series

(Rays 4, Red Sox 3)

Game 1

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Friday, October 10

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	2	7	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (8), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek SHIELDS (L), Howell (8), Balfour (8), Price (9) and Navarro

HR—None

T—3:25; A—35,001

Game 2

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Saturday, October 11

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1
Tampa Bay	2	0	2

Beckett, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (5), Okajima (7), Masterson (9), Papelbon (9), TIMLIN (11-L) and Varitek, Cash (9)

Kazmir, Balfour (5), Howell (5), Bradford (6), Miller (8), Wheeler (8), PRICE (11-W) and Navarro

HR—Longoia (1), Pedroia 2 (2), Upton (1), Floyd (1), Youkilis (1), Bay (1)

T—5:27; A—34,904

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, October 13

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	4
Boston	0	0	0

GARZA (W), Howell (7), Jackson (9) and Navarro

LESTER (L), Byrd (6) and Varitek

HR—Upton (2), Longoria (2), Baldelli (1), Pena (1)

T—3:23; A—38,031

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 14

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	3	0	2
Boston	0	0	0

SONNASTINE (W), Miller (8), Jackson (8) and Navarro

WAKEFIELD (L), Masterson (3), Delcarmen (6), Lopez (6), Timlin (8) and Cash

HR—Pena (2), Longoria (3), Aybar (1), Cash (1)

T—3:07; A—38,133

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 16

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	2	0	3
Boston	0	0	0

Kazmir, Balfour (7), Wheeler (7), HOWELL (9-L) and Navarro

Matsuzaka, Okajima (5), Delcarmen (7), Papelbon (7),

MASTERSON (9-W) and Varitek, Cash (9)

HR—Upton (3), Pena (3), Longoria (4), Ortiz (1), Drew (1)

T—4:08; A—38,437

Game 6

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Saturday, October 18

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1
Tampa Bay	1	0	0

BECKETT (W), Okajima (6), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek

SHIELDS (L), Howell (6), Balfour (7), Bradford (8), Miller (9) and Navarro

HR—Upton (4), Youkilis (2), Bartlett (1), Varitek (1)

T—3:48; A—40,947

Game 7

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Sunday, October 19

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0

LESTER (L), Okajima (8) and Varitek

GARZA (W), Wheeler (8), Howell (8), Bradford (8), Price (8-SV) and Navarro

HR—Pedroia (3), Aybar (2)

T—3:31; A—40,473

2008 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.292	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0
Casey	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Cash	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cora	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.450	5	20	2	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Drew	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Kotsay	.233	7	30	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Lowrie	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Ortiz	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Pedroia	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
Ross	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
Youkilis	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.234	7	244	28	57	13	1	10	27	3	0	2	4	35	56	2	1	0
Rays	.252	7	242	43	61	10	2	16	43	4	0	1	2	25	57	10	1	6
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Beckett	1	0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	5	1	2	8	0	
Byrd	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	4	2	0	2	0	
Delcarmen	0	0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	7	7	0	0	5	2	
Lester	0	2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	
Lopez	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Masterson	1	0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	2	6	
Matsuzaka	1	0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	1	
Okajima	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	
Papelbon	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	
Timlin	0	1	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	0	4	0	0	
Wakefield	0	1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	
Red Sox	3	4	5.94	7	7	0	1	2	63.2	61	43	42	16	2	25	57	1	
Rays	4	3	3.62	7	7	0	0	1	64.2	57	28	26	10	4	35	56	2	

Red Sox in the
Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2009 American League Division Series

(Angels 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Thursday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	5	7	1

LESTER (L), Ramirez (7), Saito (7), Bard (8) and Martinez
LACKEY (W), Oliver (8), and Napoli
HR—Hunter (1)
T—3:09; A—45,070

Game 2

at ANAHEIM (Night) | Friday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	4	6	0

BECKETT (L), Wagner (7), Papelbon (8), and Martinez
WEAVER (W), Oliver (8), Jepsen (8), Fuentes (9-5V) and Napoli
HR—None
T—3:11; A—45,223

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 11

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0
Boston	6	7	1

Kazmir, Bulger (7), Jepsen (8), OLIVER (8-W), Fuentes (9-5V) and Napoli, Mathis (9)
Buchholz, Bard (6), Wagner (8), PAPELBON (8-L), Okajima (9) and Martinez
HR—Morales (1), Drew (1)
T—3:49; A—38,704

2009 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bay	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Drew	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gathright	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gonzalez	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Kotchman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lowrie	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ortiz	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Varitek	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Red Sox	.158	3	95	7	15	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	8	16	1	0	4
Angels	.258	3	93	16	24	6	1	2	14	3	2	1	3	10	18	3	1	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Bard	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Beckett	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0
Buchholz	0	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	0
Byrd	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lester	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	5	0
Matsuzaka	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okajima	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papelbon	0	1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	1	0
Ramirez	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Saito	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	0	0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Red Sox	0	3	5.76	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	24	16	16	2	3	10	18	0
Angels	3	0	2.33	3	3	0	1	2	27.0	15	7	7	1	0	8	16	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2013 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Rays 1)

Game 1

at **BOSTON (Day)** | Friday, October 4

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0

MOORE (L), W. Wright (5), Archer (5), Torres (7), J. Wright (8) and Lobaton
LESTER (W), Tazawa (8), Dempster (9) and Saltalamacchia
HR—Rodriguez (1), Zobrist (1)
T—3:33; A—38,177

Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Saturday, October 5

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	0
Boston	2	0	2

PRICE (L), McGee (8) and Molina, Lobaton (6)
LACKEY (W), Breslow (6), Tazawa (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Ross
HR—Ortiz 2 (2)
T—3:14; A—38,705

Game 3

at **TAMPA BAY (Night)** | Monday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0

Buchholz, Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Morales (8), Workman (8), UEHARA (9-L)
and Saltalamacchia
Cobb, Torres (6), Peralta (7), McGee (8), RODNEY (9-W) and Molina, Lobaton (9)
HR—Longoria (1), Lobaton (1)
T—4:19; A—33,675

Game 4

at **TAMPA BAY (Night)** | Tuesday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0

Peavy, BRESLOW (6-W), Tazawa (8), Uehara (8-SV) and Saltalamacchia, Ross (7)
Hellikson, J. Wright (2), Moore (3), Torres (5), McGEE (7-L), Peralta (7), Rodney (9),
Archer (9), W. Wright (9) and Lobaton, Molina (9)
HR—None
T—3:49; A—32,807

2013 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.000	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Carp	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Drew	.133	4	15	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
Gomes	.222	4	9	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Middlebrooks	.231	4	13	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Napoli	.154	4	13	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Nava	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Ortiz	.385	4	13	4	5	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Pedroia	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ross	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Victorino	.429	4	14	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	0	3	1	0	0
Red Sox	.286	4	133	26	38	9	1	2	22	3	1	2	4	20	33	6	1	0
Rays	.225	4	129	12	29	5	1	4	12	1	0	1	2	11	33	1	0	3

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Breslow	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
Buchholz	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Dempster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Lackey	1	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	4	4	0	1	3	6	0
Lester	1	0	2.35	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	3	2	2	2	0	3	7	0
Morales	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Peavy	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	3	0	
Tazawa	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	
Uehara	0	1	3.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0
Workman	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Red Sox	3	1	3.03	4	4	0	0	2	35.2	29	12	12	4	2	11	33	1
Rays	1	3	6.35	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	38	26	24	2	4	20	33	4

Red Sox in the
Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2013 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Tigers 2)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 12

	R	H	E
Detroit	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

SANCHEZ (W), Albuquerque (7), Veras (8), Smyly (8), Benoit (9-SV) and Avila LESTER (L), Tazawa (7), Breslow (8), Uehara (9) and Ross, Saltalamacchia (8)
HR—None
T—3:56; A—38,210

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 13

	R	H	E
Detroit	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0

Scherzer, Veras (8), Smyly (8), Alburquerque (8), Benoit (8), PORCELLO (9-L) and Avila Buchholz, Workman (6), Doubront (7), UEHARA (9-W) and Saltalamacchia HR—Cabrera (1), Avila (1), Ortiz (1)
T—3:28; A—38,029

Game 3

at DETROIT (Day) | Tuesday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Detroit	0	0	0

LACKEY (W), Breslow (7), Tazawa (8), Uehara (8-SV) and Saltalamacchia VERLANDER (L), Veras (9), Coke (9), Alburquerque (9) and Avila HR—Napoli (1)
T—3:20 (0:17 delay); A—42,327

Game 4

at DETROIT (Night) | Wednesday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Detroit	0	5	0

PEAVY (L), Workman (4), Dempster (6), Morales (7), Doubront (8) and Saltalamacchia FISTER (W), Coke (7), Alburquerque (7), Smyly (7), Benoit (9) and Avila HR—None
T—3:27; A—42,765

Game 5

at DETROIT (Night) | Thursday, October 17

	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	1
Detroit	0	0	0

LESTER (W), Tazawa (6), Breslow (7), Uehara (8-SV) and Ross SANCHEZ (L), Coke (7), Veras (7), Alburquerque (9) and Avila, Pena (5)
HR—Napoli (2)
T—3:47; A—42,669

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 19

	R	H	E
Detroit	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

SCHERZER (L), Smyly (7), Veras (7), Coke (7), Alburquerque (8) and Avila Buchholz, Morales (6), Workman (6), TAZAWA (7-W), Breslow (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Saltalamacchia HR—Victorino (1)
T—3:52; A—38,823

2013 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.500	4	6	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Carp	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Drew	.050	6	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0
Gomes	.188	5	16	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Middlebrooks	.100	5	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Napoli	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
Nava	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.091	6	22	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.273	6	22	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	0	0
Ross	.500	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia	.188	5	16	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Victorino	.125	6	24	2	3	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	9	1	0	1
Red Sox	.202	6	193	19	39	11	1	4	18	4	1	0	2	18	73	5	1	3
Tigers	.254	6	197	18	50	9	0	2	17	2	2	0	4	18	42	2	0	4
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Breslow	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	
Buchholz	0	0	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	12	7	7	2	1	2	10	1	
Dempster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Doubront	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	
Lackey	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	
Lester	1	1	2.31	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	13	3	3	0	2	4	7	0	
Morales	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Peavy	0	1	21.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	7	7	0	0	3	1	0	
Tazawa	1	0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Uehara	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	3	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	
Workman	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	
Red Sox	4	2	3.06	6	6	0	1	3	53.0	50	18	18	2	4	18	42	1	
Tigers	2	4	2.77	6	6	0	1	1	52.0	39	19	16	4	2	18	73	6	

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2013 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 2)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 23

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	3	2	0

WAINWRIGHT (L), Axford (6), Choate (7), Maness (7), Siegrist (7), Martinez (8) and Molina
 LESTER (W), Tazawa (8), Dempster (9) and Ross
 HR—Ortiz (1), Holliday (1)
 T—3:17; A—38,345

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 24

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

WACHA (W), Martinez (7), Rosenthal (9-SV) and Molina
 LACKEY (L), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Workman (8), Uehara (9) and Saltalamacchia
 HR—Ortiz (2)
 T—3:05; A—38,436

Game 3

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Saturday, October 26

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	2	0	0

Peavy, Doubont (5), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), WORKMAN (8-L), Uehara (9) and Saltalamacchia
 Kelly, Choate (6), Maness (6), Siegrist (7), Martinez (8), ROSENTHAL (8-W) and Molina
 HR—None
 T—3:54; A—47,432

Game 4

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Sunday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	1

Buchholz, DOUBRONT (5-W), Breslow (7), Tazawa (7), Lackey (8), Uehara (9-SV) and Ross
 LYNN (L), Maness (6), Choate (7), Siegrist (8), Axford (8) and Molina
 HR—Gomes (1)
 T—3:34; A—47,469

Game 5

at ST. LOUIS (Night) | Monday, October 28

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0
St. Louis	0	0	0

LESTER (W), Uehara (8-SV) and Ross
 WAINWRIGHT (L), Martinez (8), Rosenthal (9) and Molina
 HR—Holliday (2)
 T—2:52; A—47,436

Game 6

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 30

	R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	3

WACHA (L), Lynn (4), Maness (4), Siegrist (5), Martinez (6), Choate (8), Rosenthal (8) and Molina
 LACKEY (W), Tazawa (7), Workman (8), Uehara (9) and Ross
 HR—Drew (1)
 T—3:15; A—38,447

2013 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Berry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.238	6	21	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	1
Carp	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drew	.158	6	19	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2
Gomes	.118	6	17	2	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	1
Middlebrooks	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Napoli	.154	5	13	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Nava	.143	5	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Ortiz	.688	6	16	7	11	2	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.208	6	24	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Ross	.188	4	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Saltalamacchia	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1
Victorino	.154	4	13	2	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Buchholz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Doubont	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lester	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Peavy	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.211	6	194	27	41	9	1	4	27	4	0	3	2	21	59	1	0	8
Cardinals	.224	6	201	14	45	7	1	2	12	0	2	1	1	13	43	3	0	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Breslow	0	0	54.00	3	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	3	2	0	1	2	0	0
Buchholz	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Dempster	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
Doubont	1	0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0
Lackey	1	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	4	4	0	0	3	11	3
Lester	2	0	0.59	2	2	0	0	0	15.1	9	1	1	1	0	1	15	0
Peavy	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Tazawa	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Uehara	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Workman	0	1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	4	2	1.84	6	6	0	0	2	53.2	45	14	11	2	1	13	43	4
Cardinals	2	4	3.98	6	6	0	0	1	52.0	41	27	23	4	2	21	59	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2016 American League Division Series

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

Game 1

at CLEVELAND (Night) | Thursday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1
Cleveland	0	1	3

PORCELLO (L), Pomeranz (5), Kelly (7), Uehara (8) and León
 Bauer, MILLER (5-W), Shaw (7), Allen (8-SV) and Pérez
 HR—Benintendi (1), León (1), Holt (1), Pérez (1), Kipnis (1), Lindor (1)
 T—3:33; A—37,762

Game 2

at CLEVELAND (Day) | Friday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	4	0

PRICE (L), Barnes (4), Ross (6), Ziegler (6), Kelly (7), Kimbrel (8) and León
 KLUBER (W), Otero (8), Shaw (9) and Pérez
 HR—Chisenhall (1)
 T—3:19; A—37,842

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 10

	R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0

TOMLIN (W), Miller (6), Shaw (8), Allen (8-SV) and Pérez
 BUCHHOLZ (L), Pomeranz (5), Kelly (6), Uehara (8), Kimbrel (9) and León
 HR—Crisp (1)
 T—3:41; A—39,530

2016 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Betts	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0
Hernandez	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hill	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Holt	.400	3	10	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
León	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.167	3	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1
Ramirez	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Shaw	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Young	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.214	3	98	7	21	7	0	3	7	0	1	1	1	8	31	0	0	1
Indians	.271	3	96	15	26	3	0	5	15	3	2	1	1	6	30	1	1	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Buchholz	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Kelly	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Kimbrel	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pomeranz	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	2	7	0
Porcello	0	1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	5	3	1	0	6	0
Price	0	1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	1	0	2	3	0
Ross Jr.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Uehara	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ziegler	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Red Sox	0	3	5.04	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	26	15	14	5	1	6	30	0
Indians	3	0	2.33	3	3	0	1	2	27.0	21	7	7	3	1	8	31	0

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2017 American League Division Series

(Astros 3, Red Sox 1)

Game 1

at HOUSTON (Day) | Thursday, October 5

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Houston	2	0	0

SALE (L), Kelly (6), Maddox (7), Porcello (8) and León
 VERLANDER (W), Devenski (7), Harris (8), Liriano (8), Musgrove (9) and McCann
 HR—Bregman (1), Altuve 3 (3)
 T—3:26; A—43,102

Game 2

at HOUSTON (Day) | Friday, October 6

	R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0
Houston	2	0	2

POMERANZ (L), Smith (3), Price (3), Rodriguez (6), Reed (6), Maddox (7),
 Kimbrel (8) and Vázquez
 KEUCHEL (W), Devenski (6), Gregerson (8), Giles (9) and McCann
 HR—Springer (1), Correa (1)
 T—4:00; A—43,410

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 8

	R	H	E
Houston	3	0	0
Boston	0	1	3

Peacock, LIRIANO (3-L), McCullers (4), Devenski (7), Musgrove (7), Gregerson (8)
 and McCann, Centeno (8)
 Fister, KELLY (2-W), Price (4), Reed (8), Smith (9) and León
 HR—Correa (2), Devers (1), Bradley Jr. (1)
 T—3:38; A—38,010

Game 4

at BOSTON (Day) | Monday, October 9

	R	H	E
Houston	1	1	0
Boston	1	0	0

Morton, VERLANDER (5-W), Giles (8-SV) and McCann
 Porcello, SALE (4-L), Kimbrel (8), Maddox (9) and Vázquez
 HR—Bregman (2), Bogaerts (1), Benintendi (1), Devers (2)
 T—4:07; A—37,305

2017 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.250	4	16	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Betts	.313	4	16	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1
Bogaerts	.059	4	17	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Bradley	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Davis	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devers	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	1
Holt	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
León	.500	2	8	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Marrero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Moreland	.385	4	13	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Núñez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedroia	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.571	4	14	2	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Vázquez	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Young	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Red Sox	.285	4	137	18	39	7	0	5	18	1	0	1	0	12	33	2	0	2
Astros	.333	4	147	24	49	9	1	8	22	3	0	0	3	14	30	0	1	2
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Fister	0	0	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	4	3	3	1	0	1	1	1	
Kelly	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Kimbrel	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	
Maddox	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	
Pomeranz	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	2	0	1	1	0	
Porcello	0	0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	1	3	4	1	
Price	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	
Reed	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	
Rodriguez	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	
Sale	0	2	8.38	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	13	9	9	4	0	1	12	0	
Smith	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	
Red Sox	1	3	6.35	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	49	24	24	8	3	14	30	4	
Astros	3	1	4.63	4	4	0	0	1	35.0	39	18	18	5	0	12	33	1	

Red Sox in the
Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2018 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Yankees 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Friday, October 5

	R	H	E
New York	0	0	0
Boston	3	0	2

HAPP (L), Green (3), Lynn (5), Britton (7), Robertson (8) and Sánchez
 SALE (W), Brasier (6), Workman (6), Barnes (7), Porcello (8), Kimbrel (8-SV) and León
 HR—Judge (1), Martínez (1)
 T—3:41; A—39,059

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 6

	R	H	E
New York	1	2	0
Boston	0	0	0

TANAKA (W), Betances (6), Britton (8), Chapman (9) and Sánchez
 PRICE (L), Kelly (2), Brasier (5), Workman (6), Rodriguez (6), Hembree (8) and León,
 Vázquez (8)
 HR—Judge (2), Sánchez 2 (2), Bogaerts (1)
 T—3:31; A—39,151

Game 3

at NEW YORK (Night) | Monday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	2
New York	0	0	0

EOVALDI (W), Hembree (8), Rodriguez (9) and Vázquez
 SEVERINO (L), Lynn (4), Green (4), Holder (6), Tarpley (8), Romine (9) and Sánchez
 HR—Holt (1)
 T—3:41; A—49,657

Game 4

at NEW YORK (Night) | Tuesday, October 9

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3
New York	0	0	0

PORCELLO (W), Barnes (6), Brasier (7), Sale (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez
 SABATHIA (L), Britton (4), Robertson (6), Betances (7), Chapman (9) and Sánchez
 HR—Vázquez (1)
 T—3:28; A—49,641

2018 ALDS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.286	4	14	5	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	2	0	0
Betts	.188	4	16	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.294	4	17	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.167	4	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Devers	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Holt	.667	1	6	3	4	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinsler	.308	4	13	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0
León	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martínez	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Moreland	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Núñez	.182	3	11	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
Pearce	.333	4	12	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Swihart	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vázquez	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.279	4	140	27	39	7	1	4	26	3	1	3	1	18	29	5	0	1
Yankees	.214	4	131	14	28	2	0	4	14	1	1	2	1	15	31	0	0	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Brasier	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1
Eovaldi	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	5	0
Hembree	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Kelly	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kimbrel	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	2	2.1	2	3	3	1	1	2	4	0
Porcello	1	0	1.59	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Price	0	1	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	2	0	2	0	0
Rodriguez	0	0	10.12	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	1	0	2	2	0
Sale	1	0	2.84	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	9	0
Workman	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
Red Sox	3	1	3.50	4	4	0	0	2	36.0	28	14	14	4	1	15	31	2
Yankees	1	3	6.94	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	39	27	27	4	1	18	29	3

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2018 American League Championship Series

(Red Sox 4, Astros 1)

Game 1

at BOSTON (Night) | Saturday, October 13

	R	H	E
Houston	0	2	0
Boston	0	0	0

VERLANDER (W), Pressly (7), McCullers Jr. (8), McHugh (9) and Maldonado Sale, KELLY (5-L), Barnes (6), Brasier (8), Workman (9), Hembree (9) and León, Vázquez (5)
 HR—Reddick (1), Gurrriel (1)
 T—4:03; A—38,007

Game 2

at BOSTON (Night) | Sunday, October 14

	R	H	E
Houston	0	2	0
Boston	2	0	3

COLE (L), McCullers Jr. (7), James (7), Rondon (8), Sipp (8) and Maldonado Price, BARNES (5-W), Brasier (7), Porcello (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez, León (8)
 HR—Gonzalez (1)
 T—3:45; A—37,960

Game 3

at HOUSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0
Houston	1	0	0

EOVALDI (W), Brasier (7), Barnes (8), Kelly (8), Rodríguez (9) and Vázquez, León (8)
 Keuchel, SMITH (6-L), Sipp (6), Pressly (7), Osuna (8), McHugh (8), Rondon (9) and McCann
 HR—Pearce (1), Bradley Jr. (1)
 T—3:52; A—43,102

Game 4

at HOUSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 17

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1
Houston	0	1	2

Porcello, KELLY (5-W), Rodríguez (6), Brasier (6), Barnes (7), Kimbrel (8-SV) and Vázquez, León (7)
 Morton, JAMES (3-L), Pressly (7), McCullers Jr. (7), Sipp (9), McHugh (9) and Maldonado, McCann (8)
 HR—Bradley Jr. (2), Springer (4), Kemp (1)
 T—4:33; A—43,277

Game 5

at HOUSTON (Night) | Thursday, October 18

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1
Houston	0	0	0

PRICE (W), Barnes (7), Eovaldi (7), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez, León (8)
 VERLANDER (L), Osuna (7) and Maldonado, McCann (8)
 HR—J.D. Martinez (2), Devers (1), Gonzalez (2)
 T—3:32; A—43,210

2018 ALCS Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bennintendi	.208	5	24	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Betts	.217	5	23	5	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.263	5	19	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.200	5	15	3	3	1	0	2	9	2	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	0
Devers	.385	4	13	4	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Holt	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Kinsler	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
León	.000	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martínez	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Moreland	.500	5	6	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Núñez	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Pearce	.214	4	14	4	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Vázquez	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Red Sox	.233	5	172	29	40	11	0	5	27	4	0	0	4	20	38	0	1	2
Astros	.219	5	169	21	37	10	0	6	21	1	0	0	5	25	43	2	2	3

Pitcher

	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	1	0	2.08	5	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	0
Brasier	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Eovaldi	1	0	2.45	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	2	2	0	0	2	5	0
Hembree	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kelly	1	1	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	2
Kimbrel	0	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	3	4.0	4	2	2	0	1	4	4	1
Porcello	0	0	7.20	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	2	1	1	5	0
Price	1	0	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	4	4	1	0	4	13	0
Rodríguez	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Sale	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	2	2	0	1	4	5	0
Workman	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	4	4	2	0	2	1	0
Red Sox	4	1	4.00	5	5	0	0	3	45.0	37	21	20	6	5	25	43	3
Astros	1	4	5.52	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	40	29	27	5	4	20	38	7

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2018 World Series

(Red Sox 4, Dodgers 1)

Game 1

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Tuesday, October 23

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	1	1
Boston	2	0	1

KERSHAW (L), Madson (5), Urias (6), Báez (7), Wood (7) and Barnes, Grandal (7) Sale, BARNES (5-W), Kelly (6), Brasier (7), Rodriguez (7), Eovaldi (8), Kimbrel (9) and León

HR—Kemp (1), Núñez (1)
T—3:52; A—38,454

Game 2

at **BOSTON (Night)** | Wednesday, October 24

	R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0
Boston	0	1	0

RYU (L), Madson (5), Urias (6), Maeda (7), Alexander (7), Báez (8) and Barnes, Grandal (7)

PRICE (W), Kelly (7), Eovaldi (8), Kimbrel (9-SV) and Vázquez
HR—None
T—3:12; A—38,644

Game 3

at **LOS ANGELES (Night)** | Friday, October 26

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	0	1	1

Porcello, Rodriguez (5), Kelly (6), Brasier (7), Barnes (8), Price (9), Kimbrel (9), Hembree (11), EOVALDI (12-L) and Vázquez, León (12) Buehler, Jansen (8), Báez (10), Madson (12), Alexander (12), Floro (13), Maeda (15), Urias (17), WOOD (18-W) and Grandal, Barnes (8)
HR—Bradley Jr. (3), Pederson (2), Muncy (3)
T—7:20; A—53,114

2018 World Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benintendi	.333	5	18	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Betts	.217	5	23	5	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	0
Bogaerts	.136	5	22	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Bradley Jr.	.231	5	13	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
Devers	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
Eovaldi	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Holt	.167	3	12	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Kinsler	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2
León	.500	3	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Martinez	.278	5	18	2	5	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0
Moreland	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Núñez	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pearce	.333	5	12	5	4	1	0	3	8	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Price	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rodriguez	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Svihart	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vázquez	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.222	5	189	28	42	7	0	8	27	4	1	0	1	21	53	2	2	2
Dodgers	.180	5	189	16	34	3	1	6	14	1	0	2	1	17	56	0	1	1
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Barnes	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	
Brasier	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	
Eovaldi	0	1	1.13	3	0	0	0	0	8.0	3	2	1	1	0	1	6	0	
Hembree	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Kelly	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
Kimbrel	0	0	4.15	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	3	2	2	1	0	2	2	0	
Porcello	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	
Price	2	0	1.98	3	2	0	0	0	13.2	7	3	3	1	0	6	10	0	
Rodriguez	0	0	5.68	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	4	4	4	1	1	2	7	0	
Sale	0	0	5.40	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	2	10	0	
Red Sox	4	1	2.55	5	5	0	0	1	53.0	34	16	15	6	1	17	56	1	
Dodgers	1	4	4.85	5	5	0	0	0	52.0	42	28	28	8	1	21	53	2	

Game 4

at **LOS ANGELES (Night)** | Saturday, October 27

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0

Rodriguez, Barnes (6), KELLY (7-W), Kimbrel (9) and Vázquez, León (7), Svihart (9) Hill, Alexander (7), Madson (7), Jansen (8), FLORO (9-L), Wood (9), Maeda (9) and Barnes, Grandal (8)

HR—Moreland (1), Pearce (2), Puig (2), Hernández (2)
T—3:57; A—54,400

Game 5

at **LOS ANGELES (Night)** | Sunday, October 28

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0

PRICE (W), Kelly (8), Sale (9) and Vázquez
KERSHAW (L), Báez (8), Jansen (9) and Barnes, Grandal (9)

HR—Pearce 2 (4), Betts (1), Martinez (3), Freese (2)
T—3:00; A—54,367

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2021 Wild Card Game

(Red Sox 1, Yankees 0)

Wild Card Game

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 5

	R	H	E
New York	0	6	0
Boston	2	7	0

COLE (L), Holmes (3), Severino (5), Loaisiga (6), Green (7), and Higashioka, Sánchez (8)

EDVALDI (W), Brasier (6), Houck (7), Robles (8), Whitlock (9), and Plawewcki, Vázquez (7)

HR—Rizzo (1), Stanton (1), Bogaerts (1), Schwarber (1)

T—3:13; A—38,324

2021 Wild Card Game Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arroyo	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.500	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Dalbec	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Devers	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Hernández	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Plawewcki	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Renfroe	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Schwarber	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Shaw	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vázquez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Verdugo	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.250	1	28	6	7	2	0	2	6	1	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0
Yankees	.188	1	32	2	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Brasier	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eovaldi	1	0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	1	0	0	8	0
Houck	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Robles	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Whitlock	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	1	0	2.00	1	1	0	0	0	9.0	6	2	2	2	0	0	11	0
Yankees	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	6	6	2	0	7	9	0

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2021 American League Division Series

(Red Sox 3, Rays 1)

Game 1

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Thursday, October 7

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	2	0	1

RODRIGUEZ (L), Richards (2), Pivetta (3), Taylor (7), Ottavino (8) and Vázquez
 McCLANAHAN (W), Chargois (6), Robertson (7), Feiereisen (8) and Zunino
 HR—Croi (1), Arozarena (1)
 T—3:06; A—27,419

Game 2

at TAMPA BAY (Night) | Friday, October 8

	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	2
Tampa Bay	5	0	0

Sale, HOUCK (2-W), Brasier (7), Robles (8), Barnes (9) and Vázquez
 Baz, MCHUGH (3-L), Wisler (5), Robertson (6), Wacha (7), Chargois (9) and Zunino
 HR—Bogaerts (1), Verdugo (1), Hernández (1), Martínez (1), Devers (1), Luplow
 (1), Choi (1)
 T—3:56; A—37,616

Game 3

at BOSTON (Day) | Sunday, October 10

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	2	0	0
Boston	1	0	2

Rasmussen, Fleming (3), Kittredge (3), Fairbanks (5), Feiereisen (6), Wisler (7),
 Chargois (8), Robertson (10), PATIÑO (12-L) and Zunino
 Eovaldi, Taylor (6), Brasier (6), Davis (7), Robles (8), Whitlock (8), PIVETTA (10-W)
 and Plawecki, Vázquez (7)
 HR—Meadows (1), Franco (1), Schwarber (1), Hernández (2), Vázquez (1)
 T—5:14; A—37,224

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 11

	R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	5

McHugh, McClanahan (3), Chargois (3), Kittredge (4), Patiño (6), Fleming (7),
 Fairbanks (7), FEYEREISEN (9-L) and Zunino
 Rodriguez, Houck (6), Taylor (7), Brasier (8), WHITLOCK (8-W) and Vázquez
 HR—Franco (2), Devers (2)
 T—3:25; A—38,447

2021 American League Division Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arroyo	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.333	4	18	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Dalbec	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Devers	.333	4	18	3	6	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Hernández	.450	4	20	4	9	3	0	2	6	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Martínez	.467	3	15	1	7	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Plawecki	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Renfroe	.294	4	17	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Santana	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schwarber	.313	4	16	4	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	1
Shaw	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vázquez	.375	4	16	3	6	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Verdugo	.316	4	19	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.341	4	164	26	56	7	0	9	26	3	2	1	0	7	26	1	0	1
Rays	.211	4	147	20	31	10	0	7	19	1	0	0	0	11	46	2	1	2

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Barnes	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Brasier	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	0
Davis	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Eovaldi	0	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	8	0
Houck	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	2	0	0	6	0
Ottavino	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pivetta	1	0	3.12	2	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	3	3	2	0	3	11	0
Richards	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robles	0	0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	1	0	0	3	0
Rodriguez	0	1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	0	2	7	0
Sale	0	0	45.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	4	5	5	1	0	1	2	0
Taylor	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Whitlock	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Red Sox	3	1	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	39.0	31	20	20	7	0	11	46	0
Rays	1	3	6.00	4	4	0	1	0	39.0	56	26	26	9	0	7	26	1

Red Sox in the Postseason

Red Sox Postseason Recaps, Continued

2021 American League Championship Series

(Astros 4, Red Sox 2)

Game 1

at HOUSTON (Night) | Friday, October 15

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3
Houston	1	0	0

Sale, Ottavino (3), Taylor (5), Brasier (5), Houck (6), ROBLES (7-L), Sawamura (8), Pérez (8) and Vázquez, Plawecki (8)
 Valdez, Y. García (3), Javier (4), Maton (6), Raley (7), STANEK (7-W), Graveman (8), Pressly (9-SV) and Maldonado
 HR—Hernández 2 (2), Altuve (1), Correa (1)
 T—4:07; A—40,534

Game 2

at HOUSTON (Day) | Saturday, October 16

	R	H	E
Boston	4	4	0
Houston	0	0	0

EOVALDI (W), Ottavino (6), Whitlock (7), Hernandez (9), Brasier (9) and Plawecki, Vázquez (7)
 L. GARCÍA (L), Odorizzi (2), Taylor (6), Y. García (7), Stanek (9) and Maldonado, Castro (8)
 HR—Martínez (1), Devers (1), Hernández (3), Gurrriel (1), Castro (1)
 T—4:08; A—41,476

Game 3

at BOSTON (Night) | Monday, October 18

	R	H	E
Houston	0	0	0
Boston	0	6	3

URQUIDY (L), Y. García (2), Taylor (4), Raley (5), Maton (6), Stanek (8) and Maldonado, Castro (7)
 RODRIGUEZ (W), Robles (7), Pérez (8), Sawamura (9) and Vázquez
 HR—Tucker (1), Schwarber (1), Arroyo (1), Martínez (2), Devers (2)
 T—3:16; A—37,603

Game 4

at BOSTON (Night) | Tuesday, October 19

	R	H	E
Houston	1	0	0
Boston	2	0	0

Greinke, Raley (2), Javier (3), Maton (6), GRAVEMAN (7-W), Pressly (9) and Maldonado, Castro (7)
 Pivetta, Taylor (6), Ottavino (6), Whitlock (7), EOVALDI (9-L), Pérez (9) and Vázquez
 HR—Bregman (1), Altuve (2), Bogaerts (1)
 T—4:04; A—38,010

Game 5

at BOSTON (Night) | Wednesday, October 20

	R	H	E
Houston	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0

VALDEZ (W), Stanek (9) and Maldonado
 SALE (L), Brasier (6), Robles (7), Hernandez (7), Sawamura (8), Pérez (9) and Vázquez
 HR—Alvarez (1), Devers (3)
 T—3:32; A—37,599

Game 6

at HOUSTON (Night) | Friday, October 22

	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0
Houston	1	0	0

EOVALDI (L), Taylor (5), Houck (6), Ottavino (8) and Plawecki, Vázquez (6)
 L. GARCÍA (W), Maton (6), Graveman (7), Stanek (8), Pressly (9) and Maldonado
 HR—Tucker (2)
 T—3:28; A—42,718

2021 American League Championship Series Statistics

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arroyo	.211	6	19	3	4	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Bogaerts	.192	6	26	2	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0
Dalbec	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Devers	.292	6	24	7	7	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1
Hernández	.385	6	26	4	10	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Martínez	.235	6	17	3	4	1	0	2	6	1	0	0	1	5	9	0	0	0
Plawecki	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Renfroe	.063	6	16	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	8	1	0	0
Santana	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Schwarber	.120	6	25	2	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1
Shaw	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Vázquez	.200	6	15	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Verdugo	.263	6	19	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	0
Red Sox	.212	6	198	28	42	8	2	11	27	2	1	0	2	23	54	2	1	4
Astros	.277	6	206	36	57	7	1	9	34	4	0	2	3	18	43	2	0	4

Player	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Brasier	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0
Eovaldi	1	2	6.97	3	2	0	0	0	10.1	12	8	8	0	0	4	9	0
Hernández	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	2	0	1	3	0
Houck	0	0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	4	4	1	1	0	2	0
Ottavino	0	0	3.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	3	0
Pérez	0	0	12.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	4	0	0	4	0	0
Pivetta	0	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	1
Robles	0	1	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
Rodríguez	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	3	1	0	0	7	0
Sale	0	1	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	8	5	3	1	1	3	9	1
Sawamura	0	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	1	2	2	1
Taylor	0	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Whitlock	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	2	0
Red Sox	2	4	5.19	6	6	0	0	0	52.0	57	36	30	9	3	18	43	3
Astros	4	2	4.42	6	6	0	1	1	53.0	42	28	26	11	2	23	54	1

Red Sox in the Postseason



MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL 2022 IMPORTANT DATES CALENDAR

JANUARY

- 15 Beginning of the 2021 - 2022 International Signing Period

MARCH

- 10 Ratification of new Collective Bargaining Agreement - Transaction Freeze Lifted
- 11 The voluntary date at which all players on a Major League roster may be invited to Spring Training workouts
- First date Clubs may ask for waivers
- First date players may be placed on the 60-day Injured List
- 12 First date weekend waivers will be processed; continues through end of season
- 13 Mandatory date all players must report to Spring Training
- First date Clubs may ask waivers on selected Rule 5 or draft-excluded players
- 14 First date to renew Major League contracts (through March 23)
- 17 Anticipated start of spring training games among Major League Clubs
- 18 First date Clubs may assign draft-excluded players
- 21 Opening of the 2022 - 2023 International Player Registration Period
- 22 Salary arbitration exchange date
- 23 Last date to renew Major League contracts
- 26 Last date to request UR Waivers to owe 30 days' termination pay (before 2 pm ET)
- 27 UR Waivers requested today thru 4/4, Club will owe player 45 days' termination pay
- 28 Last date to assign an injured player to a Minor League club, if applicable
- Last date a XX(B) player signed to a Minor League UPC qualifies for opt-outs

APRIL

- 2 XX(B) player may require release if not agreement to add to 26-man roster
- 3 The earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 7-day Injured List
- 4 The earliest date that a Club may backdate a placement on the 10-day Injured List
- Last date to request UR Waivers to owe 45 days' termination pay (before 2 pm ET)
- 7 Official opening of 2022 Season - rosters reduced to 28 by 12:00 pm ET - Noon
- 10 First date 7-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
- 14 First date 10-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
- 17 First date optioned position players (or pitchers, if applicable) may be recalled
- 19 First date 15-day Injured List players may be reinstated, if applicable
- 22 First date optioned pitchers may be recalled, if applicable

MAY

- 1 XX(B) player may require release if not added to Active roster
- 2 Rosters reduced to 26 / 13 pitchers by 12:00 pm ET - Noon
- Pitchers now placed on 15-day Injured List and if optioned, require 15 days before a recall
- Begin counting optional assignments toward limit of 5
- 15 Earliest date Clubs may re-sign Major League players they released after August 31, 2021

JUNE

- 1 XX(B) player may require release if not added to 26-man roster
- 6 First date that players on the 60-day Injured List may be reinstated, if permissible
- 14-20 MLB Draft Combine
- 16 First date Clubs may trade a XX(B) player without his consent

JULY

- 10 Start of the Closed Period - First-Year Player Draft
- 17 Rule 4 Draft, Los Angeles, CA
- 19 All-Start Game - Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, CA

AUGUST

- 1 Signing deadline for Rule 4 drafted players - 5:00 pm ET
- 2 Trade Deadline - 6:00 pm ET
- 15 Last date to select player to avoid draft-excluded status
- 29 Unconditional Release waivers must be requested by 2:00 pm ET to avoid May 15, 2023 signing restriction
- 31 Post-season eligibility lists are established at 11:59 pm ET

SEPTEMBER

- 1 Active Major League player limit increased from 26 to 28 and 14 pitchers
- 9 Players optioned today through end of season accrue MLS while optioned
- 25 Last date to trade any Minor League UPC until end of championship season at 12pm ET - Noon

OCTOBER

- 2 Last weekend date waivers will be processed until next spring training
- 5 Last day of the 2022 championship season
- 6 All players on optional assignment must be recalled
- All players on the 7-day, 10-day and 15-day Injured Lists must be reinstated
- Minor League UPC's may now be traded between Major League Clubs
- Injured players now may be assigned to the Minor Leagues until November 15, if permissible
- 6-15+ Article XX(D) Free Agency period. 48 hours following last game for post-season teams

TBD DATES (Based on the end of the World Series)

- 1st Day After Eligible XX(B) players become free agents (start of the Quiet Period)
- First date players may be traded between Major League Clubs
- 4th Day After Last date to request waivers on draft-excluded players until next spring
- 5th Day After Last date to outright potential Minor League free agent without Major League contract, if applicable
- Last date for former Club to tender qualifying offer to XX(B) players, if applicable
- Domestic Minor League Player Limit increases to 190 Players
- Minor League players become free agents at 5:00 pm ET, if applicable
- End of the Quiet Period (XX(B) player can negotiate and sign with any Club)

NOVEMBER

- 1 Deadline for the 2022-2023 International Player Registration Period
- 11 Last date to ask Outright Waivers on an injured player, if permissible
- 15 Last date to outright an injured player to the Minor Leagues, if applicable
- XX(B) players decide to accept qualifying offer from former Club by 4:00 pm ET, if applicable
- Reserve lists for all Major and Minor League levels filed by 6:00 pm ET
- 18 Tender deadline
- 30 Last date to request outright waivers to assign player prior to Rule 5 Draft

DECEMBER

- 1 Release of the 2022 - 2023 Registered Players List
- 2 Last date to outright a player prior to the Rule 5 Draft
- 7 Major League Rule 5 Draft - Winter Meetings, San Diego, CA
- 15 End of 2021 - 2022 International Signing Period

THESE DATES WILL BE USED UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED



PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Triston Casas split the 2021 season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Worcester, recording a .394 on-base percentage with 14 home runs in 86 games.

Player Development Staff

Raquel Ferreira, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 27



Brian Abraham, Director, Player Development

Brian begins his 2nd season as Director, Player Development after 2 seasons as Director, Minor League Operations (2019-20) and 4 seasons as Assistant Director, Player Development (2015-18). A native of Worcester, MA, he also spent 2013-14 with the Red Sox as a Major League Staff Assistant and bullpen catcher. Prior to joining the organization, the Holy Cross graduate and baseball player spent 6 years with the Toronto Blue Jays (2007-12), primarily working in advance scouting and video operations while traveling with the Major League team.

Brian and his wife, Natalie, live in Framingham, MA with their son, Logan, and daughter, Elizabeth.



Chris Stasio
Assistant Director,
Baseball Development



Patrick McLaughlin
Manager,
Minor League Operations



Harry Roberson
Coordinator,
Player Development



Stephen Aluko
Assistant, Florida
Baseball Operations



Sam Denomme
Minor League Assistant,
Baseball Systems



Jordan Elkary
Coordinator, Baseball
Development



Mike Stelmach
Minor League
Equipment Manager



RJ Warner
Minor League Assistant
Equipment Manager

Scouting Staff

Eddie Romero, Executive Vice President/Assistant General Manager - See Page 28



Gus Quattlebaum, Vice President, Scouting Development & Integration

Gus begins his 1st season as Vice President, Scouting Development & Integration after 5 seasons as Vice President, Professional Scouting (2017-21). He previously served as Director, Professional Scouting in 2016, and in 2015 he held the role of Assistant Director, Professional and International Scouting. An Andover, MA native, Gus originally joined the club in 2006 as a professional scout, and then spent 5 years as Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting from 2010-14. The Davidson College graduate began his baseball career as a player development intern for the Montreal Expos in 1998. Before coming to the Red Sox, Quattlebaum served as a scout in the New York Yankees (1999-2003) and Baltimore Orioles (2004-06) organizations.



Mike Rikard, Vice President, Scouting

Mike was named Vice President, Scouting in September 2019 and plays a key role across all scouting departments in the organization. Prior to that promotion, he spent 3 seasons as Vice President, Amateur Scouting (2017-19) and 2 seasons as Scouting Director (2015-16). During that time, he led a staff that drafted Andrew Benintendi, Bobby Dalbec, Tanner Houck, Jaren Duran, and Triston Casas, amongst others. He previously served as a Regional and National Crosschecker (2004-12) and Scouting Coordinator (2013-14). During that time, he played a key role in the drafting of current MLB stars including Mookie Betts, Jackie Bradley Jr., Christian Vázquez, Anthony Rizzo, and Josh Reddick. Prior to that, he worked as an assistant baseball coach at Wake Forest University (1995-99) and also served as manager of the Cape Cod League Bourne Braves in the summers of 1999 and 2000.

Mike and his wife, Amber, reside in Raleigh, NC with their children, Keaton, Emery and Culley.



Harrison Slutsky, Director, Professional Scouting

Harrison begins his 4th season as Director, Professional Scouting after 2 years as an assistant director in the same department. The Canton, MA native began his Red Sox career as a Baseball Operations intern in 2012 before spending the next 4 seasons working in Advance Scouting. He was the Advance Scouting intern in 2013; Assistant, Advance Scouting in 2014-15; and Coordinator, Advance Scouting in 2016. Prior to joining the organization, Harrison graduated from Columbia University, where he pitched on the baseball team.



Paul Toboni, Director, Amateur Scouting

Paul begins his 3rd season as Director, Amateur Scouting in 2022 after 3 seasons as Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting (2017-19). A graduate of the University of California, Berkeley, where he played baseball, he earned his MBA from the University of Notre Dame. Paul was hired by the Red Sox as an intern in baseball operations in 2015 before moving into an amateur scouting role in 2016 with the club with coverage in Texas and northern Louisiana.

Scouting Staff, Continued



Jake Brumi
Coordinator,
Amateur Scouting



Marcus Cuellar
Manager,
International Scouting



Andrew Mack
Assistant Director,
Professional Scouting



Alberto Mejia
Assistant Director,
Latin American Operations



Devin Pearson
Assistant Director,
Amateur Scouting



Mark Sulys
Assistant,
Amateur Scouting

Special Assignment Scouts



Steve Peck, Special Assignment Scout

Steve begins his 10th season as Special Assignment Scout after being named to the position in December 2012. He joined the Red Sox organization as a professional scout in 2009 after 13 years as a member of the Seattle Mariners coaching and scouting staff, including serving as an advance scout from 2004-08. He also worked with the Mariners as a minor league pitching coach (1996-2001) and as an amateur scout (2002-03).

A former right-handed pitcher, Steve spent 7 seasons in the Athletics (1988-90), Angels (1991-93), and Brewers (1994) systems.



Mark Wasinger, Special Assistant, Player Personnel

Mark enters his 8th season as Special Assistant, Player Personnel after serving as a Special Assignment Scout for the Red Sox from 2011-14. He was the club's West Crosschecker in 2009 and spent 6 years overall as a regional crosschecker and 1 year as a professional scout with Boston. He came to the Red Sox in November of 2002 after 1 year as a pro scout and 5 years as an area scout with San Diego.

Wasinger was Old Dominion University's first Division I All-American in baseball. A former Major League infielder, he played parts of 3 seasons with the Padres (1986) and Giants (1987-88).

Amateur Scouts & Territories



Paul Fryer
Hitting
Crosschecker



John Booher
Hitting
Crosschecker



Jim Robinson
National Scouting
Supervisor



Fred Petersen
National Scouting
Supervisor



Ray Fagnant
Northeast



Chris Becerra
Special Assistant, Amateur &
International Scouting



Justin Horowitz
Special Assistant,
Amateur Scouting



Stephen Hargett
Crosschecker



Tom Kotchman
Florida
Crosschecker



Dan Madsen
National
Crosschecker



JJ Altobelli
S. California



Spencer Brown
Associate Scout,
N. Carolina



Lee Bryant
S. Texas, S. Louisiana



Matt Davis
Ohio Valley



Lane Decker
AK, OK, KS, NE,
SD, ND



Kirk Fredriksson
N. Carolina,
E. Tennessee



Todd Gold
S. California



Jade Gortarez
Associate Scout,
S. Carolina



Josh Labandeira
N. California



Brian Moehler
Georgia, S. Carolina



Carl Moesche
Northwest



Greg Morhardt
Amateur Scout



Chris Reilly
N. Texas,
N. Louisiana



Dante Ricciardi
N. Florida



Wallace Rios
Mid Atlantic



Willie Romay
S. Florida



Danny Watkins
AL, MS, TN



Vaughn Williams
AZ, CO, NM, UT



Alonzo Wright
Upper Midwest

Part-Time Amateur Scouts & Territories



Rob English
Georgia



Tim Martin
Ohio Valley



Terry Sullivan
Illinois

Professional Scouts



Chris Calciano
Professional Scout



Jim Cuthbert
Professional/Advance Scout



Nate Field
Professional Scout



Blair Henry
Professional Scout



Mark Kiefer
Professional Scout



Steve Langone
Professional Scout



Dana LeVangie
Professional Scout



Matt Mahoney
Professional Scout



Donovan May
Professional Scout



Josh Tobias
Professional Scout



Anthony Turco
Professional Scout



Kyri Washington
Professional Scout



JT Watkins
Professional Scout



Joseph Curtis
Associate
Professional Scout



Hannah Russell
Associate
Professional Scout

Not Pictured:

David Scrivines, Part-time Professional Scout



Todd Claus, Co-Director, International Scouting

Todd begins his 18th season in the Red Sox organization in 2022, his 4th as Co-Director, International Scouting. He began his tenure as a manager with Single-A Sarasota in 2004 and Double-A Portland from 2005-06 before entering scouting as a major league advance scout in 2007. He also served as Latin American Coordinator and International Crosschecker from 2010-16 before being promoted to Global Scouting Supervisor in December 2016. A graduate of the University of North Florida with a degree in management, Todd spent 12 seasons in the Angels organization before joining Boston, including 3 seasons as an infielder in the club's minor league system.



Rolando Pino, Co-Director, International Scouting

Rolando was promoted to Co-Director, International Scouting in November 2018 after serving as Latin American Scouting Coordinator for 2 years and as an International Crosschecker for the previous 5 years. Prior to joining Boston, he spent 9 seasons as a scout for the Cubs (2003-09) and Pirates (2010-11). The Cuban-born Pino played parts of 9 minor league seasons with CVS (1982-87), TOR (1988), MIN (1989), ATL (1990), and MIL (1990), earning recognition by *Baseball America* as the best fielding shortstop in the Midwest League in 1983. He finished his playing career in the inaugural season of professional baseball in Taiwan in 1990. Pino then spent 12 years as a coach and manager for the Blue Jays, earning Manager of the Year honors with Medicine Hat in the Rookie-level Pioneer League in 1998 and with Hagerstown in the Single-A South Atlantic League in 1999.

International Scouts & Territories



Jason Karegeannes
International
Crosschecker



Greg Schilz
International
Crosschecker



Hector Rincones
Venezuela Scouting
Coordinator



Brett Ward
Coordinator, Pacific
Rim Operations



Manny Nanita
Dominican Republic
Supervisor



Jonathan Cruz
Dominican Republic
Asst. Supervisor



Fesar Affanis
Scouting Assistant,
Venezuela



Juan Carlos Calderon
Dominican Republic



Alfredo Castellon
Colombia



Cristobal Garibaldo
Panama



Ernesto Gomez
Venezuela



John Kim
South Korea



Matias Laureano
Dominican Republic



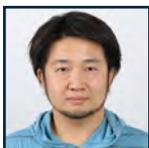
Won-Sang Lee
South Korea



Louie Lin
Taiwan



Wilder Lobo
Venezuela



Kento Matsumoto
Japan



Esau Medina
Dominican Republic



Rafael Mendoza
Nicaragua



Ramon Mora
Venezuela



Jorge Moreno
Venezuela



Cesar Morillo
Venezuela



Rafael Motooka
Brazil



Dennis Neuman
Aruba/Curacao



Carlos Ocando
Venezuela



Alex Requena
Venezuela



Rene Saggiadi
Europe



Luis Sosa
Scouting Assistant,
Dominican Republic



Sotero Torres
Mexico



Cesar Zamora
Scouting Assistant,
Venezuela

Minor League Coordinators



Ryan Jackson, Field Coordinator

Ryan begins his 4th season in the Red Sox system as Minor League Field Coordinator. He played parts of 11 professional seasons in the United States from 1994-2004, reaching the majors with the Marlins (1998), Mariners (1999), and Tigers (2001-02) before finishing his playing career in the Korea Baseball Organization in 2005. The Florida native served as a hitting coach with Cincinnati Reds affiliates from 2007-12 before a stint as the organization's minor league hitting coordinator from 2012-16.

Ryan and his wife, Arin, have 2 sons, Jakob (19) and Luke (16).



Shawn Haviland, Senior Coordinator, Pitching

Shawn begins his 2nd season as Senior Coordinator, Pitching after serving as Pitching Coordinator, Performance in 2020 and Pitching Performance Coach in 2019. A former right-handed pitcher, the Farmington, CT native and graduate of Harvard University played 9 minor league seasons after being selected by Oakland in the 2008 June Draft, including 2 stints in the Red Sox organization with Triple-A Pawtucket in 2015 and 2017.



Anthony Iapoce, Senior Coordinator, Hitting

Anthony joins the Red Sox organization as Senior Hitting Coordinator in 2022, after spending the last 6 seasons as a Major League hitting coach with the Chicago Cubs (2019-21) and Texas Rangers (2016-18). He previously served as Special Assistant to the General Manager with the Cubs (2013-15), where he oversaw the club's minor league hitting program, after he was the Toronto Blue Jays hitting coordinator (2010-12).



Kevin Avilla, Minor League Rehab Coordinator

Kevin begins his 1st season as Minor League Rehab Coordinator after 4 seasons with the Red Sox as Minor League Physical Therapist. Prior to 2018, he served as a physical therapist and clinic director at Advance Rehabilitation and Physical Therapy in Georgia. Kevin completed both his bachelor's degree in athletic training and his doctorate in physical therapy at Northeastern University. He also completed his master's degree in exercise science at the University of Massachusetts, and has worked in athletic training and physical therapy since 2000.



Jeffrey Dolan, Minor League Strength and Conditioning Rehab Coordinator

Jeffrey begins his 1st season as Minor League Strength and Conditioning Rehab Coordinator after serving as strength and conditioning coach with Portland in 2021, his 1st season in the Red Sox organization. He previously served in a similar role with the Phoenix Suns during the 2019-2020 season. Prior to that, he worked with the baseball and women's soccer teams at the University of Illinois from 2017-19, and in the New York Yankees organization during the 2016 and 2017 seasons. He is a native of Rochester, NY and holds a master's degree in exercise science from the University of South Florida.



Darren Fenster, Infield Coordinator

Darren begins his 1st season as Infield Coordinator after 3 seasons as Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator (2019-21). Last summer at the Tokyo 2020 Olympics, Fenster served as third base coach for the Silver Medal-winning U.S. Team. Prior to his coordinating roles, he spent six years managing Portland (2018), Greenville (2014-17), and the GCL Red Sox (2013). In 2017, he led the Drive to their 1st South Atlantic League Championship and was named the league's Manager of the Year, then served on the coaching staff for the Arizona Fall League Champion Peoria Javelinas.

Darren began his affiliated coaching career as hitting coach for Greenville in 2012 following six years on the Rutgers University baseball staff as Director of Operations, assistant coach, and recruiting coordinator. He also served as an assistant for the Cape Cod Baseball League's Orleans Cardinals in 2008, helping guide the club to a league-best 25-17-2 record. As a player, Fenster was a two-time All-American shortstop for Rutgers before being selected by the Royals in the 12th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.

Minor League Coordinators, Continued



Reed Gragnani, Hitting Coordinator

Reed begins his 1st season as Hitting Coordinator after 2 seasons as Assistant Hitting Coordinator, where he assisted with data and technology implementation throughout the Red Sox system. The Richmond, VA native previously served as the Red Sox' Mid-Atlantic Area Scout in 2018 and 2019, after spending the 2017 season with High-A Salem as an assistant coach. Gragnani played 4 seasons in the Red Sox minor league system (2013-16) after being selected in the 21st round of the 2013 June Draft, advancing as high as Triple-A Pawtucket in 2015.



Glenn (Goose) Gregson, Player Development Pitching Advisor

Goose begins his 21st season in the Red Sox organization and 1st as Player Development Pitching Advisor, with 2022 marking his 50th Spring Training. He spent 15 seasons as Boston's Latin American Pitching Advisor (2005, 2008-21), and 16 straight seasons as a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. In 2019, Goose was named the Mike Coolbaugh Award recipient for longtime service in minor league baseball.

Goose also served as the Red Sox pitching coordinator (2002-04, 2006) and acted as Boston's Major League pitching coach for 6 weeks in 2003. Gregson has also worked for the Phillies (1979-81, 1999-2001), Dodgers (1988-98), and Cubs (1982-84, 1987), serving as the Dodgers' big league pitching coach in 1998.

The Appalachian State graduate played 7 minor league seasons for the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1974-78), throwing 2 no-hitters in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute and Campbell College. He has a master's degree in sport science and administration. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children and 8 grandchildren.



Joel Harris, Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator

Joel enters his 1st season as Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator after 3 seasons as Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator. He served as GCL Red Sox athletic trainer in 2019 and 2020, and in the fall of 2019 Joel worked with the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League. He previously spent 2 seasons as the head athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners after serving as an assistant athletic trainer for the club in 2016. Prior to joining the Red Sox, he was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Kentucky and has worked with both the Cape Cod Baseball League and Villanova University.

A South Strafford, VT native, Joel received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Endicott College in Beverly, MA in 2013 and his M.S. with a specialty in Athletic Training from the University of Kentucky in 2016. He currently resides in Fort Myers, FL.



Chris Mears, Pitching Coordinator

Chris begins his 3rd season as Pitching Coordinator after previously serving as a pitching crosschecker for the Red Sox from 2015-19 and as an amateur scout for the organization from 2008-15. He was selected by Seattle in the fifth round of the 1996 June Draft and made each of his 29 Major League appearances (3 starts) for Detroit in 2003.



Phil Milan, Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator

Phil returns to the Red Sox in 2022 in his 1st season as Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator after spending time in a similar capacity with the United States Air Force. He previously served as athletic trainer for the Greenville Drive (2017-18) after assisting with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2016). He previously served as a graduate athletic training student at Texas Tech University. During his time at Texas Tech, he worked as an athletic training intern for the Oakland Raiders (2015). Phil also served as an intern for the Kansas City Chiefs (2013) as an undergraduate while at the University of Missouri.

Minor League Coordinators, Continued



Walter Miranda, Latin American Pitching and Rehab Coordinator

Walter begins his 24th season in the Red Sox organization, his 5th as Latin American Pitching Coordinator. He previously served as pitching coach for Greenville (2007, '15-17), Lowell (2005-06, '08, '13-14), and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2000-04, '09-12).

Miranda joined the organization in 1999 after a 6-year playing career in the Florida Marlins system, over which he went 21-19 in 68 games (60 starts). He played baseball and basketball in his native Colombia and became the 2nd player to sign with the expansion Marlins on 1/15/92.

Walter and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL with their daughter, Miel.



Andrew Rigney, Minor League Physical Therapist

Andrew enters his first season as Minor League Physical Therapist, his 1st season in the Red Sox Organization. He previously served as the lead Physical Therapist and Clinic Director at the Atlanta Rehab & Performance Center.



Julio Rangel, Pitching Coordinator

Julio begins his 2nd season as Pitching Coordinator. The Panama native served as the Major League pitching coach for the Texas Rangers in 2019 and 2020 and was hired as bullpen coach for the Cincinnati Reds for the 2019 season prior to his selection by the Rangers. Following a 7-year playing career in the New York Yankees minor league system (1994-2000), Julio began his coaching career with the Tampa Yankees in 2001. He spent 11 years in the Cleveland system as a Cultural Development Coordinator (2007-08), Mental Skills Coordinator (2009-10), Lower Level Pitching Coordinator (2011-15), and Assistant Field Coordinator (2016-17). In 2018, Julio served as the San Francisco Giants' Minor League Pitching Coordinator.

Julio and his wife, Vanessa, live in Clearwater, FL with their daughter, Alexa, and son, JC.



Kirby Retzer, Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Kirby begins his 1st season as Strength and Conditioning Coordinator after serving as Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coordinator in 2021 and Minor League Rehab Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2020. He previously spent 6 seasons as strength and conditioning coach with the GCL Red Sox (2019), Triple-A Pawtucket (2016-18), and the Minnesota Twins' Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate (2014-15). Prior to his time with the GCL Twins, Kirby completed internship programs with both current Red Sox minor league strength and conditioning coordinator Mike Roose and former Red Sox strength and conditioning consultant Mike Boyle. From 2014-15, he was an assistant on the strength and conditioning staff at his alma mater, Florida Gulf Coast

University, where he was responsible for their baseball and men's golf teams. In 2018, Kirby graduated with his MS in Kinesiology.



Ralph Treuel, Player Development Pitching Advisor

Ralph enters his 1st season as Player Development Pitching Advisor after serving as Pitching Coordinator, Logistics from 2019-2021. He spent 12 seasons as Boston's Minor League Pitching Coordinator (2007-2018), following a stint as the Major League bullpen coach in 2006. The Ohio native has 48 years of professional baseball experience, previously coaching in the Red Sox system from 1996-2005, including a brief stint as Major League pitching coach in September 2001. In 2004, Treuel managed the Gulf Coast League Red Sox to the league championship series.

Treuel was the 1999 and 2003 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain County Community College. He has a daughter, Erika (37), and a son, Derik (34). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Wolfeboro, NH with their son, William Henry (22).

Minor League Coordinators, Continued



Corey Wimberly, Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator

Corey enters his 1st season as Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator after serving as manager for the Portland Sea Dogs (2021), Salem Red Sox (2019-20), and Lowell Spinners (2018). He joined the Greenville Drive coaching staff in 2017, following a 12-year professional playing career (2005-16). Wimberly reached the Triple-A level from 2010-13 with the Oakland Athletics, Pittsburgh Pirates, and New York Mets affiliates.



Jose Zapata, Latin American Field Coordinator

Jose begins his 16th season as the Red Sox Latin American Field Coordinator. He doubled as manager of the Dominican Summer League Red Sox from 2007-16, leading the team to its first-ever championship in 2016. He was selected as manager of the American League DSL All-Star Team in 2009 and led the DSL Red Sox to a 44-25 mark that summer, breaking the club record for wins in a season for the 2nd straight year (43 wins in 2008). He managed the Marlins' DSL club from 2003-06.

Zapata played professionally in the Expos minor league system from 1991-93. He served as the hitting coach for the Dominican Summer League Expos from 1994-2000 and for Short-A Vermont in 2001. He coached the Marlins' Short-A Jamestown affiliate and worked as an infield instructor in the DSL in 2002.



Lance Zawadzki, Hitting Coordinator

Lance begins his 1st season as Hitting Coordinator after serving as hitting coach for the Portland Sea Dogs (2020-21) and the Salem Red Sox (2019). The Framingham, MA native made his coaching debut with Lowell in 2018 after playing 11 professional seasons as an infielder, reaching the majors with the Padres in 2010. He was selected by San Diego in the 4th round of the 2007 June Draft out of Lee University in Cleveland, TN.

Sports Medicine and Performance



Dr. Brian Busconi, Head Minor League Physician

Dr. Brian Busconi begins his 9th season as Head Minor League Physician. An orthopedic surgeon affiliated with the UMass Memorial Medical Center, he has been involved in the care of Red Sox minor league players since 1992.



Gabriela Alfonso
Minor League Sports Dietician



Daniel Abrams
Mental Skills Coordinator



Jake Chaplin
Mental Skills Coordinator



Jonathan Jenkins
Mental Skills Coordinator



Michael Persichilli
Minor League Sports
Dietician Assistant



Adan Severino
Latin American Mental Skills
Coordinator

Player Development Consultants



Dick Berardino

Dick enters his 55th year in the Red Sox organization (1968-2022), his 19th as a player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder (1958-65), he began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 2 in the Yankees organization (1966-67) and 19 in the Red Sox system (1971-85, '87-88, '97-98). He joined Boston as a coach in 1989 and served the Major League club as bullpen and 3rd base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/baserunning instructor (1992-96), assistant field coordinator (1999-2001), and spring training coordinator (2002) before assuming his current role.

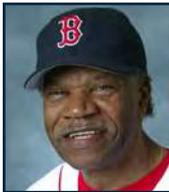
A 1955 graduate of Watertown (MA) High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Dick received the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. In 2008, he was given the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award by the Boston Baseball Writers for long and meritorious service to baseball.



Dwight Evans

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder, and Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant for a 19th straight year. Dwight was Boston's Major League hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in minor league outfield and hitting instruction.

Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Sox uniform, 2nd-most in club history. He was a member of 4 AL East Championship squads (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990) and 2 AL Championship teams (1975, 1986). From 1981-90, he hit 251 homers, most in the AL, and his 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s were the most in the majors. He retired in 1991 and served as a roving minor league instructor with the White Sox in 1993 and as the Major League hitting coach with the Rockies in 1994.



Tommy Harper

Tommy enters his 20th season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox after 3 years as the club's Major League first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. A member of the 2010 Red Sox Hall of Fame class, Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and held the club single-season record for stolen bases in a season (54 in 1973) until 2009. He enjoyed a 15-year big league career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 homers, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became only the 5th player (and 1st infielder) to eclipse both 30 homers and 30 steals in the same season (31 HR, 38 SB), joining Bobby Bonds (1969), Hank Aaron (1963), Willie Mays (1956-57), and Ken Williams (1922).

Following his playing career, Tommy worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the public relations department in 1979 and as the Major League first base coach and baserunning instructor from 1980-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, he coached 10 years with the Expos, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning, and outfield coach.



Carl Yastrzemski

Carl succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time All-Star, the Hall of Fame outfielder won the Triple Crown in 1967 when he led the AL in batting average (.326), home runs (44, tied), and RBI (121). He was the 1st AL player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in a career.

In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz earned 7 Gold Gloves and the 1967 AL MVP Award. When he retired, he ranked 1st on the all-time list for career games (3,308) and was 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), 6th in total bases (5,539) and doubles (646), 7th in hits (3,419), and 10th in RBI (1,844). In September 2013, the Red Sox erected a statue in his likeness outside Fenway Park, the 3rd statue created by the club.

Special Assignment Instructors



Jim Rice

Jim returns as a special assignment instructor in 2022, his 50th season with the Red Sox. He spent 6 years as Boston's big league hitting coach from 1995-2000 after 3 seasons as a roving minor league hitting instructor. He also appears as an analyst on NESN's broadcast team. Rice was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009 and was part of the Red Sox Hall of Fame's inaugural 1995 class.

The 8-time All-Star hit .298 with 382 homers, 2,452 hits, 373 doubles, and 79 triples in 2,089 games, all for the Red Sox from 1974-89. He is the only player ever to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). The club's No. 1 draft pick in 1971, Rice helped Boston to the 1975 AL pennant as a rookie. In 1978, he was the American League MVP, leading the majors with 213 hits, 46 homers, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 total bases, and a .600 slugging percentage. He helped Boston to the AL pennant and finished 3rd in MVP voting in 1986.

Rice is the only AL player since 1937 with 400 total bases in a single season and the only player ever to lead either league outright in homers, triples and RBI. He led the AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79), tying for the AL record. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon and Carissa Jacinda.



Luis Tiant

Luis is a special assignment instructor once again in 2022. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach for Short-A Lowell. A clutch performer in 8 seasons in Boston from 1971-78, "El Tiante" compiled a 122-81 record and a 3.36 ERA for the club and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1997. During Boston's 1975 pennant run, he beat Oakland with a 3-hitter in the first game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati in the first game of the World Series, and defeated the Reds again in Game 4 with a 163-pitch complete game. His final Red Sox outing, a 2-hitter on October 1, 1978, set up a 1-game playoff vs. the Yankees.

The Cuban-born Tiant went 229-172 with a 3.30 ERA and 2,416 strikeouts in 19 Major League seasons with the Indians (1964-69), Twins (1970), Red Sox (1971-78), Yankees (1979-80), Pirates (1981), and Angels (1982). The 3-time All-Star had 4 seasons with 20+ wins, 3 years with 200+ strikeouts, and led the AL in ERA twice and in shutouts 3 times. He served as pitching coach in the Dodgers (1992-95) and White Sox (1997) systems and was Nicaragua's pitching coach in the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta. He spent 1998-2001 as head coach for Division III Savannah College of Art and Design. Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel, and Daniel.

2021 MLB First-Year Player Draft

Rd.	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1	Marcelo Mayer	SS	Eastlake High School (CA)	Chula Vista, CA
2	Jud Fabian	CF	University of Florida	Ocala, FL
3	Tyler McDonough	2B	North Carolina State University	Liberty Township, OH
4	Elmer Rodriguez-Cruz	RHP	Leadership Christian Academy (PR)	Trujillo Alto, PR
5	Nathan Hickey	C	University of Florida	Jacksonville, FL
6	Daniel McElveny	UT	Bonita Vista High School (CA)	Chula Vista, CA
7	Wyatt Olds	RHP	University of Oklahoma	McLoud, OK
8	Hunter Dobbins	RHP	Texas Tech University	Bryan, TX
9	Tyler Miller	3B	Auburn University	Spanish Fort, AL
10	Matt Litwicki	RHP	Indiana University	Dyer, IN
11	Niko Kavadas	1B	University of Notre Dame	Ganger, IN
12	Christopher Troye	RHP	University of California, Santa Barbara	Brentwood, CA
13	Zach Ehrhard	SS	Wharton High School (FL)	Thonotassassa, FL
14	Jacob Webb	RHP	Miami University (OH)	Fairborn, OH
15	Payton Green	SS	Green Hope High School (NC)	Cary, NC
16	BJ Vela	2B	Reedley College (CA)	Chico, CA
17	Luis Guerrero	RHP	Chipola College (FL)	Miami, FL
18	Phillip Sikes	OF	Texas Christian University	Paris, TX
19	Tyler Uberstine	RHP	Northwestern University	Manhattan Beach, CA
20	Josh Hood	SS	University of Pennsylvania	Vineland, NJ

Bold=signed with the club



WORCESTER RED SOX

Triple-A International League (Northeast Division)
Polar Park, 122 Madison Street, Worcester, MA 01610

Red Sox Affiliate: 2021-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Polar Park (2021 / 9,508)
President: Dr. Charles A. Steinberg | **Executive Vice President and General Manager:** Dan Rea
Senior Vice President of Public Relations: Bill Wanless



Chad Tracy, Manager

Chad enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization as Worcester's manager after spending the last 7 seasons (2015-21) in the Los Angeles Angels system, including 3 as a minor league manager with Low-A Burlington (2015) and High-A Inland Empire (2016-17). He served as the Angels' minor league field coordinator from 2018-21.

Tracy's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2015	Burlington	Midwest (A)	63	76	.453	5th	
2016	Inland Empire	California (High-A)	48	92	.343	5th	
2017	Inland Empire	California (High-A)	65	75	.464	3rd	
Career Totals (3 years)			176	243	.420		



José David Flores, Bench Coach

José enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization with more than 20 years of experience as a coach and manager. Most recently, he spent 1 season as a first base coach for the Philadelphia Phillies (2018) and 2 as a third base coach for the Baltimore Orioles (2019-20), also serving as the infield coach for both Major League clubs. He was the infield coordinator for the Chicago Cubs from 2012-17, and currently serves as third base coach for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League.



Paul Abbott, Pitching Coach

Paul enters his 3rd season as pitching coach for the Red Sox' Triple-A affiliate after serving in the same capacity for Portland (2018-19), Salem (2015-17), Greenville (2013-14), and Lowell (2011-12). He previously spent 2 seasons with the independent Golden League's Orange County Flyers, serving as manager in 2010 and as pitching coach in 2009.

A former right-handed pitcher, Abbott played 20 professional seasons from 1985-2005 and spent parts of 11 seasons in the Major Leagues with the Twins (1990-92), Indians (1993), Mariners (1998-2002), Royals (2003), Devil Rays (2004), and Phillies (2004). He was selected by Minnesota in the 3rd round of the 1985 June Draft.

Paul lives in Fullerton, CA and has 4 children: Lance (35), Trent (34), Chloe (24), and Reese (21).



Rich Gedman, Hitting Coach

Rich enters his 8th season as the Red Sox' Triple-A hitting coach after serving in the same capacity with the Portland Sea Dogs (2013-14), Salem Red Sox (2012), and Lowell Spinners (2011). He served as manager of the independent Can-Am League's Worcester Tornadoes for 6 seasons from 2005-10, and prior to that acted as bench coach for the Can-Am League's North Shore Spirit.

A member of the Red Sox Hall of Fame Class of 2020, the former catcher signed with Boston as a non-drafted free agent in 1977 and played 13 Major League seasons with the Red Sox (1980-90), Astros (1990), and Cardinals (1991-92). He served as catcher during Boston's AL pennant run in 1986 and caught Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on 4/29 of that season.

Rich and his wife, Sherry, have three children: Michael, Marissa, and Matthew.



Michael Montville, Assistant Hitting Coach

Michael enters his 1st season as assistant hitting coach for Worcester after serving as a coach with the WooSox in 2021 and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in 2020, his 1st season in the organization. A native of Portsmouth, NH, he played 3 seasons of independent league baseball from 2016-18. He also played for the Orleans Firebirds of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2012. Michael owns PowerHouse Sports in Seabrook NH, an indoor baseball facility geared towards high school and college players from the Seacoast area.

Worcester Red Sox, Continued



Brendan Connolly, Development Coach

Brendan enters his 1st season in the Red Sox organization as Worcester's Development Coach. A Massachusetts native and Harvard University alum, he most recently served in a similar developmental role with Tampa Bay's Triple-A Durham affiliate in 2021.



David Herrera, Athletic Training Coordinator

David enters his 15th season in the Red Sox organization and his 4th as head athletic trainer with the Triple-A club. He previously served in the same capacity for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (2008, 2016-18) and as the Red Sox Minor League Latin American Medical Coordinator (2016-18). He was also athletic trainer for the Salem Red Sox (2012-15), the Greenville Drive (2010-11) and the Lowell Spinners (2009).

David graduated from Graceland University with a B.A. in athletic training and a minor in health. He and his wife, Jazmin, have 3 children, Valeria, Josue and Joshua.



Scott Gallon, Athletic Trainer

Scott enters his 7th season as an Athletic Trainer for the organization, his 1st with Worcester after 6 seasons with the Portland Sea Dogs (2017-21) and Lowell Spinners (2016). He previously served as an Athletic Trainer at Boston College from 2012-16, spent 7 years as an Associate Head Athletic Trainer at The College of the Holy Cross, and was a Graduate Assistant Athletic Trainer at the University of Massachusetts-Amherst. Scott also served as a seasonal intern with the Red Sox and the Super Bowl Champion New England Patriots in 2001.

An Ashburnham, MA native, Scott received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Springfield College and his M.S. in Exercise Science from the University of Massachusetts-Amherst. He resides in North Andover, MA with his wife, Nancy, and son, Charlie (3).



Ben Chadwick, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Ben enters his 2nd season as Strength and Conditioning Coach for Worcester and his 8th season with the organization after splitting the previous 6 years between Portland, Salem, and the GCL Red Sox. In 2015, he served as the strength and conditioning coach for Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Professional Baseball League. Prior to his work in the Red Sox organization, he interned under former Red Sox strength and conditioning consultant Mike Boyle as well as with the University of South Carolina Gamecocks football team during the 2014 season. In 2013, he graduated from the University of Massachusetts with a degree in Kinesiology.



Edwin Rodriguez, Massage Therapist

Edwin will serve as Massage Therapist for Worcester in 2022. It is his 1st season with the club and his 1st in the Red Sox organization.



PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Double-A Eastern League (Northeast Division)
Hadlock Field, 271 Park Avenue, Portland, ME 04102

Red Sox Affiliate: 2003-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Hadlock Field (1994 / 7,368)
President/General Manager: Geoff Iacucessa | **VP/Communications & Fan Experience:** Chris Cameron



Chad Epperson, Manager

Chad begins his 1st season at the helm for the Portland Sea Dogs after 12 seasons as Catching Coordinator for the Red Sox. Prior to that, he spent 8 years as a manager or coach in the Red Sox farm system. Managing from 2004-09, he led his club to the playoffs in 4 straight campaigns beginning in 2006, including Single-A Salem in 2009. A back-to-back California League Manager of the Year with Lancaster from 2007-08, he also led Wilmington to the playoffs in 2006. The Kentucky native managed Capital City in 2005 and Augusta in 2004 after spending 2 seasons (2002-03) as Sarasota's hitting coach. He also managed Cook County of the independent Frontier League in 2001. Epperson played 9 years in the minor leagues in the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99), and Orioles (2000) systems prior to his coaching career. He and his wife, Anne, reside in Andover, MA with their son, Andrew (23), and daughter, Alexandra (19).

Epperson's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2004	Augusta	South Atlantic (A)	66	73	.475	12th	
2005	Greenville	South Atlantic (A)	72	66	.522	6th	
2006	Wilmington	Carolina (High-A)	67	71	.486	4th	Lost in 1st round
2007	Lancaster	California (High-A)	83	57	.593	1st	Lost in 1st round
2008	Lancaster	California (High-A)	76	64	.543	T-2nd	Lost League Finals
2009	Salem	Carolina (High-A)	67	72	.482	5th	Lost League Finals
Career Totals (6 years)			431	403	.517		



Lance Carter, Pitching Coach

Lance enters his 8th season in the Red Sox organization, his 3rd as pitching coach for Portland. He previously served in the same capacity for Salem (2018-19) and Lowell (2015-17). Prior to joining the Red Sox, he worked as a pitching coach in the Phillies minor league system from 2010-11 and as an assistant coach at the University of South Florida.

A right-handed pitcher, Lance was selected as a 2003 All-Star while with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. He played with Kansas City (1999), Tampa Bay (2002-05), and the Los Angeles Dodgers (2006) before spending the 2007 season with the Orix Buffaloes in Japan. Lance and his wife, Maeve, reside in Bradenton, FL with their daughters, Langley and Aelish, and son, Ronan.



Doug Clark, Hitting Coach

Doug begins his 1st season as hitting coach for the Sea Dogs after 7 seasons as a hitting coach in the San Francisco Giants organization (2015-21), which followed a 17-year professional playing career. A Massachusetts native and University of Massachusetts-Amherst alumnus, he spent the last 2 seasons as Hitting Coach for Double-A Richmond.



Chris Hess, Coach

Chris begins his 1st year as an additional coach with Portland and 2nd with the Red Sox, filling the same role in Fort Myers in 2021. He was previously an Assistant Coach at the University of Rhode Island, his alma mater, after 3 seasons playing in the New York Yankees organization (2017-19). Chris also played for Hyannis of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016.



Katie Krall, Development Coach

Katie enters her 1st season with the organization as a development coach for Portland. She previously spent time as Baseball Operations Analyst with the Cincinnati Reds (2020-21), League Economics & Operations Coordinator with Major League Baseball (2018-20), and Assistant General Manager with the Cape Cod Baseball League (2016-17). Katie graduated from Northwestern University in 3 years (2015-18) and plans to receive her MBA from the University of Chicago in June 2022.



Nick Kuchwara, Athletic Trainer

Nick begins his 1st season with the Portland Sea Dogs after 1 season with the Greenville Drive and 5 seasons as Athletic Trainer for the Salem Red Sox. He also spent time with the organization's Major League team in 2020 and 2021. Nick served as athletic trainer for Lowell in 2015, as well as for Portland and Pawtucket. A Colorado resident, Nick received his B.S. in Athletic Training from Metropolitan State University of Denver in 2012 and went on to receive his M.S. in Exercise Science and Health Promotion with a concentration in Rehabilitation Sciences from California University of Pennsylvania in 2013.



Joe Hudson, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Joe begins his 5th season as Strength and Conditioning Coach in the Red Sox organization, his 1st with Double-A Portland. Previously, he spent 3 seasons with the Salem Red Sox (2018-20) and 1 with High-A Greenville (2021).



GREENVILLE DRIVE

High-A South Atlantic League (South Division)
Fluor Field at the West End, 945 South Main Street, Greenville, SC 29601

Red Sox Affiliate: 2005-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** Fluor Field at the West End (2006 / 5,700)
Owner/President: Craig Brown | **General Manager:** Eric Jarinko
Director of Media and Creative Services: Joanne Bethea



Iggy Suarez, Manager

The 2022 season will mark Iggy's 5th at the helm for Greenville after previously serving in the same capacity for Lowell (2016-17). He made his managerial debut in 2016 after serving as hitting coach for the Spinners in 2015.

A former infielder selected by Boston in the 2003 June Draft, Iggy spent 7 seasons playing in the Red Sox system from 2003-09 and 4 years in independent leagues from 2010-13.

Suarez's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2016	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	47	29	.618	1st	lost to Hudson Valley, 2-0 in semi-finals
2017	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	33	42	.440	4th	
2018	Greenville	South Atlantic (Low-A)	64	75	.460	7th	
2019	Greenville	South Atlantic (Low-A)	56	82	.406	6th	
2020	Greenville	South Atlantic (Low-A)	-	-	-	-	
2021	Greenville	High-A East (South)	67	53	.558	3rd	
Career Totals (6 years)			267	281	.487		



Bob Kipper, Pitching Coach

Bob enters his 9th season as Greenville's pitching coach (2005-06, '08-09, '18-present) after serving in the same capacity for Pawtucket (2015-17), Portland (2003-04, '10-14), Augusta (2000-01), and Lowell (1999). In 2009, he joined the Drive's coaching staff on the South Atlantic League All-Star Game roster and was named to the league's year-end All-Star team.

Previously, Kipper served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002 and interim bullpen coach at the end of 2015. He spent 3 years from 1996-98 as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern League after beginning his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier League in 1995. Bob and his wife, Kristin, have 2 daughters, Kaylyn (28) and Kendal (24).



Nate Spears, Hitting Coach

Nate enters his 2nd season as hitting coach for Greenville. He previously spent 4 seasons as hitting coach for Lowell after spending 2016 as a coaching assistant with Greenville. He played 12 seasons as an infielder from 2003-14, including 2010-12 in the Red Sox organization. He also played in the Orioles, Cubs, Indians, and Phillies systems, but his lone MLB appearances came with the Sox from 2011-12. After a 2011 conversation with Terry Francona about becoming a utility player, Nate finished his career playing at all infield positions.



Matt Wheeler, Coach

Matt enters his 1st season as a coach for Greenville in 2022. He spent the 2021 season with the Worcester Red Sox as the club's video intern.



Mickey Jiang, Coach

Mickey will serve as a coach for the Greenville Drive in 2022 after holding in the same role in Fort Myers (2012, '18-21) and with the Portland Sea Dogs (2016-17). The 2022 season marks his 16th with the Red Sox organization, where he has held a number of different roles, including work as a consultant with International Scouting (2007-12). He has been coaching in the Red Sox minor league system since 2009.

A native of Taiwan, Mickey received his B.A. in International Trade from Tung-Hai University in Taichung, Taiwan. He and his wife, Wendy, reside in Fremont, CA.



Joe Cronin, Development Coach

Joe begins his 1st season with Greenville as the club's development coach. He spent the 2021 season with the Red Sox as a baseball operations intern based in Fort Myers.



Bobby Stachura, Athletic Trainer

Bobby begins his 4th season as Greenville's athletic trainer. He previously served as Lowell's assistant athletic trainer in 2017 and spent 4 years prior to that as an athletic trainer at the University of Rhode Island.

In 2013, Bobby graduated with a B.S. in Athletic Training from Lasell College. He received his M.S. from the University of Rhode Island's Department of Kinesiology in 2015.



Donny Gress, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Donny joins Greenville as the team's Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2022. He most recently served as a coaching assistant at the University of Kentucky for various sports, including baseball.



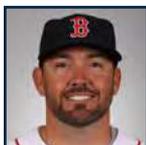
SALEM RED SOX

Low-A Carolina League (North Division)
Salem Memorial Ballpark, 1004 Texas Street, Salem, VA 24153

Red Sox Affiliate: 2009-present

Stadium (Debut / Capacity): LewisGale Field at Salem Memorial Ballpark (1995 / 5,503)

General Manager: Allen Lawrence



Luke Montz, Manager

Luke enters his 2nd season at the helm for Salem after 2 seasons as manager for the Lowell Spinners. He led Salem to a Low-A North Division title in 2021 after leading the 2019 Spinners to a 1st-place finish in the Stedler Division. Montz played 13 professional seasons as a catcher, first baseman, and outfielder, reaching the majors with Washington in 2008 and Oakland in 2013 before finishing his playing career with Pawtucket in 2015.

Montz's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2019	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	42	34	.553	1st	lost to Brooklyn, 1-2 in championship game
2020	Lowell	New York-Penn (Short-A)	-	-	-	-	
2021	Salem	Low-A East (North)	71	49	.592	1st	
Career Totals (3 years)			113	83	.577		



Nick Green, Pitching Coach

Nick enters his 8th season in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd as pitching coach for the Salem Red Sox. He previously spent 3 seasons as pitching coach for Lowell. The right-handed pitcher played 11 professional seasons with the Angels (2004-08) and Brewers (2009-10) affiliates, as well as stints in the Venezuelan Winter League, independent leagues, and a season playing for the EDA Rhinos in Taiwan. A 35th-round draft pick in 2004, he advanced as high as Triple-A, with 2 seasons on the 40-man roster. Nick and his wife, Hilary, reside in Tifton, GA with their

twin boys, Taj and Eli, and daughter, Ivy.



Nelson Paulino, Hitting Coach

Nelson returns for his 7th season as Salem's hitting coach (also 2013, '16-18, '20-21) after 3 seasons with Greenville (2014-15, '19) and 1 season with the Lowell Spinners (2012). It marks his 25th consecutive year with the Red Sox after joining the organization in 1998. He previously served as hitting coach for Boston's Dominican Summer League club from 2008-11 and from 2001-02. Nelson was the DSL club's bench coach in 2007 and manager from 2003-06.

A former switch-hitting infielder, Nelson played 4 years in the Braves farm system from 1991-94. He and his wife, Neltkis Peguero, have 3 children: Angelina, Chrisberlin, and Nelson, Jr.



Ako Thomas, Coach

Ako begins his 1st season as an additional coach with Salem after spending last year in the same role with Portland, his 1st season in the Red Sox organization. Prior to joining the Sox, he spent time on the University of Michigan's staff as Volunteer Assistant Coach (2020) following a 4-year playing career with the Wolverines (2016-19).



Juan Rivera, Development Coach

Juan enters his 1st season as Salem's development coach. He previously worked at St. John's Prep in Danvers, MA along with supporting the Antonelli Baseball Facility and AAU program.



Jacob Loughman, Athletic Trainer

Jacob enters his 1st season as Salem's athletic trainer in 2022. A graduate of Salem State University in Salem, MA, he most recently served as an assistant athletic trainer in the White Sox organization with the High-A Winston-Salem Dash.



Omar Porras, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Omar joins the Red Sox organization as Salem's Strength and Conditioning Coach after spending the 2021 season in that same role for the Angels' Low-A Inland Empire affiliate.



Fort Myers (Complex)

jetBlue Park, 11500 Fenway South Drive, Fort Myers, FL 33913

Red Sox Affiliate: 1989-present | **Stadium (Debut / Capacity):** jetBlue Park (2012 / 9,500)
Minor League Equipment and Clubhouse Manager: Mike Stelmach



Tom Kotchman, Manager

Tom will serve as a manager at the Fort Myers complex for the 2nd straight season. His managing career has spanned parts of 6 decades and includes 42 seasons, including 7 at the helm for the GCL Red Sox (2014-20), following 1 season as a GCL coach in 2013. In addition to winning 10 championships as a manager, Tom was inducted into the Florida Diamond Club's Scouts Hall of Fame in 2019. He continues his work as a scout, serving as a crosschecker for the state of Florida.

Named the 2017 *Baseball America* Tony Gwynn Award winner for his lifetime contributions to the game, this is his 2nd stint with the organization, having previously managed at the Single-A level in Winter Haven from 1982-83. Kotchman led the GCL team to back-to-back championship titles in 2014 and 2015, earning GCL Manager of the Year honors in 2014 along with the East Coast Scout of the Year honor by the Baseball Scout of the Year Program. Prior to coaching, Kotchman played 2 professional seasons in the Cincinnati system (1977-78).

Tom and his wife, Susan, have 2 children, Casey and Christal. Casey, a former 1st baseman, spent part of the 2009 season with Boston.

Kotchman's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
1979	Auburn	New York-Penn (A)	22	45	.328	(5th)	
1980	Bristol	Appalachian (R)	36	33	.522	(2nd)	
1981	Macon	South Atlantic (A)	62	79	.440	(3rd/5th)	lost to Modesto, 2-1 in semi-finals
1982	Winter Haven	Florida State (A)	59	74	.444	(5th/5th)	
1983	Winter Haven	Florida State (A)	49	84	.368	(5th/5th)	lost to Visalia, 3-1 in semi-finals
1984	Redwood	California (A)	91	48	.655	(2nd/1st)	
1985	Redwood	California (A)	70	76	.479	(4th/2nd)	
1986	Palm Springs	California (A)	87	55	.613	(1st/2nd)	
1987	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	69	74	.483	(4th/4th)	
1988	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	61	80	.433	(5th/4th)	
1989	Edmonton	Pacific Coast (AAA)	65	76	.461	(4th/4th)	
1990	Boise	Northwest (A)	53	23	.697	(1st)	lost to Spokane, 2-1 in finals
1991	Boise	Northwest (A)	50	26	.658	(1st)	def. Yakima, 2-0 in finals
1992	Boise	Northwest (A)	40	36	.526	(2nd)	
1993	Boise	Northwest (A)	41	35	.539	(1st)	def. Bellingham, 2-1 in finals
1994	Boise	Northwest (A)	44	32	.579	(1st)	def. Yakima, 2-1 in finals
1995	Boise	Northwest (A)	48	27	.640	(1st)	def. Bellingham, 2-1 in finals
1996	Boise	Northwest (A)	43	33	.566	(2nd)	
1997	Boise	Northwest (A)	51	25	.671	(1st)	lost to Portland, 3-2 in finals
1998	Boise	Northwest (A)	47	29	.618	(T-1st)	def. Spokane in 1-game playoff; lost to Salem-Keizer, 2-0 in finals
1999	Boise	Northwest (A)	43	33	.566	(2nd)	
2000	Boise	Northwest (A)	41	35	.539	(T-1st)	
2001	Provo	Pioneer (R)	53	23	.697	(1st/1st)	def. Casper, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Billings, 2-0 in finals
2002	Provo	Pioneer (R)	38	38	.500	(1st/2nd)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Great Falls, 2-1 in finals
2003	Provo	Pioneer (R)	54	22	.711	(1st/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Billings, 2-0 in finals
2004	Provo	Pioneer (R)	44	32	.579	(1st/1st)	def. Idaho Falls, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Billings, 2-0 in finals
2005	Orem	Pioneer (R)	38	38	.500	(2nd/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Helena 2-0 in finals
2006	Orem	Pioneer (R)	45	31	.592	(1st/1st)	lost to Idaho Falls, 2-0 in semi-finals
2007	Orem	Pioneer (R)	37	39	.487	(3rd/2nd)	def. Idaho Falls, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Great Falls, 2-0 in finals
2008	Orem	Pioneer (R)	52	23	.693	(1st/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Great Falls, 2-1 in finals
2009	Orem	Pioneer (R)	51	25	.671	(3rd/1st)	def. Ogden, 2-0 in semi-finals; def. Missoula, 2-1 in finals
2010	Orem	Pioneer (R)	39	36	.520	(2nd/2nd)	lost to Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals
2011	Orem	Pioneer (R)	46	30	.605	(1st/1st)	lost to Ogden, 2-1 in semi-finals
2012	Orem	Pioneer (R)	35	41	.461	(3rd/3rd)	
2014	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	36	24	.600	(1st)	def. GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals; def. GCL Yankees, 2-1 in finals
2015	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	41	17	.707	(1st)	def. GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals; def. GCL Jays, 2-0 in finals
2016	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	33	28	.569	(1st)	lost to GCL Cardinals, 1-0 in semi-finals
2017	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	27	31	.466	(4th)	
2018	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	33	22	.600	(1st)	lost to GCL Tigers, 2-3 in semi-finals
2019	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	27	25	.519	(3rd)	
2020	Red Sox	Gulf Coast (R)	-	-	-	-	
2021	Red Sox	Florida Complex (R)	37	20	.649	(2nd)	
Career Totals (42 years)			1,938	1,603	.547		

Player Development

Fort Myers (Complex), Continued



Jimmy Gonzalez, Manager

Jimmy enters his 2nd year in the Red Sox system as a manager at the Fort Myers complex after serving in the same capacity for the Chicago Cubs from 2014-20. He was named Midwest League Manager of the Year in 2016 after leading South Bend to an 84-55 (.604) record. Selected in the 1st round of the 1991 June Draft by the Houston Astros, he spent 14 years in the Astros, San Diego Padres, Montreal Expos and New York Mets systems.

Gonzalez's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2014	Mesa	Arizona (R)	22	34	.393	4th/5th	
2015	South Bend	Midwest (Low-A)	65	72	.474	8th/3rd	
2016	South Bend	Midwest (Low-A)	84	55	.604	1st/2nd	lost to West Michigan, 1-2 in 1st round
2017	South Bend	Midwest (Low-A)	75	64	.540	3rd/4th	
2018	South Bend	Midwest (Low-A)	64	74	.464	4th/7th	
2019	Tennessee	Southern (AA)	58	81	.417	4th/5th	
2020	Tennessee	Southern (AA)	-	-	-	-	
2021	Red Sox	Florida Complex (R)	37	20	.649	2nd	
Career Totals (8 years)			405	400	.503		



Jason Blanton, Pitching Coach

Jason enters his 2nd season as a pitching coach in Fort Myers after joining the Red Sox organization in 2021. The right-handed pitcher played 9 seasons of professional baseball from 2001-09 before serving as a pitching coach in the Cleveland Indians (2017-20) organization. He served in the same capacity in the Seattle Mariners system from 2014-15 after working as a scout for the Mariners in 2013.



Brett Merritt, Pitching Coach

Brett enters his 2nd season as a pitching coach at the Fort Myers complex after serving in the same capacity for the Salem Red Sox in 2020. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, he was a pitching coach for the College of Central Florida in 2019.



Josh Prince, Hitting Coach

Josh enters his 2nd season as a hitting coach at the Fort Myers complex. He previously served in the same capacity for the Greenville Drive after spending the 2019 season as a player/coach for the Sugar Land Skeeters in the independent Atlantic League. Prince was selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the third round of the 2009 June Draft and reached the Major Leagues in 2013.



Junior Zamora, Hitting Coach

Junior will serve as a hitting coach at the Fort Myers complex for the 2nd straight year after 6 seasons as hitting coach for the GCL Red Sox and 7 seasons as bench coach for the DSL Red Sox. He made his professional coaching debut with the DSL Red Sox in 2008, following a 13-year minor league playing career in the Mets, Angels, and Astros systems.

The former 3rd baseman signed with the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on 9/30/93 and advanced as high as Triple-A, appearing in 6 games for the Angels' Salt Lake affiliate in 2001. He spent his last professional season with the New Haven County Cutters of the independent Can-Am League in 2007 and recorded a .255 lifetime average with 87 homers and 445 RBI.

Fort Myers (Complex), Continued



Bianca Smith, Coach

Bianca enters her 2nd season as a coach at the Fort Myers complex after most recently serving as Assistant Athletic Director, Assistant Coach, and Hitting Coordinator at Carroll University (WI). In 2021, Bianca, who has also spent time with the Cincinnati Reds and Texas Rangers organizations, became the first African-American woman to coach in professional baseball history.



Richard De Luna, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Richard enters his 2nd season as Strength and Conditioning Coach in Fort Myers after serving in the same capacity for the GCL Red Sox and Greenville Drive. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization in 2018, he served in the United States Marine Corps from 2012-17, and was also one of their strength and conditioning coaches during that time. A graduate of the University of Texas at San Antonio, he worked at the Olympic Training Center in Colorado Springs, CO in 2017.



DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ACADEMY

carr. Mella KM 23.5, El Toro, DR

Red Sox Affiliate: 1989-present



Ozzie Chavez, Manager

Ozzie returns for his 4th season as manager for the Dominican Republic Academy, having made his managerial debut for the DSL Red Sox in 2019. He previously spent 3 seasons as hitting coach with the DSL Red Sox (2015-16, '18) and served as a coach with the Lowell Spinners in 2017.

A former infielder, Ozzie spent his minor league career with the Milwaukee Brewers (2001-08, '13), Philadelphia Phillies (2009-11), and Chicago White Sox (2011) organizations.



Sandy Madera, Manager

Sandy made his managerial debut for the DSL Red Sox in 2019 and returns for his 4th season as manager for the academy. A native of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, he played 18 seasons of professional baseball between affiliated minor leagues, independent leagues, and the Mexican League. Primarily a first baseman and catcher, he began his career in the A's system (2000-02) before spending time with the Yankees (2003-04), Rockies (2004), Orioles (2006-07), and Red Sox (2008-09), reaching as high as Triple-A Pawtucket with Boston. He

spent 2009 with Newark of the independent Atlantic League before beginning a 7-year Mexican League career. Sandy earned league MVP honors in 2014 with Puebla by hitting .403 with 26 HR and a 1.173 OPS, and later earned a mid-season All-Star nod in his final campaign in 2017 with Tabasco.



Oscar Lira, Pitching Coach

Oscar enters his 11th season as pitching coach for the academy after serving as the club's assistant pitching coach in 2011.

Oscar was signed by the Montreal Expos in 2001 and pitched in 97 minor league games (28 starts) over 6 seasons in the Montreal/Washington organization from 2001-06. He also pitched professionally in Italy, Venezuela, and Curacao.



Humberto Sanchez, Pitching Coach

Humberto begins his 5th season as pitching coach for the Dominican Republic Academy after beginning with the organization in 2018. He pitched professionally from 2002-12, reaching the majors with the Yankees in 2008. The Dominican-born right-hander was drafted by the Detroit Tigers in 2001.



Danny Ortega, Hitting Coach

Danny enters his 2nd season as a hitting coach for the Dominican Republic Academy. He previously coached for the Los Angeles Angels (2018-19) and Houston Astros (2010-17) organizations, including a stint managing the Greenville Astros in 2017.



Eider Torres, Hitting Coach

Eider begins his 4th season as hitting coach with the academy in 2022. A native of Venezuela, he played 9 minor league seasons with Cleveland (2002-06), Baltimore (2007-08), the Chicago White Sox (2009), and Colorado (2010). He made his Major League debut in 2008, appearing in 8 games for the Baltimore Orioles.

Dominican Republic Academy, Continued



Amaury Garcia, International Instructor

Amaury begins his 2nd season with the Red Sox' Dominican Republic Academy. Prior to joining the organization, he spent 12 years in the Washington Nationals system, most recently as hitting coach for the Single-A Hagerstown Suns (2016-20). He played in the Florida Marlins (1994-2000) and Chicago White Sox (2001) organizations, appearing in 10 Major League games for the Marlins in 1999.



Manny Alvarez, Development Coach

Manny joins the academy staff as a Development Coach in 2022. A Holy Cross graduate, he served as an intern with the Greenville Drive in 2021.



Carlos Vasquez, Development Coach

Carlos enters his 1st season as a Development Coach for the academy in 2022. He spent 2021 as an international scout for the club, serving the Dominican Republic.



Christian Vogler, Development Coach

Christian enters his 2nd season with the Dominican Republic Academy working as a Development Coach for the club. He joined the organization in 2021.



Guillermo Hinojosa, Athletic Trainer

Guillermo returns for his 13th season as athletic trainer for the Dominican Republic Academy. He served as an athletic trainer with Caracas of the Venezuelan Baseball League from 2008-09 and has worked with national amateur teams in Venezuela since 2000.

Born in Los Teques, Venezuela, he attended Instituto Pedagogico de Caracas with a specialization in physical education and sport and completed studies in the prevention and treatment of sports injuries in 2015 at CAECE University.



Jharvyn Velasquez, Athletic Trainer

Jharvyn returns to the Dominican Republic Academy as an athletic trainer in 2022, his 3rd season in the Red Sox system. He previously worked as an athletic trainer in the DSL for the Los Angeles Dodgers (2018) and New York Mets (2008-17). After graduating as a physical therapist from Arturo Michelena University in 2008, he served as an athletic trainer and rehab coordinator with Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League from 2008-14. He and his wife, Mariley Cruz, have 2 children, Joshua and Chelsea.

Dominican Republic Academy, Continued



Antonio Diaz, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Antonio enters his 27th consecutive season in the Red Sox organization, his 14th as strength and conditioning coach for the club's academy. He served the previous 12 years as athletic trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer League and assorted Winter League clubs.

The Dominican resident annually attends spring training to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.



Danny Gutierrez, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Danny returns as a strength and conditioning coach for the Dominican Republic Academy. He has served in the same capacity since 2019.



Rafael Rivera, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Rafael begins his 1st season at the Dominican Republic Academy as strength and conditioning coach. He previously worked in the Dominican Summer League as an athletic trainer in the Cardinals and Pirates organizations, also serving as an assistant strength and conditioning coach for los Toros del Este in the winter.



Javier Hernandez
Manager,
Dominican Academy



Juan Hernandez
Coach



Sara Franco
Dominican Academy
Administrator



Martin Rodriguez
Coordinator,
Dominican Academy



Claudio Sanchez
Coach



Carlos Vallejo
Coach



Leonel Vasquez
Coach

2022 Minor League Players

ANDREW-MARMOLEJOS, Merfy

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/12/1996 in Bona0, DR; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

2021: Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the FCL Red Sox (18 G) and Low-A Salem (2 G)...
PERSONAL: Pitched for ASA College-Miami (2018-19) and St. Thomas University (2020).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	4-1	7.41	18-0	0-0	5	17.0	19	15	14	1	0	7	15	7.94	1.53	.275
	Salem	0-0	31.50	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	6	8	7	1	0	3	2	9.00	4.50	.462
Minor League Totals		4-1	9.95	20-0	0-0	0	19.0	25	23	21	2	0	10	17	8.05	1.84	.305

ARREDONDO III, Jacinto

RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/7/1997 in Center Hill, FL; **RESIDES:** Center Hill, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

2021: Made his professional debut with Low-A Salem...Ranked 2nd on the team in appearances (34)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Wallace-Dothan Community College (2018-19) and the University of Tampa (2020).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	2-2	4.09	34-0	0-0	4	50.2	53	31	23	4	5	27	45	7.99	1.58	.265

BASTARDO, Angel Jose

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/18/2002 in Moron, VZ; **RESIDES:** Moron, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Lenin Rodriguez and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

2021: Tossed multiple innings in each of his 10 appearances, including 3.0+ innings in 6 of them.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	DSL Red Sox1	3-1	3.71	12-12	0-0	0	51.0	39	24	21	1	3	22	37	6.53	1.00	.210
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	1-3	6.67	10-6	0-0	0	29.2	45	29	22	1	0	12	33	10.01	1.92	.338
Minor League Totals		4-4	4.80	22-18	0-0	0	80.2	84	53	43	2	3	24	70	7.81	1.34	.319

BAUTISTA, Adenys

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/6/1998 in Bona0, DR; **RESIDES:** Monsenor Nouel, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Amiro Santana (Cleveland); **ACQUIRED:** From Cleveland in exchange for C Sandy León, 12/2/2019.

CAREER: Spent his first 2 seasons in the CLE organization, signing as an international free agent on 11/9/17...**2021:** Made his Red Sox organization debut, appearing in 3 games for the FCL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Indians	0-5	4.78	13-1	0-0	0	26.1	24	22	14	2	4	16	22	7.52	1.52	.242
2019	DSL Indians	1-1	6.75	7-0	0-0	0	12.0	9	13	9	3	0	10	6	4.50	1.58	.200
	AZL Indians	0-0	10.13	7-0	0-0	0	5.1	7	7	6	2	0	5	4	6.75	2.25	.318
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-1	10.80	3-0	0-0	0	3.1	5	4	4	1	0	3	4	10.80	2.40	.333
Minor League Totals		1-7	6.32	30-1	0-0	0	47.0	45	46	33	8	4	34	36	6.89	1.68	.249

BELÉN, Darel Rafael

OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 194; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/21/2000 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 2/4/2019.

CAREER: Has appeared at 1B (32 games), RF (28), LF (9), and CF (2)...In 2019, led the DSL Red Sox1 in hits (68) and runs (51) and ranked 2nd in triples (5), HR (5), and RBI (39).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.281	64	242	51	68	11	5	5	39	0	3	7	29	53	14	5	.370	.430	.800
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	.208	25	77	11	16	6	0	0	8	0	1	2	15	34	4	2	.347	.286	.633
	Salem	.158	8	19	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	.333	.316	.649
Minor League Totals		.257	97	338	66	87	17	5	6	49	0	4	9	49	99	18	7	.363	.391	.753

BELL, Brock Fortress

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/18/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 227th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

2021: Missed all of 2021 after undergoing surgery on his right UCL in May...**PERSONAL:** Is the son of Jay Bell, who played 18 seasons in the majors (1986-2003)...Pitched at State College of Florida from 2017-19...Graduated from Mountain Pointe High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-1	2.77	8-8	0-0	0	13.0	10	4	4	0	2	4	11	7.62	1.08	.222
	Lowell	0-1	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.2	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	5.4	3.00	.333
2020							Did Not Play										
2021							Did Not Play - Injured										
Minor League Totals		0-2	2.45	9-9	0-0	0	14.2	13	6	4	0	2	6	12	7.36	1.30	.241

Minor League Players, Continued

BINELAS, Alexander James (Alex)

INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/26/2000 in Oak Creek, WI; **RESIDES:** Oak Creek, WI; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Simpson (Brewers); **ACQUIRED:** From Milwaukee with OF Jackie Bradley Jr. and INF David Hamilton in exchange for OF Hunter Renfroe, 12/1/21.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 17 prospect...**2021:** Split his professional debut between the Rookie-level ACL Brewers and Low-A Carolina...Hit .309 (43-for-139) with 33 runs, 11 2B, 9 HR, 29 RBI, and a .973 OPS in 36 games...Made 20 starts at 3B and 4 at 1B...Named Low-A East Offensive Player of the Week for 9/6-12 after batting .458 (11-for-24) with 3 HR and 6 RBI...Hit 2 HR on 9/11 vs. Delmarva (Game 1)...Had 6 HR and 11 RBI in his final 11 games, all with Carolina...**PERSONAL:** Selected by MIL in the 3rd round (86th overall) of the 2021 MLB Draft and by WSH in the 35th round (1,061st overall) of the 2018 June Draft...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 77 prospect in the 2021 MLB Draft...Played 3 seasons at the University of Louisville (2019-21)...In 2021, selected to the All-ACC Third Team, All-ACC Tournament Team, and All-ACC Academic Team...In 2019, named a Freshman All-American by *Baseball America* and selected to the All-ACC Second Team, ACC All-Freshman Team, and NCAA All-Louisville Regional Team...Father, Pete, played professional basketball in Greece (1999-2000) and is a member of the University of Wisconsin-Stout Athletic Hall of Fame (Class of 2005).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	ACL Brewers	.286	7	21	4	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	6	1	0	.444	.286	.730
	Carolina	.314	29	118	29	37	11	0	9	27	0	1	1	12	33	0	0	.379	.636	1.014
Minor League Totals		.309	36	139	33	43	11	0	9	29	0	1	2	17	39	1	1	.390	.583	.973

BLALOCK, Bradley Christopher

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/25/2000 in Conyers, GA; **RESIDES:** Lawrenceville, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 32nd pick (32nd round, 977th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

2021: Spent the entire season with Low-A Salem...Tied for the team lead in starts (23)...Ranked 2nd in innings pitched (86.1) and strikeouts (85)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2019 from Grayson High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-2	6.75	4-3	0-0	0	6.2	5	6	5	0	0	4	4	5.40	1.35	.208
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	3-6	4.27	23-23	0-0	0	86.1	96	49	41	5	5	36	85	8.86	1.53	.277
Minor League Totals		3-8	4.45	27-27	0-0	0	93.0	101	55	46	5	5	40	89	8.61	1.52	.272

BLEIS, Miguel

OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/1/2004 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/15/2021.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 20 prospect...**2021:** Led the DSL Red Sox Red in HR (4)...Made 34 starts in CF and 2 at DH...Recorded 7 OF assists.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	DSL Red Sox Red	.252	36	119	17	30	6	1	4	17	0	2	3	12	25	7	4	.331	.420	.751

BONACI, Brainer Alfredo

SS

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/9/2002 in Catia La Mar, VZ; **RESIDES:** Catia La Mar, Vargas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Padron and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/9/2018.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 18 prospect...Has made 71 starts at SS, 14 at 2B, and 6 at 3B...In 2019, tied for the DSL Red Sox1 lead in steals (18)...**2021:** Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 18 prospect...Named the Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month in August...Split the season between the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Low-A Salem.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.279	61	229	34	64	14	2	3	37	0	3	6	23	40	18	10	.356	.397	.754
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	.252	36	139	27	35	13	1	2	17	0	0	2	21	37	12	0	.358	.403	.761
	Salem	.224	13	49	5	11	3	1	0	8	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	.269	.327	.596
Minor League Totals		.264	110	417	66	110	30	4	5	62	0	3	8	47	85	30	10	.347	.391	.738

BRYANT, Zachery Dennis (Zach)

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/5/1998 in Port Orange, FL; **RESIDES:** Port Orange, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Tom Clark (Cubs); **ACQUIRED:** From the Chicago Cubs on 2/27/2021, completing the 8/31/2020 trade for LHP Josh Osich.

CAREER: Selected by the Cubs in the 15th round of the 2019 June Draft...**2021:** Made his Red Sox organization debut, spending the entire season with High-A Greenville...Ranked T-2nd on the team in appearances (37)...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for July...Posted a 6.98 ERA (15 ER/19.1 IP) through his first 16 outings before posting a 1.24 ERA (4 ER/29.0 IP) in his final 21 (0.62 WHIP, .122 opponent AVG, 40 SO, 6 BB)...**PERSONAL:** Attended Daytona State College (2017-18) and Jacksonville University (2019)...Graduated from Spruce Creek High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	AZL Cubs 2	1-0	1.13	5-0	0-0	1	8.0	4	2	1	0	0	4	11	12.38	1.00	.148
	Eugene	0-1	1.35	7-0	0-0	1	13.1	13	3	2	0	2	4	13	8.78	1.28	.255
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	3-3	3.54	37-0	0-0	6	48.1	31	25	19	6	1	18	65	12.10	1.01	.177
Minor League Totals		4-4	2.84	49-0	0-0	8	69.2	48	30	22	6	3	26	89	11.50	1.06	.190

Minor League Players, Continued

CAMPBELL, Maceo Stephen

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/17/1999 in Washington, DC; **RESIDES:** Upper Marlboro, MD; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

2021: Made his professional debut...Did not allow a run in his final 5 appearances (7.1 IP, 3 H, 4 BB, 8 SO)...
PERSONAL: Pitched for Longwood University (VA) from 2018-20...Graduated from Bishop McNamara High School (MD)...Ranked by Perfect Game as the No. 1 player in the Washington, DC area as a senior in 2017.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG	
2020																		
2021	FCL Red Sox	1-0	2.19	11-0	0-0	1	12.1	7	3	3	0	2	8	16	11.68	1.22	.167	

CANNON, Cameron Charles (Cam)

SS

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/16/1997 in Glendale, AZ; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round, 43rd overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Finished 2021 ranked by MLB.com as the Sox' No. 25 prospect...Ranked by BA as the Sox' No. 22 prospect entering 2020...Has made 87 starts at 2B and 39 at SS...**2021:** Made his High-A and Double-A debuts, making 68 starts at 2B and 19 at SS...Ranked among Sox organization leaders in hits (3rd, 115), doubles (4th, 30), and XBH (9th, 41)...Named High-A East Player of the Week for 7/26-8/1 with Greenville...Hit .333 with a .854 OPS in 48 games with Greenville from 6/6-8/7 before being promoted to Portland on 8/10...**PERSONAL:** Played at the University of Arizona...In 2019, led Division 1 players with 29 2B while batting .397 (92-for-232)...Was named a 2019 First-Team All-American by *Baseball America*, and was selected as Pac-12 All-Conference...Selected as a Cape Cod Baseball League All-Star in 2018 while playing for Falmouth...Selected by the Diamondbacks in the 2016 June Draft (21st round) but did not sign...His brother, Tanner Murphy, played 6 seasons in BAL's system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.200	.111	.311
	Lowell	.205	42	161	17	33	12	0	3	21	0	0	7	12	37	1	0	.289	.335	.624
2020																				
2021	Greenville	.302	74	311	46	94	24	0	8	39	0	1	7	17	34	9	4	.351	.457	.808
	Portland	.223	24	94	15	21	6	0	3	14	0	0	0	5	18	0	2	.263	.383	.646
	Minor League Totals	.259	143	575	78	149	42	0	14	74	0	1	15	34	94	10	6	.317	.405	.722

CASTELLANOS, Pedro Fernando

1B/OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/11/1997 in Carora, Lara, VZ; **RESIDES:** Carora, Lara, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Ernesto Gomez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

CAREER: Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 27 prospect...Named a 2019 Carolina League mid-season All-Star, leading High-A Salem in RBI (71) and HR (tied, 9)...In 2018, hit .330 (75-for-227) over 58 games in the season's 2nd half...In 2017, led the GCL Red Sox in AVG (.339), SLG (.457), OPS (.842), and RBI (30)...Named 2016 Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Player of the Year, leading the Dominican Summer League in doubles (23) and pacing the DSL Red Sox2 in AVG (.326), HR (3), RBI (47), SLG (.496), and OPS (.890)...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Portland, his Double-A debut...Ranked among Sox organization leaders in AVG (7th, .289), OBP (10th, .364), SLG (8th, .471), and OPS (8th, .835)...Made 61 starts in LF, 19 in RF, and 1 in CF.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	DSL Red Sox2	.326	62	236	28	77	23	4	3	47	0	1	7	20	25	2	5	.394	.496	.890
2017	GCL Red Sox	.339	52	186	27	63	14	1	2	30	0	5	7	10	15	0	0	.385	.457	.842
	Greenville	.333	2	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333	.444	.777
2018	Greenville	.302	88	344	39	104	20	3	1	34	0	3	6	12	50	1	3	.334	.387	.721
2019	Salem	.276	117	446	61	123	23	2	9	71	0	7	11	22	71	10	7	.321	.397	.718
2020																				
2021	Portland	.289	87	325	66	94	14	3	13	44	0	3	8	32	63	2	4	.364	.471	.835
	Minor League Totals	.300	408	1546	222	464	95	13	28	227	0	19	39	96	226	15	19	.352	.433	.785

CELLUCCI, Brendan Michael

LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/30/1998 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Wyncote, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 377th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 28 prospect in their 2021 midseason rankings...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Greenville, his High-A debut...Posted a 2.00 ERA (2 ER/9.0 IP) over his final 7 appearances...Made 10 appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League...**PERSONAL:** Played at Tulane University...Attended William Penn Charter School in Philadelphia.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG	
2019	Lowell	1-0	5.25		8-0	0-0	0	12.0	14	7	7	1	7	17	12.75	1.75	.292	
2020																		
2021	Greenville	2-3	5.30		36-0	0-0	0	37.1	36	24	22	3	1	28	59	14.22	1.71	.252
	Minor League Totals	3-3	5.29		44-0	0-0	0	49.1	50	31	29	4	2	35	76	13.86	1.72	.262

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

CEPEDA, Felix Manuel

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Bonaio, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **RESIDES:** Bonaio, Monsenor Nouel, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/11/2017.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox1	0-1	1.50	4-4	0-0	0	6.0	4	4	1	0	0	7	10	15.00	1.83	.174
2019	GCL Red Sox	2-4	6.16	10-8	0-0	0	38.0	39	30	26	4	1	20	29	6.87	1.55	.265
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	1-2	4.64	6-5	0-0	0	21.1	18	15	11	2	2	18	26	10.97	1.69	.214
Minor League Totals		3-7	5.23	20-17	0-0	0	65.1	61	49	38	6	3	45	65	8.95	1.62	.240

CHACON, Juan Camilo

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/4/2002 in Valera, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valera, VZ; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

2021: Made his professional debut...Led DSL Red Sox Blue in runs (45), hits (51), and stolen bases (11)...Recorded a 15-game hitting streak from 9/2-21 (.346 AVG, 18-for-52), tied for the 2nd-longest in the Dominican Summer League in 2021...Made 27 starts in CF and 16 in RF...Recorded 2 assists at each position.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	DSL Red Sox Blue	.311	47	164	45	51	5	2	1	8	0	0	7	26	26	11	7	.426	.384	.810

COBB, Casey Carlton

RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/27/1996 in Hamilton, GA; **RESIDES:** Hamilton, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/29/2020.

2021: Split the season between Low-A Salem and High-A Greenville, his professional debut...Tossed 2.0+ innings in 23 of 30 outings, 3.0+ IP in 14, and a season-high 4.0 IP in 3...18 of his appearances were scoreless...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Alabama (2019-20) and Chattahoochee Valley Community College (2017-18)...Made 5 relief appearances for the Crimson Tide as a senior in 2020, going 2-0 with a 0.73 ERA (1 ER/12.1 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	2-0	2.18	24-1	0-0	3	53.2	38	17	13	3	2	13	58	9.73	0.95	.200
	Greenville	2-0	1.35	6-0	0-0	0	20.0	14	3	3	2	1	3	24	10.80	0.85	.194
Minor League Totals		4-0	1.95	30-1	0-0	3	73.2	52	20	16	5	3	16	82	10.02	0.92	.198

CRUZ, Nathanael

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/4/2003 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2019.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	3.18	4-3	0-0	0	5.2	4	2	2	2	1	3	8	12.71	1.24	.200

CUBILLAN, Ricardo Higinio Hilario

INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/1/1998 in Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Turmero, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Alex Requena; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/29/2014.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively at SS (114 G), 2B (37 G), 1B (36 G), 3B (16 G), and LF (1 G).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	GCL Red Sox	.000	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.250	.000	.250
	DSL Red Sox1	.231	50	160	40	37	6	2	0	17	3	2	38	21	13	3	.379	.294	.673	
2017	GCL Red Sox	.271	34	96	21	26	0	0	0	11	4	0	30	20	6	1	.444	.271	.715	
2018	Greenville	.214	27	84	10	18	1	1	0	6	2	0	2	12	22	3	.327	.250	.577	
	GCL Red Sox	.218	46	147	18	32	3	1	0	16	7	1	3	29	25	3	.356	.252	.607	
2019	Portland	.286	5	14	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	.412	.286	.697	
	Lowell	.288	27	73	17	21	3	2	0	10	2	2	17	11	4	3	.426	.384	.809	
	Greenville	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.182	.100	.282	
2020							Did Not Play													
2021	Portland	.125	10	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.176	.125	.302	
	Greenville	.313	4	16	3	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.389	.375	.764	
	FCL Red Sox	.462	4	13	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	.500	.462	.962	
	Worcester	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000	
Minor League Totals		.239	213	636	116	152	14	6	0	67	18	6	9	136	126	30	13	.377	.280	.657

Minor League
Players

Minor League Players, Continued

DALTON, John Wilson (Wil)

OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/27/1997 in Mount Juliet, TN; **RESIDES:** Mount Juliet, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 257th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively in LF (52 G), CF (51 G), and RF (37 G)...**2021:** Split his first full professional season between Low-A Salem, High-A Greenville, and Double-A Portland...**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons at the University of Florida following his freshman year at Columbia State Community College in 2017...Named to the 2019 NCAA Lubbock All-Regional Team...In 2018, named to the All-Southeastern Conference Second Team and Gainesville Regional All-Tournament Team...Participated in the 2018 College Home Run Derby...Graduated from Summit High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.203	37	118	19	24	3	3	2	15	1	1	5	14	43	2	1	.312	.331	.642
2020																				
2021	Salem	.265	31	98	14	26	6	0	4	17	0	1	1	13	31	4	1	.354	.449	.803
	Greenville	.182	60	214	30	39	11	1	7	29	1	1	1	23	67	1	2	.264	.341	.240
	Portland	.240	8	25	3	6	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	.296	.400	.696
	Minor League Totals	.209	136	455	66	95	24	4	13	64	2	3	9	50	144	7	4	.298	.365	.663

DAVIS, Joseph Erwin (Joe)

1B

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/31/1996 in Austin, TX; **RESIDES:** Austin, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 587th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: The Greenville Drive plan to give away a Joe Davis bobblehead in 2022, depicting Joe sitting outside his camper and cooking sausages on an open fire...Named a 2019 New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star, starting the game at 1B...Led Short-A Lowell with 28 RBI in 2019...Hit a walk-off solo HR in the 9th inning of Game 2 of the NYPL Semi-Final Series vs. Batavia in 2019...**2021:** Split the season between Low-A Salem (48 G) and High-A Greenville (47 G)...Made 79 starts at 1B...Ranked 2nd among Sox farmhands in RBI (78) and HR (tied, 19)...Also ranked among the top 10 in hits (6th, 112), doubles (T-8th, 23), XBH (T-7th, 42), and total bases (3rd, 192)...Hit 2 HR twice, both with Salem, the first multi-HR games of his career: 6/6 at Lynchburg and 6/27 vs. Lynchburg...

PERSONAL: Played 4 seasons at the University of Houston...Holds the program records for HR (53), RBI (223), XBH (107), and total bases (503), as well as the American Athletic Conference's records in hits (288), HR, RBI, doubles (53), and total bases...Named to the 2019 AAC Second Team as a 1B...Selected by the Rays in the 16th round of the 2015 June Draft (did not sign)...Graduated from Austin Bowie High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.281	40	146	18	41	9	0	5	28	0	4	4	6	25	0	0	.319	.445	.764
2020																				
2021	Salem	.333	48	189	32	63	16	0	10	49	0	4	1	17	41	0	1	.384	.577	.961
	Greenville	.261	47	188	24	49	7	0	9	29	0	1	4	8	33	0	0	.303	.441	.745
	Minor League Totals	.293	135	523	74	153	32	0	24	106	0	9	9	31	99	0	1	.337	.491	.829

DE LA ROSA, Luis Jose

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Vasquez; **ACQUIRED:** From the Kansas City Royals with RHP Grant Gambrell to complete a 3-team trade, 6/4/2021.

CAREER: Named a *Baseball America* DSL All-Star in 2019...**2021:** Made his Red Sox organization debut...Allowed 6 runs in 0.2 IP on 7/20 vs. FCL Pirates Black; in his other 7 outings, posted a 1.04 ERA (3 ER/26.0 IP)...Tossed a season-high 5.0 innings twice: 8/30 vs. FCL Pirates Gold and 9/6 vs. FCL Rays.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	DSL Royals1	2-1	2.33	12-11	0-0	0	38.2	28	10	10	0	0	7	52	12.10	0.91	.197
2020																	
2021	FCL Red Sox	1-0	3.04	8-5	0-0	1	26.2	19	9	9	1	4	9	21	7.09	1.05	.207
	Minor League Totals	3-1	2.62	20-16	0-0	1	65.1	47	19	19	1	4	16	73	10.06	0.96	.201

DE LA ROSA, Osvaldo Valentin

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1997 in Banica, Elias Piña, DR; **RESIDES:** Banica, Elias Piña, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 3/26/2018.

CAREER: Each of his 44 appearances has come in relief, 30 of which were scoreless.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox1	1-2	1.63	19-0	0-0	4	27.2	20	7	5	0	4	8	36	11.71	1.01	.204
2019	Lowell	5-1	1.75	17-0	0-0	3	25.2	16	5	5	2	2	12	27	9.47	1.09	.180
2020																	
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	6.94	8-0	0-0	0	11.2	14	13	9	5	0	4	8	6.17	1.54	.292
	Minor League Totals	6-3	2.63	44-0	0-0	7	65.0	50	25	19	7	6	24	71	9.83	1.14	.213

Minor League Players, Continued

DEARDEN, Tyler William

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/1998 in Willingboro, NJ; **RESIDES:** Lumberton, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 29th pick (29th round, 881st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has played LF (70 GS) and RF (36 GS) during his professional career...In 2021, named High-A Offensive Player of the Week for 5/17-23...Named a 2018 New York-Penn League mid-season All-Star...**2021:** Led Red Sox minor leaguers in HR (24), RBI (80), and SLG (.523), also ranking among the top 10 in OBP (9th, .368), OPS (3rd, .891), walks (4th, 55), XBH (6th, 44), total bases (T-5th, 184), and runs (T-2nd, 73)...Led High-A East in RBI and ranked among the top 5 in HR (T-1st), OBP (5th), SLG (5th), OPS (4th), walks (T-2nd), and runs (3rd)...**PERSONAL:** Attended Rancocas Valley Regional (NJ) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.257	28	74	9	19	5	0	2	15	1	0	5	14	28	1	1	.409	.405	.814
2018	Lowell	.306	47	170	30	52	12	1	4	23	0	1	4	12	60	0	1	.364	.459	.822
2019	Greenville	.202	60	208	18	42	7	2	4	21	5	0	3	16	80	0	0	.269	.313	.581
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Greenville	.261	97	352	73	92	20	0	24	80	0	4	7	55	114	1	0	.368	.523	.891
Minor League Totals		.255	232	804	130	205	44	3	34	139	6	5	19	97	282	2	2	.347	.444	.791

DECKER, Nicholas David (Nick)

OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/2/1999 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Southampton, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 64th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Entered the 2021 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 29 prospect...Finished 2021 ranked by MLB.com as the Sox' No. 21 prospect...Has appeared defensively in RF (78 GS), LF (50 GS), and CF (4 GS)...**2021:** Spent the majority of the season with Low-A Salem (64 G), also appearing for the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox during a rehab assignment (8 G)...Set career highs in games, hits, runs, AVG, 2B, HR, XBH, and RBI...**PERSONAL:** Named the 2018 Gatorade New Jersey Baseball Player of the Year, Seneca High School's 1st player to receive the honor...Batted .492 (29-for-59) with 7 HR as a senior in 2018...Logged 6.0 scoreless IP in the 2018 South Jersey Group 3 championship, his 1st start of the season...Played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic in Petco Park.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.400	.500	.900
2019	Lowell	.247	53	170	23	42	10	5	6	25	0	3	1	21	59	4	5	.328	.471	.799
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Salem	.276	68	250	55	69	18	1	8	39	0	1	4	37	83	4	2	.377	.452	.829
	FCL Red Sox	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	.353	.154	.507
Minor League Totals		.261	128	437	80	114	29	6	14	65	0	4	5	63	147	8	7	.358	.451	.808

DIAZ, Jonathan Merced

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/7/1999 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centre, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Manny Nanita; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Has thrown out 29 of 81 (35.8%) attempted base stealers over 58 games at catcher.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	DSL Red Sox	.270	19	63	8	17	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	6	13	1	2	.333	.429	.762
2018	GCL Red Sox	.261	27	92	6	24	4	3	1	14	0	1	0	8	23	0	0	.317	.402	.719
2019	Lowell	.243	29	103	15	25	8	3	1	7	0	0	1	9	32	2	1	.310	.408	.718
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	FCL Red Sox	.250	6	16	0	4	4	0	0	8	1	0	0	3	4	0	1	.368	.500	.868
	Salem	.282	11	39	5	11	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	.333	.462	.795
Minor League Totals		.259	92	313	34	81	21	6	6	51	1	1	1	29	83	3	4	.323	.422	.744

DIVALERIO, Jordan Drew

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/9/1997 in Berwick, PA; **RESIDES:** Philadelphia, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

2021: Led Low-A Salem in wins (9) and ranked 3rd in appearances (tied, 31) and innings (72.1)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at St. Joseph's University (PA)...In 2020, was tied for the Atlantic 10 lead with 33 SO and 3 wins when the season was stopped...Named to the 2019 Philadelphia Big 5 Baseball All-Big 5 Team...Attended Berwick (PA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	9-4	5.72	31-1	0-0	0	72.1	83	50	46	8	3	46	72	8.96	1.37	.287

DOBBINS, Hunter

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/30/1999 in Bryan, TX; **RESIDES:** Bryan, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Reilly; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 226th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

PERSONAL: Pitched at Texas Tech University (2019-20) but missed his junior season after undergoing Tommy John surgery in March 2021...His father, Lance, pitched for 2 seasons (1996-97) in the Diamondbacks organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021							Did Not Play										

Minor League
Players

Minor League Players, Continued

DROHAN, Shane Liam

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/7/1999 in Fort Lauderdale, FL; **RESIDES:** West Palm Beach, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (5th round, 148th overall) in the 2020 June Draft.

2021: Made 23 starts for Low-A Salem, his professional debut...Tied for the Red Sox organization lead in starts and ranked T-6th in wins (7)...Named Low-A Best Pitcher of the Week for 7/26-8/1...Posted a 3.60 ERA (6 ER/15.0 IP) with 20 SO over 4 starts in September...Recorded a season-high 9 SO on 9/2 vs. Fredericksburg (5.0 IP)...

PERSONAL: Pitched at Florida State University from 2018-20...Selected by the Phillies in the 23rd round of the 2017 June Draft (did not sign)...Pitched for Falmouth of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2019...Attended Cardinal Newman High School in West Palm Beach, FL...His father, Bill Drohan, pitched in the Royals system from 1987-90.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	7-4	3.96	23-23	0-0	0	88.2	81	44	39	3	2	45	86	8.73	1.42	.245

ENCARNACIÓN, Juan Daniel

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/30/2001 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 9/3/2018.

CAREER: Made a team-high 14 starts for the DSL Red Sox2 during his 1st season in 2019, allowing 2 ER or fewer in 10 of his outings...**2021:** Led the FCL Red Sox in starts (10), innings (45.2), and strikeouts (56)...Named FCL Pitcher of the Month for July...Tossed 4.0+ innings in 9 of his starts, and a season-high 5.0 innings in 3 of them.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	DSL Red Sox2	0-5	3.86	14-14	0-0	0	56.0	52	29	24	1	7	24	49	7.86	1.36	.257
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	2-1	2.96	12-10	0-0	0	45.2	34	17	15	7	3	11	56	11.04	0.99	.201
Minor League Totals		2-6	3.45	26-24	0-0	0	101.2	86	46	39	8	10	35	105	9.30	1.19	.232

ERRO, Alex Lee

C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/5/1997 in Evanston, IL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 527th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively at C (57 GS), 3B (38 G, 35 GS), 2B (19 GS), and 1B (8 G, 6 GS)...**PERSONAL:** Played at Northwestern University (2017-19)...Named First-Team All-Big Ten as a junior...Led the team with 68 hits and 96 total bases while batting .322 (68-for-211)...Graduated from Gulliver Preparatory School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.277	43	141	16	39	5	0	0	17	1	2	1	9	18	1	1	.320	.312	.632
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	.242	90	327	50	79	16	2	2	33	1	1	3	41	75	6	4	.331	.321	.652
Minor League Totals		.252	133	468	66	118	21	2	2	50	2	3	4	50	93	7	5	.328	.318	.646

ESPLIN, Tyler Daniel

OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/6/1999 in Lake Forest, IL; **RESIDES:** Lake Bluff, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 221st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared in RF (156 GS), CF (56 GS), and LF (22 GS)...Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect...In 2019, led High-A Salem in doubles (26)...**PERSONAL:** Attended IMG Academy.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	GCL Red Sox	.271	22	85	16	23	4	0	2	11	0	0	2	7	26	1	0	.340	.388	.728
2018	Lowell	.217	52	184	18	40	7	4	3	24	0	1	0	23	53	5	2	.303	.348	.651
2019	Greenville	.253	100	387	52	98	26	3	5	43	1	4	4	107	6	3	.326	.375	.701	
	Salem	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.200	.533
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	.202	78	297	42	60	14	1	2	30	0	1	2	38	90	4	0	.296	.276	.572
Minor League Totals		.232	254	958	128	222	51	8	12	108	1	6	8	109	278	16	5	.314	.339	.653

FELIZ, Albert

1B/OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/13/2002 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** San Jose de Las Matas, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Has appeared in LF (32 G, 31 GS), 1B (30 G, 29 GS), RF (6 G, 4 GS), and CF (1 G)...Has also made 1 pitching appearance...In 2019, led the DSL Red Sox1 in doubles (15), HR (9), RBI (47), and games (66)...Hit 3 HR and had 6 RBI on 6/6 vs. the DSL Rays1...Was 1 of only 3 players in the DSL to hit 3 HR in a game in 2019, and was the Red Sox' 1st DSL player with a 3-HR game since at least 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.250	66	236	29	59	15	0	9	47	0	4	3	23	76	3	3	.320	.428	.748
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	.180	20	50	4	9	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	22	0	1	.317	.280	.597
Minor League Totals		.238	86	286	33	68	20	0	9	52	0	4	3	33	98	3	4	.319	.402	.721

Minor League Players, Continued

FELIX, Jhonny David

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/4/1998 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** Brighton, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7/24/2021.

PERSONAL: Played 2 seasons at Western Oklahoma State College (2020-21)...Attended Brighton High School (MA)... Selected by MIA in the 21st round of the 2019 June Draft but did not sign...Played for Purcellville in the Valley Baseball League in the summer of 2019...Father, Julian, played 13 ML seasons as an infielder for STL (1960-71) and CIN (1972), and was a member of STL's 1967 World Series champion team that defeated the Impossible Dream Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-1	3.00	5-0	0-0	0	3.0	7	10	10	1	2	6	6	18.00	4.33	.467

FERNANDEZ, Ryan Austin

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/11/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 700th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

2021: Posted a 1.50 ERA in 17 appearances for Low-A Salem...Promoted to High-A Greenville on 8/14...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Hillsborough Community College (Tampa, FL) in 2018...Attended Alonzo High School in Tampa.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.46	10-7	0-0	0	26.0	28	10	10	3	0	6	31	10.73	1.31	.269
2019	Lowell	4-1	2.49	17-1	0-0	4	43.1	30	15	12	2	0	11	38	7.89	0.95	.188
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	3-1	1.50	17-0	0-0	2	36.0	33	10	6	0	0	9	42	10.50	1.17	.239
	Greenville	1-0	4.32	7-0	0-0	0	16.2	13	8	8	3	2	5	18	9.72	1.08	.213
Minor League Totals		9-3	2.66	51-8	0-0	6	122.0	104	43	36	8	2	31	129	9.52	1.11	.225

FLORES, Antoni Daniel

SS

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 207; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Valenica, Carabobo, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Angel Escobar and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Entered the 2019 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 9 prospect.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.347	13	49	10	17	3	1	1	14	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	.439	.510	.949
	GCL Red Sox	.250	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.400	.750	1.150
2019	Lowell	.193	55	181	14	35	4	1	0	12	0	1	1	25	59	1	3	.293	.227	.520
2020							Did Not Play													
2021	FCL Red Sox	.230	8	27	4	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	.364	.222	.586
	Salem	.232	45	151	23	35	12	0	1	22	0	3	4	21	38	2	1	.335	.331	.666
Minor League Totals		.228	123	412	51	94	19	3	2	50	0	4	5	61	114	3	5	.332	.303	.635

GAMBRELL, Grant

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/21/1997 in Clovis, CA; **RESIDES:** Corvallis, OR; **SIGNED BY:** Joe Ross; **ACQUIRED:** From the Kansas City Royals with RHP Luis De La Rosa to complete a 3-team trade, 6/4/2021.

CAREER: Selected by KC in the 3rd round of the 2019 June Draft...**2021:** Split the season between High-A Quad Cities (KC) and High-A Greenville (BOS)...Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 7 starts, including a season-high 6.0 IP on 7/3 with Greenville vs. Winston-Salem...**PERSONAL:** In 2020, made 1 start for the Sugar Land Lightning Sloths of the independent Constellation Energy League...Played 3 seasons at Oregon State University (2017-19), where he helped win the 2018 College World Series...Named All-Pac-12 Conference Honorable Mention in 2018 and '19... Graduated from Buchanan High School (CA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Idaho Falls	1-6	6.67	11-10	0-0	0	27.0	41	25	20	5	2	11	28	9.33	1.93	.347
2020	Sugar Land (Ind.)	0-0	9.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	5	5	1	9.00	7.00	.500
2021	Quad Cities	2-1	4.37	5-5	0-0	0	22.2	16	12	11	5	0	7	18	7.15	1.01	.190
	Greenville	1-6	7.16	8-8	0-0	0	32.2	44	29	26	8	5	14	38	10.47	1.78	.314
Minor League Totals		4-13	6.23	24-23	0-0	0	82.1	101	66	57	18	7	32	84	9.18	1.62	.295
Independent Lg. Totals		0-0	9.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	5	5	1	9.00	7.00	.500

GARCIA, Jose Armando

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/3/1998 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

2021: Appeared in 19 games (17 GS) at catcher...Threw out 10 of 36 attempted base stealers (27.8%)...**PERSONAL:** Attended Florida International University (20018-20)...Named 2018 Conference USA Freshman of the Year...Graduated in 2017 from Doral Academy.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.264	19	53	9	14	4	1	1	12	0	1	3	9	17	0	0	.394	.434	.828
	Salem	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		.233	21	60	9	14	4	1	1	12	0	1	3	9	17	0	0	.356	.383	.740

Minor League Players

Minor League Players, Continued

GERMAN, Franklin (Frank)

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/22/2017 in Queens, NY; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **ACQUIRED:** From the New York Yankees with RHP Adam Ottavino, 1/25/2021.

CAREER: Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 23 prospect in 2019...Originally signed by NYY as a 4th-round selection in the 2018 June Draft...**2021:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with the Sox as a non-roster invitee, his first big league camp...Ranked 2nd among Double-A Portland pitchers in starts (18) and innings (84.1)...Tossed 5.0+ innings 7 times...**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced JUR-min...Pitched for Wareham in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017...Made 11 starts for Mallard in the Northwoods League in the summer of 2016...Pitched 3 seasons at the University of North Florida (2016-18)...Named a Golden Spikes semifinalist as a junior...Earned ASUN All-Conference First Team honors as a sophomore and junior...Graduated from Bishop McLaughlin High School (FL).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Yankees West	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13.50	0.00	.000
	Staten Island	1-3	2.22	10-4	0-0	1	28.1	22	9	7	0	0	6	38	12.07	0.99	.206
2019	Tampa	4-4	3.79	16-15	0-0	0	76.0	70	35	32	9	3	35	82	9.71	1.38	.248
	GCL Yankees East	0-1	6.75	2-2	0-0	0	4.0	3	3	3	1	2	1	5	11.25	1.00	.214
	GCL Yankees West	0-0	18.00	1-1	0-0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.00	4.00	.500
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	3-9	5.12	24-18	0-0	2	84.1	99	61	48	12	2	30	72	7.68	1.53	.285
Minor League Totals		8-17	4.23	54-41	0-0	3	195.2	196	110	92	22	7	74	200	9.20	1.38	.258

GETTYS, Michael Edward

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 217; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/22/1995 in Gainesville, GA; **RESIDES:** Flowery Branch, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Andrew Salvo; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11/10/2020.

CAREER: Is entering his 1st full season as a pitcher, converting from an outfielder during the 2021 season...Has made 474 starts in CF, 45 in RF, and 2 in LF...Has recorded 84 OF assists...Recorded 10+ assists in a season 4 times, including 21 in 2015 for Single-A Fort Wayne and 16 in 2018 for Double-A San Antonio...Spent his first 7 seasons in the SD system after being selected by the club in the 2nd round of the 2014 June Draft...Named a mid-season All Star twice (2016, Single-A Midwest League; 2018, Double-A Texas League) and post-season All Star once (Rookie-level Arizona League)...In 2019, his 1st season at the Triple-A level, led Padres minor leaguers in HR (31), RBI (91), XBH (65), total bases (262), and runs (97) in 128 games for El Paso...Also led the club in 2019 in doubles (29), triples (5), and stolen bases (16)...**2021:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with BOS as a non-roster invitee, his 2nd consecutive big league camp (also 2020 with SD)...Began the season with Triple-A Worcester...Made 15 starts in CF, 15 in RF, and 2 in LF...Transferred to Rookie-level FCL Red Sox on 8/31...Made 5 relief appearances, going 1-0 with a 3.60 ERA (2 ER/5.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced GET-eez...Participated in the 2013 Perfect Game All-American Classic at PETCO Park in San Diego...Graduated from Gainesville High School (GA), where he was named the *Gainesville Times* Player of the Year in 2012 as a sophomore and again in 2014 as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SB	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2014	AZL Padres	.310	52	213	29	66	8	5	3	38	3	1	1	15	66	14	2	.353	.437	.790
2015	Fort Wayne	.231	122	494	62	114	27	6	6	44	5	1	28	162	20	10	.271	.346	.617	
2016	Fort Wayne	.304	68	257	37	78	10	5	3	27	2	2	10	18	69	24	10	.369	.416	.786
	Lake Elsinore	.306	60	248	40	76	13	0	9	33	2	2	3	17	77	9	6	.356	.468	.823
2017	Lake Elsinore	.254	116	457	84	116	22	4	17	51	2	2	6	46	191	22	8	.329	.431	.760
2018	San Antonio	.230	125	431	51	99	22	3	15	53	1	4	6	31	160	17	6	.290	.399	.689
2019	El Paso	.256	128	507	97	130	29	5	31	91	6	0	5	33	168	14	6	.305	.517	.822
2020																				
2021	Worcester	.201	46	149	24	30	7	0	5	14	0	2	3	12	60	7	1	.271	.349	.620
Minor League Totals		.257	717	2756	424	709	138	28	89	351	21	14	35	200	953	127	49	3.13	.425	.738

GOMEZ, Rio Andres

LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/20/1994 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Vaughn Williams; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 36th pick (36th round, 1,091st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has posted season ERAs of 3.06 (2017), 2.02 (2018), 2.20 (2019), and 3.64 (2021)...Allowed 0 HR in 32.1 IP in his pro debut in 2017...**2021:** His first 3 appearances came with High-A Greenville...Posted a 3.43 ERA (15 ER/39.1 IP) over 26 appearances for Portland, his Double-A debut...Made 16 consecutive scoreless appearances from 7/8-9/16 (24.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Arizona from 2015-17 and for Cotuit of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2016...Graduated from Desert Vista (AZ) High School...Is the son of the late ESPN reporter Pedro Gomez.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	GCL Red Sox	2-1	1.98	13-1	0-0	2	27.1	27	11	6	0	0	7	25	8.23	1.24	.252
	Lowell	0-1	9.00	3-0	0-0	0	5.0	8	6	5	0	0	3	6	10.80	2.20	.364
2018	Lowell	2-0	1.65	11-1	0-0	0	27.1	19	6	5	1	0	4	24	7.90	0.84	.188
	Greenville	0-1	3.24	7-0	0-0	1	8.1	10	4	3	2	0	2	10	10.80	1.44	.303
2019	Greenville	2-0	1.09	14-0	0-0	5	24.2	13	4	3	2	1	4	37	13.5	0.69	.149
	Salem	1-2	2.80	25-0	0-0	2	45.0	42	18	14	6	0	20	38	7.60	1.38	.255
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	0-0	4.70	3-0	0-0	0	7.2	10	4	4	1	0	1	10	11.74	1.43	.313
	Portland	1-1	3.43	26-0	0-0	0	39.1	37	16	15	3	1	12	50	11.44	1.25	.252
Minor League Totals		8-6	2.68	102-2	0-0	10	184.2	166	69	55	15	2	53	200	9.75	1.19	.239

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

GONZALEZ, Bryan Antonio

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/18/2001 in Villa Mella, DR; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Domingo Brito and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Has made 37 starts in RF, 20 in LF, and 3 in CF...In 2019, led the DSL Red Sox2 in runs (43), triples (4), HR (9), and RBI (41)...Recorded 10 OF assists and 1 DP...Hit 3 HR in his first 2 games of the season...**2021:** Led the FCL Red Sox in HR (5), RBI (27), and runs scored (28), also ranking 2nd in stolen bases (8-for-8).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox2	.251	67	255	43	64	12	4	9	41	0	2	6	30	77	7	3	.341	.435	.777
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	FCL Red Sox	.230	39	139	28	32	5	1	5	27	0	2	1	19	54	8	0	.323	.388	.712
Minor League Totals		.244	106	394	71	96	17	5	14	27	0	4	7	49	131	15	3	.335	.419	.754

GONZALEZ, Wilkelman David

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/25/2002 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Wilder Lobo and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 13 prospect...**2021:** Ranked 2nd on the FCL Red Sox in starts (7), innings (35.1), and strikeouts (tied, 46)...Struck out 9 batters with 0 BB over 5.0 IP in back-to-back starts on 7/12 vs. FCL Rays and 7/19 vs. FCL Orioles...Tossed a season-high 5.0 innings in 5 of his final 6 starts.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	DSL Red Sox1	0-3	3.30	14-14	0-0	0	46.1	34	22	17	3	3	24	44	8.55	1.25	.209
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	4-2	3.60	8-7	1-0	0	35.0	29	16	14	1	3	8	46	11.83	1.06	.223
	Salem	0-0	1.53	4-4	0-0	0	17.2	13	5	3	1	1	8	20	10.19	1.19	.206
Minor League Totals		4-5	3.09	26-25	1-0	0	99.0	76	43	34	5	7	40	110	10.00	1.17	.213

GRANBERG, Devlin Carter

1B/OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1995 in Englewood, CO; **RESIDES:** Hudson, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 190th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Named a mid-season All-Star in 2018 (New York-Penn League) and 2019 (South Atlantic League)...In 2018, led Short-A Lowell in hits (67), runs (40), doubles (18), and RBI (29)...Has made 78 starts at 1B and 30 in the OF...**2021:** Split the season between High-A Greenville and Double-A Portland, his Double-A debut...Ranked among Red Sox organization leaders in HR (T-4th, 17), RBI (4th, 74), hits (8th, 106), doubles (T-8th, 23), XBH (T-7th, 42), total bases (T-5th, 184), and runs scored (T-5th, 69)...From the time of his assignment to Portland (6/16) through the end of the season, led the Sea Dogs in runs (48) and hits (75), also ranking T-2nd in RBI (45) and T-3rd in HR (10)...

PERSONAL: Played baseball at Creighton University (2015), Cisco College (2016), and Dallas Baptist University (2017-18)...Hit a school-record .408 over 2 seasons at DBU...Named Missouri Valley Conference Player of the Year in 2018 following a senior season in which he set a program record with a .443 AVG and won his 2nd consecutive MVC batting title...Ranked in the top 10 nationally in hits (1st, 112), AVG (2nd), OBP (3rd, .541), runs (5th, 72), OPS (5th, 1.221), and RBI (10th, 70)...In 2018, earned First Team All-MVC honors and 3 MVC Player of the Week honors and was selected as the Most Outstanding Player of in the Fayetteville Regional...Named 2016 North Texas Junior College Athletic Conference Player of the Year and was a First Team All-Conference selection...Named the Marucci Elite Hitter of the Junior College World Series and selected to the All-Tournament team as a sophomore in 2016 after hitting .688, a mark tied by 3 others for the highest AVG in JUCO World Series history, including Hall of Famer Kirby Puckett...Graduated from Holy Family High School, where he won 2 state titles in baseball and 1 in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.300	61	223	40	67	18	0	4	29	0	2	6	25	49	8	1	.383	.435	.818
2019	Greenville	.286	99	357	57	102	19	5	8	45	0	3	15	45	79	6	4	.386	.434	.820
	Salem	.222	25	90	9	20	6	0	0	11	0	2	3	4	16	1	1	.273	.289	.562
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Greenville	.326	27	95	21	31	7	1	7	29	0	2	4	12	16	1	0	.416	.642	1.058
	Portland	.286	69	262	48	75	16	1	10	45	0	1	7	11	54	4	1	.331	.469	.800
Minor League Totals		.287	281	1027	175	295	66	7	29	159	0	10	35	97	214	20	7	.365	.450	.815

GROSHANS, Jaxx

C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/20/1998 in Lafayette, LA; **RESIDES:** Magnolia, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 167th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared in 81 games at catcher, all starts, and 1 game at 3B...Has thrown out 26 of 78 attempted base stealers (33.3%)...**2021:** Split the season between Low-A Salem and High-A Greenville, his debut at each level...Posted a .281/.373/.456/.830 batting line between the clubs.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.216	44	148	15	32	5	1	4	23	0	4	0	23	34	1	1	.314	.345	.659
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Salem	.298	40	141	26	42	7	0	5	21	0	3	0	31	35	1	0	.417	.454	.871
	Greenville	.262	34	122	13	32	6	3	4	16	0	1	1	9	28	0	0	.316	.459	.775
Minor League Totals		.258	118	411	54	106	18	4	13	60	0	8	1	63	97	2	.352	.416	.768	

Minor League Players

Minor League Players, Continued

GUERRERO, Luis

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/5/2000 in Bani, Dominican Republic; **RESIDES:** Boston, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 17th pick (17th round, 496th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

PERSONAL: Pitched 1 season for Chipola College (FL), striking out 95 batters in 58.0 IP (14.74 SO/9.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021																	
																	Did Not Play

HART, Kyle Patrick

LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 11/23/1992 in Cincinnati, OH; **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Blair Henry; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 568th overall) in the 2016 June Draft.

CAREER: Made his ML debut in 2020 with BOS (4 G, 3 GS)...Was part of a no-hitter on 4/25/19 with Double-A Portland, starting and throwing 6.2 innings as 3 pitchers combined for the 4th no-hitter in team history...Selected as an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in 2018 with Portland...Has twice earned Pitcher of the Week honors: 7/30-8/5/18 (Double-A Eastern League) and 5/27-6/2/19 (Triple-A International League)...Has allowed 0.80 HR/9.0 IP in his minor league career, including a 0.94 mark between the Double-A and Triple-A levels...**2021:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with Boston, his 2nd big league camp (also 2020)...Spent the entire season with Triple-A Worcester...Ranked 3rd among Sox minor leaguers in innings (106.2)...Made 20+ starts for the 3rd time in his career...After posting a 6.68 ERA (23 ER/31.0 IP) through his first 6 starts, recorded a 3.21 ERA (27 ER/75.2 IP) over his final 17 appearances (14 starts)...Threw 5.0+ innings in 14 of his starts, at least 6.0 in 7, and a season-high 7.0 in 4...Tossed a 7.0-inning complete game on 7/14 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Indiana University (2012-16) and left ranking 2nd in program history in wins (31) and Big Ten wins (17)...Graduated from Sycamore High School (OH)...As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20...Pitched for Newport in the New England Collegiate Baseball League in 2013...Enters 2022 as 1 of 24 former Newport Gulls to appear in the majors and 1 of 2 to do so for the Red Sox (also Pat Light, 2016).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	GCL Red Sox	0-2	2.31	4-4	0-0	0	11.2	12	5	3	0	0	2	19	14.66	1.20	.261
2017	Greenville	4-2	1.90	13-10	0-0	0	66.1	50	15	14	0	2	17	57	7.73	1.01	.211
	Salem	2-3	2.49	9-9	0-0	0	50.2	45	15	14	5	1	23	52	9.24	1.34	.241
2018	Portland	7-9	3.57	24-24	1-1	0	138.2	139	68	55	12	6	49	100	6.49	1.36	.258
2019	Portland	3-6	2.91	9-9	1-0	0	55.2	39	19	18	3	7	17	60	9.70	1.01	.199
	Pawtucket	9-7	3.86	18-15	1-1	0	100.1	91	44	43	8	6	36	80	7.18	1.27	.251
2020	BOSTON	0-1	15.55	4-3	0-0	0	11.0	24	21	19	4	0	10	13	10.64	3.09	.429
2021	Worcester	6-9	4.22	23-20	1-0	0	106.2	100	58	50	19	8	47	90	7.59	1.38	.246
	Major League Totals	0-1	15.55	4-3	0-0	0	11.0	24	21	19	4	0	10	13	10.64	3.09	.429
	Minor League Totals	31-38	3.35	100-91	4-2	0	530.0	476	224	197	47	30	191	458	7.78	1.26	.241

HICKEY, Nathaniel Thomas (Nate)

C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/23/1999 in Jacksonville, FL; **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 136th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 24 prospect, the club's top catching prospect...**2021:** Made 6 starts at DH and 5 at C...Threw out 2 of 6 attempted base stealers (33.3%)...**PERSONAL:** Played for the University of Florida (2020-21), where he hit .316 (85-for-269) with a .975 OPS, 17 2B, 2 3B, 13 HR, and 57 RBI in 75 games...In 2021, named to the Newcomer All-Southeastern Conference Team and Southeastern Conference All-Tournament Team (third base)...Graduated from Providence School in Jacksonville, FL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.250	8	20	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	6	8	0	0	.429	.350	.779
	Salem	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	.333	.125	.458
	Minor League Totals	.214	11	28	5	6	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	9	10	0	0	.400	.286	.686

HOFFMAN, Graham Jonathon

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/26/1998 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dante Ricciardi; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

PERSONAL: Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of South Florida...Selected to the 2018-19 AAC All-Academic Team...Made 18 relief appearances in his college career...Missed the bulk of 2019 recovering from Tommy John surgery...Graduated from Calvary Christian High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020																	
2021																	
																	Did Not Play - Injured

Minor League Players, Continued

HOWLETT, Brandon Taylor

3B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/12/1999 in Lakeland, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (21st round, 640th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively exclusively at 3B (222 G, 221 GS)...Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 20 prospect...Regarded by *Baseball America* as having had the best pro debut of any Red Sox prospect in 2018...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Greenville, his High-A debut...Was 1 of 3 Drive players to appear in at least 90 games...Ranked 2nd on the team in RBI (57) and walks (44)...**PERSONAL:** Named *Lakeland Ledger* Hitter of the Year following his senior season at George Jenkins High School in Lakeland, FL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.307	39	137	24	42	15	0	5	25	0	2	2	22	38	0	1	.405	.526	.930
	Lowell	.133	5	15	5	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	6	3	1	0	.381	.400	.781	
2019	Greenville	.231	113	390	48	90	23	1	8	35	2	5	12	56	144	1	5	.341	.356	.698
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Greenville	.253	96	360	62	91	19	4	17	57	0	2	8	44	136	2	0	.345	.469	.815
Minor League Totals		.249	253	902	139	225	58	5	31	119	2	9	22	128	321	4	6	.353	.428	.781

JACKSON, Gabriel

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/7/2001 in Samana, DR; **RESIDES:** Samana, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Media and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

2021: 7 of his 10 outings were scoreless, including 4.0 IP on 8/19 vs. FCL Pirates Black.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	DSL Red Sox1	4-3	3.49	14-14	0-0	0	59.1	58	32	23	0	5	27	38	5.76	1.43	.256
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	2-0	3.57	10-2	0-0	0	17.2	15	9	7	1	0	11	17	8.66	1.47	.217
Minor League Totals		6-3	3.51	24-16	0-0	0	77.0	73	41	30	1	5	38	55	6.43	1.44	.247

JIMENEZ, Gilberto

OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/8/2000 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Gregorio de Nagua, San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Eddie Romera; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/2/2017.

CAREER: Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2019 (No. 20), '20 (No. 9), '21 (No. 7), and '22 (No. 23)...Rated by *Baseball America* as the best athlete (2020-22), fastest baserunner (2020), and as having the best outfield arm (2019-22) in the Sox system...Named a New York-Penn League All-Star and *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star in 2019 with Short-A Lowell, when he led the NYPL in AVG (.359) and hits (84) and ranked among league leaders in OPS (4th, .863), OBP (5th, .393), SLG (5th, .470), and stolen bases (T-9th, 14)...Also ranked among Sox minor leaguers in 2019 in AVG (1st), OBP (3rd), SLG (3rd), and OPS (2nd)...Hit safely in 50 of his 59 games in 2019...Named 2018 Red Sox Latin Program Position Player of the Year...**2021:** Attended his 1st ML Spring Training camp as a non-roster invitee before spending all of 2021 with Low-A Salem...Made 44 starts in CF, 30 in RF, and 14 in LF...Led Low-A East in hits (114) and ranked among league leaders in AVG (4th, .306) and triples (T-4th, 6)...Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in AVG (5th), hits (4th), triples (4th), runs (9th, 64), and stolen bases (T-8th, 13)...Reached base safely in 21 consecutive games from 7/4-30, batting .317 with a .372 OBP during the streak (26-for-82, 6 BB)...Recorded 2 hitting streaks of at least 10 games: 12 games from 5/8-21 (.447 AVG, 21-for-47) and 11 games from 8/22-9/7 (.341 AVG, 15-for-44)...**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced "gil-BAIR-toh he-MEN-ehz"...Is a natural right-handed hitter...Did not become a switch hitter until after he signed with the Red Sox in 2017.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox1	.319	67	257	42	82	10	8	0	22	0	0	8	19	40	16	14	.384	.420	.804
2019	Lowell	.359	59	234	35	84	11	3	3	19	1	3	2	13	38	14	6	.393	.470	.863
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Salem	.306	94	373	64	114	16	6	3	56	1	7	8	19	86	13	8	.346	.405	.751
Minor League Totals		.324	220	864	141	280	37	17	6	97	2	10	18	51	164	43	28	.370	.427	.797

JORDAN, Blaze Christopher

3B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/19/2002 in Southaven, MS; **RESIDES:** Southaven, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12nd pick (3rd round, 89th overall) in 2020 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 7 prospect...Entered 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 16 prospect...**2021:** Hit .324 with 6 HR, 26 RBI, and a .959 OPS in 28 games between Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Low-A Salem during his professional debut...Made 18 starts at 3B and 5 at 1B...Recorded 6 RBI on 7/23 at FCL Twins...Hit 6 HR with 23 RBI in 14 games from 7/12-8/22...Finished 2021 ranked by MLB.com as the Sox' No. 9 prospect, as well as the No. 9 third base prospect in baseball...**PERSONAL:** Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 90 prospect in the 2020 June Draft...Graduated from DeSoto Central High School (MS)...Named 2019-20 Gatorade Mississippi Baseball Player of the Year...Was a 2-time First Team All-State selection...Won the 2019 High School Home Run Derby at Progressive Field in Cleveland during MLB All-Star Week.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.362	19	69	12	25	7	1	4	19	0	1	0	6	13	1	0	.408	.667	1.075
	Salem	.250	9	36	7	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	2	8	0	0	.289	.444	.734	
Minor League Totals		.324	28	105	19	34	8	1	6	26	0	1	0	8	21	1	0	.368	.590	.959

Minor League
Players

Minor League Players, Continued

KAVADAS, Nikolos Siade (Niko)

1B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 235; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/27/1998 in South Bend, IN; **RESIDES:** Granger, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 316th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

2021: Made 14 starts at 1B...Recorded a season-high 4 RBI on 8/29 with Salem vs. Delmarva...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at the University of Notre Dame (2018-21)...Was named a Golden Spikes Award and Dick Howser Award semifinalist in 2021...Also named a *Baseball America* First Team All-American and First Team All-ACC in 2021... Played for Harwich in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2019...Named a CCBL All-Star, batting .274 (33-for-131) with 9 HR and 33 RBI in 40 games...Graduated from Penn High School (IN)...Attended Indiana University baseball games and grew up a Chicago Cubs fan.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.227	8	22	4	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	.414	.455	.868
	Salem	.286	7	21	6	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	.483	.524	1.007
Minor League Totals		.256	15	43	10	11	4	0	2	6	0	0	0	15	13	0	0	.448	.488	.937

KWIATKOWSKI, Robert Julian

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/8/97 in Flowery Branch, GA; **RESIDES:** Flowery Branch, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2020.

2021: Was 1 of 4 Red Sox minor leaguers to make 30+ appearances...**PERSONAL:** Attended Marshall University (2019-20) and Spartanburg Methodist College (2016-18)...Did not allow a hit over his final 4 appearances of 2020 (8.0 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 11 SO)...Attended Mountain View High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG			
2020																				
2021	Salem	6-0	3.58	31-1	0-0	1	70.1	69	40	28	3	5	20	39	4.99	1.27	.255			

LAMBRIGHT, Austin Neil

LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/26/1994 in Anacortes, WA; **RESIDES:** Friday Harbor, WA; **SIGNED BY:** Chad Lee; **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2021 Rule 5 Draft.

CAREER: Originally selected by KC in the 10th round of the 2018 June Draft...**2021:** Missed the entire season due to injury...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Abilene Christian University (2014-17) and the University of Central Oklahoma (2018)...Underwent Tommy John surgery in 2015...Graduated from Friday Harbor High School (WA)...Twin brother, Brandon, also pitched at Abilene Christian University (2014-17) and spent time in the COL organization (2017-20).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG			
2018	Burlington	0-3	4.84	16-0	0-0	1	22.1	21	16	12	0	0	27	31	12.49	2.15	.233			
2019	Lexington	2-0	2.43	17-0	0-0	1	29.1	15	9	8	1	1	16	45	13.81	1.04	.149			
	Wilmington	0-2	3.57	16-0	0-0	0	17.2	19	15	8	7	2	9	29	14.77	1.58	.257			
2020																				
2021																				
Minor League Totals		2-5	3.49	49-0	0-0	2	69.2	55	33	27	1	3	52	105	13.56	1.54	.208			

LITWICKI, Matthew James

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/3/1998 in Dyer, IN; **RESIDES:** Dyer, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Alonzo Wright; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 286th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

PERSONAL: Played baseball for 4 seasons at Indiana University (2018-21)...Missed the 2018 season due to Tommy John surgery...Named to the Academic All-Big Ten Team in 2020 and '21...Graduated from Lake Central High School (IN)...Named a 2017 Perfect Game All-American Honorable Mention.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG			
2021																				
Minor League Totals		2-5	3.49	49-0	0-0	2	69.2	55	33	27	1	3	52	105	13.56	1.54	.208			

LIU, Chih-Jung

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 182; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/7/1999 in Tainan City, Taiwan; **RESIDES:** Tainan City Taiwan; **SIGNED BY:** Louie Lin, Brett Ward, Chris Becerra, and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 10/22/2019.

CAREER: Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2020 (No. 26) and '21 (No. 26)...Finished 2021 ranked by MLB.com as the Sox' No. 25 prospect...**2021:** Began the season with Rookie-level FCL Red Sox, making 1 start before being promoted on 7/6 to Low-A Salem, where he spent the remainder of the campaign...Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 7 of his starts...Recorded a season-high 10 SO over 5.0 IP on 8/11 at Fredericksburg, with his only hit allowed being a solo HR...In his final 8 starts, beginning 7/30, went 3-0 with a 2.21 ERA (36.2 IP, 28 H, 9 ER, 13 BB, 46 SO)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Taiwan in the 2017 U-18 World Cup...Attended Culture University in Taiwan...Named MVP of the 2019 Asian Baseball Championship, during which he was teammates with former Red Sox player Tzu-Wei Lin.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	3.60	1-1	0-0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	0	6	10.80	0.60	.167	
	Salem	5-1	4.29	12-12	0-0	0	50.1	49	26	24	4	2	19	54	9.65	1.35	.257
Minor League Totals		5-1	4.23	13-13	0-0	0	55.1	52	28	26	6	2	19	60	9.76	1.28	.249

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

LOBRUTTO, Dominic Christopher

LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/31/1996 in Red Bank, NJ; **RESIDES:** Sebastian, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 551st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: 110 of his 111 appearances have been in relief...In 2018, did not allow an ER in 12 consecutive appearances from 7/25 through the end of the season (21.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for 3 seasons at Florida International University (2015-17)...Attended Winter Springs (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	1-1	3.28	15-0	0-0	5	24.2	20	10	9	2	2	18	30	10.95	1.54	.215
2018	Greenville	3-0	3.73	31-0	0-0	2	50.2	50	27	21	3	4	13	64	11.37	1.24	.251
2019	Salem	2-1	2.04	23-0	0-0	3	35.1	30	10	8	1	0	5	36	9.17	0.99	.231
	Portland	0-2	8.71	7-0	0-0	1	10.1	19	11	10	1	2	6	9	7.84	2.42	.396
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2-1	0-0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	13.50	0.37	.111
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	2-2	5.35	33-0	0-0	4	38.2	49	26	23	3	3	14	38	8.84	1.63	.306
Minor League Totals		8-6	3.94	111-1	0-0	15	162.0	169	84	71	10	12	56	181	10.06	1.39	.264

LOPEZ, Eduardo Elias

OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/8/2002 in Tamboril, Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Medina and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Has made 51 starts in CF, 7 in RF, and 2 in LF...Has recorded 4 outfield assists.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.255	60	212	39	54	7	8	0	25	0	1	2	38	38	18	7	.372	.363	.735
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	.206	9	34	5	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	8	15	0	0	.372	.235	.607
	FCL Red Sox	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
Minor League Totals		.250	71	252	45	63	8	8	9	33	0	1	3	46	53	18	7	.371	.345	.716

LOUBIER, Blake

RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/13/2000 in Orlando, FL; **RESIDES:** Winter Springs, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 13th pick (13th round, 407th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

PERSONAL: Graduated in 2019 from Oviedo (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-1	5.54	6-6	0-0	0	13.0	14	8	8	1	1	7	15	10.38	1.62	.286
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	2-4	9.00	8-1	0-0	0	14.0	21	14	14	3	1	7	16	10.29	2.00	.339
Minor League Totals		2-5	7.33	14-7	0-0	0	27.0	35	22	22	4	2	14	31	10.33	1.81	.315

LUCAS, Bryan

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/13/1997 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Junior Vizcaino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox2	0-2	4.08	7-7	0-0	0	17.2	17	10	8	0	1	9	28	14.26	1.47	.246
2019	Lowell	5-6	5.47	13-10	0-0	0	54.1	66	43	33	4	3	19	44	7.29	1.56	.296
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	1-0	2.92	7-0	0-0	1	12.1	14	8	4	2	1	2	15	10.95	1.30	.275
Minor League Totals		6-8	4.80	27-17	0-0	1	84.1	97	61	45	6	5	30	87	9.28	1.51	.283

LUGO, Matthew Jabel

SS

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/9/2001 in Manati, PR; **RESIDES:** Barceloneta, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 69th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 14 prospect...Entered 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 14 prospect and best defensive infielder...Finished 2021 ranked by MLB.com as the Sox' No. 12 prospect...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Low-A Salem...Ranked among team leaders in games played (1st, 105), hits (2nd, 113), doubles (2nd, 21), and stolen bases (2nd, 15)...Named to MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week for 9/6-12 (6 G, 10-for-23, .435 AVG, 3 2B, 1 3B, 5 RBI, 4 BB)...**PERSONAL:** Is the nephew of former All-Star Carlos Beltrán...Played at Carlos Beltrán Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.257	39	136	19	35	5	1	1	12	2	1	3	15	36	3	0	.342	.331	.673
	Lowell	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	.270	105	418	61	113	21	3	4	50	1	5	7	38	94	15	4	.338	.364	.701
Minor League Totals		.267	146	562	80	150	26	4	5	63	3	6	10	53	132	18	4	.338	.354	.692

Minor League
Players

Minor League Players, Continued

MARCANO, Naysbel Jesus

C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/23/2002 in Ocumare del Tuy, VZ; **RESIDES:** Ocumare del Tuy, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Alex Requena and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Appeared in 44 games at catcher from 2019-21...Threw out 39 of 110 (35.5%) attempted base stealers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox2	.257	49	175	22	45	11	1	2	28	0	2	4	13	46	1	1	.320	.366	.686
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	FCL Red Sox	.296	13	27	4	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	.345	.370	.715
Minor League Totals		.262	62	202	26	53	13	1	2	30	0	2	5	14	55	1	1	.323	.366	.689

MARRERO, Elih

C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/21/1997 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 8th pick (8th round, 250th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has thrown out 39 of 111 (35.1%) runners attempting to steal...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the Red Sox' system...**2021:** Set career highs in games, hits, doubles, XBH, RBI, BB, and stolen bases...Led High-A Greenville in stolen bases (14-for-17)...**PERSONAL:** Is the son of former major league catcher Eli Marrero, who appeared in 724 games over 10 seasons from 1997-2006...Played at Mississippi State University (2016-17) and St. Thomas University in Miami Gardens, FL (2018)...Attended Coral Gables Senior High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.289	26	83	14	24	3	1	0	9	0	2	1	14	14	0	0	.390	.349	.739
	Lowell	.353	4	17	2	6	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.353	.647	1.000
2019	Lowell	.213	20	75	8	16	6	1	0	15	0	2	1	7	14	1	0	.282	.320	.602
	Salem	.191	15	47	3	9	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	.240	.298	.538
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Greenville	.287	57	174	32	50	14	1	1	23	1	4	2	25	38	14	3	.376	.397	.772
Minor League Totals		.265	122	396	59	105	28	4	2	54	1	8	4	49	79	15	3	.346	.371	.717

MARTINEZ, Joan Manuel

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/29/1996 in Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Claus and Michel DeJesus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/23/2016.

CAREER: In 2019, posted a 2.08 ERA (5 ER/21.2 IP) through 11 games before being placed on the injured list on 5/19 with a left hand fracture...Allowed 0 HR and posted a 0.87 WHIP in 2017 (32.1 IP)...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for August/September 2017...In 2016, led the DSL Red Sox2 in saves (9)...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Portland, his Double-A debut...Tied for the team lead in appearances (33)...Led the club (min. 30.0 IP) in ERA (2.48) and opponent AVG (.180)...Posted a 0.43 ERA in 19 appearances from 7/6 through the end of the season (21.0 IP, 9 H, 1 R, 2 HBP, 6 BB, 28 SO)...Did not allow a HR.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HR	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2016	DSL Red Sox2	1-2	1.88	18-0	0-0	9	28.2	17	7	6	1	5	8	26	8.16	0.87	.175
2017	Lowell	0-2	1.56	11-0	0-0	1	17.1	12	5	3	0	1	4	13	6.75	0.92	.197
	Greenville	1-0	0.60	8-0	0-0	1	15.0	7	1	1	0	1	5	18	10.80	0.80	.137
2018	Salem	2-2	5.19	28-0	0-0	2	50.1	47	29	29	6	6	36	54	9.66	1.65	.254
2019	Salem	4-4	3.88	29-0	0-0	1	48.2	42	28	21	4	8	28	58	10.73	1.44	.232
	Lowell	0-0	6.75	2-0	0-0	0	2.2	0	2	2	0	0	3	4	13.50	1.13	.000
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	0-1	2.48	33-0	0-0	5	36.1	23	12	10	0	4	20	51	12.63	1.18	.180
Minor League Totals		8-11	3.26	129-0	0-0	19	199.0	148	84	72	11	25	104	224	10.13	1.27	.208

MAYER, Marcelo

SS

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/12/2002 in Chula Vista, CA; **RESIDES:** Chula Vista, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 4th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 1 prospect, the No. 15 prospect in baseball, and the No. 5 shortstop prospect...Finished 2021 ranked as one of the Red Sox' top 3 prospects and Top 100 prospects in baseball by both *Baseball America* (No. 3, No. 29) and MLB.com (No. 1, No. 9)...Ranked by MLB.com in 2021 as the No. 4 shortstop prospect in baseball...Ranked as one of the top 2 prospects available in the 2021 MLB Draft by *Baseball America* (No. 2) and MLB.com (No. 1)...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Florida Complex League in 2021...**2021:** Played 26 games for Rookie-level FCL Red Sox in his professional debut...Made 24 starts at SS...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Eastlake High School (CA)...Named to the *Baseball America* High School All-American First Team in 2021...Played in the 2020 Perfect Game All-American Classic...Was a member of USA Baseball's 2019 17U National Team Development Program...Prior to being selected by the Red Sox in 2021, had committed to play baseball at the University of Southern California.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.275	26	91	25	25	4	1	3	17	0	0	0	15	27	7	1	.377	.440	.817

Minor League Players, Continued

MCDONOUGH, Tyler Scott

OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/2/1999 in Cincinnati, OH; **RESIDES:** Liberty Township, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Kirk Fredriksson; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 112th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 16 prospect...Ranked by MLB.com as the Sox' No. 16 prospect at the end of 2021...**2021:** Made 17 starts in CF and 10 at 2B...Hit .400 (8-for-20) with 5 XBH vs LHP...Hit .338 (24-for-71) with 13 RBI and 1.053 OPS in 18 games during September...**PERSONAL:** Played at North Carolina State University (2019-21)...In 2021, was named to the Second Team All-ACC and a *D1 Baseball* Third Team All-American...In 2019, named a *Baseball America* Freshman All-American and selected to the Second Team All-ACC and All-Freshman ACC...Reached base in 53 consecutive games from the start of the 2020 season through 5/11/21... Hit .297 (11-for-37) during the 2021 NCAA Tournament (5 XBH, 6 RBI, 6 R)...Graduated from Moeller High School (OH), which also produced Hall of Famers Ken Griffey Jr. and Barry Larkin...Met Griffey, his favorite childhood player, through his uncle...As a freshman in high school, played basketball with current NBA player Jaxson Hayes.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox Salem	.308	4	13	2	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	.308	.538	.846	
Minor League Totals		.298	31	121	25	36	7	4	3	15	0	0	1	17	28	3	.388	.496	.884	

MCELVENY, Daniel Joseph

C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/21/2003 in Chula Vista, CA; **RESIDES:** Chula Vista, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 6th pick (6th round, 166th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

2021: Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox...Appeared at 2B (5 G) and in LF (1 G)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bonita Vista High School (CA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.174	9	23	5	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	10	0	.367	.217	.584	

MEJICANO, Yorberto Rafael

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/21/2000 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Los Teques, Miranda, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Esau Medina and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 1/10/2019.

CAREER: Has appeared in 45 games (31 starts) at catcher...From 2019-21, threw out 25 of 81 (30.9%) attempted base stealers...**2021:** Among FCL Red Sox players (min. 50 PA), ranked 1st in AVG (.415), SLG (.683), and OPS (1.143).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox 1	.274	29	73	11	20	1	1	0	14	0	2	0	12	13	5	0	.368	.315	.683
2020																				
2021	FCL Red Sox	.415	18	41	11	17	2	0	3	13	0	3	0	6	10	0	1	.460	.683	1.143
Minor League Totals		.325	47	114	22	37	3	1	3	27	0	5	0	18	23	5	1	.401	.447	.848

MEREDITH, Kier Markel

OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/12/1999 in Winston-Salem, NC; **RESIDES:** Winston-Salem, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7/24/2021.

PERSONAL: Played baseball at Clemson University (2018-21)...Named co-winner of the Mitchell Award in 2020, given to the team's most valuable player...Was an ACC Academic Honor Roll member in all 4 years in college...Graduated from Robert B. Glenn High School (NC)...Selected by CHC in the 28th round of the 2017 June Draft but did not sign...Member of the 40-man roster for USA Baseball's 18U team as a junior in high school (2016)...Father, Tracey, played baseball at Pfeiffer University...Brother, Kion, played football at Fayetteville State University...Uncle, Dedrick Muhammad, played football at Morehouse College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.156	18	45	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10	5	1	.296	.156	.452

MIESES, Johan

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/13/1995 in Santo Domingo Este, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, DR; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as minor league free agent, 11/13/2019.

CAREER: Originally signed by LAD as an international free agent on 5/31/13...Played in the Dodgers (2013-17) and Cardinals (2018-19) systems before signing with the Red Sox...In his first 7 seasons, played 264 games in CF, 236 in RF, and 94 in LF, recording 68 OF assists and 10 DP...Hit 19+ HR in 4 straight seasons from 2016-19 (28, 24, 19, 22)...Named a 2016 Florida State League mid-season All-Star and 2016 California League post-season All-Star...Played for Toros in the Dominican Winter League following the 2019 and '20 seasons...In 2021, played for the Dominican Republic in the WBSC Americas Olympic Baseball Qualifier and 2020 Tokyo Olympics, earning a Bronze Medal at the Games...**2021:** Ranked T-2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in HR (19)...Named Double-A Northeast Player of the Week for 5/24-30 after batting .391 (9-for-23) with 2 2B, 4 HR, and 10 RBI in 6 games.

Minor League Players, Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2013	DSL Dodgers	.222	16	54	8	12	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	13	3	3	.323	.259	.582
2014	DSL Dodgers	.299	59	204	31	61	11	8	5	24	1	1	3	21	40	29	3	.371	.505	.876
2015	Great Lakes	.277	45	166	16	46	10	1	5	20	0	3	1	11	31	7	4	.320	.440	.760
	R. Cucamonga	.245	51	196	35	48	18	1	6	19	3	0	2	13	57	3	1	.299	.439	.737
2016	R. Cucamonga	.247	122	461	72	114	31	3	28	78	1	4	11	36	147	3	7	.314	.510	.824
2017	Tulsa	.160	90	294	34	47	7	0	16	36	0	1	7	27	116	0	0	.246	.347	.593
	R. Cucamonga	.353	28	116	25	41	17	0	8	27	0	1	2	10	38	0	0	.411	.707	1.118
2018	Palm Beach	.251	65	243	33	61	8	2	10	40	0	4	4	19	53	3	0	.311	.424	.735
	Springfield	.205	57	219	26	45	8	1	9	31	1	0	2	11	62	0	0	.250	.374	.624
2019	Memphis	.339	22	62	12	21	1	1	6	17	0	0	0	8	11	0	1	.414	.677	1.092
	Springfield	.213	96	324	41	69	11	0	16	49	1	11	30	86	6	0	.301	.395	.696	
2020																				
2021	Portland	.286	23	84	19	24	3	0	11	22	0	0	2	9	19	0	0	.368	.715	1.082
	Worcester	.211	59	199	28	42	9	1	8	26	0	3	6	22	64	3	1	.304	.387	.691
	Minor League Totals	.241	733	2622	380	631	136	18	128	392	7	18	52	224	737	57	20	.311	.453	.764

MILLER, Christopher Tyler (Tyler)

INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 193; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/17/1999 in Spanish Fort, AL; **RESIDES:** Spanish Fort, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 256th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

2021: Played for the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox and Low-A Salem during his professional debut...Between the two levels, hit .327 (33-for-101) with a .933 OPS, 12 XBH, and 20 RBI in 27 games...Appeared defensively at 3B (17 G) and 1B (5 G)...**PERSONAL:** Played at East Mississippi Community College (2019) and Auburn University (2020-21)...Led the Southeastern Conference in 2021 with 61 RBI during the regular season...Named to the 2021 Spring SEC Academic Honor Roll.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.306	18	62	9	19	5	1	1	12	0	0	3	7	16	2	0	.403	.468	.870
	Salem	.359	9	39	9	14	2	1	2	8	0	0	0	4	10	1	1	.419	.615	1.034
	Minor League Totals	.327	27	101	18	33	7	2	3	20	0	0	3	11	26	3	1	.409	.525	.933

MONTERO, Alexander

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/21/1997 in Yaguata, San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Yaguata, San Cristobal, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Eddie Romero and Jonathan Cruz; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Has allowed only 4 HR in 93.0 IP (0.39 HR/9.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG		
2017	DSL Red Sox	0-0	4.11	5-4	0-0	0	15.1	15	7	7	0	2	6	15	8.80	1.37	.263		
2018	Lowell	0-1	1.86	4-4	0-0	0	19.1	12	5	4	0	1	4	21	9.78	0.83	.179		
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-2	5.75	10-5	0-0	0	20.1	25	17	13	1	3	12	22	9.74	1.82	.305		
2020																			
2021	Salem	4-2	5.68	20-1	0-0	0	38.0	33	26	24	3	3	26	50	11.84	1.55	.226		
	Minor League Totals	4-5	4.65	39-14	0-0	0	93.0	85	55	48	4	9	48	108	10.45	1.43	.241		

MONTERO, Juan Eduardo

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/10/02 in Ponce, PR; **RESIDES:** Ponce, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/29/2020.

PERSONAL: Attended Puerto Rico Baseball Academy.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020																				
2021	FCL Red Sox	.179	16	39	6	7	3	0	1	9	0	0	0	11	13	1	1	.360	.333	.693

MOSQUEDA, Oddanier Eduardo

LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/6/1999 in Caracas, Distrito Capital, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Distrito Capital, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Rolando Pino and Manuel Padron; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2015.

CAREER: Has averaged more than 11.00 SO/9.0 IP in 4 of his 5 seasons...In 2018, ranked 3rd among New York Penn-League relievers with a .171 opponent AVG and 11.37 SO/9.0 IP...Pitched for Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League following the 2018, '20, and '21 seasons...Pitched for Venezuela in the WBSC Americas Olympic Baseball Qualifier in 2021...**2021:** Made a career-high 32 appearances with 3 saves...Did not allow a run in 23 of his outings...Ended the season with a 15.0-inning scoreless streak beginning 8/14 (10 G, 2 SV, 4 H, 1 HBP, 4 BB, 21 SO).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG		
2016	DSL Red Sox	2-2	2.36	16-0	0-0	1	42.0	26	15	11	0	3	19	54	11.57	1.07	.183		
2017	GCL Red Sox	0-5	7.38	11-10	0-0	0	39.0	48	34	32	3	3	22	31	7.15	1.79	.310		
2018	Lowell	3-1	2.84	17-0	0-0	1	31.2	19	13	10	0	1	21	40	11.37	1.26	.171		
2019	Greenville	2-2	3.29	27-0	0-0	2	52.0	44	23	19	4	5	21	69	11.94	1.25	.228		
2020																			
2021	Greenville	2-1	3.61	32-0	0-0	3	47.1	30	21	19	2	5	25	66	12.55	1.16	.182		
	Minor League Totals	9-11	3.86	103-10	0-0	7	212.0	167	106	91	9	17	108	260	11.04	1.30	.218		

Player Development

Minor League Players, Continued

NAIL, Brendan

LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/18/1995 in Greensboro, NC; **RESIDES:** Greensboro, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Pat Portugal; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8/16/2017.

CAREER: Has averaged 14.09 SO/9.0 IP and held opponents to a .197 AVG in his career...**2021:** Made 31 appearances for High-A Greenville and 1 for Low-A Salem...Held LHH to a .183 AVG/.635 OPS...Posted a 0.30 ERA (1 ER/29.2 IP) over his final 18 appearances, beginning 7/10...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Western Carolina University from 2015-17...Graduated from Page (NC) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	1-0	0.00	2-0	0-0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	11.25	1.25	.250
	Greenville	1-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	.000
2018	Greenville	0-1	3.52	5-0	0-0	0	7.2	6	9	3	0	1	6	13	15.26	1.57	.214
2019	Greenville	0-1	3.96	15-0	0-0	0	25.0	21	12	11	3	3	16	37	13.32	1.48	.223
	Lowell	0-0	1.23	8-0	0-0	4	14.2	6	4	2	0	1	6	27	16.57	0.82	.122
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	6-0	3.69	31-0	0-0	3	46.1	34	23	19	4	4	16	73	14.18	1.08	.199
	Salem	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	9.00	2.00	.250
Minor League Totals		8-2	3.16	63-0	0-0	7	99.2	72	48	35	7	9	46	156	14.09	1.18	.197

NORTHCUT, Nicholas Tyler

3B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/13/1999 in Cincinnati, OH; **RESIDES:** Mason, OH; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 340th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively at 3B (127 G, 125 GS) and 1B (38 G, 37 GS)...Entered 2019 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Low-A Salem...Led Low-A East in SLG (.513), doubles (32), and XBH (51)...Ranked 2nd in RBI (77), T-3rd in HR (17), and 4th in OPS (.865)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2018 from William Mason High School (OH)...Named Ohio Gatorade Player of the Year in 2018... Selected as the Greater Miami Conference Player of the Year following his junior season...Played at Fenway Park and Yankee Stadium in 2017 while participating in the Summer Rivalry Classic, hitting 3 HR during the game at Yankee Stadium...Also played in the 2017 Perfect Game All-American Classic at Petco Park.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	GCL Red Sox	.232	41	142	13	33	9	0	1	20	0	2	4	15	45	0	0	.319	.317	.636
	Lowell	.167	6	24	3	4	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	.200	.333	.533
2019	Lowell	.211	54	194	20	41	10	2	1	22	1	1	1	20	60	1	1	.287	.299	.586
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Salem	.261	96	345	68	90	32	2	17	77	1	5	5	46	91	0	0	.352	.513	.865
Minor League Totals		.238	197	705	104	168	52	4	20	124	2	8	10	82	206	1	1	.323	.409	.732

NUNEZ, Henry

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 212; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/30/01 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** Isla Verde, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 6/29/2020.

CAREER: Pitched for RA12 in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 2020 and '21, the team's first 2 seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	2-2	6.23	9-4	0-0	0	30.1	26	23	21	5	5	20	46	13.65	1.52	.236

OLDS, Christopher Wyatt (Wyatt)

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/5/1999 in Oklahoma City, OK; **RESIDES:** Newalla, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 196th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

2021: Allowed 1 or 0 runs in each of his outings...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Oklahoma (2019-21)... Selected to the Big-12 All-Freshman Team in 2019.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1-0	0-0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	9.00	2.00	.250
	Salem	0-0	2.45	5-3	0-0	0	11.0	11	3	3	0	2	6	20	16.36	1.55	.268
Minor League Totals		0-0	2.45	6-3	0-0	0	12.0	12	3	3	0	2	7	21	15.75	1.58	.267

PADRON-ARTILLES, Yusniel

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/27/1997 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Miami Springs, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 670th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: In Game 2 of the 2019 New York-Penn League semifinals, threw 6.0 scoreless innings of relief with 14 SO, 0 BB, and 1 hit allowed; struck out 12 straight batters faced in that game, believed to be tied for the longest streak ever in a major or minor league game (also Luis Ramirez for Short-A Aberdeen vs. Jamestown on 6/23/2004)... In 2019, led Short-A pitchers in strikeouts (84), tied for the NYPL lead in wins (7), and led Lowell in innings (64.0)...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Greenville, his High-A debut...**PERSONAL:** As a freshman at Miami Dade College, was named 2018 Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and 1st Team All-Southern Conference.

Minor League
Players

Minor League Players, Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Red Sox	3-1	3.74	11-2	0-0	0	21.2	23	9	9	1	0	3	19	7.89	1.20	.271
2019	Lowell	7-1	2.67	13-9	0-0	0	64.0	55	22	9	6	2	14	84	11.81	1.08	.227
	Greenville	0-2	5.25	6-3	0-0	0	24.0	27	14	14	3	0	7	25	9.38	1.42	.281
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	3-7	5.60	25-13	0-0	0	90.0	101	57	56	20	6	26	104	10.40	1.41	.277
Minor League Totals		13-11	4.42	55-27	0-0	0	199.2	206	102	98	30	8	50	232	10.46	1.28	.261

PAULINO, Eddinson Antonio

INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/2/2002 in Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Essau Medina and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 28 prospect...Made 20 starts at 2B, 19 at 3B, and 16 at SS from 2019-21...**2021:** Led the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox in doubles (16), triples (4), and XBH (20).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	C	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.287	35	108	17	31	2	4	0	10	1	0	1	18	23	2	6	.394	.380	.774
2020																				
2021	FCL Red Sox	.336	36	113	25	38	16	4	0	13	0	0	5	15	21	5	2	.436	.549	.985
Minor League Totals		.312	71	221	42	69	18	8	0	23	1	0	6	33	44	7	8	.415	.466	.881

PERRY, Aaron

RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/7/1999 in Charleston, WV; **RESIDES:** Hurricane, WV; **SIGNED BY:** John Pyle; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 431st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Missed the 2017 and 2018 seasons due to a right elbow injury...Underwent Tommy John surgery in May 2018...**PERSONAL:** Attended Hurricane (WV) High School, where he posted a 0.33 ERA as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017							Did Not Play										
2018							Did Not Play										
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-2	3.00	9-5	0-0	0	21.0	11	9	7	0	2	19	18	7.71	1.43	.155
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	3-2	6.26	13-1	0-0	0	23.0	28	17	16	2	3	8	33	12.91	1.57	.292
Minor League Totals		3-4	4.70	22-6	0-0	0	44.0	39	26	23	2	5	27	51	10.43	1.50	.234

POLITI, Andrew Joseph (AJ)

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/4/1996 in Long Valley, NJ; **RESIDES:** Long Valley, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 15th pick (15th round, 460th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2020 (No. 23) and '21 (No. 30)...**2021:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with BOS as a non-roster invitee, his 1st big league camp...Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, his most advanced level...Made a career-high 15 starts...Following the season, made 11 relief appearances for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Seton Hall University (2015-18)...Earned the school's Academic Merit Award for graduating with a 3.2 or better cumulative GPA...Selected to the 2018 Big East Championship All-Tournament Team after allowing 1 run over 9.0 IP with a tournament-high 15 SO...Graduated from West Morris Central High School (NJ)...Spent 2 summers in the New England Collegiate Baseball League: 2016 with Winnepesaukee and 2017 with Ocean State.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	Lowell	1-1	4.34	21-0	0-0	7	29.0	30	15	14	2	2	10	43	13.34	1.38	.270
2019	Salem	5-2	3.55	33-5	0-0	1	78.2	56	37	31	4	2	37	96	10.98	1.18	.196
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	6-9	6.36	21-15	0-0	0	75.0	77	59	53	11	4	38	89	10.68	1.53	.258
Minor League Totals		12-12	4.83	75-20	0-0	8	182.2	163	111	98	17	8	85	228	11.23	1.36	.235

POTTS, Hudson James

3B

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 229; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1998 in Southlake, TX; **RESIDES:** Grapevine, TX; **ACQUIRED:** From the San Diego Padres with OF Jeisson Rosario in exchange for 1B Mitch Moreland, 8/30/2020.

CAREER: Selected by the Padres in the 1st round of the 2016 June Draft...Has made 436 starts at 3B, 25 at 2B, 25 at SS, and 5 at 1B...Added to the Sox' 40-man roster on 11/20/20 and outrighted to the minor leagues on 3/25/22...Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Padres' top 20 prospects in 2017 (No. 14), 2018 (No. 17), 2019 (No. 15), and 2020 (No. 16)...Ranked by *BA* as the Sox' No. 27 prospect entering 2021...Earned 2018 California League mid- and post-season All-Star honors with High-A Lake Elsinore...Tabbed MiLB.com Midwest League Player of the Month for August 2017...Named Midwest League Player of the Week for 8/14-20/17...Attended spring training in 2020 as a non-roster invitee with the Padres and spent the entire 2020 season between the SD and BOS Alternate Training Sites...Helped Double-A Amarillo win the 2019 Texas League championship...Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League after the 2018 and 2019 seasons, helping the Javelinas win the 2018 league title...**2021:** Started 73 games at 3B and 4 at DH...On the injured list from 5/4-6/9 with a left oblique strain...With RISP, hit .272 with an .872 OPS (22-for-81, 5 HR)...Recorded a season-high 5 RBI on 7/18 at Reading...Went 3-for-5 with 1 HR and 2 runs scored...In 27 games from 8/13 through the end of the season, batted .264 and slugged .481 (28-for-106, 14 2B, 3 HR)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2016 from Carroll Senior High School in Southlake, TX...Ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 108 prospect available in the 2016 June Draft.

Player
Development

Minor League Players, Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2016	AZL Padres	.295	43	183	35	54	12	2	1	21	0	1	2	9	34	8	4	.333	.399	.732
	Tri-City	.233	16	60	7	14	0	1	0	6	1	0	2	9	13	2	1	.352	.267	.619
2017	Fort Wayne	.253	125	491	67	124	23	4	20	69	0	2	6	23	140	0	1	.293	.438	.731
2018	Lake Elsinore	.281	106	406	66	114	35	1	17	58	1	2	7	37	112	3	1	.350	.498	.847
	San Antonio	.154	22	78	5	12	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	10	33	1	0	.258	.231	.489
2019	Amarillo	.227	107	409	56	93	23	1	16	59	0	2	5	32	128	3	1	.290	.406	.696
	AZL Padres1	.667	4	12	3	8	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.692	1.000	1.692
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	.217	78	281	33	61	18	0	11	47	0	6	4	16	100	0	0	.264	.399	.663
Minor League Totals		.250	501	1920	272	480	112	9	68	271	2	13	28	136	563	17	8	.307	.424	.731

RAFAELA, Ceddanne Chipper Nicasio Maria

INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/18/2000 in Willemstad, Curacao; **RESIDES:** Willemstad, Curacao; **SIGNED BY:** Dennis Neuman, Rolando Pino and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 22 prospect...Ranked by *BA* in 2021 as the Red Sox' No. 26 prospect (pre-season) and No. 25 prospect (mid-season)...Has made 75 starts at 3B, 51 in CF, 36 at SS, 21 at 2B, 9 in LF, and 1 in RF...Is 51-for-63 (81%) in stolen bases attempts...Named a 2018 Dominican Summer League mid-season All-Star...Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July 2018...In 2018, led the DSL Red Sox1 in HR (3), RBI (28), and SB (19)...In 2019, led the GCL Red Sox in HR (6), triples (tied, 4), hits (tied, 38), runs (30), games (tied, 41), and total bases (tied, 65)...**2021:** Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year...Made 51 starts in CF, 17 at 3B, 15 at SS, 9 in LF, 6 at 2B, and 1 in RF...Made his 1st career appearances at each OF position, recording 9 OF assists and posting a .992 fielding percentage (1 E/132 TC)...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for May and Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July...Led Sox minor leaguers in triples (9) and stolen bases (23-for-26), also ranking T-2nd in runs scored (73)...Ranked among Low-A East leaders in triples (1st), runs (5th), XBH (7th, 39), total bases (T-7th, 167), and hits (9th, 99)...In 47 games from 7/24 through the end of the season, hit .285 with an .849 OPS (55-for-193, 37 R, 12 2B, 5 3B, 8 HR, 37 RBI, 9 BB, 4 HBP).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox1	.271	54	203	31	55	9	2	3	28	1	3	4	14	39	19	7	.326	.379	.705
2019	GCL Red Sox	.248	41	153	30	38	1	4	6	17	3	1	5	14	28	9	2	.329	.425	.754
	Lowell	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.167	.182	.348
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	.255	102	394	73	99	20	9	10	53	2	4	7	25	79	23	3	.305	.424	.728
Minor League Totals		.251	200	761	134	194	30	15	19	99	6	9	16	53	149	51	12	.313	.409	.722

RANGEL, Oscar Eduardo

C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 184; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/27/1998 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Asis, Aragua, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 2/9/2018.

CAREER: Has thrown out 34 of 83 (41.0%) runners attempting to steal...In 2018, led the DSL Red Sox2 in RBI (33) and HR (tied, 3)...In a 6-game span from 7/15-31 in 2019, went 12-for-20 (.600) with 13 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	DSL Red Sox2	.247	45	154	29	38	8	4	1	33	0	5	2	24	22	3	3	.346	.370	.716
2019	GCL Red Sox	.295	21	61	8	18	4	1	0	16	0	1	2	11	15	1	0	.413	.393	.807
	Greenville	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167	.167	.333
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	.154	7	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.214	.154	.368
Minor League Totals		.252	75	234	37	59	12	5	1	49	0	6	4	36	42	4	3	.354	.359	.712

RAUDES, Roniel Antonio

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/16/1998 in Granada, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Granada, Nicaragua; **SIGNED BY:** Rafael Mendoza and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2014.

CAREER: Underwent Tommy John Surgery on 1/31/19 and missed the entire 2019 season...Entered the 2017 season ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best control among BOS minor leaguers...Named 2016 Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year and a 2016 South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...Named Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month for June 2016 and August/September 2016...Started and earned the win in Game 2 of the 2015 Gulf Coast League Finals, pitching 5.0 scoreless innings to help the Sox win the title...Following the 2015 season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 24 prospect in the Sox organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2015	DSL Red Sox	4-3	3.52	11-10	0-0	0	53.2	46	21	21	3	3	3	63	10.57	0.91	.228
	GCL Red Sox	3-0	0.90	4-4	0-0	0	20.0	13	2	2	0	0	6	16	7.20	0.95	.191
2016	Greenville	11-6	3.65	24-24	0-0	0	113.1	112	60	46	8	1	23	104	8.26	1.19	.260
2017	Salem	4-7	4.50	23-23	0-0	0	116.0	134	66	58	14	6	44	95	7.37	1.53	.296
2018	Salem	2-5	3.67	11-11	0-0	0	54.0	58	24	22	2	5	19	35	5.83	1.43	.276
2019										Did Not Play							
2020										Did Not Play							
2021										Did Not Play							
Minor League Totals		24-21	3.76	73-72	0-0	0	357.0	363	173	149	27	15	95	313	7.89	1.28	.266

Minor League Players

Minor League Players, Continued

REED, Tyreque

1B

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 250; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** June 6, 1997 in Houlika, MS; **RESIDES:** Houlika, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Morrison (Rangers); **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft.

CAREER: Spent 2017-20 in the Rangers system after being selected by the club in the 8th round of the 2017 June Draft...Ranked T-3rd among Rangers minor leaguers in 2018 with 18 HR, also ranking 3rd in the South Atlantic League in OPS (.846) and SLG (.503)...Named SAL Player of the Week for 7/30-8/5/18...Named an AZL post-season All-Star in 2017...**2021:** Split his 1st season in the Red Sox organization between High-A Greenville (48 G) and Double-A Portland (44 G), his Double-A debut...Combined to hit .271 with an .867 OPS...Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in HR (T-4th, 17), RBI (T-5th, 71), and walks (7th, 48)...Made 59 starts at 1B and 18 in LF...**PERSONAL:** Attended Itawama Junior College (MS)...Graduated from Houlika High School (MS)...Hometown of Houlika hosted a parade in his honor following the signing of his 1st professional contract.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2017	AZL Rangers	.350	35	120	35	42	13	2	5	29	0	1	2	22	26	3	1	.455	.617	1.072
2018	Hickory	.267	97	344	48	92	27	0	18	53	0	1	8	32	102	1	0	.343	.503	.846
2019	AZL Rangers	.600	4	10	7	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	.750	1.000	1.750
	Down East	.216	32	111	13	24	6	0	4	17	0	2	5	8	36	0	2	.294	.378	.672
	Hickory	.282	64	238	37	67	17	0	13	48	0	4	4	34	60	4	2	.375	.517	.892
2020																				
2021	Greenville	.296	48	179	40	53	8	1	14	50	0	2	4	30	55	4	2	.405	.587	.991
	Portland	.239	44	138	20	33	9	0	3	21	0	2	3	18	54	0	0	.335	.370	.705
Minor League Totals		.278	324	1140	200	317	81	3	58	220	0	12	26	150	334	12	7	.371	.507	.878

RODRIGUEZ, Jorge

LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/25/2000 in Juarez, Chihuahua, MX; **RESIDES:** Tijuana, Baja California, MX; **SIGNED BY:** Sotero Torres and James Kang; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 11/19/2017.

CAREER: Named a *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star and a Gulf Coast League post-season All-Star in 2019...Has allowed 8 HR in 183.0 IP (0.39 HR/9.0 IP)...Tossed a 9.0-inning complete game in a 3-2 win vs. the DSL Dodgers on 7/23/18...**2021:** Following the season, made 11 relief appearances for Naranjeros de Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox2	3-1	3.41	13-13	1-0	0	63.1	66	28	24	1	5	14	56	7.96	1.26	.273
2019	GCL Red Sox	6-2	1.91	11-6	0-0	0	47.0	35	13	10	2	1	9	58	11.11	0.94	.202
	Lowell	1-0	3.86	1-0	0-0	0	4.2	4	2	2	0	1	0	4	7.71	0.86	.211
2020																	
2021	Salem	5-6	5.56	18-8	0-0	0	68.0	95	49	42	5	1	19	54	7.15	1.68	.326
Minor League Totals		15-9	3.84	43-27	1-0	0	183.0	200	92	78	8	8	42	172	8.46	1.32	.276

RODRIGUEZ-CRUZ, Elmer

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** Trujillo Alto, PR; **RESIDES:** Trujillo Alto, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 105th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

PERSONAL: Attended Leadership Christian Academy in Guaynabo, Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GSCG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021																

ROEDAH, Devon Thomas

RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/29/1996 in Beaumont, TX; **RESIDES:** Beaumont, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Collinsworth; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 27th pick (27th round, 827th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Each of his 53 appearances has come in relief...Is 14-for-16 (87.5%) in save opportunities...**2021:** Led Low-A Salem in appearances (37) and saves (11-for-12)...Ranked 2nd in Low-A East in saves...Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in saves (2nd), appearances (T-4th), and wins (T-6th, 7)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Texas Christian University (2016), San Jacinto College (2017-18), and the University of Houston (2019)...In 2019, named American Athletic Conference Newcomer Pitcher of the Year and was selected to the AAC 2nd Team and All-Silver Glove Series Team...Graduated from West Brook High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	0-2	4.09	16-0	0-0	3	22.0	20	11	10	2	0	5	27	11.05	1.14	.227
2020																	
2021	Salem	7-5	2.52	37-0	0-0	11	60.2	48	26	17	7	0	12	62	9.20	0.99	.211
Minor League Totals		7-7	2.94	53-0	0-0	14	82.2	68	37	27	9	0	17	89	9.68	1.03	.215

Minor League Players, Continued

SANTOS, Victor Manuel

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/12/2000 in Villa Tapia, DR; **RESIDES:** Salcedo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Carlos Salas; **ACQUIRED:** From the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for INF C.J. Chatham, 7/17/2021.

CAREER: Originally signed by PHI as an amateur free agent on 11/18/2016...Recorded 6.60 SO/BB and only 1.26 BB/9.0 IP from 2017-21...Named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 6/17-23/19 with Single-A Lakewood...Named Phillies Minor League Co-Pitcher of the Month for July 2018...**2021:** Split the season between the PHI and BOS systems...Acquired by BOS on 7/17 and spent the remainder of the season with Double-A Portland...Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 7 of his 8 starts, at least 6.0 in 3, and a season-high 7.0 in a complete-game effort on 7/31 vs. New Hampshire...Recorded a season-high 9 SO over 6.0 IP on 8/7 at Binghamton...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after going 2-0 with a 1.71 ERA in 4 starts (21.0 IP, 17 H, 4 R, 4 BB, 24 SO)...Following the season, went 4-0 with a 2.45 ERA (5 ER/18.1 IP) in 14 relief appearances for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	DSL Phillies Red	4-2	2.57	12-9	0-0	0	49.0	52	16	14	1	0	5	38	6.98	1.16	.268
2018	GCL Phillies East	6-1	3.03	11-11	0-0	0	59.1	63	21	20	4	1	4	65	9.86	1.13	.268
2019	Lakewood	5-10	4.02	27-13	0-0	0	105.1	106	54	47	11	9	18	89	7.60	1.18	.264
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Jersey Shore	2-1	1.33	9-1	0-0	1	20.1	17	7	3	2	1	5	25	11.07	1.08	.221
	Reading	1-1	3.05	4-4	0-0	0	20.2	17	7	7	2	0	4	15	6.53	1.02	.227
	Portland	4-2	2.58	10-8	1-0	0	45.1	43	15	13	5	2	6	45	8.93	1.08	.240
Minor League Totals		22-17	3.12	73-46	1-0	1	300.0	298	120	104	25	13	42	277	8.31	1.13	.257

SCOTT, Stephen Garrett

C/1B/OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/23/1997 in Cary, NC; **RESIDES:** Cary, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 317th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively at 1B (39 GS), LF (19 GS), RF (17 GS), and C (18 GS)...**2021:** Ranked among Sox minor leaguers in RBI (T-5th, 71), doubles (T-5th, 29), hits (T-9th, 103), XBH (T-4th, 46), runs (T-2nd, 73), walks (T-1st, 62), and total bases (T-7th, 182)...Assigned to High-A Greenville on 7/29, where he spent the remainder of the season, batting .338 with a 1.036 OPS, 21 XBH, 29 RBI, and 23 BB in 39 games...**PERSONAL:** Played at Vanderbilt University (2015-18), where he recorded a .405 OBP and hit 31 HR in 176 games and was a freshman on the 2015 College World Series champion team...Selected by MIA in the 31st round of the 2018 June Draft (did not sign)...Graduated in 2014 from Cardinal Gibbons High School (NC), where he played baseball and was captain of the football team...His parents, Curtis and Dawnette, met as students at Vanderbilt in the 1980s...Curtis was a walk-on linebacker for the football team, participating on the scout team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	Lowell	.248	39	125	21	31	10	0	3	12	0	2	1	23	40	3	0	.364	.400	.764
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	.259	61	212	49	55	17	0	8	42	0	2	4	39	46	2	1	.381	.453	.834
	Greenville	.338	39	142	24	48	12	1	8	29	0	0	0	23	32	1	0	.430	.606	1.036
Minor League Totals		.280	139	479	94	134	39	1	19	83	0	4	5	85	118	6	1	.391	.484	.875

SCROGGINS, Cody Ray

RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/17/1996 in Edmond, OK; **RESIDES:** Bentonville, AR; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 287th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

2021: Ranked 5th among Sox minor leaguers in saves (8-for-10)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Arkansas from 2016-18...As a sophomore in 2017, required Tommy John surgery after making 3 appearances...Returned as a redshirt sophomore in 2018 and made 16 appearances...Graduated from Bentonville (AR) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	0-0	7.30	9-0	0-0	0	12.1	8	11	10	1	2	10	15	10.95	1.46	.186
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	3-2	1.33	19-0	0-0	6	27.0	22	12	4	1	3	12	30	10.00	1.26	.224
	Greenville	1-0	5.82	18-0	0-0	2	21.2	18	15	14	4	2	17	20	8.31	1.62	.228
Minor League Totals		4-2	4.13	46-0	0-0	8	61.0	48	38	28	6	7	39	65	9.59	1.43	.218

SEGOVIA, Gregori Jose

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/27/2000; **RESIDES:** Carora, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez and Eddie Romero; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2017.

2021: Spent the entire season with Rookie-level FCL Red Sox...Made the 2nd-most appearances on the team (13).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox2	2-3	4.88	18-0	0-0	3	31.1	39	17	17	0	0	9	33	9.48	1.53	.312
2019	DSL Red Sox2	3-0	2.78	18-0	0-0	0	35.2	36	12	11	2	2	10	39	9.84	1.29	.255
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	3-0	3.86	13-0	0-0	0	14.0	9	8	6	1	0	8	15	9.64	1.21	.173
Minor League Totals		8-3	3.78	49-0	0-0	3	81.0	84	37	34	3	2	27	87	9.67	1.37	.264

Minor League Players

Minor League Players, Continued

SENA, Reidis Alfredo

RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/7/2001 in Neiba, DR; **RESIDES:** Neiba, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Jonathan Cruz and Todd Claus; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 12/15/2018.

2021: Tossed multiple innings in 7 of his 9 outings, including 3.0+ innings in 5 of them.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	DSL Red Sox2	1-6	4.05	10-10	0-0	0	40.0	35	22	18	2	4	13	32	7.20	1.20	.241
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	1-0	3.22	9-3	0-0	0	22.1	22	8	8	1	1	13	31	12.49	1.57	.268
Minor League Totals		2-6	3.75	19-13	0-0	0	62.1	57	30	26	3	5	26	63	9.10	1.33	.251

SHUGART, Chase Colton

RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/24/1996 in Nederland, TX; **RESIDES:** Bridge City, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Brandon Agamennone; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 370th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has been ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 30 prospect in the Red Sox system twice: No. 24 in 2019 and No. 30 in 2020...His 2.81 ERA in 2019 led Single-A Greenville pitchers (min. 75.0 IP)...Allowed 3 hits in 8.0 scoreless innings on 8/10/19 at Columbia...**2021:** Spent the entire season with High-A Greenville...Led the Drive in starts (22), IP (105.1), and wins (tied, 6)...Posted a 3.31 ERA (19 ER/51.2 IP) in 10 starts from 7/23 through the end of the season...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Texas at Austin (2016-18)...Pitched for Cotuit in the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2017...Graduated in 2015 from Bridge City (TX) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	GCL Red Sox	0-1	1.80	3-3	0-0	0	5.0	4	3	1	0	0	1	6	10.80	1.00	.211
	Lowell	0-0	0.00	1-1	0-0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9.00	0.00	.000	
2019	Greenville	6-4	2.81	16-16	1-0	0	89.2	89	36	28	4	7	23	73	7.33	1.25	.253
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	6-6	4.78	22-22	0-0	0	105.1	122	58	56	12	6	24	93	7.95	1.39	.292
Minor League Totals		12-11	3.77	42-42	1-0	0	203.0	215	97	85	16	13	48	175	7.76	1.30	.269

SIKES, Phillip Kade

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/27/1999 in Paris, TX; **RESIDES:** Paris, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Reid Reilly; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 526th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

2021: Hit .392 (29-for-74) with a 1.086 OPS, 8 2B, 3 HR, and 18 RBI in 24 games for Rookie-level FCL Red Sox during his professional debut...Led FCL Red Sox players (min. 80 PA) in AVG, OBP (.464), SLG (.622), and OPS...Made 21 starts in CF, 1 in LF, and 1 in RF...Recorded 2 OF assists...**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons for Texas Christian University (2020-21), 1 for Pima Community College (2019), and 1 for the University of New Mexico (2018)...Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 33rd round of the 2019 June Draft by did not sign...Named to the 2021 First Team All-Big 12.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.392	24	74	18	29	8	0	3	18	0	0	2	8	24	5	1	.464	.622	1.086

SIMAS, Karson William

INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/1/2001 in Fresno, CA; **RESIDES:** Fresno, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 25th pick (25th round, 767th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively at 2B (22 G), SS (15 G), 3B (2 G), and LF (1 G)...**2021:** Hit .368 (14-for-38) with a 1.047 OPS with RISP...Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for July...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Clovis West High School (CA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	GCL Red Sox	.211	11	38	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	4	8	0	0	.318	.211	.529
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	.310	30	87	17	27	6	2	1	18	1	0	2	8	22	4	0	.381	.460	.841
Minor League Totals		.280	41	125	19	35	6	2	1	22	1	0	4	12	30	4	0	.362	.384	.746

SIMPSON, William Caleb (Caleb)

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/5/1991 in Norman, OK; **RESIDES:** Norman, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Daniel Murray; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 7/3/2020.

CAREER: Originally selected by SF in the 21st round of the 2013 June Draft...Has spent time in the SF (2013-19), CHC (2020), and BOS (2021) systems...Named an Eastern League mid-season All-Star in 2018 with Double-A Richmond...**2021:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with BOS as a non-roster invitee, his 2nd big league camp (also 2020 with CHC)...Spent the entire season with Triple-A Worcester, making 13 relief appearances in his first Triple-A experience...Placed on the IL on 7/7 and missed the remainder of the season (right forearm strain)...9 of his appearances were scoreless...**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons at Seminole State College (OK) as a catcher, but was drafted by SF in 2013 as a pitcher despite not pitching a single inning in college...Graduated from Norman High School (OK).

Minor League Players, Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2013	AZL Giants	1-0	2.35	8-0	0-0	0	7.2	5	3	2	0	0	5	9	10.57	1.30	.179
2014							Did Not Play										
2015							Did Not Play										
2016	Salem-Keizer	1-0	4.05	6-0	0-0	2	6.2	3	3	3	0	4	6	8	10.80	1.35	.125
2017	San Jose	1-5	4.68	44-0	0-0	0	59.2	43	34	31	8	4	39	80	12.07	1.37	.199
2018	Richmond	4-3	1.53	29-0	0-0	10	29.1	22	10	5	0	2	29	37	11.35	1.74	.210
2019	San Jose	1-2	4.26	11-0	0-0	1	12.2	6	7	6	1	4	12	15	10.66	1.42	.140
	Richmond	1-3	2.45	23-0	0-0	0	29.1	14	10	8	1	2	18	41	12.58	1.09	.140
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Worcester	1-0	3.86	13-0	0-0	0	14.0	9	6	6	2	3	8	21	13.50	1.21	.180
Minor League Totals		10-13	3.45	134-0	0-0	13	159.1	102	73	61	12	19	117	211	11.92	1.37	.180

SOGARD, Nicholas John (Nick)

INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1997 in Los Angeles, CA; **RESIDES:** Fair Oaks, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Greg Whitworth (Rays); **ACQUIRED:** From the Tampa Bay Rays with C Ronaldo Hernández in exchange for RHP Chris Mazza, LHP Jeffrey Springs, and cash considerations, 2/17/2021.

CAREER: Has appeared defensively at SS (56 G), 3B (43 G), and 2B (39 G)...Selected by TB in the 12th round of the 2019 June Draft...2021: Split the season between High-A Greenville (62 G) and Double-A Portland (18 G), his Double-A debut...Hit 2 HR on 9/19 with Greenville at Aberdeen, his 1st career multi-HR game...Recorded a season-high 4 RBI 3 times, all with Greenville: 8/13 at Bowling Green, 8/18 at Rome, and 9/19 at Aberdeen...Combined to hit .373 (19-for-51) with a 1.031 OPS vs. LHP...**PERSONAL:** Played 3 seasons at Loyola Marymount University...Named West Coast Conference Defensive Player of the Year and led the conference in stolen bases (30) as a junior...His cousin, Eric, has had an 11-year MLB career with OAK (2010-15), MIL (2017-18, '20), TOR (2019), TB (2019), and CHC (2021)...His uncles, Steve Sax and Dave Sax, played 14 and 5 years in MLB, respectively...Dove played for BOS from 1985-87.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	
2019	Hudson Valley	.290	63	214	36	62	5	0	0	21	0	4	5	39	43	20	6	.405	.313	.718
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	.279	62	240	44	67	12	1	13	40	0	6	2	27	48	7	3	.349	.500	.849
	Portland	.263	18	57	8	15	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	5	11	1	1	.333	.298	.632
Minor League Totals		.282	143	511	88	144	17	2	13	63	0	10	8	71	102	28	10	.372	.399	.771

SONG, Noah Benjamin

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/1997 in Pomona, CA; **RESIDES:** Claremont, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 137th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 30 prospect...Entered 2021 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 12 prospect...Rated by *BA* as having the best control among pitchers in the organization entering 2020...In his pro debut, allowed 0 runs in his first 5 outings (11.0 IP)...Helped Short-A Lowell win the New York-Penn League Stedler Division and made 2 postseason starts...Following the season, pitched for Team USA in the Premier12 Tournament...**PERSONAL:** Began flight school at Naval Air Station Pensacola in June 2020...Graduated in 2019 from the United States Naval Academy, where he went 32-13 with a 2.37 ERA in 58 career appearances (54 starts)...Graduated as the program's all-time leader in wins, strikeouts (428), and innings pitched (334.1), while his 9 shutouts are tied for the most in school history...Earned the 2019 NAAA Sword for Men, presented to the midshipman of the graduating class declared by the Association's Athletic Committee to have personally excelled in athletics during his years of varsity competition...Posted a 1.92 ERA as a junior and a 1.44 ERA as a senior...In 2019, led Division I with a program-record 15.41 SO/9.0 IP and set the Navy record for strikeouts in a season (161)...Following his senior season, was named the Perfect Game Pitcher of the Year...Was the 1st Navy player selected as a First-Team All-American, honored by *Baseball America* among others...Was a Patriot League Pitcher of the Week 6 times in 2019 and a record 10 times in his career...Named 2016 Patriot League Rookie of the Year, 2019 Pitcher of the Year, and was a 2-time All-League First Team honoree (2018-19)...In 2017 became the first Navy player since Mitch Harris in 2007 to play in the Cape Cod Baseball League (Harwich)...Also played for Orleans in the CCBL in 2018...Graduated from Claremont (CA) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	0-0	1.06	7-7	0-0	0	17.0	10	2	2	0	0	5	19	10.06	0.88	.167
2020							Did Not Play										
2021							Did Not Play										

SPACKE, Dylan James

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/11/1998 in San Diego, CA; **RESIDES:** Ramona, CA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 21st pick (21st round, 647th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

2021: Led High-A Greenville with a 3.07 ERA (min. 50.0 IP)...Posted a 2.98 ERA (18 ER/54.1 IP) in 25 relief appearances...Threw more than 1.0 inning in 28 of his 29 appearances, 2.0+ in 23, 3.0+ in 9, and a season-high 4.0 twice...**PERSONAL:** Made 51 appearances at USA Beach State University, all in relief (2017-19)...Graduated from Ramona (CA) High School...Was a member of Long Baseball's 14U National Team in 2012.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	2-1	3.10	12-0	0-0	0	20.1	20	10	7	0	1	3	23	10.18	1.13	.256
	Lowell	0-0	3.86	7-0	0-0	1	11.2	10	5	5	1	1	3	16	12.34	1.11	.233
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	4-2	3.07	29-4	0-0	0	67.1	63	24	23	7	4	22	83	11.09	1.26	.250
Minor League Totals		6-3	3.17	48-4	0-0	1	99.1	93	39	35	8	6	28	122	11.05	1.22	.249

Minor League
Players

Minor League Players, Continued

STOCK, Joseph Richard (Joey)

RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1997 in Cold Spring, MN; **RESIDES:** Cold Spring, MN; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 8/28/2020.

2021: Posted a 1.64 ERA (2 ER/11.0 IP) in his final 8 appearances, all with Low-A Salem...**PERSONAL:** Was a two-way player at St. John's University (MN)...Recorded 64 SO over 63.2 IP during his career, also leaving the program ranked T-3rd with 17 HR while batting .325 with a .650 SLG and 66 RBI...Graduated from Saint John's Prep (MN).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	1-0	2.70	9-0	0-0	1	13.1	8	5	4	1	0	3	17	11.48	0.83	.163
	Salem	1-0	2.08	9-0	0-0	0	13.0	12	4	3	1	1	6	15	10.38	1.38	.235
Minor League Totals		2-0	2.39	18-0	0-0	1	26.1	20	9	7	1	1	9	32	10.94	1.10	.200

SUERO, Miguel Angel

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/4/1997 in San Juan De La Maguana, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 9/25/2017.

CAREER: Owns a 1.70 ERA in 10 career starts (8 ER/42.1 IP) and a 4.34 ERA in 42 relief appearances (46 ER/95.1 IP)...Named 2018 Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year after posting a 1.56 ERA (9 ER/52.0 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	DSL Red Sox2	2-0	1.08	5-2	0-0	1	16.2	12	3	2	1	1	2	19	10.26	0.84	.203
	DSL Red Sox1	1-2	1.80	7-7	0-0	0	30.0	17	11	6	0	2	6	26	7.80	0.77	.165
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.69	2-1	0-0	0	5.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	4	6.75	0.56	.158
2019	Lowell	2-3	2.86	15-0	0-0	1	44.0	39	18	14	6	4	16	36	7.36	1.25	.245
	Greenville	0-2	6.97	4-0	0-0	0	10.1	13	8	8	2	0	5	10	8.71	1.74	.333
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	3-0	0-0	1	4.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	7.71	0.64	.176
	Salem	1-2	7.76	16-0	0-0	0	26.2	43	27	23	3	1	10	26	8.77	1.99	.347
Minor League Totals		6-9	3.53	52-10	0-0	3	137.2	130	69	54	12	8	39	125	8.17	1.23	.250

TELLIER, Nathan Patrick (Nate)

RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/5/1998 in Boston, MA; **RESIDES:** Attleboro, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 9/1/2020.

2021: Split his professional debut between Rookie-level FCL Red Sox (6 G) and Low-A Salem (9 G)...10 of his 15 appearances were scoreless...Tossed more than 1.0 IP in 9 of his outings, including 2.0+ IP in 6...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at and graduated from the University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth (2017-20)...Went 4-4 with a 2.73 ERA (17 ER/56.0 IP) in 30 appearances (3 starts) during his collegiate career...Also played outfield for UMass Dartmouth, earning All-Little East Conference honors at both positions and batting .342 (187-for-546) with and .897 OPS in 134 games (111 R, 39 2B, 7 3B, 9 HR, 91 RBI, 65 SB)...Spent 4 summers in the New England-based Futures Collegiate Baseball League playing for Martha's Vineyard (2017-19) and Brockton (2020)...Named an FCBL All-Star in 2019...Graduated from Attleboro High School (MA) where he was a 2-time Hackmoock League and 1-time Massachusetts All-Star.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	FCL Red Sox	1-1	2.00	6-0	0-0	1	9.0	3	2	2	0	1	5	14	14.00	0.89	.107
	Salem	2-0	2.51	9-0	0-0	0	14.1	7	6	4	0	1	20	16	10.05	1.88	.156
Minor League Totals		3-1	2.31	15-0	0-0	1	23.1	10	8	6	0	2	25	30	11.57	1.50	.137

THOMPSON, Jacob Nels (Jake)

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/22/1994 in Florence, OR; **RESIDES:** Florence, OR; **SIGNED BY:** Justin Horowitz; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 131st overall) in the 2017 June Draft.

CAREER: Has allowed only 3 HR to his 434 RHH faced...In 2018, led High-A Salem with 125.2 IP and tied for the Carolina League lead in starts (26)...Missed most of the 2019 season (right elbow strain)...**2021:** Posted a 2.50 ERA (5 ER/18.0 IP) in 16 appearances from 7/1 through the end of the season...**PERSONAL:** Played at Oregon State University (2014-17)...As a senior, was named to the *Baseball America* All-American First Team, as well as the All-Pac-12 Conference First Team and Pac-12 All-Academic First Team...Awarded District Player of the Year honors by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association...Made 20 appearances (19 GS) as a senior, going 14-1 with a 1.96 ERA and 119 SO...Graduated from Siuslaw (OR) High School...Selected by CHC in the 34th round of the 2013 June Draft, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2017	Lowell	0-3	3.18	7-7	0-0	0	11.1	10	7	4	0	0	6	11	8.74	1.41	.238
2018	Salem	5-13	5.30	26-26	0-0	0	125.2	148	91	74	9	7	47	96	6.88	1.55	.297
2019	Salem	0-1	3.86	4-0	0-0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	1	1	5	6.43	0.86	.208
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	0-0	8.10	3-0	0-0	0	3.1	8	6	3	0	0	3	3	8.10	3.30	.421
	Portland	2-0	4.13	27-0	0-0	3	28.1	28	17	13	2	0	18	28	8.89	1.62	.259
Minor League Totals		7-17	4.97	67-33	0-0	3	175.2	199	124	97	11	8	75	143	7.33	1.56	.288

Minor League Players, Continued

TROYE, Christopher Corgan

RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/8/1999 in Hayward, CA; **RESIDES:** Brentwood, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 346th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

PERSONAL: Played 4 seasons for the University of California, Santa Barbara (2018-21)...Graduated from Heritage High School (CA)...Named Most Valuable Player of the 2017 Gatorade All-America game...Named an Under Armour All-American in 2016 as a junior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	4.50	2-0	0-0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	22.50	1.00	.222

UBERSTINE, Tyler James

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/1/1999 in Santa Monica, CA; **RESIDES:** Manhattan Beach, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Todd Gold; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 556th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

2021: Allowed 0 ER in 4 of his 5 appearances, including each of his final 3...**PERSONAL:** Played 2 seasons for Northwestern University (2020-21)...Originally enrolled at the University of Southern California and joined the club baseball team...Tried out for the varsity team during his sophomore year but was cut prior to the season... Graduated from Chaminade College Preparatory (CA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-1	1.17	5-1	0-0	1	7.2	4	3	1	0	0	1	8	9.39	0.65	.138

UGUETO, Miguel Angel

OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/3/2002 in La Guaira, VZ; **RESIDES:** La Guaira, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Cesar Morillo; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 8/30/2019.

2021: Ranked among FCL leaders in hits (T-7th, 42), doubles (3rd, 15), XBH (T-4th, 19), and total bases (10th, 67)... Made 14 starts in RF, 12 in LF, and 7 in CF...Recorded 3 OF assists.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.331	35	127	26	42	15	2	2	20	0	0	1	7	26	7	1	.370	.528	.898

VALDEZ, Freddy

OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 212; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/6/2001 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Encarnación and Gerardo Cabrera (Mets); **ACQUIRED:** From NYM to complete a 3-team trade with KC, 6/4/2021.

CAREER: Originally signed by NYM as an international free agent on 7/2/18...Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Mets' top prospects in 2019 (No. 28), '20 (No. 18), and '21 (No. 17)...Made 74 starts in RF and 1 in LF from 2019-21, recording all 8 OF assists while playing RF...Named 2019 Mets DSL Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Mets1	.268	57	220	36	59	15	3	5	36	0	4	5	28	46	6	1	.358	.432	.790
	GCL Mets	.400	3	10	4	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	.538	.800	1.338
2020																				
2021	FCL Red Sox	.229	31	96	18	22	6	2	0	16	0	2	2	18	27	0	0	.356	.333	.689
	Minor League Totals	.261	91	326	58	85	22	5	6	35	0	6	7	49	76	6	2	.363	.414	.777

VAN BELLE, Brian Michael

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/3/1996 in Pembroke Pines, FL; **RESIDES:** Pembroke Pines, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Willie Romay; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6/16/2020.

2021: Spent his professional debut with High-A Greenville...Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July after going 3-0 with a 0.00 ERA, 0.86 WHIP, and .188 opponent AVG in 4 starts (22.0 IP, 15 H, 4 BB, 24 SO)... Struck out a season-high 9 batters on 7/28 at Hickory (5.0 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at the University of Miami (FL) from 2019-20 after spending 3 seasons at Broward College...Named to the All-ACC 2nd Team in 2019 after posting a 2.57 ERA (35 ER/95.1 IP) with a team-high 10 wins...Named the NCBWA Pitcher of the Month for February 2020...Pitched for North Shore in the New England-based Futures Collegiate Baseball League in 2017...Attended Archbishop McCarthy High School (FL).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020																	
2021	Greenville	4-3	4.10	18-18	0-0	0	79.0	86	41	36	12	2	13	82	9.34	1.25	.276

VAUGHAN, Eduardo Alfonso

OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/12/2002 in San Miguelito, Panamá, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Radial, Panamá, Panamá; **SIGNED BY:** Cris Garibaldo, Eddie Romero and Rolando Pino; **ACQUIRED:** Signed as an international free agent, 7/2/2018.

CAREER: Has appeared in RF (51 GS), CF (18 GS), and LF (14 GS)...Has recorded 11 OF assists (6 in 2021).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2019	DSL Red Sox1	.268	57	209	31	56	11	0	2	21	1	1	5	17	41	4	3	.336	.349	.685
2020																				
2021	FCL Red Sox	.226	28	84	16	19	6	0	3	18	0	2	1	18	24	5	0	.362	.405	.767
	Minor League Totals	.256	85	293	47	75	17	0	5	39	1	3	6	35	65	9	3	.344	.365	.709

Minor League Players

Minor League Players, Continued

VELA, Brendon Juan (B.J.)

INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/2/1999 in Fresno, CA; **RESIDES:** Chico, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 16th pick (16th round, 466th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

2021: Appeared defensively at 2B (5 GS) and 3B (2 GS)...Hit his 1st career HR on 9/14 vs. the FCL Pirates Black.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2021	FCL Red Sox	.219	11	32	5	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	10	1	0	.265	.313	.577

WALLACE, Jacob Michael (Jake)

RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/13/1998 in Lawrence, MA; **RESIDES:** Methuen, MA; **ACQUIRED:** From the Colorado Rockies on 9/18/2020, completing the trade for Kevin Pillar on 8/31/2020.

CAREER: Ranked by *Baseball America* as a top 30 prospect in 2021 (No. 25, BOS) and 2020 (No. 15, COL)...Selected by COL in the 3rd round of the 2019 June Draft...Named a 2019 Northwest League mid-season All-Star and *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star...After being acquired by the Red Sox on 9/18/20, spent the remainder of the season at the Alternate Training Site...**2021:** Spent the entire season with High-A Greenville...Made a team-high 39 appearances...Recorded 14.05 SO/9.0 IP (76 SO, 48.2 IP)...Held RHH to a .176 AVG and 2 XBH (18-for-102, 2 2B, 14 BB, 48 SO)...Posted a 2.70 ERA with a 0.90 WHIP and .157 opponent AVG in 14 appearances from 7/29 through the end of the season (20.0 IP, 11 H, 6 R, 7 BB, 36 SO)...Named to MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week for 8/2-8...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Connecticut for 3 seasons (2017-19)...Posted a 2.77 ERA (30 ER/97.1 IP), including a 0.64 ERA (3 ER/42.0 IP) with 16 saves as a junior...Named co-recipient of the Cape Cod Baseball League's John Claffey New England Top Prospect Award and was named a CCBL All-Star while pitching for Bourne in 2018...Pitched for Bristol of the Futures Collegiate Baseball League in New England in 2016 and '17...Graduated from Methuen High School (MA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Boise	0-0	1.29	22-0	0-0	12	21.0	9	3	3	1	1	9	29	12.43	0.86	.129
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Greenville	3-3	5.92	39-0	0-0	4	48.2	41	33	32	5	9	25	76	14.05	1.36	.223
Minor League Totals		3-3	4.52	61-0	0-0	16	69.2	50	36	35	6	10	34	105	13.56	1.21	.197

WALTER, Brandon Lee

LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/8/1996 in New Castle, DE; **RESIDES:** New Castle, DE; **SIGNED BY:** Reed Gragnani; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 26th pick (26th round, 797th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 11 prospect and No. 5 pitching prospect...Named the Red Sox' top pitching prospect by MLB.com following the 2021 season, finishing the season ranked by the website as the Sox' No. 15 overall prospect...**2021:** Ranked T-2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers with 132 SO...Split the season between Low-A Salem (13 G, 2 GS) and High-A Greenville (12, 12)...Named Red Sox Minor League Relief Pitcher of the Month for June with Salem after going 1-0 with an 0.82 ERA and 0.77 WHIP in 8 appearances (2 GS, 22.0 IP, 12 H, 2 R, 5 BB, 33 SO)...Assigned to Greenville on 7/6 and spent the remainder of the season with the Drive...Recorded 8+ SO in 6 of his 12 starts for the Drive, including a career-high 12 SO over 6.0 IP on 7/28 at Hickory...Threw 5.0+ IP in 9 of his final 10 starts, including 6.0 IP in back-to-back starts on 7/28 at Hickory and 8/3 vs. Rome...**PERSONAL:** Made 37 appearances (all starts) at the University of Delaware (2016-17, '19), where he majored in criminal justice...As a freshman in 2016, was named his team's Pitcher of the Year, was named to the Colonial Athletic Association All-Rookie Team, and earned Third Team All-CAA honors...Suffered a season-ending injury in April 2017 and missed the entire 2018 season...Returned as UD's ace in 2019 and became only the 4th player in program history to strike out 100+ batters in a season (106)...Finished his career ranked 3rd on the program's all-time strikeout list (252)...Graduated in 2015 from Paul M. Hodgson Vocational Technical High School, where he threw 2 no-hitters and went 23-3 with a 0.83 ERA...Threw 6 shutouts in 2015, setting a Delaware state single-season record.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	GCL Red Sox	4-1	2.70	13-0	0-0	0	33.1	26	11	10	2	4	8	39	10.53	1.02	.208
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	1-1	1.45	13-2	0-0	2	31.0	21	7	5	0	2	6	46	13.35	.087	.178
	Greenville	4-3	3.70	12-12	0-0	0	58.1	46	35	24	6	5	14	86	13.27	1.03	.211
Minor League Totals		9-5	2.86	38-14	0-0	2	122.2	93	53	39	8	11	28	171	12.55	0.99	.202

Minor League Players, Continued

WARD, Thaddeus James

RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/16/1997 in Fort Myers, FL; **RESIDES:** Fort Myers, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Stephen Hargett; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 160th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...Also ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Sox' top prospects in 2020 (No. 7) and '21 (No. 10) as well as having the best slider in the club's system in 2020 and best control in '21...In 2019, named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year and a South Atlantic League All-Star...**2021:** Attended ML Spring Training camp with the Sox as a non-roster invitee, his 1st big league camp...Made 2 starts with Double-A Portland, his most advanced level, before being placed on the IL with a forearm strain on 5/19... Underwent Tommy John surgery on 6/3 and missed the remainder of the season...**PERSONAL:** Born and raised in Fort Myers, FL, home of the Sox' spring training since 1993...Served as a bat boy at City of Palms Park, but can't recall the year, though he can narrow it down to 2006-08, when he would have been 9-11 years old...Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of Central Florida (2016-18), earning First Team All-AAC honors as a junior...Graduated from Bishop Verot High School in Fort Myers, FL...Father, Steve, ran track at Louisiana State University...As part of the Red Sox Rookie Development Program, visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital on 1/15/20.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2018	Lowell	0-3	3.77	11-11	0-0	0	31.0	33	21	13	2	1	12	27	7.84	1.45	.275
2019	Greenville Salem	5-2	1.99	13-13	1-1	0	72.1	51	24	16	2	9	25	87	10.82	1.05	.194
		3-3	2.33	12-12	0-0	0	54.0	38	15	14	4	6	32	70	11.67	1.30	.203
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	0-0	5.63	2-2	0-0	0	8.0	11	5	5	0	0	5	11	12.38	2.00	.324
Minor League Totals		8-8	2.61	38-38	1-1	0	165.1	133	65	48	8	16	74	195	10.61	1.25	.220

WEBB, Jacob Ryan

RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 245; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/23/1999 in Dayton, OH; **RESIDES:** Fairborn, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Davis; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 406th overall) in the 2021 MLB Draft.

PERSONAL: Pitched 2 seasons for Sinclair Community College (2018-19) and Miami University in Ohio (2020-21)... Graduated from Fairborn High School (OH).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2021	FCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2-1	0-0	0	2.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	22.50	0.50	.111
	Salem	2-0	0.90	6-0	0-0	0	10.0	5	1	1	0	1	6	12	10.80	1.10	.143
Minor League Totals		2-0	0.75	8-1	0-0	0	12.0	6	2	1	0	1	6	17	12.75	1.00	.136

WILLIAMS, Grant Michael

INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/3/1995 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Dunwoody, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Moehler; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 310th overall) in the 2018 June Draft.

CAREER: Has made 137 starts at SS, 100 at 2B, and 4 at 3B...**2021:** Split the season between Double-A Portland (72 G) and Triple-A Worcester (11 G), his first experience at each level...Set career highs in runs (44) and stolen bases (10-for-14)...Named Red Sox Minor League Baserunner of the Month for May and June...**PERSONAL:** Played 4 seasons at Kennesaw State University (2015-18)...In 2017, named to the Atlantic Sun First Team All-Conference, honored as the conference's Co-Defensive Player of the Year, and selected to the Cape Cod League All-Star team while playing for Bourne...Also played for Bourne in 2016...Graduated in 2014 from St. Pius X Catholic High School (GA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2018	Lowell	.265	50	166	20	44	8	0	0	17	5	2	2	23	16	9	5	.358	.313	.671
2019	Greenville Salem	.265	104	347	36	92	15	6	1	42	4	5	6	31	43	4	8	.332	.352	.683
		.333	17	54	4	18	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	7	2	1	.345	.407	.753
2020										Did Not Play										
2021	Portland	.270	72	248	39	67	10	2	1	14	3	1	2	11	18	8	3	.305	.339	.644
	Worcester	.265	11	34	5	9	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	3	7	2	1	.324	.324	.648
Minor League Totals		.271	254	849	104	230	37	9	2	81	17	8	10	69	91	25	18	.330	.343	.673

Minor League Players, Continued

WILSON, Israel (Izzy)

OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/6/1998 in Saint Maarten, Netherlands Antilles; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Ortiz (Braves); **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 1/5/2022.

CAREER: Has spent time in the ATL (2015-19), TB (2019-20), and LAA (2021) systems...Ranked by *Baseball America* as one of the Braves' top prospects in 2018 (No. 21) and '19 (No. 28)...Played for Escogido (2021) and Aguilas (2018) of the Dominican Winter League, Peoria (2018) of the Arizona Fall League, and Colombia (2019) in the Caribbean Series...Named a GCL Post-Season All-Star in 2015...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Rocket City...Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star...Ranked among Double-A South leaders in HR (4th, 21), SLG (4th, .486), OPS (9th, .814), and stolen bases (2nd, 25)...Was 1 of 16 minor leaguers to hit 20 HR and steal 20 bases, 1 of just 6 to do so at the Double-A or Triple-A levels.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2015	GCL Braves	.222	48	144	29	32	5	1	10	22	1	0	2	26	56	3	4	.349	.479	.828
2016	Danville	.192	38	130	19	25	8	1	2	12	1	0	1	14	51	6	2	.276	.315	.591
2017	Danville	.250	17	68	11	17	2	3	4	12	0	0	0	9	18	2	0	.338	.544	.882
	Rome	.262	43	168	28	44	3	3	2	20	0	2	3	18	52	9	3	.340	.351	.691
2018	Rome	.229	68	223	38	51	10	2	6	25	4	1	1	28	77	11	4	.316	.372	.688
	Florida	.215	40	135	16	29	5	1	2	10	1	1	0	14	43	5	1	.287	.311	.598
2019	Florida	.177	45	124	20	22	5	2	2	6	0	0	1	18	54	7	1	.287	.298	.585
	Bowling Green	.235	25	85	11	20	1	1	3	13	0	0	2	11	28	7	2	.337	.376	.713
	Charlotte	.270	20	63	7	17	5	1	1	8	0	0	0	11	19	3	2	.378	.429	.807
2020																				
2021	Rocket City	.247	83	296	51	73	8	0	21	53	0	2	1	36	102	25	7	.328	.486	.814
Minor League Totals		.230	427	1436	230	330	52	15	53	181	7	6	11	185	500	78	26	.321	.398	.719

WU-YELLAND, Jeremy Daniel

LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/24/1999 in Seattle, WA; **RESIDES:** Veradale, WA; **SIGNED BY:** JJ Altobelli; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 118th overall) in the 2020 June Draft.

CAREER: Ranked by *Baseball America* in 2021 as the Sox' No. 30 (pre-season) and No. 27 (mid-season) prospect...**2021:** Split his professional debut between Low-A Salem (20 GS) and High-A Greenville (3 GS)...Tied for the lead in starts among Red Sox minor leaguers (2 others)...Named Low-A East Pitcher of the Week for 6/14-20 with Salem...Posted a 2.82 ERA (7 ER/22.1 IP) in 6 starts between Salem and Greenville (3 each) from 8/15 through the end of the season...Recorded a career-high 9 SO over 5.0 IP on 9/2 vs. Asheville...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Hawaii for 3 seasons (2018-20)...Pitched for the Chatham Anglers of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2019, making the 2nd-most appearances on the team (10) while going 2-1 with a 3.16 ERA (9 ER/25.2 IP) and 26 SO...Graduated from Central Valley High School (WA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2020																	
2021	Salem	1-3	4.03	20-20	0-0	0	67.0	50	33	30	4	5	36	77	10.34	1.28	.204
	Greenville	1-1	3.00	3-3	0-0	0	9.0	6	3	3	1	2	6	13	13.00	1.33	.194
Minor League Totals		2-4	3.91	23-23	0-0	0	76.0	56	36	33	5	7	42	90	10.66	1.29	.203

Minor League Players, Continued

YORKE, Nicholas Anthony (Nick)

INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/2/2002 in Newport Beach, CA; **RESIDES:** Campbell, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Labandeira; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 1st pick (17th overall) in the 2020 June Draft.

CAREER: Enters 2022 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Sox' No. 3 prospect, No. 31 prospect in baseball, and No. 1 2nd base prospect in baseball...Rated by the publication as the best hitter for average and having the best strike-zone discipline in the Sox' system in 2022...Also ranked by *BA* as the Sox' No. 9 prospect in 2021, as well as No. 2 prospect in Low-A East and No. 64 prospect in baseball in their midseason rankings...Added to the Sox' Club Player Pool on 9/17/2020 and reported to the Alternate Training Site for the remainder of the regular season...**2021:** Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year...Attended ML Spring Training camp with BOS as a non-roster invitee at 18 years old, the only teenager invited to Red Sox camp...Split his debut between Low-A Salem (76 G) and High-A Greenville (21 G)...Named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star, Low-A East Player of the Month for August, and Low-A East Offensive Player of the Week for 8/16-22...Named to MLB Pipeline's Prospect Team of the Week for 8/2-8 and 8/16-22...Tabbed the Red Sox Minor League Hitter of the Month for June...Led Sox farmhands in AVG (.325), OPS (.928), hits (123), total bases (195), and runs scored (76)...Also ranked among organization leaders in RBI (8th, 62), OBP (5th, .412), SLG (3rd, .516), triples (5th, 5), BB (5th, 52), and SB (T-8th, 13)...Reached base safely in 42 consecutive games from 6/12-8/14 with Salem, the 3rd-longest streak in the minors in 2021... During the streak, hit .370 with a .472 OBP (60-for-162, 26 BB)...Recorded at least 1 hit in 21 straight games during his on-base streak, with his hitting streak spanning 7/15-8/12...Batted just .182 with a .442 OPS through his first 19 games...In his final 78 games, beginning 5/30, hit .362 with a 1.049 OPS (109-for-301, 68 R, 19 2B, 4 3B, 14 RBI, 54 RBI, 45 BB, 7 HBP)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Archbishop Mitty High School (CA)...His mother, Robyn, was a 4-time All-America softball player at Fresno State University...Father, David Specht, was a swimmer at Air Force Academy...His brother, Joe, plays baseball at California Polytechnic State University after transferring from Boise State University...Other brother, Zachary, is a senior at Archbishop Mitty HS and has committed to play baseball for Grand Canyon University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
2020									Did Not Play											
2021	Salem	.323	76	294	59	95	14	4	10	47	0	4	7	41	47	11	8	.413	.500	.913
	Greenville	.333	21	84	17	28	6	1	4	15	0	1	0	11	22	2	1	.406	.571	.977
Minor League Totals		.325	97	378	76	123	20	5	14	62	0	5	7	52	69	13	9	.412	.516	.928

ZEFERJAHN, Ryan Joseph

RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/28/1998 in Topeka, KS; **RESIDES:** Topeka, KS; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker; **ACQUIRED:** Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 107th overall) in the 2019 June Draft.

CAREER: Entered 2020 ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox' No. 19 prospect...**2021:** Split the season between Low-A Salem and the Rookie-level FCL Red Sox...Posted a 2.45 ERA (5 ER/18.1 IP) over his final 5 appearances...**PERSONAL:** At the University of Kansas, recorded 100 SO in 2018 as a sophomore and 107 in 2019 as a junior, becoming the 1st Jayhawk pitcher ever to record 100+ SO in consecutive seasons...Voted to *Baseball America's* 2019 College Baseball Preseason All-America team, the 1st Jayhawk in program history to receive the honor...Selected to the 2018 All-Big 12 Second Team...Selected by TB in the 37th round of the 2016 June Draft, but did not sign...Graduated from Seaman High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G-GS	CG-SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	SO/9	WHIP	AVG
2019	Lowell	0-2	4.50	12-12	0-0	0	22.0	24	12	11	2	3	12	31	12.68	1.64	.279
2020							Did Not Play										
2021	Salem	1-4	6.91	12-12	0-0	0	41.2	53	41	32	2	2	15	41	8.86	1.63	.301
	FCL Red Sox	0-0	3.21	4-4	0-0	0	14.0	12	6	5	2	1	3	18	11.57	1.07	.231
Minor League Totals		1-6	5.56	28-28	0-0	0	77.2	89	59	48	6	6	30	90	10.43	1.53	.283

Notes



MEDIA

INFORMATION

Media Information

MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX: 617-226-6613

2022 MEDIA REGULATIONS: For information about the 2022 season, please consult MLB's 2022 Club-Media Regulations and the Red Sox Media Regulations.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Media can access Red Sox game day information at <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. This online media portal includes daily press clippings, game notes, media guides, rosters, and interview recordings, as well as additional pertinent information on home game dates. Media can also follow the Red Sox Baseball Communications & Media Relations department on Twitter at @BostonRedSoxPR.

Red Sox Communications Staff



Zineb Curran
Senior Vice President,
Chief Communications Officer



Abby Murphy
Director,
Baseball Communications
& Media Relations



Justin Long
Director,
Baseball Communications
& Media Relations



Bryan Loor-Almonte
Senior Manager,
Baseball Communications
& Media Relations



Kyle Montemagno
Specialist,
Baseball Communications
& Media Relations



Devin Benson
Coordinator,
Baseball Communications
& Media Relations



Carlos Villoria Benítez
Assistant/Translator,
Baseball Communications
& Media Relations



Our beloved friend and colleague, Dick Bresciani, passed away in November 2014. In recognition of his decades of contributions to Red Sox baseball, the Fenway Park press box was dedicated as the Dick Bresciani "Bresh Box" Press Box the following April.

Media Information

MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX: 617-226-6613

CREDENTIAL PICKUP: All media credentials may be picked up at the Fenway Park Media Entrance at Gate D on Level G (street level), located near the corner of Jersey Street and Van Ness Street. Gate D will open 4 hours before game time.

VACCINATION GUIDELINES: Major League Baseball requires anyone who has access to players and restricted areas be up to date on their vaccination status. A person is up to date if they have received all recommended doses in their primary series COVID-19 vaccine, and a booster dose when eligible per CDC guidelines. Additionally, employees and third parties who work at Fenway Park must be vaccinated regardless of access points. Please note, however, that vaccination status does not guarantee media access.

MAIN PRESS BOX: The Main Press Box is located directly behind home plate on Level 5. The press box may be reached by taking the elevators or ramps located inside Gate D. Only media with proper credentials will be allowed access to the Level 5 press area.

PRESS DINING: Press dining is located on Level 5 in the press area and is available to accredited media at \$12 per person. Press dining will open 3 hours prior to the start of the game and will remain open for 1 hour after 1st pitch.

CLUBHOUSES: The Red Sox clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 15 and 16 on the first base side. The visitors' clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 25 and 26 on the third base side.

PHOTO LOCATIONS: Assigned photo locations are located in permanent camera wells on the outfield side of both dugouts. Wireless transmission capabilities are available in all photo locations.

INTERVIEW ROOMS: All pre- and post-game interviews with the manager will be held in the Red Sox Interview Room above the home clubhouse. The Interview Room may be accessed by taking the ramp near Gate D to the Mezzanine Level (between Level G and Level 2) or by taking the center elevator on the Gate D elevator bank (accessible from the press level going down or from Gate D and the ground level going up) to the Mezzanine M Level.

PRESS BOX INTERNET INFO: The Red Sox will provide high-speed wired and wireless internet access free of charge at Fenway Park. For internet log-in information, please contact a Red Sox media relations representative.

ADDITIONAL RED SOX MEDIA INFO: Media can access Red Sox game day information at <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. This online media portal includes daily press clippings, game notes, and minor league reports as well as additional pertinent information on home game dates. Media can also follow the Red Sox Baseball Communications & Media Relations department on Twitter at @BostonRedSoxPR.

Información para los Medios

TELÉFONO Y FAX DEL EQUIPO DE RELACIONES PUBLICAS: 617-226-6613

RECOGER CREDENCIALES: Todos los credenciales pueden ser recogido en la entrada de los Medios localizado en el Gate D de Fenway Park que queda en la esquina de la intersección de la avenida Jersey y la calle Van Ness.

NORMAS DE VACUNACIÓN: Las Grandes Ligas de Béisbol requiere que cualquier persona que tenga acceso a jugadores y áreas restringidas estén al día con su vacunación. Las personas estarán al día con el estado de vacunación una vez haya recibido la primera serie de vacunas para COVID-19, más una dosis de refuerzo cuando sea eligible por las normas de CDC. Adicionalmente, empleados y personas que trabajen en Fenway Park deben estar vacunados sin importar el punto de acceso al estadio. Por favor notar, que cualquiera que sea su estatus de vacunación no garantiza el acceso de medios.

ESPACIO DE TRABAJO PARA LA PRENSA: El Espacio de trabajo para la Prensa está localizado directamente detrás del home en el quinto nivel del parque. Para subir a esta área, puedes subir la rampa o tomar el elevador localizado en el Gate D. Solo los Medios con credenciales adecuados serán permitido acceso a esta área.

COMIDA PARA LA PRENSA: La comida está localizado en el quinto piso dentro de la área de la prensa y cuesta 12 dólares por persona. La comida será distribuido 3 horas antes del comienzo del juego y se quedara abierto por 1 hora después del primer lanzamiento del juego.

LOS VESTUARIOS: El vestuario de los Medias Rojas está localizado en el nivel G, cerca de las secciones 15 y 16 en el lado de la primera base. El vestuario de visitantes está localizado en el nivel G, cerca de las secciones 25 y 26 en el lado de la tercera base.

LOCALES DE FOTOS: Los locales de fotos están localizados en un espacio al lado de los dugouts de cada equipo. Servicios de transmisión inalámbrica disponibles en estos locales.

CUARTOS DE ENTREVISTAS: Todos las entrevistas con el dirigente, antes y después del juego, ocurrirán en el Salón de Entrevistas de los Medias Rojas por encima del vestuario del equipo de casa. El salón puede ser accedido por medio de la rampa, cerca del Gate D, subiendo al nivel entresuelo (en el medio del nivel G y el nivel 2). También se puede llegar tomando el elevador del medio hasta el nivel M.

INFORMACIÓN DE INTERNET Y TELÉFONO EN ESPACIO DE TRABAJO DE LA PRENSA: Los Medias Rojas proveerán internet alámbrico e inalámbrico gratuito en Fenway Park. Si deseas información sobre el internet por favor comuníquese con un representante del equipo de Relaciones Publicas de los Medias Rojas.

INFORMACIÓN ADICIONAL: Los Medios pueden acceder informaciones acerca de los Medias Rojas con relación al juego del día en estesisio web: <http://pressroom.redsox.com>. Este portal incluye informaciones como los artículos diarios de la prensa, las notas sobre el equipo de Grandes Ligas, los reportes de los equipos de Ligas Menores, y etcétera. Medios pueden seguir la cuenta de Twitter del equipo de Comunicaciones de Beisbol y Relaciones Publicas de los Medias Rojas: @BostonRedSoxPR.

Red Sox on NESN

NESN (New England Sports Network), the official home of the Boston Red Sox, is in its 39th year of carrying Red Sox baseball. Consistently one of the top-rated regional sports networks in the country, NESN's Red Sox coverage includes an hour-long show before and after every game. Fans in New England can also watch NESN's coverage at NESN.com and on the NESN App, plus follow along on social media for game-day coverage and news (Twitter: @NESN and Instagram: @NESN). Veteran play-by-play announcer Dave O'Brien enters his seventh season with NESN and will be joined by Baseball Hall of Famer Dennis Eckersley, as well as newcomers including longtime Boston media member Tony Massarotti and former Red Sox player and World Series champions Kevin Youkilis and Kevin Millar. Cohasset, MA native Mike Monaco will join the NESN broadcast team as play-by-play announcer for select games. Tom Caron is in his 19th year as host of NESN's pre- and post-game show. He will be joined by an All-Star lineup of studio analysts that includes Baseball Hall of Famer Jim Rice, Red Sox Hall of Famer Tim Wakefield, and former Red Sox player and World Series champions Ellis Burks, Lenny DiNardo, and Will Middlebrooks.



DAVE O'BRIEN enters his 32nd year of Major League Baseball broadcasting and his seventh in NESN's play-by-play role after nine years with Red Sox radio network. Dave recently re-joined ESPN and is the ACC Network lead play-by-play announcer for its college football and college basketball coverage. From 2002-17 he served as a play-by-play commentator for ESPN, working Major League Baseball telecasts and college basketball. He has called the LCS and World Series for Major League Baseball's International broadcasts, as well as select MLB playoff series on ESPN Radio. He worked as both a radio and television announcer for the Florida Marlins from 1993-2001 and was the television voice of the New York Mets on WPIX-TV from 2003-05. He also did radio play-by-play on Atlanta Braves games in 1990 and 1991 as well as college football and basketball action for the University of Georgia and University of Miami. A Boston native, Dave received the Georgia Associated Press "Best Sports Play-by-Play" honor in 1988 and 1991 and the Achievements in Radio (A.I.R.) award for Best Play-by-Play for his call of Mark McGwire's 59th home run in 1998. O'Brien and his family reside in Rye, New Hampshire.



DENNIS ECKERSLEY (Twitter: @Eck43) has been with NESN since 2003. He was elected into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2005 after pitching 24 seasons in the major leagues with 5 teams (Cleveland, Boston, Chicago Cubs, Oakland, and St. Louis), including two different stints with the Red Sox (1978-84, 1998). He spent the first 12 years of his career as a starting pitcher, then moved to the bullpen to become one of the most dominant closers in the game. During a 5-year stretch beginning in 1988, Eckersley averaged 44 saves, a 1.88 ERA, more than 1 strikeout per inning, and less than 1 walk per 9 innings. In 1992, Eckersley became only the second relief pitcher to win both the AL MVP and Cy Young Award in the same year. The 6-time All-Star has served as a post-season studio and game analyst for TBS since 2008.



TOM CARON (Twitter: @TomCaron) joined NESN in 1995 and has been a member of the NESN team for 27 years. For the past 21 seasons, he has been a member of NESN's Red Sox broadcasts, serving as the network's first baseball sideline reporter before moving into the role of host of the pre- and post-game shows in the championship season of 2004. Caron served as studio host for Boston Bruins hockey from 1997-2004 and has been the play-by-play announcer for two of New England college hockey's biggest tournaments: the Beanpot (for 15 years) and the Hockey East championship (25 seasons). Prior to NESN, Caron was the play-by-play voice of the Portland Pirates of the AHL and was inducted into the team's Hall of Fame in 2014. An eight-time New England Emmy Award winner, Caron has been awarded New England's Favorite Local TV Sports Personality seven times by Channel Media Sports Research's New England Sports Survey, and was inducted into the Maine Sports Hall of Fame in 2021. Caron is involved in many local and regional charities, and sits on the Board of Directors of the Mass Mentoring and Partnership and the Metrowest YMCA.



TONY MASSAROTTI (@TonyMassarotti) is a Waltham native and has been covering the Boston sports scene for over 30 years. From 1994-2008 he was the Red Sox beat writer for the *Boston Herald*, where he covered the 2004 and 2007 World Series championship teams. Massarotti has also worked as a columnist for the *Boston Globe*. Since 2009, he has been part of the "Felger & Mazz" show on 98.5 The Sports Hub. Tony has written multiple Red Sox-related books, including "Big Papi: My Story of Big Dreams and Big Hits", which he co-authored with David Ortiz, and "Knuckler: My Life with Baseball's Most Confounding Pitch", written with Tim Wakefield. He is currently working on a fifth book.

Red Sox on NESN, Continued



KEVIN MILLAR (Twitter: @KMillar15) is in his first season as an analyst in NESN's broadcast booth. Millar has co-hosted "Intentional Talk" on MLB Network since the show's inception in 2011. The 2004 World Series champion spent three of his 12 major league seasons with the Red Sox, batting .282 with 52 home runs and 220 RBI in 432 games for Boston from 2003-05. The former first baseman and outfielder used "Cowboy Up!" as a rallying cry for the 2003 Red Sox team that advanced to the American League Championship Series. In 2004 he played a key role in helping the Red Sox overcome a 0-3 series deficit to the New York Yankees in the ALCS, an astounding comeback that led to the organization's first World Series title in 86 years.



KEVIN YOUKILIS (Twitter: @GreekGodofHops) is in his first season as an analyst in NESN's broadcast booth after one season in 2021 as a weekly contributor to NESN's pre- and post-game show. Inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2018, Youkilis spent 9 of his 10 MLB seasons in Boston, where he was a 2-time World Series champion (2004, '07) and 3-time All-Star (2008, '09, '11). The Red Sox franchise leader in fielding percentage at first base (.997), he holds the AL record at first base for consecutive games without an error in a season (135 in 2007) and career (238 from July 2006 to June 2008), and was rewarded for his defensive prowess with the 2007 Rawling Gold Glove Award. Following his playing career, Youkilis spent time as a scout and development consultant for the Chicago Cubs (2015).



JAHMAI WEBSTER (Twitter: @WebsterOnTV) returns to the broadcast team for his fifth season as a Red Sox sideline reporter. He joined NESN in October of 2016 and serves as an anchor/reporter on NESN's sports news programs. He has also served as host of NESN's award-winning and commercial-free Red Sox pre-game show for kids, NESN Clubhouse, which airs on Sundays 90 minutes before game time. Before joining NESN, Webster worked at Denver's ABC affiliate KMGH Denver7 and KITV 4 News in Honolulu, Hawaii. The Cal State Northridge graduate got his start in sports broadcasting at two ABC affiliates in central Texas, KRHD-TV 40 in College Station and KXXV-TV 25 in Waco.



JIM RICE is in his 20th year as a pre- and post-game analyst on NESN. In 2009, he became the 32nd member of the Red Sox to be elected into the National Baseball Hall of Fame. Rice played 16 seasons in the major leagues, all with Boston. The eight-time All-Star finished his career with a .298 batting AVG, 382 home runs, and 1,451 RBI. He was voted the AL MVP in 1978 and helped lead the Red Sox to two AL pennants (1975 and 1986). He ranks third behind only Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski on the Red Sox all-time leaders list in hits and total bases, and is fourth in home runs and RBI. Since retiring after the 1989 season, Rice has remained active in the Red Sox organization, serving as a minor league hitting instructor from 1992-1994 before joining the parent club as hitting coach from 1995-2000. He currently serves as a special organizational instructor for the team.



TIM WAKEFIELD (Twitter: @TimWakefield49) joined NESN's pre- and post-game team in 2012. His 19-year MLB career included 17 years as a member of the Red Sox (1995-2011). He ended his career with 200 wins, 186 of them with Boston, which ranks third behind only Cy Young and Roger Clemens on the Red Sox' all-time career wins list. He was the American League Comeback Player of the Year in 1995, an All-Star in 2009, and a two-time World Series champion. He was also honored as a champion off the field as one of the most charitable players in the league, winning the Roberto Clemente Award in 2010 after being nominated eight times during his career. He currently serves as a special assignment instructor as well as honorary chairman of the Red Sox Foundation, and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2016.



MIKE MONACO (Twitter: @MikeMonaco_) joined NESN for the 2020 season for select play-by-play games, after spending three seasons from 2017-19 with the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox. The Cohasset, MA native also broadcasts college sports for ESPN and the ACC Network. Before joining ESPN, Monaco broadcast college sports for FOX Sports and the Big Ten Network and has also called college basketball for NBC Sports. He served as a broadcaster in the Cape Cod Baseball League (2013 and 2014) and for the Chicago Cubs' (2015) and San Diego Padres' (2016) Single-A affiliates in the Midwest League. The University of Notre Dame graduate has also served as a play-by-play broadcaster, reporter, and host for his alma mater, including nationally syndicated Notre Dame football shows.

Red Sox on NESN, Continued



ADAM PELLERIN (Twitter: @AdamPellerin) serves as a host for NESN's pre- and post-game shows. He is one of the lead anchors for NESN's sports news programs. The Massachusetts native joined NESN in 2012 after serving as general assignment reporter and fill-in anchor at FOX 25 for five years. His television reporting career began in Portland, ME at CBS affiliate WGME.



ELLIS BURKS is in his second season as a NESN game analyst and pre-game/post-game analyst. His 18-year MLB career included 7 seasons with the Red Sox, including as a member of the 2004 World Series champion club in his final year in the majors. The two-time All-Star compiled a .291 batting average with 352 home runs and 1,206 RBI in 2,000 career games. In 1990 with Boston, Burks earned an All-Star selection and received both the Rawlings Gold Glove Award and Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award as an outfielder. Following his playing career, the Texas native worked for the Cleveland Indians, Colorado Rockies, and San Francisco Giants organizations.



LENNY DINARDO (Twitter: @DinardoLenny) returns for his sixth season on NESN after joining the network in 2017 as a pre- and post-game analyst. DiNardo was a pitcher for the Red Sox and a member of the 2004 World Series Championship team. He also pitched for Oakland and Kansas City before retiring from baseball in 2013.



WILL MIDDLEBROOKS (@Middlebrooks) is in his first season as NESN pre- and post-game analyst. He also serves as a baseball analyst for CBS Sports HQ and is a co-host of the WAKE and RAKE Podcast. Selected by the Red Sox in the 2007 MLB Draft, Middlebrooks spent eight seasons in the organization, including the first three of his six years in the majors. The Texas native burst onto the scene as a rookie in 2011, batting .288 with 15 home runs and 54 RBI in 75 games. He was a key contributor to the 2013 World Series championship team, serving as the team's primary third baseman. When the Red Sox returned to play after the Boston Marathon in 2013, Middlebrooks tweeted, "I can't wait to put on my jersey today...I get to play for the strongest city out there. #BostonStrong," with the hashtag becoming a rallying cry for the season.



MO VAUGHN is in his second season contributing to NESN pre-game and post-game with a weekly appearance. He spent the first eight seasons of his 13-year career with the Red Sox, earning all three of his All-Star selections (1995, '96, '98) in Boston. Vaughn won the BBWAA Most Valuable Player Award in 1995 after batting .300 with 39 home runs and an American League-leading 126 RBI. He also earned a Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Award at first base in 1995. He was a frequent visitor to the Jimmy Fund Clinic during his playing days in Boston.

Red Sox Radio Network

The Red Sox Radio Network carries every game, with WEEI 93.7 FM as its flagship station in Boston. The Red Sox and Audacy (formerly Entercom) announced a 10-year agreement for 2007-16 in May 2006, and in April 2016 announced a renewal through the 2023 season. A network of over 50 stations broadcasts Boston's games throughout the New England area.

Joe Castiglione and **Will Fleming** will be the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network's primary voices in 2022 and will be joined by **Sean McDonough** and **Lou Merloni**. Nationally renowned and Emmy Award-winning McDonough is entering his third season with WEEI. The Hingham, MA native served as the television play-by-play announcer for the Red Sox from 1988-2004. Merloni began calling games for the WEEI Red Sox Radio Network in 2013. The Framingham, MA native played nine seasons in Major League Baseball, including six with the Red Sox.



JOE CASTIGLIONE is in his 40th season on Red Sox radio (1983-2022), the longest tenure of any Red Sox radio broadcaster and of any Boston broadcaster. Prior to coming to Boston, Castiglione called television games for Cleveland in 1979 and 1982 and for Milwaukee in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has also announced television games for the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers and did college basketball on NESN for 6 years. During the offseason, Joe taught classes in broadcast journalism at Northeastern University for 29 years (1985-2013), at Franklin Pierce University for 15 years (1996-2010), and at Emerson College in 1996. Since 1990, he has also served as a Jimmy Fund staff member in fundraising. A graduate of both Colgate (undergraduate) and Syracuse Universities (graduate), Joe is the author of *Broadcast Rites and Sites-I Saw It on the Radio with the Boston Red Sox*, which was published in 2004, and *Can You Believe It, 30 Years Inside Red Sox Baseball*, published in 2012. Castiglione was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2014. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children and 6 grandchildren. They reside in Marshfield, MA.



WILL FLEMING returns for a fourth season in the Boston Red Sox radio booth (2019-22). In addition to his work with WEEI, he has also been a play-by-play broadcaster for MLB and college basketball games on ESPN, filled in on Red Sox TV coverage on NESN, called college basketball games for CBS Sports, and worked NCAA Championship events for Turner Sports. Before joining the big league club, Will spent three seasons with the Pawtucket Red Sox, Boston's former Triple-A affiliate. Prior to Pawtucket, he worked for the Triple-A Indianapolis Indians and the Potomac Nationals. Fluent in Spanish, he has interviewed dozens of Spanish-speaking athletes, often translating into English in real-time. A native of Alexandria, VA, Will attended Stanford University, where he was the play-by-play voice for baseball and basketball. He and his wife, Jennifer, are the proud parents of two-year old Bailey, who saw his first baseball game at Fenway Park when he was six weeks old.

Red Sox Spanish Radio Network

2022 marks the 32nd season of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast. Every game of the regular season will be broadcast on WAMG 890 AM (Boston), WCCM 1490 AM (Haverhill), WLLH 1400 AM (Lawrence), WORC 1310 (Worcester), and WLAT 910 AM (Hartford). Nilson Pepen will call the action—along with others—for the 2022 season.



NILSON "JUNIOR" PEPE is a lifelong resident of Boston and a native of the Dominican Republic. He started covering sporting events upon his arrival to the city, being the host of sport segments for local Latino television. In 2000, he became a member of the radio show "Conversando De Deportes," Boston's only Spanish sports talk radio show, which aired on 99.9 FM and 1300 AM. Since then he has been the producer and host of the show for 20 years. Through those years, he has covered Pan American Games, Baseball Caribbean Series, the World Baseball Classic, MLB World Series, and also NBA games. From 2006-10, he was part of the Red Sox Spanish-language broadcast team. Most recently, Nilson became the Sports Presenter of the Univision Network, where he participates in the news with his segment, "The Baseball Report," and conducts the weekly Unideportes Program.

2022 Radio Affiliates

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston	WEEI (Flagship)	93.7 FM
Boston	WAMG	94.9 FM/890 AM (Spanish)
Cape Cod	WEII	96.3 FM
Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
Fitchburg	WPKZ	1280 AM
Great Barrington	WSBS	860 AM
Lawrence	WCEC	103.7 FM/1490 AM (Spanish)
Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
New Bedford	WBSM	1420 AM
North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
Springfield	WWEI	105.5 FM
Worcester	WCRN	830 AM
Worcester	WVEI	1440 AM
Worcester	WORC-AM	106.1 FM/1310 AM (Spanish)

CONNECTICUT

Greenwich	WGCH	1490 AM
Hartford	WTIC	1080 AM
Hartford	WLAT	101.7 FM/910 AM (Spanish)
Putnam	WINY	1350 AM
Willimantic	WILI	1400 AM

MAINE

Bangor	WEZQ	92.9 FM
Calais	WQDY	92.7 FM
Caribou	WCXU	97.7 FM
Dover/Foxcroft	WZLO	103.1 FM
Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
Machias	WALZ	95.3 FM
Millinocket	WSYY	1240 AM
Portland	WJJB	96.3 FM
Portland	WRED	1440 AM
Presque Isle	WEGP	1390 AM
Presque Isle	WOZI	101.9 FM
Rockland	WBYA	105.5 FM

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin	WMOU	1230 AM
Concord/Hillsboro	WTPL	107.7 FM
Dover	WTSN	1270 AM
Hanover	WTSL	1400 AM
Keene/Swanzey	WEEY	93.5 FM
Littleton	WLTN	1400 AM
New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
Newport	WCNL	1010 AM
Plymouth	WPNH	100.1 FM
Walpole	WFYX	96.3 FM

NEW YORK

Albany	WOFX	980 AM
St. Johnsville	WKAJ	1120 AM

RHODE ISLAND

Providence	WVEI	103.7 FM
------------	------	----------

VERMONT

Burlington	WCPV	101.3 FM
Morrisville	WLVB	93.9 FM
Newport	WIKE	1490 AM
Randolph	WCVR	1320 AM
Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
Waterbury	WDEV	96.1 FM/550 AM
Woodstock	WWOD	93.9 FM

All-Time Broadcasters (Since 1926)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN TV
Arnold, Dale	2008-11	WEEI-AM (2008-2009), WRKO-AM (2008-2009)
Baez, Oscar	2002-2014	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Berenguer, Uri	2003-19	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-present	WRKO-AM (1983-94, 2007-14), WEEI-AM (1995-Present)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)
	1979-89	WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN TV
Eckersley, Dennis	2009-present	NESN TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Flemming, Will	2019-present	WEEI-AM
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Geffner, Glenn	2007	WEEI-AM (2007), WRKO-AM (2007)
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65)
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-81	WSBK-TV 38
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
		Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC
Kulik, Bill	2001-2014	NESN TV
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martin, Dave	1972-73	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN TV (1988-92)
Martin, Ned	1961-92	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003-04), WEEI-AM (2019-present)
McDonough, Sean	1988-04, '19-present	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
MacLean, John	1972	WITS-AM
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WSBK-TV 38
Montgomery, Bob	1982-95	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WEEI-AM (2016-18)
Neverett, Tim	2016-18	WRKO-AM (2007-14), WEEI-AM (2007-15), NESN TV (2016-present)
O'Brien, Dave	2007-present	NESN TV
Orsillo, Don	2001-2015	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	Spanish Beisbol Productions, LLC (2006-10)
Pepen, Nilson	2006-present	Red Sox Spanish Radio (2019-present)
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-21	NESN TV (1988-present), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
Rish, Jon	2006-13	WEEI-AM, WRKO-AM
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01), WROL-AM (1991-98)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002-03	Spanish Baseball Network
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-06	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-06)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-05	WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2005)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Bold=Active. Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of *50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey*, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.

Spring Training



Sitting within the Fenway South Spring Training and player development complex, jetBlue Park features the same seating bowl geometry and playing field dimensions as Fenway Park in Boston. The ballpark, which opened in 2012, has a total capacity of roughly 11,000 (including standing room and reserved lawn seating), and takes many of its defining characteristics from "America's Most Beloved Ballpark."

One such characteristic is a near replica of the iconic Fenway Park Green Monster wall. The jetBlue Park wall features the similar dimensions and signature paint color of its counterpart up north, but is unique with its 2-level seating area both on top and inside the wall under cover. The wall also features a restored manual scoreboard that served Red Sox fans for almost 3 decades at Fenway Park in Boston starting in 1976. The ballpark also features:

- **Close to 60,000 square feet of rolling canopy shading for the majority of seats, just about 1 ½ acres**
- **Approximately 9,900 fixed seats**
- **8 private suites**
- **378 Green Monster Wall seats on 2 separate levels**
- **A 50,000-square-foot Clubhouse**
- **A 2,400-square-foot Team Store**
- **A state-of-the-art 20'x24' HD video board**
- **5 permanent concession stands and numerous portable carts located throughout the concourse**

A street festival environment is recreated on Fenway South Drive. Much like at Fenway Park, the street features specialty concession stands and entertainment, including face painting, magicians, stilt walkers, and other games for children.

While the interior of jetBlue Park pays homage to Fenway Park in Boston, the exterior of the ballpark takes cues from its natural Southwest Florida surroundings. The undulating shade canopy with its canted columns was inspired by the Cypress tree domes that surround the site. In addition to providing shade to the majority of the seating bowl, the canopy serves as one of the LEED certified ballpark's most striking architectural features. Locally manufactured masonry blocks used on parts of the exterior wall feature crushed Florida sea shells from Sanibel beaches. The light colors of the exterior enhance and contrast the deep shadows cast by the bright Florida sun.

Spring Training, Continued



jetBlue Park at Fenway South
11500 Fenway South Drive
Fort Myers, FL 33913
Phone: (239) 226-4700

Directions

- From the North: Take I-75 South to Exit 131 (Daniels Parkway). Make a left off the exit and go east for approximately 2 miles. Fenway South will be on your left.
- From the South: Take I-75 North to Exit 131 (Daniels Parkway). Make a right off exit and go east for approximately 2 miles. Fenway South will be on your left.



Spring Training, Continued

2022 Grapefruit League Schedule

Date	Opponent	TV/Radio
March 17	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 18	TAMPA BAY	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 19	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV
March 20	BALTIMORE	1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV
March 21	ATLANTA	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 22	at Tampa Bay	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 23	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 24	at Baltimore	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 25	at Atlanta	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 26	TAMPA BAY	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 27	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV
March 29	at Pittsburgh	1:05 p.m./Radio
March 30	ATLANTA	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
March 31	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./Radio
April 1	at Tampa Bay	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV
April 2	PITTSBURGH	1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV
April 3	at Atlanta	1:05 p.m./Radio+/TV
April 4	at Minnesota	1:05 p.m./Radio
April 5	MINNESOTA	1:05 p.m./Radio/TV

TV - Telecast on NESN

TV+ - Telecast on NESN+

Radio - Aired on WEEI 850 AM

Radio+ - Aired on WEEI 93.7 FM

RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

1973: 3-14	1990: 9-8-1	2007: 15-12-4
1974: 18-8	1991: 22-11	2008: 8-13-3
1975: 1-20	1992: 16-13-2	2009: 19-13
1976: 9-5-1	1993: 11-20	2010: 17-14-1
1977: 17-10	1994: 15-13-2	2011: 14-19-2
1978: 15-11	1995: 5-7	2012: 16-11-4
1979: 15-11	1996: 12-17	2013: 17-17-1
1980: 11-9	1997: 11-19-1	2014: 11-17-2
1981: 15-14	1998: 20-8	2015: 17-12-2
1982: 11-16	1999: 18-10-2	2016: 14-18-1
1983: 9-16	2000: 11-19	2017: 18-14-4
1984: 15-11	2001: 14-16	2018: 22-9-1
1985: 12-16-1	2002: 15-15-2	2019: 12-17-1
1986: 12-16	2003: 15-14-1	2020: 9-10-2
1987: 16-13-1	2004: 18-11-1	2021: 16-11-1
1988: 17-15	2005: 13-15-1	
1989: 12-19-1	2006: 9-20-1	



SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE HIGHS

Single-Season (Total):
176,320 — 18 dates — 2017

Single-Season (Average):
9,960 — 15 dates — 2016

Single-Game:
10,179 vs. Toronto — March 15, 2018

PACKING 'EM IN

The Red Sox sold out 145 consecutive home Grapefruit League games, including their last 10 at City of Palms Park, before limiting attendance for their 2021 games at jetBlue Park to 24% of capacity.

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA
1902	Augusta, GA
1903-06	Macon, GA
1907-08	Little Rock, AR
1909-10	Hot Springs, AR
1911	Redondo Beach, CA
1912-18	Hot Springs, AR
1919	Tampa, FL
1920-23	Hot Springs, AR
1924	San Antonio, TX
1925-27	New Orleans, LA
1928-29	Bradenton, FL
1930-31	Pensacola, FL
1932	Savannah, GA
1933-42	Sarasota, FL
1943*	Medford, MA
1944*	Baltimore, MD
1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1946-58	Sarasota, FL
1959-65	Scottsdale, AZ
1966-92	Winter Haven, FL
1993-2011	Fort Myers, FL
2012-present	Lee County, FL

*World War II

FOR THE

WICKEDEST

FANS IN

BASEBALL



©2022 THE BOSTON BEER COMPANY, BOSTON, MA · SAVOR THE FLAVOR RESPONSIBLY.®



OFFICIAL BEER OF THE
BOSTON RED SOX



2022

RED SOX SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7 1:05	8	9 4:05
				NYN		NYN
10 7:08 E	11 5:10	12 1:10	13 1:10	14	15 2:10	16 4:10
NYN	DET	DET	DET		MIN	MIN
17 1:35	18 11:10	19 7:10	20 7:10	21 1:35	22 7:10	23 6:10
MIN	MIN	TOR	TOR	TOR	TB	TB
24 1:10	25 7:07	26 7:07	27 7:07	28 3:07	29 7:05	30 7:05
TB	TOR	TOR	TOR	TOR	BAL	BAL

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 1:05	2	3 7:10	4 7:10	5 1:35	6 7:10	7 4:10
BAL		LAA	LAA	LAA	CWS	CWS
8 1:00	9	10 7:20	11 7:20	12	13 8:05	14 7:05
CWS		ATL	ATL		TEX	TEX
15 2:35	16 7:10	17 7:10	18 8:10	19 7:10	20 7:10	21 4:10
TEX	HOU	HOU	HOU	SEA	SEA	SEA
22 1:35	23	24 8:10	25 8:10	26 8:10	27 7:10	28 2:58/4:10
SEA		CWS	CWS	CWS	BAL	BAL
29 1:35	30 7:10	31 7:10				
BAL	BAL	CIN				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 7:10	2	3 9:40	4 4:07
			CIN		OAK	OAK
5 4:07	6 9:38	7 9:38	8 9:38	9 9:38	10 10:10	11 10:10
OAK	LAA	LAA	LAA	LAA	SEA	SEA
12 4:10	13	14 7:10	15 7:10	16 1:35	17 7:10	18 7:15 F
SEA		OAK	OAK	OAK	STL	STL
19 1:00	20 7:10	21 7:10	22 7:10	23	24 7:10	25 6:10
STL	DET	DET	DET		CLE	CLE
26 1:40	27 7:07	28 7:07	29 7:07	30		
CLE	TOR	TOR	TOR			

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 2:20	2 7:15 F
					CHC	CHC
3 2:20	4 1:35	5 7:10	6 7:10	7 7:10	8 7:10	9 7:15 F
CHC	TB	TB	TB	NYN	NYN	NYN
10 7:08 E	11 7:10	12 7:10	13 7:10	14 7:10	15 7:05	16 7:15 F
NYN	TB	TB	TB	TB	NYN	NYN
17 1:35	18	19	20	21	22 7:10	23 4:10
NYN	ALL-STAR BREAK				TOR	TOR
24 1:35	25 7:10	26 7:10	27 7:10	28 7:10	29 7:10	30 4:10
TOR	CLE	CLE	CLE	CLE	MIL	MIL
31 1:35						
MIL						

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 8:10 E	2 8:10	3 2:10	4 8:10	5 8:10	6 7:10
	HOU	HOU	HOU	KC	KC	KC
7 2:10	8	9 7:10	10 7:10	11 7:10	12 7:10	13 7:15 F
KC		ATL	ATL	BAL	NYN	NYN
14 1:00	15	16 7:05	17 7:05	18 7:05	19 7:05	20 4:05
NYN		PIT	PIT	PIT	BAL	BAL
21 7:10 E	22	23 7:10	24 7:10	25 7:10	26 7:10	27 4:10
BAL		TOR	TOR	TOR	TB	TB
28 1:00	29 7:40	30 7:40	31 7:40			
TB	MIN	MIN	MIN			

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 7:10	2 7:10	3 4:10
				TEX	TEX	TEX
4 1:35	5 4:10	6 6:40	7 6:40	8	9 7:05	10 7:05
TEX	TB	TB	TB		BAL	BAL
11 1:05	12	13 7:10	14 7:10	15	16 7:10	17 4:10
BAL		NYN	NYN		KC	KC
18 1:35	19	20 6:40	21 6:40	22 7:05	23 7:05	24 1:05
KC		CIN	CIN	NYN	NYN	NYN
25 1:35	26 7:10	27 7:10	28 7:10	29 1:35	30 7:07	1 3:07
NYN	BAL	BAL	BAL	BAL	TOR	TOR
2 1:37	3 7:10	4 7:10	5 1:00			
TOR	TB	TB	TB			

*ALL GAME TIMES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE

□ AWAY GAMES ■ HOME GAMES ■ WILLIAMSPORT, PA
E=ESPN F=FOX

ALL REGULAR SEASON GAMES ARE TELEVIEWED ON NESN UNLESS NOTED AND BROADCAST IN ENGLISH ON WEEI 93.7 FM AND IN SPANISH ON WAMG 890 AM/WCCN 1490 AM